MINISTERIO DE Educación
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

"Año de la Innovación y la Competitividad"
Dirección General de Recursos Humanos

DGRH-5811-2019

Santo Domingo, D. N
03 de diciembre de 2019.-

CERTIFICACIÓN

Por medio de la presente, tenemos a bien CERTIFICAR la validez de la Nómina del Personal Docente Eje-Noreste de esta institución, MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN, correspondiente al mes de noviembre de 2019.

Dado en Santo Domingo, Distrito Nacional, a los tres (03) días del mes de diciembre del año 2019.

Atentamente,

Vivian Báez Báez
Directora General de Recursos Humanos

VBB/bvsm

DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0900	ANDRES AVELINO DISLA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.91	26,481.08	12,840.85	59,640.69
0900	ARELIS DEL CARMEN PEÑA ROJAS DE MEDINA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	11,301.78	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	0.00	5,733.10	30,397.59	14,325.41	66,186.15
0900	BRUNO ANTONIO PERALTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.41	9,756.27	25.00	2,583.38	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	0.00	5,344.79	49,666.59	13,393.07	40,346.82
0900	DANNY CAROLINA REYES ESTRELLA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	15,419.68	12,496.60	68,276.15
0900	DOLORES EMILIA FERMIN BELTRAN DE DURAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	118,097.36	16,362.32	25.00	3,389.39	8,384.91	620.17	3,590.16	8,373.10	0.00	7,004.55	28,814.34	17,378.18	89,283.02
0900	HENRY AMAURY RODRIGUEZ BEJARAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	150,000.00	23,981.99	25.00	4,305.00	10,650.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,428.53	72,882.59	20,828.91	77,117.41
0900	JUANA FRANCISCA SERRATA GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	48,824.03	14,884.80	51,701.90
0900	KENDRA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ CARRERA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	80,157.94	6,842.96	25.00	2,300.53	5,691.21	620.17	2,436.80	5,683.20	2,380.24	7,142.57	38,875.82	11,994.58	41,282.12
0900	LEONOR ARGENTINA MESA DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	66,080.51	15,257.73	37,073.55
0900	LOURDEN EDYSABEH DURAN REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	91,327.49	10,065.38	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	0.00	5,422.46	17,887.76	13,579.54	73,439.73
0900	LUISA MARGARITA ESPINAL DE REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	9,790.99	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	3,570.36	9,148.14	48,565.43	13,952.47	45,390.18
0900	MARIA ELENA VARGAS ESPINAL DE TAVAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,670.45	9,910.83	25.00	2,602.24	6,437.60	620.17	2,756.38	6,428.53	0.00	5,383.62	50,726.96	13,486.30	39,943.49
0900	MARIO GUZMAN GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	105,877.04	12,892.74	25.00	3,038.67	7,517.27	620.17	3,218.66	7,506.68	2,380.24	8,662.57	39,582.91	15,644.12	66,294.13
0900	MARUCHA ANTONIA TAVERAS RAMOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	32,324.28	12,926.91	54,403.97
0900	RAMON FERNANDO PEREZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	83,443.09	8,210.77	25.00	2,394.82	5,924.46	620.17	2,536.67	5,916.12	0.00	4,956.49	33,968.71	12,460.75	49,474.38
0900	RAMON OCTAVIO PERALTA ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	102,328.58	12,355.58	25.00	2,936.83	7,265.33	620.17	3,110.79	7,255.10	1,190.12	7,262.74	32,895.98	15,140.60	69,432.60
0900	ROSA MILAGROS VENTURA DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,015.82	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	2,380.24	8,191.00	31,524.88	14,511.86	66,372.93
0900	RUBEN MARTINEZ FRIAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	10,065.38	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	0.00	5,422.46	65,724.69	13,579.54	25,602.80
0900	TIRSO DE JESUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	125,866.08	18,189.72	25.00	3,612.36	8,936.49	620.17	3,826.33	8,923.91	0.00	7,463.69	67,551.41	18,480.57	58,314.67
0901	BLASINA DELCIDA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL, MAO	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	10,078.00	4,161.91	17,053.10
0901	FELIX MARIA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL, MAO	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	27,021.76	4,399.73	1,659.69
0901	FELIX MARIA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL, MAO	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,681.45	2,536.13	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	2,380.24	4,100.32	8,343.49	4,399.73	20,337.96
0901	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL, MAO	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,679.03	4,016.93	3,864.64	21,176.24
0901	DILCIA ROSANNA REYES CRUZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	12,095.81	4,102.46	14,647.71
0901	FATIMA CRISELIA GONZALEZ GENAO	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	31,866.44	7,669.81	18,132.31
0901	MARTHA ROSA TEJADA SANCHEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	13,519.37	4,251.09	14,193.11



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	NANCY MERCEDES GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	20,880.28	4,132.19	6,057.03
0901	NELLY DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	8,560.76	7,610.35	41,050.40
0901	AMERICA MERCEDES BRITO RODRIGUEZ DE GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	31,044.92	13,271.15	58,109.31
0901	ANA MARIA TINEO ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	33,861.84	13,443.28	56,505.40
0901	ANGELA MARIA OZORIA PAYERO DE ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.79	52,889.00	12,840.85	33,232.77
0901	BERNARDO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	29,214.53	13,701.46	62,972.16
0901	CENIA HERNANDEZ DE SALCEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,520.29	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	3,570.36	8,577.63	38,833.33	12,582.66	45,468.97
0901	DOMINGO ANTONIO OVALLES BELLIARD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	8,127.55	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	37,385.41	12,410.54	45,703.91
0901	ELBA SOCORRO PERALTA DISLA DE CHEVALIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	57,245.90	11,980.24	22,810.98
0901	ELIZABEHT DEL CARMEN PERALTA ESPINAL DE ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	67,197.63	13,357.22	22,563.09
0901	IBIELCA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA DE SEGURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	40,510.00	14,131.77	54,709.14
0901	IGNACIA ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO DE PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	39,419.59	12,926.91	47,308.68
0901	JOSE RAFAEL MARTINEZ BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	16,280.61	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	0.00	6,984.03	73,703.88	17,328.90	44,046.12
0901	JOSE RAFAEL VARGAS CARRASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	63,362.73	13,787.53	29,430.45
0901	MARGARITA MARIZOL NUÑEZ VALLECERDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	59,959.04	13,357.22	29,801.68
0901	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DURAN DE ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	42,448.03	13,271.15	46,706.20
0901	PABLO SAMUEL TEJADA ANDELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	16,285.10	12,926.91	70,443.17
0901	RAFAEL ALBERTO DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	53,118.38	12,926.91	33,609.89
0901	RAFAEL ENRIQUE RAMOS ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	37,637.81	12,496.60	46,058.00
0901	ROBERTO ANTONIO VARGAS PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	28,440.39	13,701.46	63,746.29
0901	RUDY ANTONIO ULLOA TORRES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,636.50	0.00	0.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,047.02	25,296.57	5,313.24	9,339.93
0901	SANDRA MIGUELINA TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,681.46	4,028.37	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	6,995.49	4,399.74	21,685.97
0901	SIDENIA EVARISTA RODRIGUEZ VELEZ DE AMARO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	27,896.06	13,701.46	64,290.62
0901	SOVEIDA CARIDAD ACOSTA ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	68,684.34	11,980.24	11,372.53
0901	BRIJIDA CRISTINA ESPINAL TEJADA	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	12,543.28	3,834.91	12,456.10
0901	BRIJIDA CRISTINA ESPINAL TEJADA	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	ERIKA LORA REYES	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES MAT 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	19,379.36	267.46	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,952.27	2,972.79	17,427.09
0901	ESPERANZA DEL CARMEN VARGAS ESPINAL DE VARGAS	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES MAT 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
0901	HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL TEJADA DE MUÑOZ	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,717.35	5,423.06	26,635.07
0901	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROJAS DE BALBUENA	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
0901	MARINA PATRICIA SANTANA VARGAS DE MOREL	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES MAT 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0901	NORMA ALBERTINA MARTINEZ	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES MAT 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0901	RAFAEL ANTONIO QUIÑONES	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES MAT 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,202.86	3,052.08	25.00	838.12	2,073.40	335.83	887.77	2,070.48	0.00	1,750.89	5,563.05	4,479.71	23,639.81
0901	ROSA INES ULLOA TORRES	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES MAT 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0901	SAMUEL DE JESUS CRUZ DIAZ	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES MAT 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	9,080.26	3,805.18	15,725.32
0901	SOANNY DE LOS ANGELES MADERA DE CABRERA	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES MAT 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	24,705.58	3,805.18	100.00
0901	YOHANNY ANTONY PEÑA ESPINAL	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES MAT 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,580.76	1,839.41	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,726.95	5,235.89	3,924.09	20,344.87
0901	ERIKA LORA REYES	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	2,972.79	17,943.35
0901	ESPERANZA DEL CARMEN VARGAS ESPINAL DE VARGAS	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	11,428.95	3,834.91	13,570.43
0901	HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL TEJADA DE MUÑOZ	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
0901	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROJAS DE BALBUENA	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	16,905.01	4,132.19	10,032.30
0901	MARINA PATRICIA SANTANA VARGAS DE MOREL	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	3,884.09	3,805.18	20,921.49
0901	NORMA ALBERTINA MARTINEZ	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	10,166.43	3,983.55	15,801.92
0901	RAFAEL ANTONIO QUIÑONES	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,487.65	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.77	0.00	1,683.62	3,210.93	4,370.00	25,276.72
0901	ROSA INES ULLOA TORRES	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	23,855.40	3,953.82	1,919.15
0901	SAMUEL DE JESUS CRUZ DIAZ	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	8,603.09	3,805.18	16,202.49
0901	SOANNY DE LOS ANGELES MADERA DE CABRERA	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	7,039.97	3,805.18	17,765.61
0901	YOHANNY ANTONY PEÑA ESPINAL	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	15,766.86	3,924.09	9,813.90
0901	CARLOS MANUEL COLLADO PARRA	ESC MAT DE EDUC CARCELARIA 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,372.92	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	2,380.24	6,693.14	38,401.34	10,915.49	34,152.00
0901	GUILLERMINA MERCEDES MOLINA MERCADO	ESC MAT DE EDUC CARCELARIA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,742.29	3,062.60	25.00	796.20	1,969.70	319.04	843.37	1,966.93	2,380.24	4,044.81	11,921.97	4,255.67	15,820.32
0901	MARIA DEVORA MINAYA	ESC MAT DE EDUC CARCELARIA 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0901	MARIA DEVORA MINAYA	ESC MAT DE EDUC CARCELARIA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	4,488.34	3,983.55	21,480.01



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	NIEVES LUISA GUZMAN DIAZ DE ECHAVARRIA	ESC MAT DE EDUC CARCELARIA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,997.66	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,318.09	4,132.19	21,619.22
0901	ADELINA ALMONTE PIÑA	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	4,850.10	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	7,800.92	4,370.01	20,686.74
0901	ADELINA ALMONTE PIÑA	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0901	ANDREA HENRIQUEZ CORDERO	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,899.10	3,352.67	25.00	1,518.20	3,755.84	608.34	1,608.13	3,750.55	0.00	3,151.33	36,126.12	8,114.73	16,772.98
0901	CLARISA ALTAGRACIA VIDAL VIDAL	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,580.76	2,533.71	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,726.95	5,930.19	3,924.09	19,650.57
0901	CLARISA ALTAGRACIA VIDAL VIDAL	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	14,873.55	4,678.72	15,626.58
0901	DAVID ANTONIO JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0901	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA REYES GUZMAN DE FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	DIOSCOIDY ISIDRO PAULINO ROBLES	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	385.06	735.02	4,406.54
0901	DOMINGA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ SUSAÑA	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,777.28	0.00	25.00	1,026.81	2,540.19	411.44	1,087.63	2,536.61	2,380.24	4,519.68	25,114.95	5,488.24	10,662.33
0901	EDDY RAFAEL AGUILERA VALERIO	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,951.83	0.00	0.00	744.82	1,842.58	298.45	788.94	1,839.98	0.00	1,533.76	4,999.04	3,981.01	20,952.79
0901	EDDY RAFAEL AGUILERA VALERIO	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,864.97	3,901.72	25.00	857.12	2,120.41	343.45	907.90	2,117.43	0.00	1,790.02	23,132.30	4,581.29	6,732.67
0901	EDWIN ALBERTO GONZALEZ DURAN	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0901	EDWIN JOSE BONILLA DURAN	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	ENMANUEL VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	ENRIQUE ALBERTO BENCOSME VARGAS	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0901	GUILLERMINA MERCEDES MOLINA MERCADO	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0901	IVONE RAMONA PERALTA TAVERAS	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,405.99	0.00	25.00	786.55	1,945.83	315.17	833.14	1,943.08	1,190.12	2,834.81	15,270.12	4,204.08	12,135.87
0901	JOSE ADOLFO TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,338.59	0.00	0.00	813.32	2,012.04	325.89	861.49	2,009.21	0.00	1,674.81	11,792.55	4,347.14	16,546.04
0901	JOSE DE JESUS CASTRO DISLA	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0901	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0901	JUAN ERNESTO BATISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0901	MERCEDES DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DURAN	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0901	MONICA ANTONIA TORRES TORRES	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0901	NELBA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	NIEVES LUISA GUZMAN DIAZ DE ECHAVARRIA	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	PABLO INALDO REYES SEGURA	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,614.21	4,305.70	25.00	849.93	2,102.61	340.56	900.27	2,099.65	1,190.12	2,965.32	8,041.38	4,542.82	21,572.83
0901	PABLO INALDO REYES SEGURA	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,614.21	0.00	0.00	849.93	2,102.61	340.56	900.27	2,099.65	0.00	1,750.20	2,194.41	4,542.82	27,419.80
0901	PABLO INALDO REYES SEGURA	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	RAMON BERNARDO CASTRO	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,428.18	4,439.19	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	34,235.66	5,281.28	192.52
0901	RAQUEL DURAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	ROSA MARIA SIME BRITO	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	ROSALIA EDITA DEL ROSARIO JAVIER	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
0901	TOMAS LEOPOLDO TEJADA	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,160.75	3,758.68	25.00	808.21	1,999.41	323.85	856.09	1,996.60	0.00	1,689.30	6,822.01	4,319.86	21,338.74
0901	TOMAS LEOPOLDO TEJADA	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	VICTOR MERCEDES BATISTA TORRES	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	VILMA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	VIRGINIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE MARQUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0901	WENNY DE JESUS SUSAÑA MORONTA	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0901	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PAUL P HARRIS 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,971.73	3,864.64	20,221.44
0901	ANGEL MARIA ALVAREZ UREÑA	ESC NOCT PAUL P HARRIS 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,162.13	1,646.48	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	3,570.36	5,141.54	7,472.08	4,013.27	18,690.05
0901	ANGEL MARIA ALVAREZ UREÑA	ESC NOCT PAUL P HARRIS 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	3,538.61	4,013.27	22,623.52
0901	CLARA FRANCISCA DILONE ALVAREZ DE ABREU	ESC NOCT PAUL P HARRIS 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,355.92	2,236.74	25.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	0.00	1,582.63	5,468.28	4,042.99	20,887.64
0901	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA	ESC NOCT PAUL P HARRIS 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
0901	GUILLERMINA MERCEDES MOLINA MERCADO	ESC NOCT PAUL P HARRIS 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,742.29	0.00	0.00	796.20	1,969.70	319.04	843.37	1,966.93	0.00	1,639.57	12,802.18	4,255.67	14,940.11
0901	JOSE MIGUEL DURAN DE LEON	ESC NOCT PAUL P HARRIS 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,809.37	2,468.48	25.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.40	1,971.68	1,190.12	2,858.65	6,052.37	4,265.96	21,757.00
0901	JOSE MIGUEL DURAN DE LEON	ESC NOCT PAUL P HARRIS 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,809.37	0.00	0.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.40	1,971.68	0.00	1,643.53	2,060.67	4,265.96	25,748.70
0901	MARIA ELENA TAVERA FERREIRA	ESC NOCT PAUL P HARRIS 09-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	2,209.90	3,953.82	23,564.65
0901	MIGUELINA ANTONIA TORRES ALMONTE	ESC NOCT PAUL P HARRIS 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.71	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.37	0.00	1,569.09	14,861.70	4,072.72	11,688.01
0901	MONICA ANTONIA TORRES TORRES	ESC NOCT PAUL P HARRIS 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,614.21	0.00	0.00	849.93	2,102.61	340.56	900.27	2,099.65	0.00	1,750.20	19,803.25	4,542.82	9,810.96
0901	NANCY MERCEDES GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT PAUL P HARRIS 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	4,876.29	4,132.19	22,061.02
0901	CARLA KATHERINE GOMEZ TEJADA	ESC NOCT PERICLES BIENVENIDO DISLA 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	6,195.80	2,972.79	13,183.56



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	CARMEN JOSEFINA TORIBIO RICHARD	ESC NOCT PERICLES BIENVENIDO DISLA 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	18,169.10	3,805.18	6,636.48
0901	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA REYES GUZMAN DE FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT PERICLES BIENVENIDO DISLA 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,773.33	0.00	0.00	768.39	1,900.91	307.89	813.91	1,898.23	0.00	1,582.30	24,421.87	4,107.03	2,351.46
0901	ELIDA MILADY TORRES ALMONTE	ESC NOCT PERICLES BIENVENIDO DISLA 09-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,732.88	4,132.19	21,204.43
0901	GLENIS RAQUEL PERDOMO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PERICLES BIENVENIDO DISLA 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	2,582.71	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,158.46	4,251.09	21,554.02
0901	LEONIDAS CASIANA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PERICLES BIENVENIDO DISLA 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	23,933.50	0.00	0.00	686.89	1,699.28	275.24	727.58	1,696.89	0.00	1,414.47	23,833.50	3,671.41	100.00
0901	LIDIA MARIA HURTADO ALMONTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PERICLES BIENVENIDO DISLA 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	11,668.49	4,251.09	16,043.99
0901	RAFAEL DE JESUS GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC NOCT PERICLES BIENVENIDO DISLA 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
0901	SABRINA GERIBERT BRITO CORCINO	ESC NOCT PERICLES BIENVENIDO DISLA 09-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	7,768.45	3,686.27	16,261.96
0901	SANTA ROSANA ALMONTE VARGAS DE BUENO	ESC NOCT PERICLES BIENVENIDO DISLA 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,518.70	2,386.43	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	1,190.12	2,841.48	5,945.89	4,221.38	21,572.81
0901	SANTIAGO ANTONIO ROSARIO	ESC NOCT PERICLES BIENVENIDO DISLA 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,193.16	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	13,337.44	3,864.63	11,855.72
0901	YOCAIRA LICELOT DURAN TEJADA	ESC NOCT PERICLES BIENVENIDO DISLA 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
0901	AFRICA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SIME	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
0901	ALBANIA ESTHER ESPINAL BUENO	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	13,048.16	8,751.50	44,255.12
0901	ANA CECILIA ARACENA DISLA	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	17,699.84	7,372.53	30,360.97
0901	ANIANA HERMINIA REGALADO SOSA	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	4,242.40	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,371.67	9,475.90	5,104.06	23,796.97
0901	CARMEN ELENA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	267.46	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,952.27	2,972.79	17,427.09
0901	DANELY PEÑA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	14,964.22	6,956.34	30,383.48
0901	DANIA CECILIA VARGAS GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,549.73	2,573.71	25.00	819.38	2,027.03	328.32	867.91	2,024.18	0.00	1,712.29	13,662.76	4,379.53	14,886.97
0901	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	FABIOLA MICHELLE HICIANO	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,290.85	5,945.59	31,467.87
0901	FAUSTA CECILIA PEÑA RIVAS	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,597.72	20,222.21	4,147.04	6,811.99
0901	GRACIELA OVAEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	JOELY CECILIA GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	22,013.24	4,102.46	4,730.28
0901	JOSE RAFAEL VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	KIRSYS MARIA NOESI JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	7,700.45	7,372.53	40,360.36
0901	LEONILDA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA BRITO	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	40,696.66	540.97	25.00	1,167.99	2,889.46	468.01	1,237.18	2,885.39	0.00	2,430.17	4,338.57	6,242.86	36,358.09



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	LIGNY NOEMI GOMEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	7,226.20	3,983.55	18,742.15
0901	MABEL GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0901	MARGARITA MARIA VARGAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,761.76	3,805.18	21,043.82
0901	MARKI GABRIELA MARRERO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	7,572.43	7,610.35	42,038.73
0901	MODESTA ANYELINA DURAN TORRES DE ALVARADO	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	19,514.64	7,372.53	28,546.17
0901	PETRA TERESA GARCIA VILCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	REYNA ELIZABETH TAVERAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	ROSLENY ALTAGRACIA PERALTA JERES	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	SAIDHY JOSELINA JIMENEZ DE MADERA	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	19,789.03	7,372.53	28,271.78
0901	WILFREDO AGUSTIN GUZMAN FERMIN	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	AFRICA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SIME	ESC PRIM AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	17,768.32	4,251.10	9,944.17
0901	ANIANA HERMINIA REGALADO SOSA	ESC PRIM AMINA VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	6,991.52	5,104.06	26,281.35
0901	CARMEN ELENA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	3,144.75	2,972.79	16,234.61
0901	DANIA CECILIA VARGAS GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	14,114.64	4,072.73	12,435.09
0901	ENRIQUE ALBERTO BENCOSME VARGAS	ESC PRIM AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,774.55	2,798.07	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,020.73	3,953.82	20,753.82
0901	FAUSTA CECILIA PEÑA RIVAS	ESC PRIM AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	2,428.19	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,622.72	26,934.20	4,147.04	100.00
0901	GILBERTO JUNIOR ROBLES	ESC PRIM AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0901	JOELY CECILIA GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	13,499.28	4,102.46	13,244.24
0901	LIGNY NOEMI GOMEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	6,389.49	3,983.55	19,578.86
0901	MARGARITA MARIA VARGAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,656.13	21,037.13	3,805.18	3,768.45
0901	MARIA GISSELLE FELIX MESA	ESC PRIM AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
0901	MARIA ISABEL CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	9,693.45	3,686.27	14,336.96
0901	MARIELA ELOYNE RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	2,359.14	4,221.38	25,159.56
0901	RAMONA CESARINA TORRES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	29,469.70	7,372.53	18,591.11
0901	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BAGUAZUMA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0901	YSABEL BATISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BAGUAZUMA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	18,572.43	7,610.35	31,038.73



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BAGUAZUMA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	4,672.34	3,983.55	21,296.01
0901	AIDALINA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	12,412.48	3,834.91	12,586.90
0901	BELKYS MARIA MEDINA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	5,778.34	3,953.82	19,996.21
0901	BLAINY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,839.41	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	1,190.12	4,238.77	41,105.06	7,848.18	10,056.45
0901	CLARA FRANCISCA DILONE ALVAREZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,355.92	0.00	0.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	0.00	1,557.63	14,888.46	4,042.99	11,467.46
0901	DARIANA GERFINA AZCONA SANTANA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,362.90	2,990.43	25.00	1,646.32	4,072.77	620.17	1,743.83	4,067.03	0.00	3,415.15	7,869.66	8,759.97	49,493.24
0901	JOEL DE JESUS UREÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
0901	JOSEFA CRISTINA LIRIANO MINAYA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,355.92	3,369.06	25.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	0.00	1,582.63	5,940.60	4,042.99	20,415.32
0901	JUAN ANTONIO PEÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	6,460.48	4,013.27	19,701.65
0901	JUAN ARTURO AZCONA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	26,969.37	8,145.45	26,130.08
0901	LANTA MERCEDES DE JESUS MERCADO REYES DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	12,239.65	4,251.09	15,472.83
0901	LUDY MARIELL FIGUEREO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	6,579.59	3,983.55	19,388.76
0901	MAYRA LUCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	7,138.85	5,210.39	26,827.20
0901	MIRIAN PRISLEIDY VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	8,622.45	5,945.59	30,136.27
0901	OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	9,845.31	3,805.18	14,960.27
0901	ROSELY DEL CARMEN CONSUEGRA MERCADO	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	18,559.35	7,372.53	29,501.46
0901	TOMASINA DIAZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	9,696.14	4,221.38	17,822.56
0901	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS AZCONA DE MADERA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,228.75	4,160.63	25.00	838.87	2,075.24	336.13	888.55	2,072.32	0.00	1,752.42	7,354.78	4,483.69	21,873.97
0901	YASKARA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,022.88	3,834.91	19,976.50
0901	YINALDY MASSIEL PERALTA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	YOMAIRA MUÑOZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	25,464.38	7,610.35	24,146.78
0901	AIDALINA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,022.88	3,834.91	19,976.50
0901	BELKYS MARIA MEDINA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
0901	ISABEL MINAYA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.04
0901	JOEL DE JESUS UREÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	7,336.68	3,834.91	17,662.70
0901	JUAN ANTONIO PEÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	20,577.33	4,013.27	5,584.80



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	KATHERINE JUDIT RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	LANTA MERCEDES DE JESUS MERCADO REYES DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0901	LUDY MARIELL FIGUEREO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,187.77	3,983.55	21,780.58
0901	MARIA ISABEL CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	13,283.28	3,686.27	10,747.13
0901	MARISTEL DURAN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	MARITZA TEJADA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	MAYRA LUCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	10,050.90	5,210.39	23,915.15
0901	STEPHANY MICHELL RODRIGUEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	TOMASINA DIAZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	17,831.77	4,221.38	9,686.93
0901	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS AZCONA DE MADERA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,228.75	0.00	0.00	838.87	2,075.24	336.13	888.55	2,072.32	1,190.12	2,917.54	20,885.29	4,483.69	8,343.46
0901	WALESKA YAJAIRA SOSA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	12,950.90	7,848.18	38,210.61
0901	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,660.89	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	2,380.24	5,428.89	28,310.54	7,848.18	22,850.97
0901	YASKARA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	12,583.35	3,834.91	12,416.03
0901	YOLANNY SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY AMINA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	ANA CELIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	22,437.91	3,953.82	3,336.64
0901	BRENDA ELIZABETH HICIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	18,949.97	7,610.35	30,661.19
0901	CARMEN JOSEFINA BERNARD GOMEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	5,610.35	5,245.84	28,586.76
0901	CORPORA YANELIN CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	6,807.68	4,102.46	19,935.84
0901	DANALQUIS DEL CARMEN ALMONTE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,543.10	4,251.09	169.38
0901	ELIDA MILADY TORRES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	1,996.05	4,132.19	24,941.26
0901	JOSE LUIS PEÑA DISLA	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,597.72	26,934.20	4,147.04	100.00
0901	MARINA ESTEBANIA ZAPATA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0901	PAMELA MICHELLE BAEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	SOFIA YUDELKA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	24,741.31	7,610.35	24,869.85
0901	ANA CELIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	CARMEN JOSEFINA BERNARD GOMEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	4,028.36	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	6,695.49	4,399.73	21,985.96
0901	CORPORA YANELIN CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
0901	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,208.17	16,302.33	4,251.09	11,410.15
0901	JOSE LUIS PEÑA DISLA	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	2,428.19	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,622.72	10,286.49	4,147.04	16,747.71
0901	MARINA ESTEBANIA ZAPATA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	13,616.71	4,251.09	14,095.77
0901	ANGEL PATRICIO SANTANA MINAYA	ESC PRIM BATEY LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	14,206.87	7,907.63	37,342.23
0901	SOLANGEL YUDERKA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	ANYELINA GUZMAN JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	ARISTIDES RAMON PERALTA	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	26,216.37	5,423.06	9,136.05
0901	BELKYS MARIA MORILLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	22,372.33	4,132.19	4,564.98
0901	DIONICIO ROLANDO SANTANA DURAN	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	6,744.48	4,132.19	20,192.83
0901	DIONICIO ROLANDO SANTANA DURAN	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	7,186.15	4,132.19	19,751.16
0901	ELIZABETH MARIA HERNANDEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	8,477.13	3,805.18	16,328.45
0901	ELVING SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,324.88	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.90	11,330.08	4,191.64	15,994.80
0901	GERMANIA ANTONIA CORCINO BRITO	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0901	GLENIS ANIBEL RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,565.04	7,372.53	35,495.77
0901	IGNACIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	5,839.69	5,945.59	32,919.03
0901	JUAN ISIDRO FERNANDEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	4,222.50	4,251.09	23,489.98
0901	MARIA ELENA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,844.21	0.00	0.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.95	0.00	1,763.79	4,313.45	4,578.10	25,530.76
0901	MARISOL CEPEDA THEN	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	16,621.09	5,945.59	22,137.63
0901	MERCEDES DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DURAN	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	3,570.36	5,139.45	10,576.35	4,072.73	15,973.38
0901	NOELIA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL REYES	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	267.46	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,952.27	2,972.79	17,427.09
0901	ROSA ALBAIR LUCIANO LIBERATO DE MINIER	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	11,804.44	3,805.18	13,001.14
0901	VIRGINIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	3,570.36	4,990.55	5,351.01	3,686.27	18,679.40
0901	YESICA CAROLINA REYES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BORUCO MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	23,932.39	3,834.91	1,066.99
0901	ARISTIDES RAMON PERALTA	ESC PRIM BORUCO VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	12,207.35	5,423.06	23,145.07



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	BELKYS MARIA MORILLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM BORUCO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
0901	ELIZABETH MARIA HERNANDEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM BORUCO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,104.28	3,805.18	20,701.30
0901	ELVING SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM BORUCO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,324.88	2,510.24	25.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.90	7,343.27	4,191.64	19,981.61
0901	GERMANIA ANTONIA CORCINO BRITO	ESC PRIM BORUCO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
0901	JUAN ISIDRO FERNANDEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM BORUCO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,016.88	4,251.09	21,695.60
0901	JUANA FRANCISCA MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM BORUCO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	MARIA ELENA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BORUCO VESP 09-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,844.21	3,428.04	25.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.95	0.00	1,788.79	6,492.94	4,578.10	23,351.27
0901	MAURIS LEONEL GOMEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BORUCO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	MERCEDES DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DURAN	ESC PRIM BORUCO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,432.15	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	26,380.34	4,072.73	169.39
0901	NATHANAEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BORUCO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	NOELIA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL REYES	ESC PRIM BORUCO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	13,682.01	2,972.79	5,697.35
0901	VIRGINIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM BORUCO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,721.03	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	6,928.56	3,686.27	17,101.85
0901	ALBANIA JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0901	ALBANIA JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	2,301.69	4,102.46	24,441.83
0901	CLARA ELANIA GEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
0901	CRUZ SOBEIRA MATA MOREL	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	15,789.72	3,805.18	9,015.86
0901	DORCA ANTONIA MADERA MATIAS	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	27,392.03	4,370.01	1,095.63
0901	DORCA ANTONIA MADERA MATIAS	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,368.31	4,370.01	23,119.35
0901	ELDRY BERENICE VARGAS SOTO	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,112.92	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	1,190.12	2,784.21	6,090.89	4,072.73	20,458.84
0901	ELDRY BERENICE VARGAS SOTO	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	12,135.95	4,072.73	14,413.78
0901	HARLYN JOSE ESPINAL REYES	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	21,362.35	3,834.91	3,637.03
0901	MONICA RAMONA ALMANZAR DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	24,245.11	7,610.35	25,366.05
0901	ROSARIO IVELISE REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	15,872.65	7,610.35	33,738.51
0901	SOBEIRA FIDELINA RAMIREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	19,666.86	5,945.59	19,091.86
0901	SONIA DEL CARMEN BUENO SOSA	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	24,301.54	4,926.84	7,816.03
0901	SONIA DEL CARMEN BUENO SOSA	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	WILMA ADABELIS PEREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	8,049.64	7,610.35	41,561.52
0901	YUDERKA IVELISSE ALMONTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,391.77	4,102.46	20,351.75
0901	YUDERKA IVELISSE ALMONTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	17,204.84	4,102.46	9,538.68
0901	ANA DIVINA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,601.63	3,599.89	25.00	1,739.27	4,302.72	620.17	1,842.29	4,296.66	0.00	3,606.56	32,281.62	9,219.55	28,320.01
0901	DECIRE DE LA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,417.99	0.00	0.00	700.80	1,733.68	280.81	742.31	1,731.24	0.00	1,443.11	14,140.47	3,745.73	10,277.52
0901	GEORGINA DE JESUS VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0901	IVON ELIZABETH MOREL RAMOS DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,162.35	18,164.18	4,132.19	8,773.13
0901	JACKELINE ALT. BERNARD MENDOZA	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.85	2,844.55	25.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	0.00	1,697.16	18,476.50	4,340.27	9,817.35
0901	JAIRO BELLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,269.53	9,013.81	31,882.24
0901	JOHANNA DIGNAGELY LIRIANO VARGAS	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	1,996.05	4,132.19	24,941.27
0901	LICELOT MARIA CRUZ ARIAS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,069.03	2,660.25	25.00	834.28	2,063.90	334.29	883.70	2,060.99	0.00	1,742.98	6,939.97	4,459.18	22,129.06
0901	LUZ ANNY MARIEL MOLINA CASTRO DE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,564.95	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	0.00	3,277.71	28,430.94	8,429.97	26,606.44
0901	MARIA ORQUIDEA ACEVEDO MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	31,001.32	8,204.91	22,485.71
0901	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	15,873.63	8,204.91	37,613.40
0901	MARTINA MARTINEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	10,855.37	4,370.01	17,632.29
0901	ONELIA SANTANA OLIVO	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	11,729.42	7,372.53	36,331.39
0901	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	1,190.12	2,885.20	11,647.42	4,399.73	17,034.03
0901	ROSA PERALTA JIMENEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	17,361.06	4,251.09	10,351.42
0901	SAIDY ARLETTE FRANCISCO VENTURA	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	15,616.65	8,204.91	37,870.38
0901	SONIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	36,754.54	8,204.91	16,732.49
0901	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	25,093.17	3,864.64	100.00
0901	CARMEN ANGELINA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,742.88	1,921.46	25.00	1,485.02	3,673.74	595.04	1,572.98	3,668.57	1,190.12	4,273.12	32,411.50	7,937.35	19,331.38
0901	DECIRE DE LA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,417.99	1,689.71	25.00	700.80	1,733.68	280.81	742.31	1,731.24	0.00	1,468.11	14,185.28	3,745.73	10,232.71
0901	GEORGINA DE JESUS VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	14,276.35	4,251.09	13,436.13
0901	GLENIS RAQUEL PERDOMO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,715.64	0.00	0.00	824.14	2,038.81	330.23	872.96	2,035.94	0.00	1,697.10	16,772.19	4,404.98	11,943.45
0901	IVON ELIZABETH MOREL RAMOS DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,767.92	4,132.19	169.39



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	JACKELINE ALT. BERNARD MENDOZA	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.85	0.00	0.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	0.00	1,672.16	28,193.85	4,340.27	100.00
0901	LICELOT MARIA CRUZ ARIAS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,069.03	0.00	0.00	834.28	2,063.90	334.29	883.70	2,060.99	2,380.24	4,098.22	14,476.91	4,459.18	14,592.12
0901	MARTINA MARTINEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,368.31	4,370.01	23,119.35
0901	MOISES FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT VESP 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	5,154.94	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,452.02	9,276.11	46,548.24
0901	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	25,342.01	4,399.73	3,339.44
0901	ROSA PERALTA JIMENEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,971.37	4,251.09	21,741.11
0901	CLARIBEL ESPINAL MARTE	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,355.92	0.00	0.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	2,380.24	3,937.87	5,293.21	4,042.99	21,062.71
0901	DEISY MARIA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0901	DOMINGA YRENE TORRES RAMOS	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,579.29	4,072.73	21,970.44
0901	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	14,536.92	4,926.84	17,580.64
0901	JULIA MARTINA RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
0901	LIGNY YISET PEÑA MADERA	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	25,551.47	4,132.19	1,385.84
0901	MERCEDES SANTANA TORRES	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	4,082.22	4,251.09	23,630.26
0901	MINERVA CECILIA PEREZ HELENA	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,518.70	2,207.92	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	18,372.92	4,221.38	9,145.78
0901	MONICA ANTONIA TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,614.21	4,243.16	25.00	849.93	2,102.61	340.56	900.27	2,099.65	0.00	1,775.20	6,788.72	4,542.82	22,825.49
0901	PEDRO JUAN TORRES RAMOS	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,293.23	1,961.75	25.00	1,529.52	3,783.82	612.87	1,620.11	3,778.49	2,380.24	5,554.87	23,924.16	8,175.18	29,369.07
0901	ROBERTO ANTONIO MATIAS	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
0901	VIANNEY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	10,572.43	7,610.35	39,038.73
0901	VICTORIA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0901	YOMELYS ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,496.79	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	2,380.24	5,360.16	14,182.75	7,669.81	35,816.00
0901	CLARIBEL ESPINAL MARTE	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,355.92	1,879.70	25.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	0.00	1,582.63	11,213.67	4,042.99	15,142.25
0901	DOMINGA YRENE TORRES RAMOS	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	13,480.74	4,072.73	13,068.99
0901	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,311.83	4,926.84	23,805.73
0901	JULIA MARTINA RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	16,548.65	4,251.09	11,163.83
0901	LIGNY YISET PEÑA MADERA	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
0901	MERCEDES SANTANA TORRES	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	MINERVA CECILIA PEREZ HELENA	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	2,380.24	4,006.60	5,699.38	4,221.38	21,819.32
0901	ROBERTO ANTONIO MATIAS	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0901	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE DURAN	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 09-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,704.03	5,539.13	3,864.64	19,654.04
0901	YAHAIRA GILDALIZA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DR JERONIMO GRACIANO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,971.28	4,102.46	20,772.24
0901	DARIO DE JESUS CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	9,903.93	4,926.84	22,213.63
0901	FELICIA ANTONIA UREÑA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERITO PEÑUELA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	RADAMES ANTONIO FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERITO PEÑUELA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
0901	CARMEN JOSEFINA NUÑEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,009.25	3,983.55	21,959.10
0901	DANIEL MATA PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	19,555.77	5,281.28	14,872.41
0901	DANILSA LORA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	20,091.80	3,864.64	5,101.37
0901	MARIA DEL CARMEN SOSA FELIPE	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	20,510.39	3,805.18	4,295.19
0901	MARIA HERMINIA MARTINEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,679.47	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	1,190.12	4,582.36	14,921.81	8,704.97	42,053.51
0901	MILDRED JOAQUINA TORRES REYES	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 09-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	1,823.74	3,775.46	22,788.05
0901	YSIDORA MERCEDES MARTINEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	31,985.38	7,610.35	17,625.78
0901	ENELSIDA MARIA NUÑEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL REMATE MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
0901	ENELSIDA MARIA NUÑEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL REMATE MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,193.31	3,697.76	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	8,628.67	4,785.06	22,564.64
0901	ANDREA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VIALET DE SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,773.91	1,784.71	25.00	1,457.21	3,604.95	583.90	1,543.53	3,599.87	1,190.12	4,215.86	28,400.86	7,788.72	22,373.05
0901	ANNY YOSELIN BERNARDA MEDINA DE MOREL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,607.34	4,251.09	2,105.14
0901	BELKIS OMARIS OVALLE CABRERA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.04	1,989.11	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	2,380.24	5,566.33	10,573.24	8,204.91	42,913.80
0901	DILENIA AGUSTINA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,757.28	4,013.27	21,404.85
0901	FELIPA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE REYES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0901	FRANCIA MILEDY PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	11,933.94	7,907.63	39,615.16
0901	GLORIA OLFELI DILONE CORDERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	8,273.49	4,102.46	18,470.03
0901	JOSEFINA ASUNCION BORBON BONILLA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	14,866.83	8,484.97	40,558.14
0901	JUANA ALTAGRACIA LOMBERT SUERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,814.28	3,626.81	19,828.54
0901	VIRGINIA GENOVEBA DILONE CORDERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,435.12	4,926.84	10,682.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	YUGEIRY FRANCISCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	10,548.64	7,372.53	37,512.17
0901	ANNY YOSELIN BERNARDA MEDINA DE MOREL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
0901	DILENIA AGUSTINA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	7,377.77	4,013.27	18,784.36
0901	FELIPA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE REYES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	19,479.29	4,251.09	8,233.19
0901	GLORIA OLFELI DILONE CORDERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	25,755.34	4,102.46	988.18
0901	RAMONA AGUSTINA PEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	5,276.06	3,864.64	19,917.11
0901	VIRGINIA GENOVEBA DILONE CORDERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0901	ALBANIA MARCELINA VARGAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DE MAO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,615.59	2,592.30	25.00	792.57	1,960.71	317.58	839.51	1,957.95	0.00	1,657.08	4,969.78	4,236.24	22,645.81
0901	CESARIO ANTONIO VARGAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DE MAO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	4,502.34	3,953.82	21,272.21
0901	DIOMARY PICHARDO REYES	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DE MAO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	7,261.89	4,102.46	19,481.63
0901	GABRIEL ISMENIO VARGAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DE MAO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	6,266.89	3,953.82	19,507.66
0901	ISABEL ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DE MAO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	20,708.96	4,251.09	7,003.52
0901	MAYELIN ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DE MAO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	YANIRIS ELIZABETH PICHARDO REYES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DE MAO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	5,600.61	4,280.83	22,305.68
0901	ALBANIA MARCELINA VARGAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DE MAO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,615.59	0.00	0.00	792.57	1,960.71	317.58	839.51	1,957.95	0.00	1,632.08	20,592.96	4,236.24	7,022.63
0901	CESARIO ANTONIO VARGAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DE MAO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0901	DIOMARY PICHARDO REYES	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DE MAO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,563.11	4,102.46	180.41
0901	GABRIEL ISMENIO VARGAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DE MAO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	20,213.45	3,953.82	5,561.10
0901	ISABEL ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DE MAO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,566.23	4,251.09	146.25
0901	ONEIDA FRAGOSO DE VELEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DE MAO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
0901	YANIRIS ELIZABETH PICHARDO REYES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DE MAO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	25,326.96	4,280.83	2,579.33
0901	DULCE MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
0901	LEONARDA DEL CARMEN CASTELLANOS RODRIGUEZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,355.92	1,879.70	25.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	0.00	1,582.63	15,035.56	4,042.99	11,320.36
0901	MARIA MARGARITA ESPINAL TORRES DE ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
0901	ORFELINA CIRIACO CIRIACO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,688.31	4,370.01	22,799.35
0901	ALBA LUZ VARGAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	18,505.96	4,132.19	8,431.36



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	ANA LISANDRA COLON DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	9,709.13	4,251.09	18,003.35
0901	ANDREA ENCARNACION ROSARIO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,131.10	2,455.55	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	4,792.29	4,161.91	22,338.81
0901	ANGELA ANTONIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	19,749.90	8,204.91	33,737.13
0901	ANNALID ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	13,657.76	7,610.35	35,953.40
0901	ANOLAIMA PERDOMO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	32,677.25	7,907.63	18,871.85
0901	BELKY ANA DOMINGA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	8,200.85	4,221.38	19,317.85
0901	BRINIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,536.13	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	5,003.25	4,399.74	23,678.21
0901	CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	20,768.54	7,372.53	27,292.27
0901	DENIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,601.42	2,797.29	25.00	1,653.16	4,089.70	620.17	1,751.08	4,083.94	1,190.12	4,619.36	44,430.67	8,793.81	13,170.75
0901	DILCIA JAVIER PERALTA DE ANDELIZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	18,973.85	4,102.46	7,769.67
0901	DOLORES JACQUELIN CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	7,436.64	4,132.19	19,500.67
0901	DOMINGA ANTONIA SIME GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	4,590.25	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	20,174.24	5,245.84	14,022.87
0901	DORYS MAGDALENA PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,338.21	0.00	0.00	842.01	2,083.01	337.39	891.88	2,080.08	0.00	1,733.89	5,703.88	4,500.48	23,634.33
0901	ERIKA ISABEL TEJADA CAPELLA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	33,824.34	7,610.35	15,786.82
0901	FROILAN APOLINAR PICHARDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	13,113.11	3,983.55	12,855.24
0901	FULBIO DE JESUS PICHARDO POLANCO	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	17,955.90	4,251.09	9,756.58
0901	GABRIEL MARCELINO MARTINEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,618.70	3,136.17	25.00	878.76	2,173.93	352.12	930.81	2,170.87	0.00	1,834.57	5,766.22	4,696.92	24,852.48
0901	GILDANIA MARIA FLORES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,387.16	2,576.93	25.00	1,618.31	4,003.49	620.17	1,714.17	3,997.85	1,190.12	4,547.60	31,871.28	8,621.51	24,515.88
0901	GRISELDA ANTONIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	6,673.49	4,102.46	20,070.03
0901	JENNY ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO SANTOS DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,812.55	2,495.84	25.00	1,601.82	3,962.69	620.17	1,696.70	3,957.11	1,190.12	4,513.64	34,304.46	8,539.97	21,508.09
0901	JOHANNY MIGUEL BLANCO MOLINA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	6,375.63	7,848.18	44,785.88
0901	JOSE DE JESUS CASTRO DISLA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,325.10	4,073.18	25.00	1,673.93	4,141.08	620.17	1,773.08	4,135.25	0.00	3,472.01	12,381.59	8,896.50	45,943.51
0901	JOSE FRANCISCO CONTRERAS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	8,644.00	8,484.97	46,780.97
0901	KARINA JOSEFINA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	9,165.04	7,372.53	38,895.77
0901	LEONARDO FRANCISCO REYES DURAN	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	15,189.37	4,251.09	12,523.11
0901	LESBIA ESMIRNA PEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	17,056.52	4,251.09	10,655.96



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MOREL CRUZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,293.25	4,102.46	22,450.27
0901	MARIA CAROLINA CRUZ SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	21,688.94	5,945.59	17,069.78
0901	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES PERALTA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,175.60	0.00	0.00	952.14	2,355.47	381.52	1,008.54	2,352.15	0.00	1,960.68	30,781.99	5,089.14	2,393.61
0901	MARIA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ ROSARIO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	15,681.97	7,372.53	32,378.84
0901	MARIA NELLY MERCADO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	33,217.74	8,204.91	20,269.29
0901	MARIBEL FERNANDEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	15,122.01	7,848.18	36,039.50
0901	MARINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	2,459.80	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,622.72	4,788.38	4,147.04	22,245.82
0901	MARITZA BENITA DIAZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	10,566.99	7,907.63	40,982.11
0901	MARTINA SABINA DE LA ROSA TEJADA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,080.76	7,610.35	35,530.40
0901	MATILDE FRANCISCO MARTE	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,913.69	5,945.59	33,845.03
0901	NIDELKY JOSEFINA UREÑA TORRES	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	21,962.28	7,372.53	26,098.53
0901	PURA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MADERA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	16,214.91	4,251.09	11,497.57
0901	RODRIGO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
0901	ROSA ALVAREZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	7,173.49	4,102.46	19,570.03
0901	ROSA ELENA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	7,173.49	4,102.46	19,570.03
0901	ROSANGELA CRUZ SERRATA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,917.49	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	0.00	3,392.24	35,738.33	8,704.97	21,236.99
0901	SECUNDINA LOPEZ AGUASANTA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
0901	WALESKA MARIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	18,550.57	4,072.73	7,999.16
0901	YUDENY DE JESUS QUIÑONES BELLIARD	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,873.74	9,357.58	4,370.01	19,130.08
0901	ALBA LUZ VARGAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.04
0901	ANA LISANDRA COLON DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,608.25	4,251.09	22,104.23
0901	ANDREA ENCARNACION ROSARIO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	2,650.42	4,161.91	24,480.68
0901	ANGEL JOSE VALDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	7,008.84	7,372.53	41,051.97
0901	BELKY ANA DOMINGA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	5,254.29	4,221.38	22,264.41
0901	BRINIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	2,380.24	4,075.32	23,184.53	4,399.74	5,496.93
0901	DOLORES JACQUELIN CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	DOMINGA ANTONIA SIME GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,401.29	32,803.52	5,245.84	1,393.59
0901	DORYS MAGDALENA PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	28,369.24	2,817.24	25.00	814.20	2,014.22	326.25	862.42	2,011.38	1,190.12	2,891.74	6,448.22	4,351.85	21,921.02
0901	ELIZABETH DE LOS MILAGROS DIAZ VENTURA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	33,175.60	4,681.84	25.00	952.14	2,355.47	381.52	1,008.54	2,352.15	0.00	1,985.68	12,434.60	5,089.14	20,741.00
0901	FROILAN APOLINAR PICHARDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,507.77	3,983.55	21,460.58
0901	FULBIO DE JESUS PICHARDO POLANCO	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	27,692.48	4,251.09	20.00
0901	GABRIEL MARCELINO MARTINEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.69	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.46	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	2,039.14	4,221.37	25,479.55
0901	GRISELDA ANTONIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	5,341.69	4,102.46	21,401.83
0901	LEONARDO FRANCISCO REYES DURAN	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	20,763.36	4,251.09	6,949.12
0901	LESBIA ESMIRNA PEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
0901	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MOREL CRUZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	11,745.84	4,102.46	14,997.68
0901	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES PERALTA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,175.60	4,205.80	25.00	952.14	2,355.47	381.52	1,008.54	2,352.15	2,380.24	4,365.92	17,251.12	5,089.14	15,924.48
0901	MARINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,258.14	0.00	0.00	782.31	1,935.33	313.47	828.65	1,932.60	0.00	1,610.96	2,019.83	4,181.40	25,238.31
0901	MIGUEL ANGEL TEJADA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	1,938.61	4,013.27	24,223.52
0901	PURA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MADERA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0901	RODRIGO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	7,750.53	3,953.82	18,024.02
0901	ROSA ALVAREZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	20,708.92	4,102.46	6,034.60
0901	ROSA ELENA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	4,461.69	4,102.46	22,281.83
0901	SECUNDINA LOPEZ AGUASANTA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	15,054.37	4,251.09	12,658.11
0901	WALESKA MARIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,112.92	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	1,190.12	2,784.21	13,925.89	4,072.73	12,623.84
0901	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ MU¥OZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	11,974.60	7,907.63	39,574.50
0901	YUDENY DE JESUS QUIÑONES BELLIARD	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,679.47	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,130.29	4,370.01	23,357.37
0901	ANDY MARIA MORETA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	23,695.97	4,370.01	4,791.70
0901	ARELYS MERCEDES REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,679.47	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	1,190.12	4,582.36	14,889.97	8,704.97	42,085.35
0901	BELKY DEL CARMEN VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	8,564.59	4,370.01	19,923.07
0901	CARMEN LIGIA VARGAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,649.79	2,510.25	25.00	1,568.45	3,880.14	620.17	1,661.35	3,874.67	0.00	3,254.80	9,578.78	8,374.98	45,071.01
0901	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA REYES GUZMAN DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,773.33	3,474.53	25.00	768.39	1,900.91	307.89	813.91	1,898.23	0.00	1,607.30	9,905.17	4,107.03	16,868.16



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	DIOGENES RHADAMES CESPEDES LIBERATA	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,679.47	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,130.29	4,370.01	23,357.37
0901	EMMA NATALY ABREU ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,471.71	2,634.54	25.00	1,592.04	3,938.49	620.17	1,686.34	3,932.94	0.00	3,303.38	7,354.73	8,491.60	48,116.98
0901	JAIRO DARIO RODRIGUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,936.69	2,409.60	25.00	1,547.98	3,829.50	620.17	1,639.68	3,824.11	0.00	3,212.66	9,170.72	8,273.78	44,765.97
0901	LOURDES BERNALDA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	16,293.63	7,848.18	34,867.88
0901	MELANIA ELIZABERT COCCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	6,047.37	4,102.46	20,696.15
0901	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN DE LEON PEÑA	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	24,381.24	7,848.18	26,780.27
0901	NANCY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN TINEO	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,844.21	0.00	0.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.95	0.00	1,763.79	19,255.75	4,578.10	10,588.46
0901	PAULA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,738.23	4,926.84	10,379.33
0901	RAFAEL DE JESUS GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	10,707.84	4,132.19	16,229.47
0901	REYNA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	8,347.50	8,484.97	47,077.47
0901	SANDRA JUANA GUZMAN DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	26,503.42	8,484.97	28,921.55
0901	SOLADYS VASQUEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,161.51	2,300.20	25.00	1,525.74	3,774.47	611.36	1,616.11	3,769.15	0.00	3,166.85	18,054.22	8,154.98	35,107.29
0901	WELINGTHON DE JESUS MINAYA PERALTA	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,324.26	1,825.00	25.00	1,501.71	3,715.02	601.73	1,590.66	3,709.79	2,380.24	5,497.61	25,214.60	8,026.54	27,109.66
0901	ANDY MARIA MORETA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.87	9,592.51	4,370.01	18,895.16
0901	BELKY DEL CARMEN VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,302.91	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	3,570.36	5,278.98	8,324.09	4,370.01	20,163.57
0901	CARMEN ADOLFINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION VESP 09-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
0901	CARMEN ADOLFINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION VESP 09-01	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	6,890.71	4,132.19	20,046.60
0901	DILCIA JAVIER PERALTA DE ANDELIZ	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0901	DIOGENES RHADAMES CESPEDES LIBERATA	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,873.74	4,261.05	4,370.01	24,226.61
0901	EVELINA DEL CARMEN BATISTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	13,319.30	8,145.45	39,780.15
0901	MELANIA ELIZABERT COCCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,293.25	4,102.46	22,450.27
0901	NANCY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN TINEO	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION VESP 09-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,844.21	3,428.04	25.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.95	0.00	1,788.79	5,992.94	4,578.10	23,851.27
0901	PAULA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0901	WELLINGTON OMAR TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,564.95	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	0.00	3,277.71	41,873.73	8,429.97	13,163.65
0901	ANYI MARIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	ARISTIDES ANDRES VENTURA UREÑA	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	CARMEN ROSA TORRES DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	6,375.63	7,848.18	44,785.88
0901	CLAUDIO LUIS ESPINAL PEÑALO	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	EVELINA ANDREINA PICHARDO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	IVAN DE JESUS VENTURA SOSA	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	14,614.04	7,848.18	36,547.47
0901	JESSICA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	6,688.84	7,372.53	41,371.97
0901	JOHANNA MARIBEL DE LA ROSA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	JUANA MOREL DURAN	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	6,688.84	7,372.53	41,371.97
0901	JULIANA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	7,242.28	4,132.19	19,695.03
0901	KARINA JOSEFINA DURAN PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	KIRELYS ALTAGRACIA GRULLON GONZALEZ DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,208.17	6,944.86	4,251.09	20,767.62
0901	MAGDELIN YONEIFI TORRES CONSUEGRA	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	MARIA ELENA CARVAJAL GRULLON	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	8,741.39	7,907.63	42,807.71
0901	MARIA ROSA BLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	18,369.81	7,372.53	29,691.00
0901	MARIANY FRANCISCA DE JESUS GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	6,688.84	7,372.53	41,371.97
0901	MARIELIS DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ COLON	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	MARIO ESTEBAN TORRES	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	11,074.85	7,610.35	38,536.31
0901	MIGUELINA MERCEDES REYES RIVAS	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	18,881.84	7,372.53	29,178.97
0901	NAYELI JOSEFINA JIMENEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	NIURKA DEL ALBA ALMONTE DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	2,380.24	4,121.13	23,128.20	4,518.65	6,328.44
0901	RAUDALIZA MINIER LIBERATO	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,353.42	8,751.50	48,949.86
0901	REYNA ESTHER ROBLE TEJADA	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	ROBERTO ANTONIO REYES NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	ROSA ERIDANIA ABREU JAQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	28,081.70	7,610.35	21,529.46
0901	ROSA FRANCIA VENTURA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	SONIA ALTAGRACIA DE J RODRIGUEZ PINEDA DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	16,378.55	4,221.38	11,140.15
0901	VIOLETA RUDELISA SOSA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,451.45	8,751.50	24,851.83



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	YINNERY DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	YUDERKA LORENZA BAEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	12,860.24	7,372.53	35,200.57
0901	AGUSTINA SOCORRO MERCADO MINAYA	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,028.49	4,251.09	20,683.99
0901	JULIANA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	14,667.10	4,132.19	12,270.21
0901	SONIA ALTAGRACIA DE J RODRIGUEZ PINEDA DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	6,815.29	4,221.38	20,703.41
0901	ANDRY JEAN MARY RIVERA RAMIREZ DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	FRANCISCA ENILDA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	6,113.72	7,669.81	43,885.03
0901	FRANKELIS PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	JINNY FRANCISCA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	5,096.62	3,953.82	20,677.93
0901	LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN PERALTA ROMAN	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,165.04	7,372.53	39,895.77
0901	LOATANY ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	28,581.46	4,399.74	100.00
0901	LOURDES ELIZABETH TAVERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	13,118.41	7,669.81	36,880.34
0901	RADELQUI ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	15,872.43	5,945.59	22,886.29
0901	ROSA YNES PEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	2,125.30	4,399.74	26,556.16
0901	WANDA CAROLINA COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
0901	YENNY ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	31,553.34	5,945.59	7,205.38
0901	YVELIN MERCEDES TINEO PERALTA	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	840.36	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	2,380.24	5,085.29	8,495.77	6,956.34	36,851.93
0901	JINNY FRANCISCA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0901	MARIYOSI DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	17,371.85	4,370.01	11,115.82
0901	ROSA YNES PEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	1,190.12	2,910.20	6,409.64	4,399.74	22,271.82
0901	ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MINAYA	ESC PRIM GURABO AFUERA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,866.29	3,983.55	21,102.06
0901	CLARA MIRIAN VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
0901	DARIO RAFAEL PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,611.79	1,565.90	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,669.68	5,840.89	3,775.46	18,770.90
0901	DARIO RAFAEL PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	4,616.23	3,775.46	19,995.56
0901	JORGE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	14,986.65	3,924.09	10,594.10
0901	KEYLA ESTEFANIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	14,199.67	3,834.91	10,799.71



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	LUZ MARINE LANTIGUA MADERA	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	7,378.34	3,983.55	18,590.01
0901	MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	9,165.04	7,372.53	38,895.77
0901	ROSANNA MIGUELINA VENTURA	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	28,594.05	7,610.35	21,017.11
0901	ROSANNA YUDELKA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	3,570.36	5,059.27	9,474.75	3,864.64	15,718.42
0901	SOBEIRA YAQUELIN DEL P CRUZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,864.36	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	8,921.55	4,251.09	18,790.93
0901	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,628.09	5,945.59	35,130.63
0901	YANEIRA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA ESPINAL DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0901	YANNIRIS RAFAELINA MOREL	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,256.42	7,372.53	35,804.39
0901	CLARA MIRIAN VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	4,117.08	4,251.09	23,595.40
0901	GISSELL ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MINAYA DE CABA	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	8,159.66	7,669.81	41,839.09
0901	KEYLA ESTEFANIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
0901	LEIBNITZ ISANE PEÑA VARGAS	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
0901	LUZ MARINE LANTIGUA MADERA	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,686.29	3,983.55	21,282.06
0901	ROSANNA YUDELKA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,372.97	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	3,546.72	3,864.64	21,646.45
0901	SOBEIRA YAQUELIN DEL P CRUZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,980.48	0.00	0.00	831.74	2,057.61	333.28	881.01	2,054.72	0.00	1,712.75	28,880.48	4,445.61	100.00
0901	YANEIRA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA ESPINAL DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	6,352.92	4,926.84	25,764.64
0901	RADAMES ANTONIO FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO PEÑUELA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,686.77	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	4,760.48	6,377.47	11,483.53	4,132.19	15,453.78
0901	ELENA ANTONIA FELIPE BAEZ	ESC PRIM HUNDIDERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
0901	GERMAN NICOLAS MINAYA JEREZ	ESC PRIM HUNDIDERA MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	3,697.76	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	8,329.25	4,785.06	22,864.06
0901	RINY ALBERTO MONCION	ESC PRIM HUNDIDERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	GERMAN NICOLAS MINAYA JEREZ	ESC PRIM HUNDIDERA VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	18,477.93	4,785.06	12,715.38
0901	AGUEDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL HERNANDEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	25,864.30	4,251.09	1,848.18
0901	ANA MARIA HIRALDO GENAO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	15,309.93	7,907.63	36,239.17
0901	ARISLEIDY MARIA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,154.09	5,945.59	31,604.63
0901	CRUZ SOBEIRA MATA MOREL	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,442.09	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	2,380.24	3,871.25	5,963.49	3,805.18	18,842.09
0901	DIANA CAROLINA BOURDIERD JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	17,299.64	7,372.53	30,761.17



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	DIOSELINA CLARIVEL RODRIGUEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	3,693.13	4,132.19	23,244.18
0901	DOMINGA DEL CARMEN JEREZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	8,929.89	4,013.27	17,232.24
0901	ELIZABETH BAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	FRANCISCA ANTONIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	25,855.07	4,251.09	1,857.41
0901	ILUMINADA MUÑOZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,656.88	4,251.09	21,055.60
0901	JACQUELINE ESTHER ALMONTE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	7,474.52	7,907.63	44,074.58
0901	JOSE ARISMENDY RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	22,573.95	8,204.91	30,913.08
0901	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,597.72	26,934.20	4,147.04	100.00
0901	JOSE RIGOBERTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,386.96	0.00	0.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	0.00	1,500.37	17,969.34	3,894.36	7,417.62
0901	JOSEFINA MARIA ESPINAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	23,380.83	4,102.46	3,362.69
0901	LIDIA MARIA HURTADO ALMONTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,527.85	4,251.09	184.63
0901	LUIS MANUEL BONILLA FERMIN	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	10,300.01	6,956.34	35,047.69
0901	LUTGARDA MARIA ESPINAL HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
0901	MARIA ELENA HURTADO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	30,015.68	7,610.35	19,595.48
0901	MARIA PEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	36,766.95	8,204.91	16,720.08
0901	MIGUEL ANSELMO DE LA ROSA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0901	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ BELLIARD DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,593.69	5,945.59	34,165.03
0901	PAULA ENEROLISA ACOSTA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,037.42	7,610.35	37,573.74
0901	RAMON ANDRES ABREU VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,146.04	9,013.81	37,005.73
0901	RAYSA GRISELL RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,772.33	9,013.81	45,379.44
0901	ROMERIS MERCEDES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	2,472.38	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,613.54	3,805.18	20,192.04
0901	ROSARIO FRANCISCA RAMOS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,405.44	0.00	0.00	987.44	2,442.79	395.66	1,045.93	2,439.35	0.00	2,033.37	20,148.64	5,277.80	14,256.80
0901	STALIN ANTONIO GUERRERO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	21,080.36	9,013.81	38,071.41
0901	VICTORIA TEJADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	WANDA CECILIA GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,628.09	5,945.59	33,130.63
0901	YERNY MARTINEZ REYES DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	11,319.21	7,372.53	36,741.60



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	YUDELCA EDILENIA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.49	4,251.10	100.00
0901	AGUEDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL HERNANDEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,466.76	4,251.09	22,245.72
0901	CARMEN ROSA BALBUENA HURTADO	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	1,989.11	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	2,380.24	5,566.33	22,457.07	8,204.91	31,029.96
0901	DIOSELINA CLARIVEL RODRIGUEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
0901	DOMINGA DEL CARMEN JEREZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,898.76	4,013.27	21,263.37
0901	ERASMO MANUEL PERALTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
0901	FRANCISCA ANTONIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,288.25	4,251.09	22,424.23
0901	ILUMINADA MUÑOZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	21,068.09	4,251.09	6,644.39
0901	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	2,249.68	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	1,190.12	2,812.84	10,495.50	4,147.04	16,538.70
0901	JOSE MIGUEL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,742.88	2,099.98	25.00	1,485.02	3,673.74	595.04	1,572.98	3,668.57	0.00	3,083.00	8,104.82	7,937.35	43,638.06
0901	JOSE RIGOBERTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,386.96	1,963.23	25.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	0.00	1,525.37	4,153.28	3,894.36	21,233.68
0901	JOSEFINA MARIA ESPINAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,610.28	4,102.46	21,133.24
0901	JUANA ICANIA CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
0901	LOATANY ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,536.13	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	2,380.24	4,100.32	20,187.97	4,399.74	8,493.49
0901	LUTGARDA MARIA ESPINAL HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	21,096.81	4,251.09	6,615.67
0901	RAMONA ANTONIA SOSA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,110.43	3,205.66	25.00	778.07	1,924.84	311.77	824.16	1,922.13	0.00	1,627.23	7,380.66	4,158.74	19,729.77
0901	ROSA LEYBI SOSA TINEO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,292.39	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	1,190.12	4,009.70	43,310.73	7,253.61	3,974.91
0901	SONGIA MARDALINA DEL C CASTELLANOS REYES	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	22,269.25	7,848.18	28,892.26
0901	YUDELCA EDILENIA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,043.05	24,905.98	4,251.10	2,806.51
0901	AGUSTINA SOCORRO MERCADO MINAYA	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	5,993.22	4,251.09	21,719.26
0901	ANDREA DEL CARMEN REYNOSO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	8,560.76	7,610.35	41,050.40
0901	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN PEREZ BUACIER	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	15,683.49	5,945.59	23,075.23
0901	EDWARD LEONEL DIETSCH REYES	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
0901	ISLANDIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	JOSE ANTONIO VENTURA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,951.83	4,926.84	23,165.73
0901	LEANDRA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	8,584.17	6,956.34	36,763.53



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	LEANDRO ALBERTO DEL ORBE HERRERA	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	MARIA YAQUELIN MOREL COLON	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,124.39	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	19,711.61	4,370.01	8,776.05
0901	NARKY GISSELL CARVAJAL GRULLON	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	1,190.12	2,885.20	23,303.61	4,399.74	5,377.85
0901	NIURKA DEL ALBA ALMONTE DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	2,806.13	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	5,543.45	4,518.65	23,913.19
0901	RAMON ALEJANDRO ARNAUD PERALTA	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	7,911.02	8,204.91	45,576.01
0901	RAMONA ANTONIA PICHARDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,448.26	7,610.35	37,162.90
0901	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL TORRES	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,860.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	6,273.38	3,953.82	19,501.17
0901	SANTA ROSALIA VALDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	8,560.76	7,610.35	41,050.40
0901	VICTOR TOMAS TREJO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,827.93	17,442.09	4,251.10	10,270.40
0901	YOSANIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ NUÑEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO ARRIBA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	3,570.36	5,196.72	7,849.50	4,221.38	19,669.20
0901	JOSE ANTONIO VENTURA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	10,790.42	4,926.84	21,327.14
0901	KIRELYS ALTAGRACIA GRULLON GONZALEZ DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	13,700.45	4,251.09	14,012.03
0901	MARIA YAQUELIN MOREL COLON	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	4,760.48	6,444.10	8,791.41	4,370.01	19,696.25
0901	MARIELA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	NARKY GISSELL CARVAJAL GRULLON	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	6,359.52	4,399.74	22,321.94
0901	PEDRO RAMON PEÑA OSORIA	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,771.62	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	5,026.86	4,013.27	21,135.27
0901	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL TORRES	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,604.93	3,953.82	169.62
0901	VICTOR TOMAS TREJO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,907.77	4,251.10	21,804.72
0901	YOSANIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ NUÑEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JINAMAGAO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,518.70	2,029.40	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	20,860.56	4,221.38	6,658.14
0901	ALBANIA CEPEDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,878.57	3,790.34	25.00	1,804.61	4,464.38	620.17	1,911.51	4,458.09	1,190.12	4,931.24	27,500.65	9,542.64	35,377.92
0901	ALTAGRACIA DE LOS ANG BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,809.37	2,289.97	25.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.40	1,971.68	0.00	1,668.53	5,683.74	4,265.96	22,125.63
0901	ALTAGRACIA DE LOS ANG BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,809.37	0.00	0.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.40	1,971.68	2,380.24	4,023.77	5,720.91	4,265.96	22,088.46
0901	ANA ASPACIA MIGUELINA HERRERA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
0901	ANA BEATRIZ VASQUEZ PEÑA DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,679.47	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	1,190.12	4,582.36	11,826.36	8,704.97	45,148.96
0901	AQUILINO GOMEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,018.82	2,875.83	25.00	1,665.14	4,119.34	620.17	1,763.77	4,113.53	1,190.12	4,644.03	29,749.35	8,853.04	28,269.47
0901	ARELYS MERCEDES REYES BERNARD DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,300.84	3,117.08	25.00	1,701.93	4,210.36	620.17	1,802.75	4,204.43	1,190.12	4,719.80	17,572.41	9,034.96	41,728.43



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	BERTA DEL CARMEN REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	6,337.89	3,983.55	19,630.46
0901	BERTA DEL CARMEN REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,629.25	3,983.55	339.10
0901	BETANIA MERCEDES MERCADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	13,866.56	8,484.97	41,558.41
0901	CARELIN MADDERLY ROSO PEREZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	19,376.01	7,550.89	29,847.56
0901	CARMEN VILERKA PEÑALO BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	19,450.46	7,967.08	32,486.22
0901	DARIS ARACELYS MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	29,059.95	7,372.53	19,000.86
0901	DONATA DE JESUS MUÑOZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,386.33	1,730.01	25.00	1,446.09	3,577.43	579.44	1,531.74	3,572.39	1,190.12	4,192.95	7,212.62	7,729.26	43,173.71
0901	DORA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	4,314.50	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	7,716.42	4,280.83	20,189.86
0901	DULCE DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN BERNARD DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,611.57	2,222.58	25.00	1,509.95	3,735.42	605.03	1,599.39	3,730.16	0.00	3,134.34	30,959.14	8,070.61	21,652.43
0901	ELENA MERCEDES QUIÑONEZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,679.47	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	1,190.12	4,582.36	38,314.66	8,704.97	18,660.66
0901	GLADYS MAGDALENA ALMONTE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	29,948.43	8,484.97	25,476.54
0901	GRACIELA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	27,422.21	8,484.97	28,002.76
0901	JAVES ALEJANDRO INOA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	17,476.92	7,967.08	34,459.76
0901	JULINEYDI ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,412.06	7,610.35	35,199.10
0901	LETICIA ULLOA GERARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	7,519.42	8,204.91	45,967.61
0901	LUIS ELVING RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	29,267.54	7,372.53	18,793.27
0901	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	19,018.76	7,610.35	30,592.40
0901	MIDALMA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	13,889.64	4,251.09	13,822.84
0901	MIDALMA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,589.35	4,251.09	123.13
0901	MIGUEL ANDRES TEJADA ANDELIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,373.50	4,251.09	25,338.98
0901	MIGUEL ANDRES TEJADA ANDELIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
0901	MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,262.62	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	2,380.24	5,680.86	47,553.05	8,484.97	7,871.92
0901	MIRIAM GONZALEZ THEN	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,843.04	1,615.95	25.00	1,459.20	3,609.86	584.69	1,545.63	3,604.77	2,380.24	5,410.07	20,078.82	7,799.32	30,764.22
0901	NATALI XIOMARA CASTRO TINEO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	28,675.91	7,610.35	20,935.25
0901	PAULA FRANCISCA TORRES CEBALLO DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	28,652.57	7,848.18	22,508.94
0901	PEDRO PABLO MINAYA TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	9,648.93	8,264.37	44,225.69



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	RAMON BERNARDO CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	3,570.36	5,605.07	31,325.34	5,281.28	3,102.84
0901	RAQUEL DURAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	2,576.99	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	22,766.05	7,669.81	27,232.70
0901	ROSA IVELISE SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,051.48	3,308.18	25.00	1,694.78	4,192.66	620.17	1,795.16	4,186.75	0.00	3,514.94	36,794.43	8,999.58	22,257.05
0901	ROSENNY VIRGINIA BARRIENTOS TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,325.10	3,171.49	25.00	1,673.93	4,141.08	620.17	1,773.08	4,135.25	0.00	3,472.01	8,131.64	8,896.50	50,193.46
0901	ROXANNA VALENTINA VARGAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	15,939.33	8,204.91	37,547.70
0901	SEBASTIANA GOMEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,044.76	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	3,570.36	6,435.76	18,830.89	7,372.53	29,229.92
0901	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	7,922.59	4,370.01	20,565.07
0901	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,688.31	4,370.01	22,799.35
0901	SOLANGE ANYELINA MORALES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,677.24	7,372.53	30,383.57
0901	WALKANI PERALTA VALERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,387.16	2,806.81	25.00	1,618.31	4,003.49	620.17	1,714.17	3,997.85	0.00	3,357.48	7,603.98	8,621.51	48,783.18
0901	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	29,479.91	7,907.63	22,069.19
0901	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES UCETA BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	6,675.63	7,848.18	44,485.88
0901	ANGELA MIGUELINA MERISIS GUERRERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,809.38	0.00	0.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.41	1,971.69	2,380.24	4,023.78	7,560.92	4,265.97	20,248.46
0901	BASILIA ANASTASIA MARRERO RAMOS	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	8,087.66	4,251.10	19,624.83
0901	BERNABER SIME JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.63	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,740.89	27,214.62	4,518.65	2,242.01
0901	CARMEN ALEJA ACOSTA MARTINEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	28,246.03	7,907.63	23,303.07
0901	DAMIL MIGUELINA TINEO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
0901	DUBERCA MERCEDES PEREZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,208.17	8,103.86	4,251.09	19,608.62
0901	DUBERCA MERCEDES PEREZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	22,217.92	4,251.09	5,494.56
0901	ELENA AURORA MOREL BRITO DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,903.52	9,187.58	3,953.82	16,586.97
0901	ELIZABETH DE LOS MILAGROS DIAZ VENTURA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	33,175.60	0.00	0.00	952.14	2,355.47	381.52	1,008.54	2,352.15	0.00	1,960.68	33,075.60	5,089.14	100.00
0901	ENRIQUE ALBERTO BENCOSME VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	12,349.33	3,953.82	13,425.22
0901	EUGENIA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	14,831.27	7,907.63	36,717.83
0901	HILDA MERCEDES FONDEUR REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,207.91	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	2,380.24	5,657.95	10,968.91	8,429.97	44,068.47
0901	ISABEL JEAN DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	JOSEFINA SOCORRO SANTOS MOREL	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,368.31	4,370.01	23,119.35



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	JUAN MIGUEL LIRIANO DURAN	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,812.55	2,698.68	25.00	1,601.82	3,962.69	620.17	1,696.70	3,957.11	0.00	3,323.52	17,483.30	8,539.97	38,329.25
0901	JULIA NESTORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,711.85	2,236.74	25.00	1,512.83	3,742.54	606.19	1,602.44	3,737.27	0.00	3,140.27	13,652.81	8,086.00	39,059.04
0901	JULISSA DEL CARMEN MORETA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	27,844.97	4,370.01	642.70
0901	LEYDA ELINA SANCHEZ ESPINAL DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	4,738.61	4,013.27	21,423.52
0901	LEYDA ELINA SANCHEZ ESPINAL DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,037.13	2,409.28	25.00	833.37	2,061.64	333.93	882.73	2,058.73	1,190.12	2,931.22	17,236.71	4,454.30	11,800.42
0901	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	47,306.12	7,610.35	2,305.04
0901	LUZ YASMIN RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ DE BELLO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,740.89	8,530.82	4,518.65	20,925.82
0901	MARIA ELENA FLORES DURAN DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	7,543.62	4,251.09	20,168.86
0901	MARIBEL MARTINEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	10,236.14	7,372.53	37,824.67
0901	MARIELA ELOYNE RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,386.43	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	1,190.12	2,841.48	12,934.89	4,221.38	14,583.81
0901	MARISOL SOSA SALCEDO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	20,726.26	7,907.63	30,822.84
0901	MILDRED DEL CARMEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	53,774.62	8,264.37	100.00
0901	NADULKA MAIRENI VENTURA GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,043.05	8,628.49	4,251.10	19,084.00
0901	NANCY CABRERA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	22,455.96	5,945.59	16,302.76
0901	RAFAEL ANTONIO TEJADA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,368.31	4,370.01	23,119.35
0901	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA REYES JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
0901	REIZON ALEXANDER BATISTA ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	16,492.41	7,372.53	31,568.40
0901	ROBERSON RAMON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	7,292.16	4,072.73	19,257.57
0901	ROBERSON RAMON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,579.29	4,072.73	21,970.44
0901	ROBERTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	2,783.74	3,775.46	21,828.05
0901	SANTA ALEJANDRINA SOSA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	29,299.73	2,532.13	25.00	840.90	2,080.28	336.95	890.71	2,077.35	3,570.36	5,326.97	8,621.61	4,494.58	20,678.12
0901	SIXTA ANGELA JOSEFINA DISLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	23,344.41	4,132.19	3,592.90
0901	SOLEDAD ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	9,055.39	7,907.63	42,493.71
0901	TERESA DEL CARMEN CRUZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	3,025.69	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	21,164.35	7,848.18	29,997.16
0901	XIOMARA ARGENTINA GOMEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,112.92	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	5,595.80	4,072.73	20,953.93
0901	YAHAIRA GILDALIZA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	13,227.69	4,102.46	13,515.83



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	YASMIN TAVAREZ ACOSTA DE DOWD	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,580.76	0.00	0.00	791.57	1,958.23	317.18	838.46	1,955.48	0.00	1,630.03	13,612.25	4,230.89	13,968.51
0901	YOANE ALMONTE BAEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,481.43	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	2,380.24	5,772.48	12,423.55	8,704.97	44,551.77
0901	YOJANNA ELIZABETH PEREZ CORNIELL	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,839.41	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	1,190.12	4,238.77	11,410.56	7,848.18	39,750.95
0901	YUBELKA BETANCES MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	14,579.29	4,072.73	11,970.44
0901	YUBELKA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,545.34	0.00	0.00	934.05	2,310.72	374.27	989.38	2,307.46	0.00	1,923.43	32,445.34	4,992.45	100.00
0901	YUDERCA FIDELINA DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	15,695.65	4,132.19	11,241.66
0901	YUDERCA FIDELINA DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	8,790.48	4,132.19	18,146.83
0901	YULIS JACQUELINE MINIER DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	25,424.48	4,102.46	1,319.04
0901	ANGELA MIGUELINA MERISIS GUERRERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,685.31	2,413.59	25.00	823.27	2,036.66	329.88	872.03	2,033.79	0.00	1,720.30	8,888.10	4,400.33	19,797.21
0901	BASILIA ANASTASIA MARRERO RAMOS	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,668.49	4,251.10	20,044.00
0901	BERNABER SIME JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,456.63	3,282.17	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	7,974.49	4,518.65	21,482.14
0901	DAMIL MIGUELINA TINEO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0901	ELENA AURORA MOREL BRITO DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,918.26	3,953.82	19,856.29
0901	ELIAS MORETA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0901	JOSE MANUEL BUENO GRULLON	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	JOSEFINA SOCORRO SANTOS MOREL	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	2,430.93	4,370.01	26,056.73
0901	JULISSA DEL CARMEN MORETA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,487.67	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.63	5,688.33	4,370.01	22,799.34
0901	LUZ YASMIN RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ DE BELLO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	3,282.18	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	5,814.50	4,518.65	23,642.14
0901	MARIA ELENA FLORES DURAN DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	24,277.79	4,251.09	3,434.69
0901	MIGUEL ANGEL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	0.00	0.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	0.00	1,798.15	2,254.53	4,667.29	28,171.07
0901	NADULKA MAIRENI VENTURA GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	18,685.83	4,251.10	9,026.66
0901	RAFAEL ANTONIO TEJADA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	4,186.15	4,370.01	24,301.51
0901	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA REYES JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	22,723.48	4,132.19	4,213.83
0901	ROBERTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	2,467.58	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,669.68	5,782.57	3,775.46	18,829.22
0901	SANTA ALEJANDRINA SOSA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	29,299.73	0.00	0.00	840.90	2,080.28	336.95	890.71	2,077.35	0.00	1,731.61	3,942.11	4,494.58	25,357.62
0901	SIXTA ANGELA JOSEFINA DISLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	7,064.48	4,132.19	19,872.83



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	XIOMARA ARGENTINA GOMEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	1,190.12	2,759.21	26,529.73	4,072.73	20.00
0901	YASMIN TAVAREZ ACOSTA DE DOWD	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,300.20	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	4,506.56	3,924.09	21,074.20
0901	YUBELKA BETANCES MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	1,967.34	4,072.73	24,582.39
0901	YUBELKA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,543.64	3,968.27	25.00	934.00	2,310.60	374.25	989.33	2,307.34	2,380.24	4,328.57	12,061.92	4,992.19	20,481.72
0901	YULIS JACQUELINE MINIER DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,970.28	4,102.46	21,773.24
0901	ADELINA ALMONTE PIÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,516.89	5,210.39	31,449.16
0901	ANA SOBEIDA JIMENEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	5,502.64	7,253.61	41,783.00
0901	ARLENY DEL CARMEN PERALTA ARACENA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
0901	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	18,623.93	10,325.31	49,770.30
0901	DOLORES ANANHI RODRIGUEZ CONTRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	6,899.42	8,204.91	46,587.61
0901	FLOR ADRIANA VALENTIN JIMENEZ DE PIERRE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	27,692.97	7,669.81	22,305.78
0901	GRECIA BAUTISTA MORROBEL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	14,869.14	7,372.53	33,191.67
0901	JOEL FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	20,014.63	7,848.18	31,146.88
0901	JOSE LUIS TRINIDAD GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,496.79	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	2,380.24	5,360.16	22,458.69	7,669.81	27,540.06
0901	JOSUE FRANCISCO FLORES MOLINA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	24,989.92	7,610.35	24,621.24
0901	KASSANDRA MARIA VENTURA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,931.82	3,923.37	25.00	1,605.24	3,971.16	620.17	1,700.33	3,965.57	0.00	3,330.57	12,097.82	8,556.90	43,834.00
0901	MARIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	14,499.64	6,956.34	30,848.06
0901	MARIA ELIZABETH PERDOMO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	18,127.21	7,610.35	31,483.95
0901	MODESTA MIGUELINA CHAVEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,362.91	2,990.43	25.00	1,646.32	4,072.77	620.17	1,743.83	4,067.03	0.00	3,415.15	31,432.18	8,759.97	25,930.73
0901	NIURKA JOSEFINA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	6,613.72	7,669.81	43,385.03
0901	RAMON LEONARDO CHAVEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,711.85	2,236.74	25.00	1,512.83	3,742.54	606.19	1,602.44	3,737.27	0.00	3,140.27	15,441.04	8,086.00	37,270.81
0901	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	32,521.58	7,610.35	17,089.58
0901	ROSA AMELIA GUZMAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	18,002.92	7,669.81	31,995.83
0901	ROSA MARCEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	14,669.94	7,907.63	36,879.16
0901	SONIA DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA REYES DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	6,113.72	7,669.81	43,885.03



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	VIRGINIA HERNANDEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	28,527.09	7,967.08	23,409.59
0901	WILSON LUINIS ALMONTE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	17,339.74	7,967.08	34,596.94
0901	CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	EFRIDA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,988.49	4,251.09	19,723.99
0901	FELICIA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,903.52	13,895.89	3,953.82	11,878.66
0901	HERLEEN MARIA PERALTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	MARIYOSI DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,487.67	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.87	7,952.51	4,370.01	20,535.16
0901	MEY TEJADA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	MIRIAN MERCEDES REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.16	1,866.76	25.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,704.03	5,530.63	3,864.63	19,662.53
0901	PASCUALA HERMINIA SOSA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	28,761.37	5,245.84	5,435.74
0901	RAFELINA MERCEDES DISLA SOSA	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	2,277.29	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,418.45	3,805.18	20,387.13
0901	ROBERTO YOWENNY AGUILERA SOSA	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,593.69	5,945.59	34,165.03
0901	ROSA MIGUELINA DISLA SOSA	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	1,934.41	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	13,477.87	4,072.73	13,071.86
0901	RUDY ANTONIO ULLOA TORRES	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,746.37	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,050.51	4,102.46	20,693.01
0901	SANTA ARACELIS VALENZUELA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	19,301.89	4,102.46	7,441.63
0901	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN MERCADO TORRES	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	10,108.25	7,372.53	37,952.56
0901	YUBELKIS DEL CARMEN GARCIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	5,100.61	4,280.83	22,805.68
0901	ANA KARINA ALVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA VESP 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	840.36	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	2,380.24	5,085.29	8,495.77	6,956.34	36,851.93
0901	DENI MERCEDES HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	21,123.64	7,372.53	26,937.17
0901	EFRIDA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	18,471.32	4,251.09	9,241.16
0901	FELICIA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,622.58	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	25,612.87	3,953.82	161.68
0901	MIRIAN MERCEDES REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	4,897.26	4,013.27	21,264.87
0901	PASCUALA HERMINIA SOSA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	4,590.25	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,426.29	10,221.48	5,245.84	23,975.63
0901	RAFELINA MERCEDES DISLA SOSA	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,193.58	0.00	0.00	809.16	2,001.74	324.23	857.08	1,998.92	0.00	1,666.24	12,959.09	4,324.89	15,234.49
0901	ROSA MIGUELINA DISLA SOSA	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	2,380.24	3,949.33	6,267.58	4,072.73	20,282.15
0901	YUBELKIS DEL CARMEN GARCIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAIDA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	20,450.74	4,280.83	7,455.55



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	CLARISEL MIGUELINA GOMEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	15,984.63	3,805.18	8,820.95
0901	FRANCISCA MADERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.04	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	15,056.25	8,204.91	38,430.79
0901	INGRID ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	21,085.24	4,221.38	6,433.46
0901	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS VELEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	9,951.83	4,926.84	22,165.73
0901	MIRIAN DE JESUS PERALTA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	NANYELIS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	RACIEL ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	REINA ISABEL MENDOZA MARIA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,928.09	5,945.59	32,830.63
0901	SANTA ROSANA ALMONTE VARGAS DE BUENO	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	2,539.14	4,221.38	24,979.56
0901	WILFREDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	3,390.38	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	14,042.34	4,072.73	12,507.39
0901	WILFREDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	26,449.73	4,072.73	100.00
0901	YADIRA DEL CARMEN REYES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	1,660.89	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	6,005.25	3,924.09	19,575.51
0901	YADIRA DEL CARMEN REYES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	2,380.24	3,892.07	4,275.78	3,924.09	21,304.98
0901	CLARISEL MIGUELINA GOMEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	11,039.09	3,805.18	13,766.49
0901	INGRID ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	22,090.10	4,221.38	5,428.60
0901	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS VELEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,164.62	4,926.84	16,952.94
0901	ROSARIO FRANCISCA RAMOS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA VESP 09-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,405.44	4,906.68	25.00	987.44	2,442.79	395.66	1,045.93	2,439.35	1,190.12	3,248.49	20,429.31	5,277.80	13,976.13
0901	ADRY ALTAGRACIA ABREU ROJAS	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,456.63	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,740.89	11,164.33	4,518.65	18,292.30
0901	ARISLEIDA NOEMI GOMEZ AZCONA	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,774.55	2,354.90	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	0.00	1,666.48	18,579.76	4,260.62	9,194.79
0901	CESARITA MARIA PUELLO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	8,472.57	6,956.34	36,875.13
0901	DINANYORIS MASIEL AYBAR SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	EVA MARIA MADERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	9,481.35	5,423.06	25,871.07
0901	INGRIS CESARINA RAMOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	15,659.09	7,610.35	33,952.07
0901	JUAN NICOLAS VENTURA VILLALONA	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	17,667.33	3,953.82	8,107.22
0901	LAURA VIRGINIA JIMENEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	8,822.46	4,102.46	17,921.06
0901	MAGDA ARACELIS PEÑA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	15,115.89	4,102.46	11,627.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	MARCELINA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	6,993.49	4,102.46	19,750.03
0901	MILADYS MERCEDES AGRAMONTE DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	11,705.37	4,251.09	16,007.11
0901	YESENIA ALEXANDRA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,791.09	5,945.59	31,967.63
0901	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,018.09	9,013.81	40,133.68
0901	YESICA CAROLINA REYES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,882.70	6,239.48	3,834.91	18,759.90
0901	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	ADRY ALTAGRACIA ABREU ROJAS	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,456.63	3,044.15	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	1,190.12	2,956.01	19,527.59	4,518.65	9,929.04
0901	ANDREA VENTURA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	13,714.31	4,891.38	18,172.19
0901	ANDREA VENTURA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	26,907.45	4,891.38	4,979.05
0901	ARISLEIDA NOEMI GOMEZ AZCONA	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	13,853.64	3,953.82	11,920.91
0901	DORKA MARIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	11,273.46	3,834.91	13,725.92
0901	EVA MARIA MADERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,919.61	5,423.06	32,432.81
0901	JUAN NICOLAS VENTURA VILLALONA	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,396.77	3,953.82	20,377.78
0901	LAURA VIRGINIA JIMENEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
0901	MAGDA ARACELIS PEÑA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	14,500.61	4,102.46	12,242.91
0901	MARCELINA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	23,051.07	4,102.46	3,692.45
0901	MILADYS MERCEDES AGRAMONTE DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	17,725.43	4,251.09	9,987.05
0901	RAFAELINA ANTONIA VARGAS SERRATA	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	10,629.87	3,805.18	14,175.71
0901	ROSELYS DEL CARMEN DE LEON MINAYA	ESC PRIM LAGUNETA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	10,304.23	7,610.35	39,306.93
0901	BELKIS ERIDANIA PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	5,178.27	4,102.46	21,565.25
0901	CARMEN ELENA VENTURA MINAYA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,508.26	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	5,950.60	7,567.59	9,779.29	4,132.19	17,158.02
0901	CARMEN MARISELA MOREL DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	4,189.29	3,775.46	20,422.50
0901	CILFIDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	2,698.68	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	8,750.53	4,280.83	19,155.75
0901	DEYSI YORQUIRIS MADERA ALMONTE DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	31,454.51	5,564.84	4,822.16
0901	FIOR D ALISA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	2,428.19	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,622.72	6,036.77	4,147.04	20,997.43
0901	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	14,153.32	4,013.27	12,008.81

DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	FULBIO DEMETRIO PEREZ MOREL	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,292.39	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	1,190.12	4,009.70	25,963.37	7,253.61	21,322.27
0901	GABRIELA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
0901	JOSEFINA SIME PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,403.65	2,502.77	25.00	843.88	2,087.66	338.14	893.87	2,084.72	0.00	1,762.75	18,687.21	4,510.52	10,716.44
0901	JULIA DEL CARMEN BONILLA FERMIN	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	16,521.30	3,626.81	7,121.52
0901	JULISSA DE JESUS GOMEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	23,708.93	7,372.53	24,351.88
0901	PRAXEDES DEL CARMEN MERCEDES SILVERIO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,928.90	1,833.93	25.00	715.46	1,769.95	286.68	757.84	1,767.46	0.00	1,498.30	4,625.46	3,824.09	20,303.44
0901	ROSANNA DIAZ JACINTO	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	9,149.93	3,983.55	16,818.42
0901	ROSMERY MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,431.46	0.00	0.00	902.08	2,231.63	361.46	955.52	2,228.49	2,380.24	4,237.84	17,356.98	4,821.58	14,074.48
0901	SILVIA AIDALINA DEL PILAR JIMENEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	1,190.12	2,787.84	10,822.35	4,147.04	16,211.85
0901	BELKIS ERIDANIA PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
0901	CARMEN ELENA VENTURA MINAYA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	24,113.98	4,132.19	2,823.33
0901	CARMEN MARISELA MOREL DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	14,454.73	3,775.46	10,157.06
0901	CARMEN ROSSALY BONILLA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	3,044.15	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	6,076.47	4,518.65	23,380.17
0901	CILFIDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	27,806.28	4,280.83	100.00
0901	DEYSI YORQUIRIS MADERA ALMONTE DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	10,427.84	5,564.84	25,848.83
0901	FIOR D ALISA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,597.72	20,073.69	4,147.04	6,960.51
0901	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
0901	JOSEFINA SIME PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.16	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	1,866.81	3,864.63	23,326.35
0901	JULIA DEL CARMEN BONILLA FERMIN	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	12,444.93	3,626.81	11,197.89
0901	PRAXEDES DEL CARMEN MERCEDES SILVERIO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,928.90	0.00	0.00	715.46	1,769.95	286.68	757.84	1,767.46	0.00	1,473.30	20,953.65	3,824.09	3,975.25
0901	ROSANNA DIAZ JACINTO	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0901	ROSMERY MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,431.46	3,549.37	25.00	902.08	2,231.63	361.46	955.52	2,228.49	0.00	1,882.60	6,247.76	4,821.58	25,183.70
0901	SILVIA AIDALINA DEL PILAR JIMENEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	2,249.68	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,622.72	22,361.86	4,147.04	4,672.34
0901	SANTO AGRIPINO GOMEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS MARTINEZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	15,607.09	3,805.18	9,198.49
0901	SANTO AGRIPINO GOMEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS MARTINEZ VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	4,951.88	3,805.18	19,853.70
0901	ANA CECILIA ALMONTE DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MELLIZOS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	19,052.42	7,610.35	30,558.74



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	BEATRIZ MARIBEL SANTOS ALMONTE DE DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS MELLIZOS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
0901	BEATRIZ MARIBEL SANTOS ALMONTE DE DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS MELLIZOS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	18,037.19	4,132.19	8,900.12
0901	EDWIN ALBERTO GONZALEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS MELLIZOS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	5,896.27	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	14,569.17	5,068.61	18,472.64
0901	EDWIN ALBERTO GONZALEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS MELLIZOS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	33,021.81	5,068.61	20.00
0901	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS MELLIZOS MAT/VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	5,711.28	5,033.16	27,099.47
0901	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS MELLIZOS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	3,548.67	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	5,918.01	4,221.38	21,600.69
0901	MARIA ELIGIA GOMEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LOS MELLIZOS MAT/VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0901	YOSENIA RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS MELLIZOS MAT/VESP 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	32,333.05	7,372.53	15,727.76
0901	DIOSBELY ADAN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
0901	JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.48	0.00	0.00	892.21	2,207.21	357.51	945.06	2,204.10	0.00	1,837.27	23,042.18	4,768.82	8,045.30
0901	LUIS MIGUEL SANCHEZ SIME	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	MARIA JOSEFINA DISLA TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	3,869.29	3,775.46	20,742.50
0901	MIGUELINA ARACELIS BUENO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	12,260.24	7,372.53	35,800.57
0901	NELLY MERCEDES SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	7,013.91	4,132.19	19,923.40
0901	ROSA INOLIA CHAVEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,117.08	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	1,190.12	2,967.46	6,855.81	4,548.37	22,794.61
0901	ARSENIA ALTAGRACIA UCETA JUMELLES	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	11,420.95	3,686.27	12,609.46
0901	DIOSBELY ADAN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	4,455.90	3,953.82	21,318.65
0901	JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,260.85	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,286.48	4,251.09	21,426.00
0901	MARIA JOSEFINA DISLA TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	20,636.01	3,775.46	3,975.78
0901	NELLY MERCEDES SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
0901	ROSA INOLIA CHAVEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	14,749.96	4,548.37	14,900.46
0901	ROSA MARIA SIME BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	25,480.76	3,924.09	100.00
0901	ALTAGRACIA LUGO REYES	ESC PRIM MAO ADENTRO MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,716.55	5,068.61	8,325.25
0901	ANGELA MARIA HENRIQUEZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM MAO ADENTRO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	CARLOS RAMON MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAO ADENTRO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	ELIZABETH FRANCISCO LAGUAL	ESC PRIM MAO ADENTRO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	5,802.69	5,945.59	32,956.03



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	MARIS LANDY LEBRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAO ADENTRO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	ALTAGRACIA LUGO REYES	ESC PRIM MAO ADENTRO VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
0901	FATIMA EVELYN MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MAO ADENTRO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,579.29	4,072.73	21,970.44
0901	FATIMA EVELYN MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MAO ADENTRO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	1,967.34	4,072.73	24,582.39
0901	JOSE ADOLFO TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAO ADENTRO VESP 09-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,611.79	2,270.40	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	4,395.27	3,775.46	20,216.52
0901	REINA ISABEL MARTINEZ ROSARIO DE RONDON	ESC PRIM MAO ADENTRO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	10,329.46	7,610.35	39,281.70
0901	YOCAIRA LICELOT DURAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM MAO ADENTRO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	4,262.22	4,251.09	23,450.26
0901	ADRIANA PERALTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,293.25	4,102.46	22,450.27
0901	ALBA EDAENA CRUZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	13,420.78	4,399.74	15,260.68
0901	ALTAGRACIA CORDERO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	1,190.12	2,759.21	4,796.40	4,072.73	21,753.33
0901	ANYOLINA PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0901	FORTUNATA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	6,740.69	4,102.46	20,002.83
0901	FRECIVER DEL CARMEN PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
0901	GREGORIA DOMINGA ESPINAL MORONTA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	12,961.47	3,953.82	12,813.08
0901	GREGORIA DOMINGA ESPINAL MORONTA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	25,754.55	3,953.82	20.00
0901	JINNI CAROLINA VARGAS COLLADO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	7,326.43	7,610.35	42,284.73
0901	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS COLLADO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
0901	LOURDES CECILIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	18,306.77	3,953.82	7,467.78
0901	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	7,161.31	4,370.01	21,326.35
0901	MARIA MAGDALENA BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,774.55	0.00	0.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	2,380.24	4,021.72	8,954.34	4,260.62	18,820.21
0901	MARIANELA NUESI RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,602.93	7,610.35	43,008.23
0901	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	14,108.05	4,251.09	13,604.43
0901	MARTHA MERCEDES GUZMAN DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0901	MERCEDES VARGAS LUGO DE ROBLES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	25,651.42	3,953.82	123.13
0901	MIRIAN ELEUTERIA PEÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	5,002.35	3,953.82	20,772.20
0901	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,386.43	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	1,190.12	4,467.83	20,414.41	8,429.97	34,622.97



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	ROSA AURORA LIRANZO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,487.03	2,637.42	25.00	1,592.48	3,939.58	620.17	1,686.81	3,934.03	0.00	3,304.29	23,662.51	8,493.78	31,824.52
0901	ROSA IRIS MORAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,456.64	3,282.18	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	6,114.50	4,518.65	23,342.14
0901	TOMASINA DE JESUS PERALTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,679.73	4,926.84	24,437.83
0901	YASKARA MIGUELINA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0901	ADRIANA PERALTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	4,361.93	4,102.46	22,381.59
0901	ALBA EDAENA CRUZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,990.43	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	5,457.55	4,399.74	23,223.91
0901	ALTAGRACIA CORDERO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,112.92	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	5,400.77	4,072.73	21,148.96
0901	ANYOLINA PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
0901	EDWIN JOSE BONILLA DURAN	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	3,025.69	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	25,446.92	7,848.18	25,714.59
0901	FORTUNATA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	15,500.14	4,102.46	11,243.38
0901	FRECIVER DEL CARMEN PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	19,137.72	4,251.09	8,574.76
0901	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS COLLADO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
0901	LOURDES CECILIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0901	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	17,168.40	4,370.01	11,319.26
0901	MARIA ISABEL MADERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	8,055.39	7,907.63	43,493.71
0901	MARIA MAGDALENA BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,997.87	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	12,427.38	3,953.82	13,347.17
0901	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,988.49	4,251.09	19,723.99
0901	MARTHA MERCEDES GUZMAN DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	17,703.42	3,805.18	7,102.16
0901	MERCEDES VARGAS LUGO DE ROBLES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	14,481.14	3,953.82	11,293.41
0901	MIRIAN ELEUTERIA PEÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,615.29	3,953.82	21,159.26
0901	SAMUEL ANDRES GARCIA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	36,706.48	7,610.35	12,904.68
0901	TOMASINA DE JESUS PERALTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	11,852.06	4,926.84	20,265.50
0901	DIGNA MERCEDES PEÑALO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAT YERBA DE GUINEA 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	10,628.56	4,926.84	21,489.00
0901	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA SANTOS AMEZQUITA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MAT YERBA DE GUINEA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	2,428.19	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,622.72	4,756.77	4,147.04	22,277.43
0901	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA SANTOS AMEZQUITA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MAT YERBA DE GUINEA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,597.72	22,917.63	4,147.04	4,116.57
0901	MARIA MERCEDES TORIBIO GUICHARDO DE DURAN	ESC PRIM MAT YERBA DE GUINEA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	MARIELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAT YERBA DE GUINEA 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	7,962.92	7,907.63	43,586.18
0901	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS ESPINAL AGUILERA	ESC PRIM MAT YERBA DE GUINEA 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	20,521.84	6,956.34	24,825.86
0901	SANIRA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAT YERBA DE GUINEA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,470.31	4,251.09	21,242.17
0901	SARAH ELIZABETH ROSARIO GUERRERO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM MAT YERBA DE GUINEA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	6,717.30	4,399.74	21,964.16
0901	SARAH ELIZABETH ROSARIO GUERRERO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM MAT YERBA DE GUINEA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,681.46	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	1,190.12	2,910.20	6,409.64	4,399.74	22,271.82
0901	SOBEIRA AGUSTINA MADERA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM MAT YERBA DE GUINEA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
0901	YRKANIA MARGARITA PERALTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAT YERBA DE GUINEA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	17,928.05	7,967.08	34,008.63
0901	ALDA MARCELINA VARGAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	21,986.99	7,372.53	26,073.82
0901	ALEXANDRA VICTORIA PE¥A CASTRO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE MAT 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	9,644.76	7,610.35	39,966.40
0901	CANDIDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.72	5,104.06	25,701.16
0901	CARMEN LIGIA ALCANTARA AGUILERA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,534.72	1,045.27	25.00	1,306.85	3,232.97	523.65	1,384.26	3,228.41	1,190.12	3,906.23	10,038.01	6,985.03	35,496.71
0901	DAMARY CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	6,688.84	7,372.53	41,371.97
0901	ESTELA ADALGISA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	15,049.02	7,610.35	34,562.14
0901	EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	9,018.76	7,610.35	40,592.40
0901	GEOVANNY ROSALINNA REYES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	16,621.43	7,610.35	32,989.73
0901	MIGUELINA ANTONIA TORRES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.71	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.37	0.00	1,594.09	4,579.29	4,072.72	21,970.42
0901	NILDA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	9,158.55	4,251.09	18,553.93
0901	NURYS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	8,049.64	7,610.35	41,561.52
0901	ROSALBA RAQUEL GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	19,944.16	8,484.97	35,480.81
0901	YNGRIS CARINAS SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	6,875.63	7,848.18	44,285.88
0901	YOSIDA ALTAGRACIA MOREL PEÑA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	16,714.39	7,610.35	32,896.77
0901	CANDIDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	16,703.15	5,104.06	16,569.73
0901	ENMANUEL DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ ESCOTTO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE VESP 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,387.16	2,576.93	25.00	1,618.31	4,003.49	620.17	1,714.17	3,997.85	1,190.12	4,547.60	8,564.22	8,621.51	47,822.94
0901	NILDA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
0901	PEDRO EMMANUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE VESP 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	11,731.37	7,372.53	36,329.44
0901	SUDELCA DEL ROSARIO MERCADO FIRPO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,386.95	0.00	0.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.93	2,380.24	3,880.61	4,261.41	3,894.35	21,125.54



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	SUDELCA DEL ROSARIO MERCADO FIRPO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONE VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,386.95	1,606.19	25.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.93	0.00	1,525.37	15,986.23	3,894.35	9,400.72
0901	ANA VICTORIA ESPINAL LIZ	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	12,206.90	4,926.84	19,910.66
0901	ANEUDY ARSENIO CORDERO DURAN	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0901	ANGELICA MERCEDES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
0901	BELKIS DOMINGA ANTONIA ESPINAL LIZ	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	5,675.75	4,132.19	21,261.56
0901	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA SIME VARGAS	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,627.62	5,945.59	29,131.10
0901	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,442.09	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	2,380.24	3,871.25	16,290.49	3,805.18	8,515.09
0901	ESTHER YURISAN BUENO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,112.92	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	1,190.12	4,353.29	17,608.61	8,145.45	35,490.84
0901	GLORIA ESTHER BORBON	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	5,168.99	3,953.82	20,605.56
0901	LETICIA DEL ROSARIO PERALTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	23,043.06	7,848.18	28,118.45
0901	LUCIA GRISELIDE REYES PERALTA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	19,641.55	3,834.91	5,357.83
0901	LUISA NATIVIDAD ESPINAL BUENO	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,005.04	7,372.53	36,055.77
0901	MARITZA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ MORA	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,549.10	2,176.38	25.00	1,536.86	3,801.99	615.81	1,627.89	3,796.63	1,190.12	4,379.87	19,937.99	8,214.43	33,611.11
0901	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN SUSAÑA RODRIGUEZ DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,112.92	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	6,723.71	4,072.73	19,826.02
0901	PERLA MICHELLE PERALTA LANFRANCO	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,839.41	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	1,190.12	4,238.77	12,514.06	7,848.18	38,647.45
0901	TERESA DE JESUS BLANCO VARGAS DE TORRES	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
0901	YASMIN DE LOS SANTOS LIZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	21,576.03	9,276.11	39,424.23
0901	ANA VICTORIA ESPINAL LIZ	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	31,895.34	4,926.84	222.22
0901	ANGELICA MERCEDES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	4,006.34	3,953.82	21,768.21
0901	BELKIS DOMINGA ANTONIA ESPINAL LIZ	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	18,304.31	4,132.19	8,633.00
0901	GLORIA ESTHER BORBON	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,935.29	3,953.82	20,839.26
0901	LEONIDAS CASIANA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,933.50	1,552.96	25.00	686.89	1,699.28	275.24	727.58	1,696.89	0.00	1,439.47	4,741.51	3,671.41	19,191.99
0901	LUCIA GRISELIDE REYES PERALTA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
0901	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN SUSAÑA RODRIGUEZ DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	1,190.12	2,759.21	12,784.46	4,072.73	13,765.27
0901	TERESA DE JESUS BLANCO VARGAS DE TORRES	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	20,331.47	4,251.09	7,381.01
0901	ALICIA MARIA ALVAREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	13,776.43	6,956.34	31,571.27



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	BEANIA ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	3,981.09	4,501.50	25,363.74
0901	BEANIA ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	8,063.01	4,501.50	21,281.82
0901	BRIGGIT MANUELA FRIAS DISLA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,828.09	5,945.59	32,930.63
0901	ELISA MARIA GOMEZ CABREJA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0901	FRANCIS ENRIQUE SELIVEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,932.48	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,236.62	4,102.46	20,506.90
0901	JOHANNA DIGNAGELY LIRIANO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.04
0901	MAGDALENA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	7,866.74	3,805.18	16,938.84
0901	MAGDALENA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	4,951.88	3,805.18	19,853.70
0901	MARIA DOLORES CARRASCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,790.85	5,945.59	33,967.87
0901	MIGUEL ANGEL CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	NELBA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,707.31	3,449.68	25.00	766.50	1,896.22	307.13	811.90	1,893.55	0.00	1,603.40	5,750.77	4,096.90	20,956.54
0901	NELBA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,707.31	0.00	0.00	766.50	1,896.22	307.13	811.90	1,893.55	0.00	1,578.40	2,299.01	4,096.90	24,408.30
0901	NELISA MARIA FERREIRA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,995.29	3,953.82	20,779.26
0901	NELISA MARIA FERREIRA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	14,660.67	3,953.82	11,113.88
0901	YANYS MARIA LIBERATO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	10,176.84	7,372.53	37,883.97
0901	YOSABEL FRANCISCA GOMEZ CABREJA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
0901	YOSABEL FRANCISCA GOMEZ CABREJA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS VARIARA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0901	ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SIME DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	2,636.05	4,132.19	24,301.26
0901	ARELIS DE JESUS REYES PERALTA DE LIRANZO	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
0901	BELKYS BLASINA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.63	3,282.17	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	7,966.05	4,518.65	21,490.58
0901	BIANKA AURIBEL MINIER ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	33,392.28	7,669.81	16,606.47
0901	CECILIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	2,249.68	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	1,190.12	2,812.84	10,214.84	4,147.04	16,819.36
0901	DOLORINA TAVERAS PILARTE	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	5,922.28	3,864.64	19,270.89
0901	ELBA DEL CARMEN BERNARD	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0901	FLAVIA ERENIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA DISLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	19,405.61	3,983.55	6,562.74
0901	ISABEL MINAYA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	20,509.20	4,132.19	6,428.12

DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,026.89	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,372.52	4,251.09	21,339.96
0901	MARTINA DE JESUS TORRES DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.12	2,182.03	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.89	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.27	4,013.26	21,724.85
0901	NURIA LUGO REYES	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	11,069.58	4,132.19	15,867.74
0901	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	9,163.81	5,104.06	24,109.06
0901	REBECA JATHIR PERALTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0901	ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MINAYA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
0901	SANTA VERIDANIA FIORELIS PINEDA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	SOBEIRA MARIA MORAN BONILLA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	1,810.59	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	12,404.23	4,102.46	14,339.29
0901	TERESA DE JESUS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,840.40	2,373.49	25.00	770.32	1,905.67	308.66	815.95	1,902.98	0.00	1,611.27	5,325.78	4,117.31	21,514.62
0901	YAQUELIN DE JESUS VARGAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	5,522.57	3,834.91	19,476.81
0901	ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SIME DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	6,744.48	4,132.19	20,192.83
0901	ARELIS DE JESUS REYES PERALTA DE LIRANZO	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	6,617.31	3,953.82	19,157.24
0901	BELKYS BLASINA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.63	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,740.89	29,356.63	4,518.65	100.00
0901	BIANKA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	11,193.39	7,907.63	40,355.71
0901	CECILIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,597.72	26,934.20	4,147.04	100.00
0901	DOLORINA TAVERAS PILARTE	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	6,447.55	3,864.64	18,745.62
0901	ELBA DEL CARMEN BERNARD	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	2,338.09	3,805.18	22,467.49
0901	FLAVIA ERENIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA DISLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0901	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,844.21	0.00	0.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.95	0.00	1,763.79	13,819.22	4,578.10	16,024.99
0901	MARTINA DE JESUS TORRES DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.12	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.89	0.00	1,546.18	13,331.22	4,013.26	12,830.90
0901	NURIA LUGO REYES	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	7,012.88	4,132.19	19,924.44
0901	ONEIDA GUMERCINDA NUESI RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	4,224.29	3,924.09	21,356.47
0901	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	25,621.98	5,104.06	7,650.89
0901	REBECA JATHIR PERALTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	10,372.39	3,805.18	14,433.19
0901	SOBEIRA MARIA MORAN BONILLA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	3,570.36	5,150.90	5,872.05	4,102.46	20,871.47
0901	TERESA DE JESUS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,840.40	0.00	0.00	770.32	1,905.67	308.66	815.95	1,902.98	0.00	1,586.27	10,238.30	4,117.31	16,602.10



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	TOMAS LEOPOLDO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,160.75	0.00	0.00	808.21	1,999.41	323.85	856.09	1,996.60	1,190.12	2,854.42	10,966.55	4,319.86	17,194.20
0901	YAQUELIN DE JESUS VARGAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	23,963.55	3,834.91	1,035.83
0901	INGRID YAQUELIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM POTRERO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	17,242.52	5,945.59	21,516.20
0901	LOURDES DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM POTRERO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	20,342.08	4,102.46	6,401.44
0901	MARIA DOLORES PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM POTRERO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0901	ROBINSON RAFAEL DURAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM POTRERO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	LOURDES DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM POTRERO VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,814.28	4,102.46	21,929.24
0901	ANGEL MIGUEL FERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO ESPINAL VARGAS J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,222.91	5,945.59	28,535.81
0901	BIENVENIDA DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO ESPINAL VARGAS J.E. 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	MARIANELA DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO ESPINAL VARGAS J.E. 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	47,007.09	10,063.01	19,538.65
0901	DARIO DE JESUS CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,193.15	4,926.84	924.41
0901	ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,537.08	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	3,570.36	6,641.91	25,878.81	7,907.63	25,670.29
0901	ARISLEYDA DE JESUS JUMELLES OZORIA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	26,350.34	7,907.63	25,198.76
0901	CARMEN ROSSALY BONILLA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	29,456.64	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	1,190.12	2,931.01	16,077.88	4,518.65	13,378.76
0901	CECILIA YUBERKY VENTURA BUENO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	13,735.26	7,907.63	37,813.84
0901	CINDY PATRICIA COLON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	35,312.95	7,907.63	16,236.15
0901	DANAURY CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	EDWIN ALBERTO BREA REYES	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	23,775.91	7,907.63	27,773.19
0901	ENERSIDA RAMONA PERALTA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	14,448.63	8,484.97	40,976.34
0901	ERIKA MICHEL TRONCOSO VENTURA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	GRECIA CRISTINA FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	30,862.50	7,669.81	19,136.25
0901	ISABEL RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,946.41	5,945.59	27,812.31
0901	JANET ZUNILDA CESPEDES MINAYA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	37,342.93	9,997.44	28,740.69
0901	JENNY CARIDAD DE LAS MERCEDES ANDELIZ DISLA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	JULISSA ALTAGRACIA CAMPOS SERRATA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	26,116.91	7,907.63	25,432.19
0901	KARINA ANTONIA PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	9,693.39	7,907.63	41,855.71



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	LUCY MARIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	20,016.17	7,610.35	29,594.99
0901	LUISANNA LUCIA GOMEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,827.93	18,670.84	4,251.10	9,041.65
0901	LUISANNA LUCIA GOMEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	4,826.77	4,251.10	22,885.72
0901	MAOLY PEREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0901	MARIA LOURDES RODRIGUEZ TORRES DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,368.31	4,370.01	23,119.35
0901	MARIA LOURDES RODRIGUEZ TORRES DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	14,005.04	4,370.01	14,482.62
0901	MARTHA MARIA CAPELLAN GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	19,055.06	7,907.63	32,494.04
0901	MELVIN MANUEL SEVERINO ABREU	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0901	NALKY DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	36,353.56	7,907.63	15,195.54
0901	NELSON RICARDO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	6,462.92	7,907.63	45,086.18
0901	QUELVIN RODOLFO PERALTA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,774.55	2,176.38	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	1,190.12	2,856.60	5,757.36	4,260.62	22,017.19
0901	QUELVIN RODOLFO PERALTA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	18,214.15	3,953.82	7,560.40
0901	SANDRA LUISA ERCILIA GUTIERREZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	24,922.26	7,907.63	26,626.84
0901	SINDY ANGELINA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	13,770.46	7,967.08	38,166.22
0901	TERESA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,442.09	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	19,390.26	3,805.18	5,415.32
0901	TERESA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	2,380.24	3,846.25	11,607.33	3,805.18	13,198.25
0901	YANNETTE MARGARITA GENAO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	6,812.10	8,145.45	46,287.35
0901	AIDA ELENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	6,789.89	4,251.09	20,922.59
0901	ANY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	7,125.33	7,669.81	42,873.42
0901	CARLOS JUAN PERALTA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,787.67	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	1,190.12	4,238.77	14,106.90	7,848.18	37,054.61
0901	CRISMILDA R DE LOS M BONILLA MOREL	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	18,434.02	7,610.35	31,177.14
0901	CRUZ MARIA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,496.79	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	2,380.24	5,360.16	25,129.20	7,669.81	24,869.55
0901	FLORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	10,333.59	3,953.82	15,440.96
0901	FREDESVINDA ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE VELEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,999.16	2,277.29	25.00	1,521.08	3,762.94	609.49	1,611.17	3,757.64	0.00	3,157.25	25,790.57	8,130.07	27,208.59
0901	IRI DOMINGA JIMENEZ CHAVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	19,917.37	3,983.55	6,050.98
0901	JOSE GILBERTO VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,512.73	4,926.84	23,604.83



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	MARIBEL INOA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0901	MILDRED MARIA BRITO CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0901	NORIS MERCEDES GARCIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	8,479.49	4,251.09	19,232.99
0901	RAMON CORDERO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,474.44	2,410.73	25.00	1,620.82	4,009.69	620.17	1,716.82	4,004.04	2,380.24	5,742.88	15,513.14	8,633.90	40,961.30
0901	RAMONA MARCELINA MENDOZA VENTURA	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	2,099.08	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	19,427.69	6,956.34	25,920.01
0901	REBECA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	8,880.76	7,610.35	40,730.40
0901	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.12	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.89	0.00	1,546.18	14,056.81	4,013.26	12,105.31
0901	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PEÑALO BAEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	33,562.90	7,610.35	16,048.26
0901	SANTA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,737.42	7,610.35	37,873.74
0901	SONYA MARDALINA PIMENTEL CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	23,947.08	7,610.35	25,664.08
0901	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ AZCONA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,317.30	1,361.51	25.00	611.81	1,513.53	245.15	648.05	1,511.40	0.00	1,284.86	3,209.31	3,270.08	18,107.99
0901	VIRGILIO DE JESUS NUÑEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	12,810.94	7,253.61	34,474.70
0901	YADIRA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	14,762.92	7,907.63	36,786.18
0901	AIDA ELENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,851.37	4,251.09	20,861.11
0901	FLORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,615.29	3,953.82	21,159.26
0901	IRI DOMINGA JIMENEZ CHAVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	25,948.35	3,983.55	20.00
0901	JOSE GILBERTO VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,893.46	4,926.84	16,224.10
0901	MARIBEL INOA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIBILA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	4,497.20	3,953.82	21,277.35
0901	MILDRED MARIA BRITO CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	2,909.90	3,953.82	22,864.65
0901	NORIS MERCEDES GARCIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SIBILA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	9,747.64	4,251.09	17,964.84
0901	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SIBILA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.12	2,182.03	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.89	0.00	1,571.18	26,062.12	4,013.26	100.00
0901	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ AZCONA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM SIBILA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	15,856.85	3,864.64	9,336.32
0901	YNGRIS DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM SIBILA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	10,733.10	7,372.53	37,327.71
0901	DILCIA ROSANNA REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	14,764.02	4,102.46	11,979.50
0901	JUVERIS MARGARITA VENTURA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	MARTHA ROSA TEJADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	26,106.52	4,251.09	1,605.96



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	RAMON TEJADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.40
0901	RAMON TEJADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,390.59	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,966.34	4,251.09	20,746.14
0901	ALAINY MIGUELINA UCETA OLIVERO	ESC PRIM TAITABON MAT 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	26,176.87	9,013.81	32,974.90
0901	ANEL DANILO CASTILLO PERALTA	ESC PRIM TAITABON MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	FROILA CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM TAITABON MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	6,852.01	3,924.09	18,728.74
0901	LEONARDO ANDRES DIAZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM TAITABON MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	LLISEL ALTAGRACIA SANTANA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM TAITABON MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	NELKY DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TAITABON MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	9,171.26	7,372.53	38,889.55
0901	RAFAELINA ANTONIA VARGAS SERRATA	ESC PRIM TAITABON MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0901	TERESA DE JESUS VALERIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TAITABON MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	34,958.01	7,610.35	14,653.15
0901	FROILA CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM TAITABON VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	25,480.75	3,924.09	100.00
0901	MARIA DOLORES PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TAITABON VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	13,641.29	3,805.18	11,164.29
0901	YOANNA ELIZABETH PERALTA LIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA ADENTRO MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,019.81	4,654.47	25.00	775.47	1,918.41	310.73	821.40	1,915.70	0.00	1,621.87	6,981.85	4,144.84	20,037.96
0901	ANA YULISA TORRES JAQUEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	BELKYS AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	CARMEN DELIA TAVERAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	DANILO ANTONIO CERDA GUTIERRES	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	ELBA JOSEFINA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA AFUERA MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	21,973.04	4,926.84	10,144.52
0901	JOSE MANUEL GIL PERALTA	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	1,989.11	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	2,380.24	5,566.33	28,238.86	8,204.91	25,248.17
0901	LUZ BERTA PAYERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	6,270.39	3,834.91	18,728.99
0901	MARIA ELENA FERNANDEZ NUESI	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	MARIA ELENA TAVERA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0901	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	32,292.89	7,610.35	17,318.27
0901	WILLIPS ARTURO SANCHEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0901	YERALDIN EMILIA ZAPATA UCETA	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA AFUERA MAT 09-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	33,288.09	7,372.53	14,772.72
0901	YOKASTA ANILUZ VALERIO MADERA	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	21,765.72	7,907.63	29,783.38



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	YUDELQUI PERALTA CAMPOS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA AFUERA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	13,191.58	9,276.11	47,808.68
0901	ELBA JOSEFINA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	9,281.71	4,926.84	22,835.85
0901	LUZ BERTA PAYERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
0901	YOANNA ELIZABETH PERALTA LIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,019.81	0.00	0.00	775.47	1,918.41	310.73	821.40	1,915.70	1,190.12	2,786.99	16,704.52	4,144.84	10,315.29
0901	YOHELI DE JESUS TORRES PEREZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA FRIA VESP 09-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0901	ALEJANDRINA FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA MAT 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	24,502.18	4,962.28	7,846.44
0901	DIOSMARA REYES DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	9,335.40	4,013.27	16,826.74
0901	ELIDA ALTAGRACIA BONILLA FERMIN	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	30,544.18	7,610.35	19,066.98
0901	ENGRACIA EULALIA TEJADA RGUEZ. DE VILLAVERDE	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,207.92	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	2,380.24	4,031.60	10,989.53	4,221.38	16,529.17
0901	ESTHEFANIA MASSIEL GOMEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,628.45	5,945.59	23,130.27
0901	IBETH MARIA GERMAN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA MAT 09-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	19,069.56	7,372.53	28,991.25
0901	JOELI ALTAGRACIA MADERA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	19,732.94	7,848.18	31,428.57
0901	JORYELINA CANDELARIA DEL C. JIMENEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	24,144.16	4,102.46	2,599.36
0901	JORYELINA CANDELARIA DEL C. JIMENEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	14,255.93	4,102.46	12,487.59
0901	LEIBNITZ ISANE PEÑA VARGAS	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	14,741.87	4,102.46	12,001.65
0901	MARCELINA INES RODRIGUEZ DE VALOY	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	14,850.15	4,370.01	13,637.51
0901	MARY MADERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	4,361.93	4,102.46	22,381.59
0901	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	14,724.31	7,848.18	36,437.20
0901	SILVIA MAGDALENA DE LOS D. TEJADA MINAYA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA MAT 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	22,721.28	4,132.19	4,216.03
0901	ALEJANDRINA FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA VESP 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,348.62	4,370.60	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	7,146.14	4,962.28	25,202.48
0901	DIOSMARA REYES DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA VESP 09-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,926.42	5,598.85	4,013.27	20,563.29
0901	ENGRACIA EULALIA TEJADA RGUEZ. DE VILLAVERDE	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	27,418.70	4,221.38	100.00
0901	MARCELINA INES RODRIGUEZ DE VALOY	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,679.47	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,898.74	6,960.41	4,370.01	21,527.25
0901	MARY MADERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,293.25	4,102.46	22,450.27
0901	MENA SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO MINIER	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	2,428.19	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,622.72	6,530.39	4,147.04	20,503.81
0901	ROSA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS TAVERA	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	ROSA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS TAVERA	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	17,848.51	4,251.09	9,863.97
0901	ROSA IRIS MORAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,456.64	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,740.89	26,154.54	4,518.65	3,302.10
0901	SILVIA MAGDALENA DE LOS D. TEJADA MINAYA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	25,775.79	4,132.19	1,161.52
0901	VENECIA DE JESUS TORRES ESPINAL DE DURAN	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA VESP 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,390.59	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	14,506.39	4,251.09	13,206.09
0901	DIGNA MERCEDES PEÑALO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VESP YERBA DE GUINEA 09-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,359.73	4,926.84	24,757.83
0901	ROSA ALBAIR LUCIANO LIBERATO DE MINIER	ESC PRIM VESP YERBA DE GUINEA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0901	SANIRA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VESP YERBA DE GUINEA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0901	SOBEIRA AGUSTINA MADERA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM VESP YERBA DE GUINEA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	23,546.20	3,953.82	2,228.35
0901	NIEVES LUISA GUZMAN DIAZ DE ECHAVARRIA	ESC VESP DE EDUC CARCELARIA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	5,040.03	4,132.19	21,897.28
0901	ROSALIA EDITA DEL ROSARIO JAVIER	ESC VESP DE EDUC CARCELARIA 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0901	ANA VICTORIA VALERIO	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,899.73	2,481.98	25.00	800.72	1,980.88	320.85	848.15	1,978.09	0.00	1,673.87	4,883.36	4,279.82	23,016.37
0901	ANA VICTORIA VALERIO	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	1,967.34	4,072.73	24,582.39
0901	FRANCISCA MINAYA DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	23,146.55	4,102.46	3,596.97
0901	FRANCISCA MINAYA DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,150.28	4,102.46	21,593.24
0901	JOCABEL ANTONIA GENAO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	10,376.26	3,953.82	15,398.29
0901	JOCABEL ANTONIA GENAO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
0901	JORGE ANTONIO REYES TORRES	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0901	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES P GOMEZ REYES DE BENCOSME	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	7,012.88	4,132.19	19,924.44
0901	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES P GOMEZ REYES DE BENCOSME	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	19,295.77	4,132.19	7,641.55
0901	MARIA ISABEL MORA REYES	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	8,104.59	4,370.01	20,383.07
0901	MARIA ISABEL MORA REYES	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,368.31	4,370.01	23,119.35
0901	MARIA MERCEDES TORIBIO GUICHARDO DE DURAN	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	9,712.92	4,102.46	17,030.60
0901	MARINA DE JESUS PERALTA SERRATA	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	5,245.30	4,399.74	23,436.16
0901	MARINA DE JESUS PERALTA SERRATA	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,681.46	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	1,190.12	2,910.20	6,409.64	4,399.74	22,271.82
0901	OLGA LIDIA ROJAS NOVO	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,198.04	5,945.59	30,560.68
0901	SOLANGE MARGARITA MARTINEZ DURAN	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	2,380.24	3,846.25	4,218.33	3,805.18	20,587.25



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	SOLANGE MARGARITA MARTINEZ DURAN	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,442.09	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	6,117.55	3,805.18	18,688.03
0901	VANESSA CAROLINA PERALTA VARGAS	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	7,638.16	4,072.73	18,911.57
0901	YANIRIS HICIANO CEPEDA	INSTITUTO DE ENSEÑANZA DE NIÑOS ESPECIALES 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	16,754.48	8,145.45	36,344.97
0901	ALTAGRACIA YAQUELINA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	24,022.02	9,013.81	35,129.75
0901	ANGELA DEL CARMEN TINEO RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	21,718.10	7,088.96	24,494.22
0901	ARISLEIDA FRANCISCA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0901	CARMEN JOSEFINA GOMEZ TORIBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	17,319.97	9,669.56	46,453.03
0901	CLARIBEL LUNA NUÑEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,906.88	7,088.96	24,305.44
0901	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN REYES RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,452.40	9,341.68	42,009.99
0901	ESTHER LOVENNY MONTILLA RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,257.11	9,013.81	29,894.66
0901	ISIDRO ANTONIO LIRIANO SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	90,070.79	9,769.77	25.00	2,585.03	6,395.03	620.17	2,738.15	6,386.02	0.00	5,348.18	30,418.67	13,401.22	59,652.12
0901	JAELISA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ MONCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,283.73	9,341.68	42,178.66
0901	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA SERRATA ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	11,827.82	9,341.68	49,634.57
0901	JOSE ENMANUEL DISLA FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,160.13	0.00	25.00	750.80	1,857.37	300.84	795.27	1,854.75	0.00	1,571.07	7,802.98	4,012.96	18,357.15
0901	JUAN ARSENIO REYES ALVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,870.19	9,013.81	10,281.58
0901	JUANA ARAUJO DE TORRES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	30,094.71	9,669.56	33,678.30
0901	JUANA FRANCISCA CASTILLO GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	10,740.83	9,735.13	53,494.30
0901	KENIA ISABEL CASTRO TAVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,056.69	8,751.50	44,246.59
0901	KILSI ROSARIO FELIZ GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	13,529.84	10,587.61	56,712.88
0901	KIRSA MARIA GOMEZ PERALTA DE BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	14,831.87	9,276.11	46,168.39
0901	LOREN ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	31,753.31	9,997.44	34,330.31
0901	MADELYN YINETT BONILLA REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	19,307.17	9,013.81	39,844.60
0901	MARIA ANTONIA PERALTA JEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,926.19	9,341.68	20,536.20
0901	MARIA MIGUELINA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	12,132.93	9,931.86	53,488.56
0901	MARTINA TORIBIO ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,709.85	3,996.62	25.00	1,799.77	4,452.40	620.17	1,906.38	4,446.13	0.00	3,731.15	11,252.80	9,518.70	51,457.05
0901	MIRIAN CATALINA REYES BERNAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	80,556.27	7,234.19	25.00	2,311.96	5,719.50	620.17	2,448.91	5,711.44	1,190.12	5,975.99	15,254.09	12,051.11	65,302.18



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	NANCY RAFAELINA PEÑA SUSAÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,009.07	9,341.68	43,453.32
0901	OLIVER ALEJANDRO CUEVAS MUÑOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,237.60	9,997.44	49,846.02
0901	PATRICIA ROSANNA REYES GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,220.09	3,616.58	25.00	1,814.42	4,488.63	620.17	1,921.89	4,482.30	2,380.24	6,141.55	44,571.42	9,591.10	18,648.67
0901	PEDRO JOSE MANUEL SANTANA ESTRELLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0901	RAFAEL GILBERTO D TAVERAS VALERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	70,767.47	5,512.90	25.00	2,031.03	5,024.49	620.17	2,151.33	5,017.41	0.00	4,207.36	42,391.40	10,662.07	28,376.07
0901	ROBERTO CRUZ MERCEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	54,248.29	9,997.44	11,835.33
0901	ROSA ZULEIKA SERRATA ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	18,785.65	9,669.56	44,987.36
0901	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA LOMBERT SUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,864.33	9,013.81	43,287.44
0901	YAMIRIS KARINA ESPINAL TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	23,434.47	9,603.98	39,876.41
0901	DANILO NUÑEZ DURAN	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0901	RAFAELA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0901	RASHELL MARIA RONDON MERCADO	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0901	AGUSTO GIOVANNY FRANCISCO BUENO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	2,472.38	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,613.54	3,805.18	20,192.04
0901	AGUSTO GIOVANNY FRANCISCO BUENO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	7,571.25	4,536.94	22,004.63
0901	ANA MARIELIS FERNANDEZ DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,780.79	9,013.81	25,370.98
0901	CARLOS JUAN PERALTA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	CLARIBEL DE LOS ANGELES ESTEVEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,036.71	9,669.56	46,736.29
0901	DANY MARIEL RODRIGUEZ ROMAN	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0901	DANY MARIEL RODRIGUEZ ROMAN	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	12,622.24	4,572.38	17,184.71
0901	DORA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	16,046.86	5,598.00	20,445.97
0901	EMILIA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	3,705.40	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	2,380.24	4,098.55	8,550.25	4,395.16	20,101.39
0901	EMILIA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	7,901.18	4,395.16	20,750.46
0901	EMILIA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	HIPOLITO BENJAMIN MINAYA MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,419.01	9,341.68	43,043.38
0901	IDALIA DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	38,477.69	9,013.81	20,674.08
0901	INES MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PERDOMO RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	24,621.50	7,443.42	23,901.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	INMACULADA ANYELINA CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
0901	INMACULADA ANYELINA CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
0901	JOSE GABRIEL VARGAS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,360.74	9,013.81	47,791.03
0901	JUANA ICANIA CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,293.86	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	10,966.53	4,536.94	18,609.35
0901	LISSET CLARIZA VENTURA MINAYA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	24,414.22	8,292.48	29,654.19
0901	LUISA MIGUELINA VERAS CAMEJO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	24,592.79	4,926.84	7,524.77
0901	MARIA ISABEL SANTOS INOA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,311.96	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	24,569.18	9,603.98	38,741.70
0901	MARIA MARGARITA BEJARAN ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	9,446.48	4,395.16	19,205.16
0901	MARTIN EMILIANO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0901	MARTIN EMILIANO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,807.09	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,836.77	9,013.81	49,315.00
0901	MIGUEL ANGEL VELEZ LIBERATO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	4,332.13	4,536.94	25,243.75
0901	NOVIS MERCEDES COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	4,559.42	4,607.83	25,478.59
0901	PAOLA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ ROMAN	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
0901	RAFAEL ADOLFO BERNARD	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,938.01	4,607.83	100.00
0901	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	12,890.60	8,751.50	44,412.68
0901	RAMON ANTONIO GOMEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,026.67	0.00	0.00	1,120.07	2,770.89	448.81	1,186.41	2,766.99	0.00	2,306.48	2,891.88	5,986.69	36,134.79
0901	RAMONA ANTONIA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,396.25	0.00	0.00	901.07	2,229.13	361.06	954.45	2,225.99	0.00	1,855.52	27,145.55	4,816.18	4,250.70
0901	ROSANNA MARIA MENDOZA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,689.40	4,536.94	22,886.48
0901	ROSANNA MARIA MENDOZA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	16,279.51	4,536.94	13,296.37
0901	RUTH ESTHER TORIBIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,575.88	2,851.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	2,380.24	4,153.18	7,773.59	4,536.94	21,802.29
0901	RUTH ESTHER TORIBIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	11,956.05	4,536.94	17,619.83
0901	YANEIRYS MARTINEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	25,881.59	4,536.94	3,694.29
0901	YANEIRYS MARTINEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,053.25	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	2,380.24	4,153.18	9,295.84	4,536.94	20,280.04
0901	YOLANDA GLAMIR RAMIREZ DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0901	ALTAGRACIA BACILIA DISLA TORRES DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,637.29	5,245.84	25,559.82
0901	ALTAGRACIA BACILIA DISLA TORRES DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	23,082.33	5,245.84	11,114.78



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	ANA MARINA LUGO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	5,259.75	5,387.62	29,861.61
0901	ANA MARINA LUGO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	5,414.15	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	8,422.86	5,387.62	26,698.50
0901	ANGELA MAURICIO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0901	ATDRUBAR DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,516.36	9,341.68	45,946.03
0901	BIELKY MERCEDES DE JESUS VERAS BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0901	CARLOS JOSE MARTINEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0901	CARLOS JOSE MARTINEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,682.79	4,891.38	29,203.71
0901	CESAR ANTONIO REYES MU¥OZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	29,615.47	10,325.31	38,778.76
0901	CESAR DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	8,941.83	7,550.89	40,281.74
0901	DENNNY MARIA CRUZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,041.33	4,009.15	25.00	1,837.99	4,546.93	620.17	1,946.86	4,540.53	1,190.12	4,999.97	42,564.02	9,707.63	21,477.31
0901	DIANIRIS MINERVA NUÑEZ DURAN DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,348.62	4,370.60	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	7,646.14	4,962.28	24,702.48
0901	DIANIRIS MINERVA NUÑEZ DURAN DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	2,397.04	4,962.28	29,951.58
0901	DIGNA MERCEDES MUÑOZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
0901	DILENIA DEL CARMEN VARGAS AGRAMONTE DE BRITO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,915.01	9,669.56	53,857.99
0901	DIONISIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,357.69	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	31,675.90	9,997.44	34,407.72
0901	EDICKSON DE JESUS GOMEZ CABREJA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
0901	EDUARDO MANUEL ESPINAL HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,358.93	5,033.16	25,451.82
0901	EDUARDO MANUEL ESPINAL HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	6,460.88	5,033.16	26,349.87
0901	ERIDANIA ISABEL DEL C DISLA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,056.69	8,751.50	44,246.59
0901	ESTELA MILADYS REYES LIZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,927.67	9,276.11	50,072.59
0901	FELIX MANUEL ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	21,151.13	9,997.44	44,932.49
0901	FRANCISCA ANTONIA DISLA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	33,002.01	9,407.26	28,922.50
0901	GARIBALDY DE JESUS BONILLA MATIAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	25,245.26	10,390.89	43,611.10
0901	HENRY RAFAEL MEDINA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	12,800.61	5,423.06	22,551.81
0901	HENRY RAFAEL MEDINA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	30,743.99	5,423.06	4,608.43
0901	JAIME ADIEL DOMINGUEZ COCCO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	JOSE RAFAEL COLON VELEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,090.73	9,341.68	44,371.66
0901	JULIO CESAR POLANCO GENAO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	16,316.81	9,997.44	49,766.81
0901	LUISA HIRCANIA RODRIGUEZ FRANCISCO DE BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	31,899.69	10,063.01	34,646.05
0901	MARIA MERCEDES TORRES ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	23,297.36	9,997.44	42,786.26
0901	MARIA TERESA ACOSTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	14,586.98	9,669.56	49,186.03
0901	MARTIN RIGOBERTO DURAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,305.87	9,341.68	42,156.52
0901	MAYRA YOKASTA MENDEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0901	MIGUEL ANGEL TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	2,771.62	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	5,852.83	4,607.83	24,185.17
0901	NOVIS MERCEDES COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	3,045.55	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	1,190.12	2,922.08	18,212.71	4,430.60	10,669.99
0901	PEDRO ANTONIO ACOSTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	5,596.63	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,624.77	5,423.06	26,727.65
0901	ROBERT BERNARDITO TORRES PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,265.27	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	3,570.36	7,610.15	14,883.73	10,259.74	53,048.38
0901	ROSA ELENA MENDEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	3,310.65	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	7,315.17	5,033.16	25,495.58
0901	ROSANNY MERCEDES TEJADA GOMEZ DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0901	SALLY ANGIE DE LOURDES TORRES MADERA DE GUABA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	11,645.02	9,735.13	52,590.11
0901	SANTOS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	5,595.71	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	22,475.66	5,068.61	10,566.14
0901	TEOFILO RAFAEL VALOY	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	21,908.74	5,564.84	14,367.93
0901	TINIO DE JESUS ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	11,118.30	9,931.86	54,503.19
0901	VENECIA DE JESUS TORRES ESPINAL DE DURAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	33,021.80	5,068.61	20.00
0901	VICTOR JOSE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	2,610.23	5,403.63	32,615.49
0901	VICTOR JOSE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,868.54	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,624.63	4,926.84	24,492.93
0901	WILLIAM CORDERO HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	44,196.11	9,341.68	17,266.28
0901	YANISSA OLFELINA ROSARIO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,765.25	8,751.50	38,538.03
0901	YESENIA JOSEFINA SOSA MARMOL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	25,450.56	9,997.44	40,633.06
0901	YNDELGALDO JOSE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,610.09	2,848.76	25.00	1,624.71	4,019.32	620.17	1,720.95	4,013.66	0.00	3,370.66	19,260.76	8,653.15	37,349.33
0901	YUBERQUI MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0901	ANA ANTONIA COLLADO JOAQUIN	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	ANDREA HENRIQUEZ CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,368.80	980.04	20.00
0901	ATDRUBAR DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	CECILIA DEL CARMEN REYES ALMONTE DE BRITO	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	76,204.85	6,536.10	25.00	2,187.08	5,410.54	620.17	2,316.63	5,402.92	0.00	4,528.71	36,013.89	11,433.63	40,190.96
0901	DANIEL DE JESUS ALMANZAR REYES	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,446.38	9,997.44	53,637.24
0901	DINORA GOMEZ MINAYA	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	DIONISIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	DOMINGO DIAZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,173.42	8,751.50	49,129.86
0901	DULCE MILAGROS TEJADA ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	1,190.12	1,567.70	1,693.54	980.04	4,695.26
0901	EDDY RAFAEL AGUILERA VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	ELVIN RAFAEL ROBLE	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	20,048.88	9,735.13	44,186.25
0901	FELICIA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	FRANCISCA PAULA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,569.61	9,341.68	46,892.78
0901	FRANCISCA PAULA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	JOSEFINA DE JESUS QUIÑONES ECHAVARRIA DE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,940.86	9,669.56	43,832.14
0901	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0901	JUAN EVIMAEL TINEO JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,726.09	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	11,140.21	9,341.68	50,322.18
0901	JUANA BAEZ DILONE	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	12,363.52	4,749.61	18,598.74
0901	JUANA IVELKA FERMIN ESPINAL DE MINIER	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,441.38	4,698.81	25.00	1,906.87	4,717.34	620.17	2,019.82	4,710.69	0.00	3,951.69	17,209.27	10,048.20	49,232.11
0901	JULIANA REYES DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,169.18	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	1,190.12	5,678.34	15,025.53	11,336.44	60,494.35
0901	LARISSA ANAIDE VARGAS RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	12,777.45	10,325.31	55,616.78
0901	LEANIRIS TERANGELI GONZALEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	8,049.64	7,610.35	41,561.52
0901	LUCIUS PIERRE	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	11,236.03	9,276.11	49,764.23
0901	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	MARIA DEL CARMEN MOREL TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,951.56	8,751.50	33,351.72
0901	MARIA ISABEL SANTOS INOA	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	MARIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	MARILIN MAGDALENA ABREU REYES	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	25,904.57	9,669.56	37,868.43
0901	MARTHA VIVIANA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	39,587.54	10,259.74	28,344.57
0901	MARTINA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA PEÑA DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	50,837.61	9,997.44	15,246.01
0901	MERCEDES COLLADO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	MILDRED ALEXANDRA CABA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,370.12	4,847.06	25.00	1,818.72	4,499.28	620.17	1,926.45	4,492.94	2,380.24	6,150.41	15,391.73	9,612.39	47,978.39
0901	PEDRO WILLIAM CAPELLAN CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	37,408.89	9,079.39	22,205.01
0901	RAMON ANTONIO GOMEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	RAMONA MARCELINA MENDOZA VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	ROBERTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0901	RUBEN MORETA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0901	TERESA DEL CARMEN CRUZ DE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	WENDY MARIBEL GONZALEZ FORTUNA DE UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,854.20	9,669.56	47,918.80
0901	ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS MEDRANO DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	32,579.67	3,981.51	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	7,416.48	4,997.73	25,163.19
0901	ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS MEDRANO DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	2,380.24	4,305.70	22,669.55	4,997.73	9,910.12
0901	ANEUDY RAFAEL MINIER LIBERATO	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
0901	CARMELA NESTEL VARGAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,967.88	7,088.96	26,244.44
0901	CARMEN ELINA VARGAS TREJO	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,227.29	5,068.61	25,814.51
0901	CARMEN ELINA VARGAS TREJO	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	5,666.98	5,068.61	27,374.82
0901	DARWIN NAPOLEON RAMOS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,653.49	8,751.50	39,649.79
0901	DENNI DEYANIRE RAMONA MADERA AZCONA	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	29,734.99	5,210.39	4,231.06
0901	DENNI DEYANIRE RAMONA MADERA AZCONA	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	31,196.07	5,210.39	2,769.98
0901	ELIAS MORETA VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,990.72	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	18,717.24	9,013.81	40,434.53
0901	ELVIL JOSE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	7,175.40	5,068.61	25,866.40
0901	ELVIL JOSE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.41	5,068.61	24,624.39
0901	ELVIRA SOLEDAD FERREIRA MATA	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	ELVIRA SOLEDAD FERREIRA MATA	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	8,305.57	4,714.16	22,425.62
0901	FANNY YANIRA TORRES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0901	FERNANDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,081.34	9,997.44	39,002.28
0901	HENRY RAFAEL PEREZ LIZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,369.51	5,068.61	23,672.29
0901	HENRY RAFAEL PEREZ LIZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	26,809.14	5,068.61	6,232.66
0901	INGRID JOSEFINA CRUZ GENERE	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0901	IVONNE CAROLINA PEÑALO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0901	JERISSEL MERCEDES MADERA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0901	JOSE ALEJANDRO ABREU ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	16,252.68	7,372.53	31,808.13
0901	LAURY MIGUELINA VENTURA VENTURA DE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,067.87	9,341.68	52,394.52
0901	LENNY JOSEFINA GIL SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	36,934.54	9,013.81	22,217.23
0901	MOISES FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0901	PEDRO RAMON PEÑA OSORIA	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	4,931.82	4,607.83	25,106.18
0901	PRICILIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	5,931.16	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	2,380.24	6,868.46	22,749.20	11,336.44	52,770.68
0901	RAFAEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL TORRES	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	RUBEN MORETA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	21,938.64	4,891.38	9,947.86
0901	RUBEN MORETA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	7,283.96	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0901	SANDRA MIGUELINA TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	4,466.35	5,245.85	29,730.77
0901	SANDU ERNESTO MORONTA TREJO	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0901	STHEFANY EDELMIRA FERMIN BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0901	VICTOR MANUEL ANDELIZ MARQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,726.80	9,013.81	45,424.97
0901	VILMA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN DE DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	5,595.71	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	29,070.69	5,068.61	3,971.11
0901	VILMA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN DE DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	33,021.80	5,068.61	20.00
0901	YUBELKIS VENTURA REYES	LIC SEC MAT ORLANDO MARTINEZ 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,693.88	7,088.96	29,518.44
0901	ARLIN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	DANIEL DE JESUS ALMANZAR REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	DAVID ANTONIO JIMENEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,576.59	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,350.02	9,276.11	46,650.24
0901	DIOSCOIDY ISIDRO PAULINO ROBLES	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
0901	ENMANUEL VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	2,576.99	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	15,237.27	7,669.81	34,761.48
0901	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,228.74	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,184.31	9,013.81	35,967.46
0901	JUAN EVIMAEL TINEO JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	MARIA YUBELKIS PERALTA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,269.06	3,587.94	25.00	868.72	2,149.10	348.09	920.18	2,146.08	0.00	1,813.90	6,188.58	4,643.27	24,080.48
0901	MARIA YUBELKIS PERALTA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,269.06	0.00	0.00	868.72	2,149.10	348.09	920.18	2,146.08	0.00	1,788.90	2,242.94	4,643.27	28,026.12
0901	MARLENY MELANNY VARGAS PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0901	MIGUEL ANGEL FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	4,747.91	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	10,333.79	5,564.84	25,942.88
0901	MILDRED ALEXANDRA CABA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0901	NIDIA MORETA VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	4,588.98	4,536.94	24,986.90
0901	PEDRO WILLIAM CAPELLAN CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	RAFAEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,877.15	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,062.28	9,276.11	50,937.98
0901	ROBERTO PE¥A ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	ROSA IRIS GARCIA VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0901	ROSA MARIA SIME BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,713.40	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	7,912.90	4,678.72	22,587.23
0901	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA LAJARA PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	11,070.60	8,751.50	46,232.68
0901	SALUTRIANO PEÑA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
0901	SANTOS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	SOLANGE DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0901	WENNY DE JESUS SUSAÑA MORONTA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,228.74	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,054.72	9,013.81	39,097.05
0901	WILFREDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	YANEIRYS MARTINEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0901	ADANELY DE JESUS REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	24,929.54	4,536.94	4,646.34



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	ADANELY DE JESUS REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0901	ANA ISABEL GARCIA TORRES	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	35,126.13	7,372.53	12,934.68
0901	ANGELICA MARIA SUAZO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0901	ARELIS ANTONIA MADERA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,802.51	8,751.50	47,500.77
0901	CARMEN MARINA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	11,449.36	9,013.81	47,702.41
0901	CINTHYA MARIA ALVAREZ TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,806.88	7,088.96	25,405.44
0901	CLAUDIA MARIA CABRAL	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0901	DARWIN RAMON MADERA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0901	DULCE MARIA GENAO CRUZ DE QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,726.33	9,013.81	45,425.44
0901	FAUSTO RAFAEL DE LEON PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0901	JOSE CAMILO PERALTA VERAS	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0901	JOSEFA CRISTINA LIRIANO MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,019.06	0.00	0.00	947.65	2,344.35	379.72	1,003.78	2,341.05	0.00	1,951.43	2,446.72	5,065.12	30,572.34
0901	LUISA MIGUELINA VERAS CAMEJO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	29,191.58	4,926.84	2,925.98
0901	MARTHA REGINA DISLA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0901	MERCEDES COLLADO CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,007.53	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	25,159.42	4,324.28	3,030.10
0901	MIGUEL PEÑA JEREZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	33,332.43	9,735.13	30,902.70
0901	MIGUELINA ENRIQUETA ALMONTE VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	21,350.49	9,407.26	40,574.02
0901	NIULKA ALTAGRACIA ROMAN FELIPE	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0901	PEDRO MANUEL ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	33,988.21	7,088.96	12,224.11
0901	RAYMUNDO ALEJO MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0901	ROMERIS MERCEDES ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	14,689.74	4,536.94	14,886.14
0901	ROSA IRIS GARCIA VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	16,477.74	4,536.94	13,098.14
0901	ROSANGEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0901	SANTIAGO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,295.79	4,572.38	23,511.16
0901	SILVANIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	21,775.13	9,276.11	39,225.13
0901	WILCARY ELIENEYRI VILLAMAN CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	YESICA VENTURA MESA DE LEON DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,848.51	8,751.50	27,454.77
0901	YOMARIS DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ARACENA DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	13,693.16	9,013.81	45,458.61
0901	YUSMAIRI ELIZABETH VERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	19,046.92	9,669.56	44,726.08
0901	ARLIN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,810.75	5,746.77	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	8,561.17	5,033.16	24,249.58
0901	ARLIN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	24,667.95	5,033.16	8,142.80
0901	BELKY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS BERNARD DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	41,652.89	9,997.44	24,430.73
0901	BETHANIA BIENVENIDA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	41,383.79	9,669.56	22,389.21
0901	CANDIDA MIDALMA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	14,961.87	5,033.16	17,848.88
0901	CANDIDA MIDALMA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	9,271.02	5,033.16	23,539.73
0901	DABELBA DEL CARMEN MONCION SEGURA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,077.53	5,571.24	25.00	2,039.93	5,046.50	620.17	2,160.76	5,039.40	0.00	4,225.69	57,195.50	10,706.07	13,882.03
0901	DIOGENES MIGUEL REYES ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	22,936.19	10,653.18	47,768.66
0901	EXPEDITO HERMOJENES GONZALEZ CASTELLANO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	11,322.99	5,210.39	22,643.06
0901	EXPEDITO HERMOJENES GONZALEZ CASTELLANO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	24,770.58	5,210.39	9,195.47
0901	FELIX RAMON JIMENEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,560.75	4,824.00	25.00	1,020.59	2,524.81	408.95	1,081.05	2,521.26	1,190.12	3,316.76	9,059.79	5,455.02	26,500.96
0901	FELIX RAMON JIMENEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	3,071.28	5,033.16	29,739.47
0901	JOSE IVAN HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,467.95	5,544.59	25.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,121.16	8,882.46	5,440.78	26,585.49
0901	JOSE IVAN HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	0.00	0.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,096.16	10,285.54	5,440.78	25,182.41
0901	JOSE RAMON TEJADA TORRES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	10,869.51	5,068.61	22,172.29
0901	JOSE RAMON TEJADA TORRES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.40
0901	JUAN YSIDRO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,125.90	4,777.78	25.00	1,955.21	4,836.94	620.17	2,071.03	4,830.13	1,190.12	5,241.36	48,749.88	10,287.24	19,376.02
0901	JUAN GUILLERMO TAVERAS MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	4,674.97	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,984.60	7,838.51	5,086.33	25,318.82
0901	JUAN GUILLERMO TAVERAS MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,959.60	18,079.97	5,086.33	15,077.36
0901	JUANA BAEZ DILONE	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	20,841.76	4,749.61	10,120.50
0901	KARINA LIDISBEL VENTURA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	18,522.10	9,997.44	47,561.52
0901	MAIKA FRANCINA SANTANA COLON	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	20,669.18	10,325.31	47,725.05
0901	MARILIN PERALTA TORRES DE PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	MARILIN PERALTA TORRES DE PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0901	MIGUEL ANDRES JAQUEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	25,918.54	10,259.74	42,013.57
0901	PEDRO ANTONIO ACOSTA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	35,859.98	0.00	0.00	1,029.18	2,546.06	412.39	1,090.14	2,542.47	0.00	2,119.32	11,322.77	5,500.92	24,537.21
0901	ROBERTO PE¥A ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,969.93	9,341.68	36,492.46
0901	ROQUE BIENVENIDO MINAYA UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	31,101.15	5,210.39	2,864.90
0901	ROQUE BIENVENIDO MINAYA UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,210.90	5,210.39	25,755.15
0901	ROSA MARIA ANDELIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,660.82	9,407.26	51,263.69
0901	SALOMON ISRAEL RODRIGUEZ SOSA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,736.03	9,276.11	50,264.23
0901	SANTIAGO ANTONIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,478.98	2,513.40	25.00	846.05	2,093.01	339.01	896.16	2,090.06	0.00	1,767.21	29,378.98	4,522.08	100.00
0901	SANTOS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,563.00	5,068.61	2,478.80
0901	SIDENIA JOSEFINA AMARO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,618.51	8,751.50	44,684.77
0901	TEOFILO RAFAEL VALOY	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	36,176.67	5,564.84	100.00
0901	VICTOR MERCEDES BATISTA TORRES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,188.11	9,341.68	51,274.28
0901	YOANY DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	14,875.27	10,325.31	53,518.96
0901	YOHELI DE JESUS TORRES PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	6,287.13	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,316.81	9,013.81	45,834.96
0901	ERASMO MANUEL PERALTA ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP PUEBLO NUEVO 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,472.38	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	22,167.59	4,536.94	7,408.29
0901	HARLYN JOSE ESPINAL REYES	LIC SEC VESP PUEBLO NUEVO 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,353.82	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	29,786.95	4,572.38	20.00
0901	IRLANDA ALFAQUELI PEÑA NOESI DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PUEBLO NUEVO 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,741.18	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	16,055.24	4,395.16	12,596.40
0901	IRLANDA ALFAQUELI PEÑA NOESI DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PUEBLO NUEVO 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	14,282.45	4,395.16	14,369.19
0901	MIGUEL ANGEL VELEZ LIBERATO	LIC SEC VESP PUEBLO NUEVO 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0901	PAOLA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ ROMAN	LIC SEC VESP PUEBLO NUEVO 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	19,140.41	4,678.72	11,359.72
0901	RAFAEL ADOLFO BERNARD	LIC SEC VESP PUEBLO NUEVO 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	23,025.10	4,607.83	7,012.91
0901	RAMON ANTONIO GOMEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PUEBLO NUEVO 09-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,787.32	8,624.69	25.00	1,141.90	2,824.90	457.55	1,209.53	2,820.92	0.00	2,376.43	12,985.81	6,103.37	26,801.51
0901	ADALBERTO AURELIO ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,375.73	9,341.68	47,086.66
0901	ANAURY JULIETTE PEÑA CABA	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
0901	ANDREA EUNICE PERALTA	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	26,860.08	9,735.13	37,375.05



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	ARIELA MARIA BERNARD RAPOSO	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	15,525.72	9,603.98	47,785.16
0901	ASDRUBAL MARIA ESPINAL HERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	17,801.87	8,292.48	36,266.54
0901	DARHIANNY TERESA PEÑALO SANTIAGO	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	13,667.83	9,013.81	45,483.94
0901	DILCIA BRUNILDA DELANIA TEJADA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	16,998.90	9,341.68	44,463.49
0901	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA CAMPOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,031.87	9,341.68	47,430.52
0901	EDWIN RAFAEL DIAZ PEÑA	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,471.09	9,013.81	46,680.68
0901	ELIZABET SOSA GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	35,025.34	9,603.98	28,285.54
0901	FRANCIS ENRIQUE SELIVEN SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,625.50	0.00	0.00	1,022.45	2,529.41	409.69	1,083.02	2,525.85	0.00	2,105.47	16,569.72	5,464.95	19,055.78
0901	GERONIMO THOMAS NUÑEZ VALERIO	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0901	IDALKY MARIA DURAN TORRES	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	17,670.68	7,610.35	31,940.48
0901	JATNNA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MERCADO	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	27,204.46	9,013.81	31,947.31
0901	JESUS BALTAZAR SANTANA PEREZ	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	86,333.57	8,890.68	25.00	2,477.77	6,129.68	620.17	2,624.54	6,121.05	0.00	5,127.31	15,343.00	12,870.90	70,990.57
0901	JIANNA MASSIEL COLON RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0901	JOCELIN ALTAGRACIA VIDAL GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	78,447.66	7,035.72	25.00	2,251.45	5,569.78	620.17	2,384.81	5,561.94	0.00	4,661.26	33,639.71	11,751.89	44,807.95
0901	JORGE LUIS LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,967.40	9,341.68	42,494.99
0901	JOSE MANUEL BUENO GRULLON	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	4,877.15	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,062.28	9,276.11	50,937.98
0901	LUIS DE JESUS MARTINEZ ESPINAL	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,682.11	5,258.81	25.00	2,028.58	5,018.43	620.17	2,148.74	5,011.36	1,190.12	5,392.44	14,614.77	10,649.96	56,067.34
0901	LUISA RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ MINAYA	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,323.41	9,341.68	34,138.98
0901	MARCIA JACQUELINE RIVERA VARGAS	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	18,272.62	9,997.44	47,811.00
0901	MARCIANO HERNANDEZ PE¥A	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,292.72	5,185.54	25.00	2,017.40	4,990.78	620.17	2,136.90	4,983.75	1,190.12	5,369.42	28,345.55	10,594.70	41,947.17
0901	MARIA AGUSTINA REYNOSO CRUZ	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	23,056.96	10,390.89	45,799.40
0901	MARIA TOMACINA EGUREN PEÑA	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	26,179.18	9,931.86	39,442.31
0901	MARY LANDY REYNOSO CRUZ	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,212.39	4,041.34	25.00	1,842.90	4,559.08	620.17	1,952.06	4,552.66	1,190.12	5,010.08	28,081.47	9,731.91	36,130.92
0901	MIGUEL JOSE ESPINAL HERRERA	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0901	MIGUEL JOSE RODRIGUEZ ANGELES	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,939.83	7,088.96	33,272.49
0901	PAUL DARIO RODRIGUEZ FERMIN	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0901	PEDRO FELIX ESPINAL HERRERA	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,657.25	8,751.50	40,646.03
0901	RAIDY ANNEE CASTELLANOS REYES	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,035.64	9,013.81	26,116.13
0901	RAMON JOEL GENAO ESPINAL	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0901	RAMON VALENTIN CRUZ MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,773.01	4,573.04	25.00	1,887.69	4,669.88	620.17	1,999.50	4,663.31	0.00	3,912.19	10,159.57	9,953.36	55,613.44
0901	RHINA ROSBELDY ALVAREZ ORTIZ	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,462.39	4,138.23	25.00	1,821.37	4,505.83	620.17	1,929.26	4,499.48	0.00	3,775.63	9,530.43	9,625.48	53,931.96
0901	VIANNY JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,613.90	3,790.38	25.00	1,768.32	4,374.59	620.17	1,873.06	4,368.43	0.00	3,666.38	28,032.41	9,363.19	33,581.49
0901	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ VARGAS	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	22,937.60	8,751.50	34,365.68
0901	YEISON RAMOS	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0901	YOHANDER BATISTA NOVA	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0901	YOLANDA MARIA MORA PEÑA	LIC TECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 09-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	10,764.23	9,276.11	50,236.03
0901	LEITNEZ JOSEFINA TORRES MADERA	ORGANIZACION DOMINICANA DE CIEGOS-NOROESTE VESP 09-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	6,145.94	4,013.27	20,016.19
0901	MARIA MARGARITA BEJARAN ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA TAITABON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
0901	MERCEDES COLLADO CABRERA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA TAITABON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
0901	RUTH ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA TAITABON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	5,758.17	3,544.49	17,347.99
0901	RUTH ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA TAITABON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,140.91	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	1,190.12	2,580.70	4,329.27	3,544.49	18,776.89
0901	SANTIAGO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA TAITABON 09-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	7,619.77	4,572.38	22,187.18
0902	ANA LUISA ALMANZAR PERALTA	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	5,671.81	4,102.46	21,071.71
0902	ANA SILVIA REINOSO	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	6,275.89	4,102.46	20,467.63
0902	ANA SILVIA REINOSO	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	11,381.49	4,102.46	15,362.03
0902	DULCE MARIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	6,831.34	3,983.55	19,137.01
0902	DULCE MARIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,686.29	3,983.55	21,282.06
0902	GRECIA FIORDALIZA GOMEZ POLANCO	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	12,291.45	3,626.81	11,351.37
0902	GRECIA FIORDALIZA GOMEZ POLANCO	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	23,642.82	1,113.87	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	2,380.24	3,802.53	6,537.48	3,626.81	17,105.34
0902	JOSE BENERADO RODRIGUEZ SALDAÑA	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	20,572.74	4,251.09	7,139.74
0902	MARIA DEL CARMEN FERMIN POLANCO	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,786.29	3,953.82	20,988.26
0902	MARIA DEL CARMEN FERMIN POLANCO	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	18,675.46	3,953.82	7,099.09

DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	MARIA TRINIDAD FELIX TAVAREZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,965.91	0.00	0.00	802.62	1,985.58	321.61	850.16	1,982.78	0.00	1,652.78	23,935.06	4,289.97	4,030.85
0902	MARIA TRINIDAD FELIX TAVAREZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,965.91	2,512.67	25.00	802.62	1,985.58	321.61	850.16	1,982.78	1,190.12	2,867.90	6,109.73	4,289.97	21,856.18
0902	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PEREZ DE TAVERAS	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	1,810.59	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	21,389.31	4,102.46	5,354.21
0902	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PEREZ DE TAVERAS	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	3,570.36	5,150.90	6,214.05	4,102.46	20,529.47
0902	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
0902	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	7,662.34	3,953.82	18,112.21
0902	PAMELA TAVAREZ SANTOS	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	RAMON DANILO HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	2,492.45	3,834.91	22,506.93
0902	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
0902	ROSA YAJAIRA BUENO PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	23,901.44	3,834.91	1,097.94
0902	ROSA YAJAIRA BUENO PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	3,418.02	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	3,570.36	5,072.82	9,807.83	3,834.91	15,191.55
0902	RUBERLIN ODALINA GONZALEZ MU¥OZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	VILMANIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	17,828.70	3,953.82	7,945.85
0902	VILMANIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,615.29	3,953.82	21,159.26
0902	YESICA CELANIA GONZALEZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
0902	YESICA CELANIA GONZALEZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
0902	ZORAIDA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	12,913.46	4,749.61	18,048.80
0902	ZORAIDA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	CENTRO PARA LA NIÑEZ REGION NOROESTE MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0902	ADRIANA MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN UREÑA ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	113,500.00	15,280.91	25.00	3,257.45	8,058.50	620.17	3,450.40	8,047.15	0.00	6,732.85	50,875.27	16,725.82	62,624.73
0902	ANA ANTONIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	53,164.88	11,980.24	26,891.99
0902	ANTONIO LOPEZ CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	66,023.15	13,443.28	24,344.06
0902	ANYERY SANCHEZ PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	41,073.24	11,980.24	38,983.63
0902	ELEUTERIO FERNANDEZ ACEVEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	35,565.69	12,840.85	50,556.09
0902	EMILIANA ANTONIA DOLORES LEONARDO GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	85,839.32	8,774.42	25.00	2,463.59	6,094.59	620.17	2,609.52	6,086.01	0.00	5,098.11	51,830.42	12,800.77	34,008.90
0902	JOSE ANDRES SEGUNDO GUABA FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	59,029.27	12,840.85	27,092.51



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	LEDWIN DIAZ SEGURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	75,464.46	12,840.85	10,657.32
0902	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE FERMIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	7,830.02	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	39,171.99	12,410.54	43,917.33
0902	MARINA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,532.50	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	2,380.24	7,315.82	72,886.97	12,410.54	10,202.36
0902	MATILDE MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	55,206.01	11,980.24	24,850.86
0902	MILAGROS IDALINA DURAN PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	34,608.24	12,410.54	48,481.09
0902	PABLO LUIS NUESI PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,245.80	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	2,380.24	7,495.04	33,577.98	12,840.85	52,543.80
0902	PASCUAL DAGOBERTO ALMANZAR GUTIERREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	87,813.95	9,238.91	25.00	2,520.26	6,234.79	620.17	2,669.54	6,226.01	0.00	5,214.80	60,758.30	13,080.97	27,055.65
0902	SAMUEL DE JESUS ROSARIO CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	7,234.96	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	3,570.36	8,505.94	72,231.92	12,410.54	10,857.40
0902	SANDRA TAVAREZ DE VALERIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.96	5,881.66	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	1,190.12	5,588.05	29,451.82	11,119.63	44,540.14
0902	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MARMOL DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	72,484.87	12,410.54	10,604.47
0902	XIOMARA MARITZA HERNANDEZ M. DE HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,058.22	7,414.56	25.00	2,297.67	5,684.13	620.17	2,433.77	5,676.13	0.00	4,756.44	58,712.37	11,980.43	21,345.85
0902	ANDREA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA TORRES	ESC NOCT CRISTOBAL COLON 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	20,389.77	5,068.61	12,652.03
0902	LUCILO DE JESUS MERCADO MENDEZ	ESC NOCT CRISTOBAL COLON 09-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	19,625.98	4,370.01	8,861.68
0902	FELIX OSVALDO FERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	23,008.96	4,251.09	4,703.52
0902	JAIME DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
0902	JUAN BAQUERO	ESC NOCT MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	3,070.80	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	25,146.03	4,132.19	1,791.28
0902	VICTOR ANTONIO DURAN DIAZ	ESC NOCT MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	20,983.42	4,251.09	6,729.06
0902	CARLOS VICENTE PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 09-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	13,276.81	4,749.61	17,685.45
0902	EMMA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS GUTIERREZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 09-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,131.52	0.00	25.00	864.77	2,139.34	346.51	916.00	2,136.32	0.00	1,805.77	3,549.07	4,622.17	26,582.45
0902	HAROLD WILSON ESPINAL PEREZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 09-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	11,859.95	3,686.27	12,170.46
0902	ROSA MARIA TAVAREZ A. DE MOLINA	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 09-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,580.75	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	11,573.57	3,924.09	14,007.18
0902	TOMAS PEÑA GARCIA	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 09-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	5,942.17	4,370.01	22,545.50
0902	ANTONIA UREÑA FRANCISCO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM BATEY 1 MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	10,014.76	4,251.09	17,697.72
0902	EULOGIA CARMEN JIMENEZ COLON DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 1 MAT 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,537.33	9,013.81	39,614.44
0902	FIOR DALIZA DOMINGA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 1 MAT 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,965.90	0.00	0.00	802.62	1,985.58	321.61	850.16	1,982.78	0.00	1,652.78	17,442.58	4,289.97	10,523.32
0902	JUANA SOBEIDA POLINE TORRES	ESC PRIM BATEY 1 MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,236.67	2,841.75	25.00	752.99	1,862.80	301.72	797.59	1,860.18	0.00	1,575.58	5,103.26	4,024.70	21,133.41



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	MARIA MAGDALENA CONTRERAS MERCADO	ESC PRIM BATEY 1 MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	7,108.88	3,834.91	17,890.50
0902	MARTINA MARGARITA CABRERA	ESC PRIM BATEY 1 MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0902	PERSEVERADA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 1 MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,976.88	4,251.09	20,735.60
0902	SOBEIDA RAIMARIS SANTIAGO BAEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 1 MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	29,504.49	7,610.35	20,106.67
0902	ANTONIA UREÑA FRANCISCO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM BATEY 1 VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	3,243.62	4,251.09	24,468.86
0902	CARMEN YUDELKA PERALTA SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY 1 VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,207.92	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	2,380.24	4,031.60	12,086.67	4,221.38	15,432.03
0902	FIOR DALIZA DOMINGA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 1 VESP 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,965.90	2,721.12	25.00	802.62	1,985.58	321.61	850.16	1,982.78	0.00	1,677.78	18,046.06	4,289.97	9,919.84
0902	JOSEFINA DOMINGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 1 VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	18,910.15	8,264.37	34,964.47
0902	MARIA MAGDALENA CONTRERAS MERCADO	ESC PRIM BATEY 1 VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	14,992.84	3,834.91	10,006.54
0902	PERSEVERADA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 1 VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	15,935.98	4,251.09	11,776.50
0902	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MONTESINO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DUARTE MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	33,403.93	5,139.51	100.00
0902	MARIA YSABEL MONTESINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DUARTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	20,210.74	4,251.09	7,501.74
0902	MARTHA ROSA CABRERA GENAO	ESC PRIM BATEY DUARTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,481.03	7,610.35	42,130.13
0902	NARDA ANDREA TAVAREZ LAGUAL	ESC PRIM BATEY DUARTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,979.76	4,251.09	21,732.72
0902	VIRGINIA BONILLA CORDERO	ESC PRIM BATEY DUARTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,615.29	3,953.82	21,159.26
0902	YERMY BRUNILDA CONSUEGRA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DUARTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	14,508.79	7,372.53	33,552.02
0902	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MONTESINO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DUARTE VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,503.93	4,805.42	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	13,690.80	5,139.51	19,813.13
0902	MARIA YSABEL MONTESINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DUARTE VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,566.23	4,251.09	146.25
0902	NARDA ANDREA TAVAREZ LAGUAL	ESC PRIM BATEY DUARTE VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	6,252.62	4,251.09	21,459.86
0902	VIRGINIA BONILLA CORDERO	ESC PRIM BATEY DUARTE VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	21,102.15	3,953.82	4,672.40
0902	ANNY LEIDI LUCIANO DIAZ	ESC PRIM BATEY LIBERTAD MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	LEILANY JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY LIBERTAD MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	LUIS DIONICIO GENAO CABRERA	ESC PRIM BATEY LIBERTAD MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	15,990.35	4,714.16	14,740.84
0902	MIGDALIA GOMEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM BATEY LIBERTAD MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	NICAURIS ROSMERY MOGENA GENAO	ESC PRIM BATEY LIBERTAD MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	29,745.65	7,610.35	19,865.51
0902	REYNA MARGARITA DOMINGUEZ MINIER	ESC PRIM BATEY LIBERTAD MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	TOMAS PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY LIBERTAD MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.87	7,312.51	4,370.01	21,175.16
0902	YOJAIRA ARGENTINA ORTEGA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY LIBERTAD MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
0902	LUIS DIONICIO GENAO CABRERA	ESC PRIM BATEY LIBERTAD VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	10,174.72	4,714.16	20,556.47
0902	MARIA MAGDALENA MU¥OZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY LIBERTAD VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,593.67	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,816.33	3,953.82	20,958.22
0902	SANTA EDICTA MORETA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BATEY LIBERTAD VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	19,928.22	7,610.35	29,682.94
0902	YOJAIRA ARGENTINA ORTEGA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY LIBERTAD VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,626.55	3,983.55	20,341.80
0902	AGUSTINA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	10,747.72	5,945.59	28,011.00
0902	CLARISA BREA TORRES	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	20,752.87	3,805.18	4,052.71
0902	CLARISA BREA TORRES	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,442.09	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	2,380.24	3,871.25	6,086.49	3,805.18	18,719.09
0902	GREYSI VANESSA MELO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 09-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,324.31	8,751.50	42,978.97
0902	WILIAN FERNANDEZ SALVADOR	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	48,064.81	9,407.26	13,859.70
0902	YAMILEX RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	33,676.23	7,848.18	17,485.28
0902	YUVERKY GRULLON PEREZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	1,989.11	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	2,380.24	5,566.33	42,860.96	8,204.91	10,626.07
0902	ARISLEIDA AZCONA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE MAT 09-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,493.52	0.00	0.00	846.46	2,094.04	339.18	896.60	2,091.09	3,570.36	5,313.42	5,755.82	4,524.31	23,737.70
0902	ARISLEIDA AZCONA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	3,032.30	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	19,307.34	4,891.38	12,579.16
0902	GRISMELDIS SOFIA MORONTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	JUANY ROSMERY OZORIA SALMIENTO	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	3,548.67	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	6,702.01	4,221.38	20,816.69
0902	JULIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,538.03	7,610.35	42,073.13
0902	MARIELA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	7,802.45	5,945.59	30,956.27
0902	BIELKA ESTEFANI ARANDA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,106.15	5,945.59	23,652.57
0902	CESAR ANTONIO GIL VARGAS	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,575.77	5,945.59	27,182.95
0902	DANIEL UREÑA MINAYA	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	7,002.37	3,953.82	18,772.18
0902	ERY ODALIS GENAO MARMOL	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.86	0.00	0.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	2,380.24	4,052.40	18,969.81	4,340.27	9,324.05
0902	ERY ODALIS GENAO MARMOL	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	3,175.01	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	26,187.81	4,997.73	6,391.87
0902	ISALIA MARIA ALMONTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	JEYSSY INDIRA INOA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,839.41	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	1,190.12	4,238.77	22,534.99	7,848.18	28,626.52



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	JOHANNY CAROLINA NUÑEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	5,066.16	6,956.34	40,281.54
0902	JORGE ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	12,538.73	7,907.63	39,010.37
0902	JUANA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	20,504.42	7,907.63	31,044.68
0902	LUZ MARIA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	19,153.00	8,204.91	34,334.03
0902	MARGARITA COLLADO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	18,212.30	4,102.46	8,531.22
0902	MARGARITA COLLADO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
0902	MARIA ISABEL HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	16,201.39	7,907.63	35,347.71
0902	ROSA MARIA TAVERAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,968.49	4,251.09	19,743.99
0902	ROSA MARIA TAVERAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	8,907.97	4,251.09	18,804.51
0902	SONIA ALTAGRACIA CHECO	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	8,055.39	7,907.63	43,493.71
0902	STEPHANY JOSEFINA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	15,983.60	7,610.35	33,627.56
0902	VICTOR DANIEL TAVERAS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	WENTA MONALISA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,560.76	7,610.35	37,050.40
0902	YARINNY MERCEDES CASTELLANOS ARACENA	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
0902	YRIS MELQUIADES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	2,285.26	3,983.55	23,683.09
0902	YUDELKIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ AYALA DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,839.41	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	1,190.12	4,238.77	22,593.76	7,848.18	28,567.75
0902	AMBIORIS FRANCISCO ALMONTE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	4,433.74	4,251.09	23,278.74
0902	AMERICA LUNA ABREU	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	17,203.68	4,714.16	13,527.51
0902	BARTOLINA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	16,117.15	5,945.59	22,641.57
0902	BELKYS MARIA FERNANDEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	29,206.67	7,610.35	20,404.49
0902	CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	5,208.50	4,251.09	22,503.98
0902	CARMEN YUDELKA PERALTA SOSA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	27,418.70	4,221.38	100.00
0902	CLARITZA DAMIANA TORRES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	7,648.53	3,805.18	17,157.05
0902	COLASA FRANCISCO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	12,598.00	8,484.97	42,826.97
0902	ELBA VARGAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,827.93	3,883.62	4,251.10	23,828.87
0902	ELINORKA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,543.76	3,864.64	20,649.41



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	JOSE DOMINGO TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,646.61	2,318.79	25.00	764.76	1,891.91	306.44	810.06	1,889.24	0.00	1,599.82	5,254.79	4,087.59	21,391.82
0902	JUANA VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
0902	MARIA DEL CARMEN SOSA FELIPE	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	8,352.88	3,805.18	16,452.70
0902	MARY LUZ ARIAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	31,463.58	7,372.53	16,597.23
0902	NANCY ELADIA SANTIAGO VENTURA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	17,359.19	4,251.09	10,353.29
0902	NANCY VALENTINA REGALADO MORALES	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRAS CABRERA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0902	PANTALEONA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,620.40	4,102.46	123.12
0902	RAMONA MARTE	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	4,302.34	3,953.82	21,472.21
0902	RAQUEL BAUTISTA BAEZ MARMOL	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	24,882.22	3,953.82	892.33
0902	SASKIA LEONOR SALAZAR CASTELLANO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,840.42	2,373.50	25.00	770.32	1,905.67	308.66	815.95	1,902.99	0.00	1,611.27	4,685.79	4,117.32	22,154.63
0902	STEPHANIE MARIA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,456.64	3,044.15	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	1,190.12	2,956.01	6,855.59	4,518.65	22,601.05
0902	YANNY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	6,733.22	3,953.82	19,041.33
0902	YUSSET RAMONA ORTIZ PEÑA DE MOLINA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,781.77	4,102.46	20,961.75
0902	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO VALERIO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	4,822.34	3,953.82	20,952.21
0902	AMBIORIS FRANCISCO ALMONTE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,312.25	4,251.09	22,400.23
0902	AMERICA LUNA ABREU	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,829.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,713.78	3,953.82	20,060.77
0902	ANA DELIA PEÑA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,239.08	7,610.35	35,372.08
0902	ANDREA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA TORRES	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0902	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
0902	BRAN LUIS HERNANDEZ MELO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	CLARITZA DAMIANA TORRES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0902	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA PAYERO LEON	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	ELBA VARGAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	18,661.77	4,251.10	9,050.72
0902	ELINORKA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,679.03	16,368.84	3,864.64	8,824.33
0902	JOSE DOMINGO TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,646.61	0.00	0.00	764.76	1,891.91	306.44	810.06	1,889.24	0.00	1,574.82	5,473.12	4,087.59	21,173.49



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	JOSEFINA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	JUANA VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	15,243.79	3,834.91	9,755.59
0902	LILIBETH JOSEFINA MINAYA ROA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	LUCIANO TOMAS TATIS MOLINA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	29,198.94	9,079.39	30,414.96
0902	MARLIN ALEXANDRA APONTE ROSA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	MILDRED PEREZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	NANCY ELADIA SANTIAGO VENTURA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,589.35	4,251.09	123.13
0902	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRAS CABRERA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	6,469.97	3,953.82	19,304.58
0902	PANTALEONA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	7,790.76	4,102.46	18,952.76
0902	RAMONA MARTE	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0902	RAQUEL BAUTISTA BAEZ MARMOL	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0902	SASKIA LEONOR SALAZAR CASTELLANO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,840.42	0.00	0.00	770.32	1,905.67	308.66	815.95	1,902.99	0.00	1,586.27	1,988.88	4,117.32	24,851.54
0902	SELENIA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	3,114.38	3,983.55	22,853.97
0902	STEPHANIE MARIA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,456.64	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,740.89	26,454.76	4,518.65	3,001.88
0902	YAMAIRA MARIA PERALTA DE LA CRUZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	22,176.17	7,907.63	29,372.93
0902	YANNY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	6,318.50	3,953.82	19,456.05
0902	YOLANDA UREÑA FRANCISCO DE MADERA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	2,430.93	4,370.01	26,056.73
0902	YUBERKIS AURELINA MONCION MINIER	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	31,612.91	9,276.11	29,387.35
0902	YUSSET RAMONA ORTIZ PEÑA DE MOLINA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	7,114.46	4,102.46	19,629.06
0902	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO VALERIO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
0902	ANA JOAQUINA CARRASCO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0902	ANA MARILYN CRUZ CLENDING	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	17,975.76	3,805.18	6,829.82
0902	ANA YUBERKIS ROSADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,637.72	0.00	0.00	965.40	2,388.28	386.83	1,022.59	2,384.91	0.00	1,987.99	14,048.00	5,160.02	19,589.72
0902	CARIDAD DE LOS ANGELES PERDOMO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,017.21	2,527.15	25.00	804.09	1,989.22	322.20	851.72	1,986.42	1,190.12	2,870.93	7,088.52	4,297.84	20,928.69
0902	CRISTOBALINA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	7,341.43	4,102.46	19,402.09
0902	FAUSTO RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	13,359.86	3,805.18	11,445.72



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	17,260.15	4,370.01	11,227.51
0902	JOSELINA ESTEVEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	12,524.88	3,953.82	13,249.67
0902	JOSIEL JOEL ROJAS INOA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	MARIA ALDAMIA ALSANE MERCEDES SILVERIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,208.17	7,394.86	4,251.09	20,317.62
0902	MARTIRES ROMAN RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.12	4,590.26	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,426.29	12,141.49	5,245.85	22,055.63
0902	SOBELQUI RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	6,007.54	3,983.55	19,960.81
0902	XIOMARA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,631.84	4,714.16	5,099.35
0902	YOHANNA VERAS MARTE	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
0902	ANA JOAQUINA CARRASCO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	12,873.17	4,251.09	14,839.31
0902	ANA MARILYN CRUZ CLENDING	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,805.58	1,902.87	25.00	769.32	1,903.20	308.26	814.89	1,900.52	1,190.12	2,799.33	7,515.35	4,111.98	19,290.23
0902	ANA YUBERKIS ROSADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,887.72	3,862.22	25.00	886.48	2,193.03	355.21	938.99	2,189.94	2,380.24	4,230.71	11,055.14	4,738.18	19,832.58
0902	CARIDAD DE LOS ANGELES PERDOMO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,017.21	0.00	0.00	804.09	1,989.22	322.20	851.72	1,986.42	0.00	1,655.81	19,099.42	4,297.84	8,917.79
0902	CRISTOBALINA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0902	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	6,451.31	4,370.01	22,036.35
0902	JHOEMI DOLORES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0902	JOSELINA ESTEVEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
0902	MARIA ALDAMIA ALSANE MERCEDES SILVERIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	8,353.73	4,251.09	19,358.75
0902	MARTIRES ROMAN RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	10,449.66	5,245.85	23,747.46
0902	MILVIA ROSMEIRY UBIERA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	NANCY AQUILINA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,839.41	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	1,190.12	4,238.77	7,387.23	7,848.18	43,774.28
0902	RAFAEL STIVEN ROSARIO OZORIA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	27,638.71	7,610.35	21,972.45
0902	SOBELQUI RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,845.22	3,983.55	123.13
0902	XIOMARA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,829.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,051.78	3,953.82	20,722.77
0902	YENNY MARLENY RODRIGUEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	10,095.64	7,610.35	39,515.52
0902	YOHANNA VERAS MARTE	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE ESPERANZA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
0902	ADALGISA DEL CARMEN TORRES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	23,140.74	5,945.59	15,617.98



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	BERENICE ANTONIA TORRES BERNAL	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,454.09	5,945.59	29,304.63
0902	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LORA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	13,744.92	4,251.09	13,967.56
0902	DARIANNA ELISA VALERIO ROSA	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	ELIZABETH MARIA FRIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,018.88	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	12,807.77	3,478.17	9,866.08
0902	ELUYS ANTONIO LORA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
0902	EVELIN ILERCA PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,748.09	5,945.59	29,010.63
0902	FRANCISCO ANDRES POLANCO	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	21,434.40	4,251.09	6,278.08
0902	INGRID DE LOS MILAGROS PICHARDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0902	JUANA FRANCISCA MOREL FERMIN	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	16,312.69	5,104.06	16,960.18
0902	LOURDEN MERCEDES MORONTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,376.22	5,945.59	25,382.50
0902	WANDA MERCEDES LORA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	40,986.35	7,610.35	8,624.81
0902	YAMI ALTAGRACIA TORRES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	17,878.09	5,945.59	20,880.63
0902	YARINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	1,277.98	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	2,380.24	3,836.89	7,142.07	3,716.00	17,082.13
0902	YENI DEL CARMEN MORONTA ROSADO	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,324.90	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.34	1,190.12	2,805.02	11,638.60	4,191.65	15,686.30
0902	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LORA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	4,433.74	4,251.09	23,278.74
0902	ELIZABETH MARIA FRIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA VESP 09-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	1,190.12	2,530.15	6,997.40	3,478.17	15,676.45
0902	FRANCISCO ANDRES POLANCO	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0902	JUANA FRANCISCA MOREL FERMIN	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,653.71	5,104.06	25,619.16
0902	RAFAEL ANTONIO ANDELIZ BARBERAN	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,537.42	7,610.35	38,073.74
0902	YARINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	24,124.20	3,716.00	100.00
0902	YOHANILDA YUSSEL MOGENA FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	18,046.04	7,610.35	31,565.12
0902	CELIA RAMONA DEVORA MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM DOÑA ELSA CABRERA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	16,928.81	5,945.59	21,829.91
0902	DAYSI S DEL CARMEN SOSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOÑA ELSA CABRERA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	20,250.79	7,372.53	27,810.02
0902	MARTHA RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA ELSA CABRERA MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	50,977.24	9,997.44	15,106.38
0902	MIGDALIA YOHANNA DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA ELSA CABRERA MAT 09-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,610.31	10,258.77	3,686.27	13,771.64
0902	RUDILENIA GONZALEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM DOÑA ELSA CABRERA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	20,165.04	7,372.53	27,895.77



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	YULBANY FRANCISCA RAMIREZ CUEVAS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA ELSA CABRERA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
0902	MIGDALIA YOHANNA DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA ELSA CABRERA VESP 09-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,477.76	3,686.27	20,552.65
0902	VENERA DE JESUS SANTANA FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM DOÑA ELSA CABRERA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	25,923.55	7,907.63	25,625.55
0902	YULBANY FRANCISCA RAMIREZ CUEVAS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA ELSA CABRERA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0902	ANA JOAQUINA ACOSTA SOSA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,774.37	4,251.09	21,938.11
0902	ARISLEYDA MALLERLIN DURAN DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,518.70	2,386.43	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	1,190.12	2,841.48	5,945.89	4,221.38	21,572.81
0902	AURELINA MORILLO ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	21,480.36	7,610.35	28,130.80
0902	DIANELY MERCEDES FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	21,804.69	4,102.46	4,938.83
0902	FLORA LOURDES OZORIA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,534.39	5,945.59	27,224.33
0902	FRANCISCO ANTIOMER MERCADO BUENO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	16,657.77	4,102.46	10,085.75
0902	FREDY ALTAGRACIA MORONTA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,844.21	0.00	0.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.95	0.00	1,763.79	29,744.21	4,578.10	100.00
0902	HENRY ANTONIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,711.85	2,058.22	25.00	1,512.83	3,742.54	606.19	1,602.44	3,737.27	1,190.12	4,330.39	14,797.29	8,086.00	37,914.56
0902	JHOHANNY DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
0902	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA BONSEÑOR MUÑOZ DE GABIN	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	3,570.36	5,150.90	7,405.05	4,102.46	19,338.47
0902	JUAN JUSTINO MORA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,873.75	3,301.07	4,370.01	25,186.60
0902	JULIO ALBERTO ESPINAL REINOSO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,372.28	4,102.46	21,371.24
0902	LUIS RAFAEL HERNANDEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	12,448.69	4,102.46	14,294.83
0902	LUISA DIANA PERALTA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,065.89	4,251.09	2,646.59
0902	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,028.49	4,251.09	20,683.99
0902	MARIA GONZALEZ CABRERA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	13,964.62	4,221.38	13,554.08
0902	MARIA OTILDE MEJIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	2,380.24	4,029.50	17,806.19	4,280.83	10,100.09
0902	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0902	MARINA ISABEL SANTANA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,318.27	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	3,570.36	6,550.28	19,278.12	7,669.81	30,720.63
0902	MILBIA ROSA ESPINAL SANTOS DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,738.28	3,686.27	20,292.13
0902	REYNA ISABEL ABREU	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,579.29	5,245.85	25,617.83
0902	TIRSA AGUSTINA MUÑOZ BEATO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	69,225.06	5,222.65	25.00	1,986.76	4,914.98	620.17	2,104.44	4,908.06	0.00	4,116.20	16,753.66	10,443.21	52,471.40



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	VICTORIA STEPHANIA TAVAREZ TAVERA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,398.47	5,945.59	25,360.25
0902	WILDRY ROMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,249.68	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	6,063.94	4,102.46	20,679.58
0902	YUDELKA BEATRIZ FERNADEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,873.74	26,360.63	4,370.01	2,127.03
0902	ANA ANTONIA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
0902	ANA JOAQUINA ACOSTA SOSA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	23,560.73	4,251.09	4,151.75
0902	ANA MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	21,899.42	8,204.91	31,587.61
0902	ARISLEYDA MALLERLIN DURAN DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	26,155.26	4,221.38	1,363.44
0902	CHARLIE RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,960.45	7,610.35	31,650.71
0902	CLAUDIA ANDREA RODRIGUEZ REGALADO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	13,180.64	7,372.53	34,880.17
0902	DIANELY MERCEDES FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,732.28	4,102.46	22,011.24
0902	ELIANA ELIZABETH LUCIANO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	9,055.39	7,907.63	42,493.71
0902	EVELICES BATISTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,037.39	1,850.88	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	4,760.48	8,038.19	11,295.01	8,429.97	43,742.38
0902	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS CID DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,676.77	4,102.46	22,066.75
0902	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS CID DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	12,204.83	4,102.46	14,538.69
0902	FAUSTO EUGENIO GONZALEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	12,346.12	7,848.18	38,815.39
0902	FRANCISCO ANTIOMER MERCADO BUENO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
0902	FREDY ALTAGRACIA MORONTA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,844.21	3,428.04	25.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.95	0.00	1,788.79	6,456.53	4,578.10	23,387.68
0902	GRABIELA REINOSO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,970.83	5,945.59	27,787.89
0902	GREGORIO ANTONIO GONZALEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	16,059.38	7,907.63	35,489.72
0902	JHOHANNY DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	6,318.50	3,953.82	19,456.05
0902	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA BONSEÑOR MUÑOZ DE GABIN	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,810.59	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	23,845.97	4,102.46	2,897.55
0902	JUAN JUSTINO MORA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,487.67	2,679.47	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.63	5,130.31	4,370.01	23,357.36
0902	JUANA ROMELY PEREZ GUTIERREZ DE BALDWIN	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	8,950.13	7,907.63	42,598.97
0902	JULIO ALBERTO ESPINAL REINOSO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	14,075.46	4,102.46	12,668.06
0902	LEYDI MARGARET MARTINEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	25,438.99	7,907.63	26,110.11
0902	LUIS RAFAEL HERNANDEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	13,191.08	4,102.46	13,552.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	LUISA DIANA PERALTA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
0902	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,053.50	4,251.09	25,658.98
0902	MARIA GONZALEZ CABRERA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	27,418.70	4,221.38	100.00
0902	MARIA OTILDE MEJIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,906.28	2,317.32	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	4,719.24	4,280.83	23,187.04
0902	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	20,616.75	4,251.09	7,095.73
0902	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA PARRA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	7,572.43	7,610.35	42,038.73
0902	MILBIA ROSA ESPINAL SANTOS DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	19,661.05	3,686.27	4,369.36
0902	REYNA ISABEL ABREU	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	18,899.14	5,245.85	15,297.98
0902	WILDRY ROMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,324.89	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.90	8,138.77	4,191.64	19,186.12
0902	WILSON ANTONIO ABREU OZORIA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,262.20	1,741.47	25.00	1,557.33	3,852.62	620.17	1,649.57	3,847.19	4,760.48	7,992.38	12,571.41	8,319.98	41,690.79
0902	YUBERKA MARIA CEPEDA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	31,837.97	7,610.35	17,773.19
0902	YUDELKA BEATRIZ FERNADEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,679.47	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,491.29	4,370.01	22,996.37
0902	ADELAIDA MORONTA GENAO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	7,428.34	3,983.55	18,540.01
0902	ADELAIDA MORONTA GENAO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0902	DANIEL UREÑA MINAYA	ESC PRIM EL PALO 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,615.29	3,953.82	21,159.26
0902	MARIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PALO 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	11,231.76	3,805.18	13,573.82
0902	MARTHA BELLANIRY ROSADO DURAN DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL PALO 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,597.26	4,102.46	146.26
0902	XIOMARA LUCRECIA PEREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL PALO 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,387.64	18,981.09	5,210.39	14,984.96
0902	MARIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PALO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0902	MARTHA BELLANIRY ROSADO DURAN DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL PALO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	8,284.11	4,102.46	18,459.41
0902	ROSA YRIS ALMONTE MINIER	ESC PRIM EL PALO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	35,365.39	7,610.35	14,245.77
0902	XIOMARA LUCRECIA PEREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL PALO VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	4,503.29	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	9,334.85	5,210.39	24,631.20
0902	ANA AWILDA PICHARDO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,291.09	5,945.59	29,467.63
0902	ANA HILDA DISLA CLASE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,800.71	0.00	0.00	826.58	2,044.85	331.21	875.54	2,041.97	0.00	1,702.12	28,700.71	4,418.03	100.00
0902	ANA MERCEDES NU¥EZ REYNOSO DE URE¥A	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	5,088.51	3,834.91	19,910.87
0902	ARISLEYDA MERCEDES OZORIA REYES	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	10,240.87	5,945.59	28,517.85



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	ARQUIDAMIA MARIA CRUZ PEREZ DE VELEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	19,596.45	4,251.09	8,116.03
0902	CARMEN LINA AMARANTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,990.85	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,594.99	4,102.46	21,148.53
0902	EDUAR DOMINGO ESPINAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,197.52	33,946.05	5,210.39	20.00
0902	MERCEDES NU¥EZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	20,339.81	3,834.91	4,659.57
0902	ROSA MARIA BETANCES ABREU	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
0902	VENTURA LIMA MOLINA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,965.51	8,751.50	33,337.77
0902	ALTAGRACIA COLON MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	22,233.30	8,292.48	31,835.11
0902	ANA HILDA DISLA CLASE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,800.71	3,035.31	25.00	826.58	2,044.85	331.21	875.54	2,041.97	0.00	1,727.12	18,760.97	4,418.03	10,039.74
0902	ANA MERCEDES NU¥EZ REYNOSO DE URE¥A	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	3,832.76	3,834.91	21,166.62
0902	ARQUIDAMIA MARIA CRUZ PEREZ DE VELEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0902	EDUAR DOMINGO ESPINAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	16,004.88	5,210.39	17,961.17
0902	MERCEDES NU¥EZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	10,199.57	3,834.91	14,799.81
0902	ROSA MARIA BETANCES ABREU	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	22,434.22	3,834.91	2,565.16
0902	ANY YASMIN JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	22,389.70	7,610.35	27,221.46
0902	ARSENIA ALTAGRACIA UCETA JUMELLES	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	4,667.88	3,686.27	19,362.53
0902	CARMEN JOSEFINA NUÑEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	20,533.44	3,983.55	5,434.91
0902	DANIEL MATA PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	4,677.22	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	2,380.24	4,439.95	10,647.88	5,281.28	23,780.30
0902	DANILSA LORA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,679.03	25,173.17	3,864.64	20.00
0902	JUAN ERNESTO BATISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	2,296.87	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	22,800.02	7,610.35	26,811.14
0902	LILLEYRA FRANCISCA CABRERA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	7,601.02	5,945.59	31,157.70
0902	MILDRED JOAQUINA TORRES REYES	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	4,169.29	3,775.46	20,442.50
0902	PELVIA ALCANIA REYES CERDA DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	38,285.00	9,669.56	25,488.00
0902	RAMONA AGUSTINA PEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,382.28	3,864.64	20,810.89
0902	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FLORES ORTIZ DE CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	18,818.36	7,610.35	30,792.80
0902	ROSANNY CRUZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	30,697.53	7,372.53	17,363.28
0902	ANDREA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ MINIER	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	8,907.34	3,953.82	16,867.21



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	CRISTINA ESPINAL MARTE DE ANDELIZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	28,361.27	5,068.61	4,680.53
0902	FRAINA VALERIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,965.91	2,721.13	25.00	802.62	1,985.58	321.61	850.16	1,982.78	0.00	1,677.78	5,251.07	4,289.97	22,714.84
0902	INES MERCEDES VERONICA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
0902	RAMONA LUCIA CASTILLO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	6,523.50	3,953.82	19,251.05
0902	RAMONA MARTINEZ CASTILLO DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	12,921.88	4,132.19	14,015.43
0902	RUFINA MERCADO DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,467.28	4,102.46	21,276.24
0902	YAQUELIN DE JESUS VARGAS MARMOL	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 09-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	9,176.64	7,372.53	38,884.17
0902	YESENIA CRISOSTOMO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	4,826.77	4,251.10	22,885.72
0902	ANDREA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ MINIER	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0902	CRISTINA ESPINAL MARTE DE ANDELIZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,085.32	5,068.61	24,956.48
0902	FRAINA VALERIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,965.91	0.00	0.00	802.62	1,985.58	321.61	850.16	1,982.78	0.00	1,652.78	5,118.27	4,289.97	22,847.64
0902	INES MERCEDES VERONICA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	14,073.68	4,132.19	12,863.63
0902	PATRIA BRETON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 09-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	2,680.14	3,478.17	19,993.71
0902	RAMONA LUCIA CASTILLO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	9,410.46	3,953.82	16,364.09
0902	RAMONA MARTINEZ CASTILLO DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	2,119.05	4,132.19	24,818.26
0902	RUFINA MERCADO DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	7,542.27	4,102.46	19,201.25
0902	YESENIA CRISOSTOMO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,827.93	26,276.42	4,251.10	1,436.07
0902	ADALGISA REYES MERCEDES GERALDO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	15,734.97	7,610.35	33,876.19
0902	ALBA NERY DEL CARMEN DE LEON TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	BEATRIZ ACOSTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	24,283.49	7,372.53	23,777.32
0902	DIANELLYS DEL CARMEN UREÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	40,696.66	540.97	25.00	1,167.99	2,889.46	468.01	1,237.18	2,885.39	0.00	2,430.17	8,285.45	6,242.86	32,411.21
0902	ERIDANIA ESTHER ULLOA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	JESSENIA ANTONIA MERCEDES BRITO	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	27,575.96	7,610.35	22,035.20
0902	JOHANNY GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	55,619.53	10,653.18	15,085.32
0902	JOSE FELIPE FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	41,837.19	7,372.53	6,223.62
0902	JOSE MANUEL MOREL	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	23,833.45	3,834.91	1,165.93



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	JOSE MANUEL MOREL	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
0902	JOSEFINA LOPEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	38,673.91	9,013.81	20,477.86
0902	JUAN CARLOS NOESI GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
0902	JUAN CARLOS NOESI GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	18,052.93	3,834.91	6,946.45
0902	JUAN NICOLAS ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	13,026.92	7,610.35	36,584.24
0902	LUZ MARIA BAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	MARIA FILOMENA CEPEDA UCETA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	33,229.17	7,610.35	16,381.99
0902	MARIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	1,169.14	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	30,505.98	5,945.59	8,252.74
0902	NANCY MARGARITA REYES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	6,732.34	4,251.09	20,980.14
0902	NANCY MARGARITA REYES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	4,826.76	4,251.09	22,885.72
0902	OLIUSCA DE JESUS CORNIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	26,717.39	7,907.63	24,831.71
0902	RAMONA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	41,553.59	7,907.63	9,995.51
0902	ROSANNY ARLENY ARIAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	YARITZA ALCANTARA MARERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	YUDELKA ARIAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	1,989.11	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	2,380.24	5,566.33	25,932.46	8,204.91	27,554.57
0902	ALBANIA ESPINAL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	30,233.40	5,945.59	8,525.32
0902	ANNY YVERSHY MERCADO MERCADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	CARMEN JOSEFINA TORIBIO RICHARD	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0902	CARMEN YANIRYS ARIAS HERNANDEZ DE DISLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,386.43	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	1,190.12	4,467.83	16,259.53	8,429.97	38,777.85
0902	DOMINGA VASQUEZ MONCION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	9,958.32	8,264.37	43,916.30
0902	DORCA SMIRT ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	DULCE MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	15,199.92	4,132.19	11,737.39
0902	ELSA MARIA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,357.42	7,610.35	37,253.74
0902	FELIX CORNELIO ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	21,674.89	7,610.35	27,936.27
0902	HEIRA YAMILET PINEDA CRESPO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	JENNY MERCEDES ESPINAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,688.09	5,945.59	29,070.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	JOHANNA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,056.56	9,013.81	31,095.21
0902	KIOVENNY MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	21,398.17	7,372.53	26,662.64
0902	LEONARDA DEL CARMEN CASTELLANOS RODRIGUEZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,355.92	0.00	0.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	2,380.24	3,937.87	5,293.21	4,042.99	21,062.71
0902	LUISA MERCADO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	7,639.69	5,945.59	31,119.03
0902	MARIANA JOSEFINA INOA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
0902	NADESKA ISABEL LUCIANO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,616.33	5,945.59	30,142.39
0902	NELSON NICOLAS BONILLA REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	35,558.66	7,372.53	12,502.15
0902	NIDIA MORETA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	2,472.38	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,613.54	3,805.18	20,192.04
0902	NOEL ALEJANDRO HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,660.89	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	2,380.24	5,428.89	8,718.83	7,848.18	42,442.68
0902	NORMA ELISA POLANCO MERCADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	OLGA LIDIA AGRAMONTE GIL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,790.83	5,945.59	33,967.89
0902	ONEIDA GUMERCINDA NUESI RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	1,895.54	3,924.09	23,685.22
0902	ORFELINA CIRIACO CIRIACO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	24,794.50	4,370.01	3,693.16
0902	PAMELA DEL CARMEN PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	PETRONILA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	PILAR MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	36,013.72	7,372.53	12,047.09
0902	ROSA ELENA MENDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	2,039.14	4,221.38	25,479.56
0902	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE DURAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	25,093.17	3,864.64	100.00
0902	SABRINA GERIBERT BRITO CORCINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
0902	VANESSA CAROLINA PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,579.29	4,072.73	21,970.44
0902	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	21,211.28	7,610.35	28,399.88
0902	YASMIN DE LAS MERCEDES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	30,725.43	7,610.35	18,885.73
0902	YASMIN GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,519.43	7,610.35	32,091.73
0902	YUNILSA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT (BOCA DE MAO) 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	ADALGISA GUTIERREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	1,190.12	3,115.58	3,604.28	4,997.73	28,975.40
0902	ANA MARIBEL OLIVO THEN DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	2,990.42	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	6,493.17	4,399.73	22,188.28



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	ANA VIRGINIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	ANDRES RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,989.02	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	5,564.26	4,013.27	20,597.87
0902	CONFESORA TAVAREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	6,744.48	4,132.19	20,192.83
0902	CRISTINA IRONELIS RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	DIANA MERCEDES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,117.08	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	6,305.69	4,548.37	23,344.73
0902	DOMINGO ANTONIO FRANCISCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,931.22	0.00	0.00	916.43	2,267.12	367.21	970.71	2,263.92	0.00	1,887.14	3,626.11	4,898.25	28,305.11
0902	DOMINICANA TATIS TORRES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,022.88	3,834.91	19,976.50
0902	INGRID ELIZABET TORRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0902	JOSE INES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	22,941.42	7,907.63	28,607.68
0902	JUAN DE DIOS MOLINA TORRES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	9,520.52	7,907.63	42,028.58
0902	JUANA FRANCISCA SANTOS VALERIO DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	16,044.77	4,102.46	10,698.75
0902	KAWANDIA HASKONIS PUJOLS UCETA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	11,118.36	7,610.35	38,492.80
0902	LOIDA SANTANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	2,071.16	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,622.72	4,399.74	4,147.04	22,634.46
0902	LUIS RAFAEL GOMEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	MARCELINA BRITO CLASE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,207.92	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	2,380.24	4,031.60	8,062.27	4,221.38	19,456.43
0902	MARIA DE JESUS CABRERA GENAO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	23,820.86	4,251.09	3,891.62
0902	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALERIO VELEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	11,984.94	4,251.09	15,727.54
0902	MARINA ISABEL REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	19,865.87	3,983.55	6,102.48
0902	MARITZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	16,228.38	5,068.61	16,813.42
0902	MELVIN SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA BEATO MARTE	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,576.42	2,402.73	25.00	791.44	1,957.93	317.13	838.32	1,955.17	1,190.12	2,844.88	10,103.45	4,230.23	17,472.97
0902	NANCY MIGUELINA PERALTA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.69	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	22,057.98	7,967.08	29,878.71
0902	NOELBA YURIDI COLLANTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,956.85	5,945.59	32,801.87
0902	SANTIAGO DE LOS SANTOS INOA TATIS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	7,058.88	4,251.09	20,653.60
0902	SILVERIO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ CONTRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	0.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,290.65	8,039.75	5,945.59	30,718.97
0902	YOSELIN GONZALEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,593.69	5,945.59	34,165.03



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	ADALGISA GUTIERREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.86	3,413.04	25.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	0.00	1,697.16	5,847.56	4,340.27	22,446.30
0902	ANA MARIBEL OLIVO THEN DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	28,581.45	4,399.73	100.00
0902	ANDRES RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	30,468.83	4,785.06	724.48
0902	ANDYS MARIA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	2,733.95	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	13,963.23	7,610.35	35,647.93
0902	CONFESORA TAVAREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	3,918.05	4,132.19	23,019.26
0902	DABEYBA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ DE BUENO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,362.91	2,990.43	25.00	1,646.32	4,072.77	620.17	1,743.83	4,067.03	0.00	3,415.15	23,303.64	8,759.97	34,059.27
0902	DIANA MERCEDES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	1,190.12	2,942.46	15,396.22	4,548.37	14,254.20
0902	DOMINGO ANTONIO FRANCISCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,931.22	4,213.51	25.00	916.43	2,267.12	367.21	970.71	2,263.92	0.00	1,912.14	6,953.94	4,898.25	24,977.28
0902	DOMINICANA TATIS TORRES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	4,831.39	3,834.91	20,167.99
0902	INGRID ELIZABET TORRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	15,603.69	3,953.82	10,170.86
0902	IRMA MAGDALENA FAMILIA POLANCO DE TATIS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	13,724.09	6,956.34	31,623.61
0902	JUANA FRANCISCA SANTOS VALERIO DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0902	JUANA GUZMAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,387.38	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	2,380.24	5,314.36	41,528.11	7,550.89	7,695.46
0902	LOIDA SANTANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	2,380.24	3,977.96	25,001.32	4,147.04	2,032.88
0902	LUCIA SANTOS SANTOS DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	27,610.29	7,610.35	22,000.87
0902	MARCELINA BRITO CLASE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	27,418.70	4,221.38	100.00
0902	MARIA DE JESUS CABRERA GENAO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	12,859.48	4,251.09	14,853.00
0902	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALERIO VELEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	6,467.62	4,251.09	21,244.86
0902	MARINA ISABEL REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	10,217.29	3,983.55	15,751.06
0902	MARITZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0902	MARTINA MOTA AYBAR	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	18,051.64	7,372.53	30,009.17
0902	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA BEATO MARTE	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,576.42	0.00	0.00	791.44	1,957.93	317.13	838.32	1,955.17	0.00	1,629.76	11,503.99	4,230.23	16,072.43
0902	PATRICIA GARCIA ULLOA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0902	ROSA MARIA TAVAREZ A. DE MOLINA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	25,480.75	3,924.09	100.00
0902	SANTIAGO DE LOS SANTOS INOA TATIS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	22,766.88	4,251.09	4,945.60
0902	YRMA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,692.43	7,610.35	31,918.73



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	ELISA MARIA DOMINGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	4,359.27	4,102.46	22,384.25
0902	EUTAQUIA MERCEDES ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	6,318.28	4,013.27	19,843.85
0902	JAVIER MUÑOZ LUNA	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,297.02	4,086.51	25.00	840.82	2,080.09	336.92	890.63	2,077.16	0.00	1,756.45	9,214.40	4,494.17	20,082.62
0902	JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,444.15	3,795.10	25.00	787.65	1,948.53	315.61	834.30	1,945.79	0.00	1,646.95	6,158.16	4,209.93	21,285.99
0902	MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,840.42	0.00	0.00	770.32	1,905.67	308.66	815.95	1,902.99	0.00	1,586.27	2,349.88	4,117.32	24,490.54
0902	RAFAELA MERCEDES VENTURA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	6,552.50	4,251.10	21,159.99
0902	ROSELIA MORILLO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
0902	THELMA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,955.49	5,945.59	30,803.23
0902	YESSICA MABEL SANTIAGO DUVERGE	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,572.53	1,088.00	25.00	1,279.23	3,164.65	512.58	1,355.00	3,160.19	0.00	2,659.23	31,612.41	6,837.42	12,960.12
0902	ELISA MARIA DOMINGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
0902	EUTAQUIA MERCEDES ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	8,302.76	4,013.27	17,859.37
0902	JAVIER MUÑOZ LUNA	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,890.52	0.00	0.00	972.66	2,406.23	389.74	1,030.27	2,402.84	0.00	2,002.93	6,695.29	5,198.81	27,195.23
0902	JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA VESP 09-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	34,194.82	0.00	0.00	981.39	2,427.83	393.24	1,039.52	2,424.41	0.00	2,020.91	12,862.61	5,245.48	21,332.21
0902	MARIA ISABEL MUÑOZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,771.16	2,690.89	25.00	1,600.63	3,959.75	620.17	1,695.44	3,954.18	0.00	3,321.07	12,532.25	8,534.10	43,238.91
0902	MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,840.42	2,373.50	25.00	770.32	1,905.67	308.66	815.95	1,902.99	0.00	1,611.27	4,685.79	4,117.32	22,154.63
0902	RAFAELA MERCEDES VENTURA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.38	4,251.10	22,381.11
0902	SANDRA MERCEDES PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
0902	ANA MARTINA MOORES	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	BIANCA MARIA TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	1,989.11	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	2,380.24	5,566.33	22,483.44	8,204.91	31,003.59
0902	DORI ALTAGRACIA BOURDIERD THEN	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,890.85	5,945.59	29,867.87
0902	ESTERBINA LUCIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	17,025.76	3,834.91	7,973.62
0902	GREGORIA ADALGISA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,013.63	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,114.46	5,068.61	24,927.34
0902	GREGORIA ADALGISA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA V (DUP)	fijo	33,553.09	0.00	0.00	962.97	2,382.27	385.86	1,020.01	2,378.91	3,570.36	5,553.34	6,696.64	5,147.04	26,856.45
0902	JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	1,895.54	3,924.09	23,685.22
0902	JULIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	21,050.51	7,610.35	28,560.65
0902	LIGIA ALEXANDRA MATEO RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	LIGIA ALEXANDRA MATEO RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	25,757.23	4,102.46	986.29
0902	MARIA ANGELICA MEDRANO MONCION	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0902	AGUSTIN ANTONIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,298.22	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,806.47	4,132.19	130.84
0902	AMARILIS DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0902	ANA TOMASINA POLANCO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	24,874.60	7,967.08	27,062.08
0902	ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	18,585.15	4,072.73	7,964.58
0902	CATHERINE DE LOS MILAGROS TAVERAS MADERA	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,686.29	3,983.55	21,282.06
0902	ELIANA MARIA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	ELSA MARIA CASTELLANOS ALVAREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,016.88	4,251.09	21,695.60
0902	ESTEFANIA RODRIGUEZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	6,688.84	7,372.53	41,371.97
0902	GIANILDA MERCEDES SANTOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	20,971.49	3,834.91	4,027.89
0902	HILDA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE VANDERLINDER	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	16,190.97	7,907.63	35,358.13
0902	JENNIFER RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	19,499.92	7,610.35	30,111.24
0902	JOSE ELIAS OZORIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	16,087.51	4,132.19	10,849.80
0902	JUANA FERNANDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,353.82	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	6,021.39	3,834.91	18,977.99
0902	KIRSY MARIA ROJAS DURAN DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	8,408.45	3,834.91	16,590.93
0902	MARLIN CAROLINA PEREZ PEREZ DE MARACALLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,629.25	4,132.19	21,308.06
0902	RAMON POLANCO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,646.61	2,140.27	25.00	764.76	1,891.91	306.44	810.06	1,889.24	1,190.12	2,789.94	6,906.39	4,087.59	19,740.22
0902	RAMONA ANTONIA ROMANO HERNANDEZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	4,590.25	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,426.29	11,352.48	5,245.84	22,844.63
0902	SOBERTA DEL CARMEN FERREIRAS MARRERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,448.40	1,635.02	25.00	1,390.47	3,439.84	557.16	1,472.83	3,434.99	0.00	2,888.30	5,764.54	7,431.99	42,683.86
0902	YSABEL VARGAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	YUBERKIS TORIBIO DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,445.05	4,134.97	25.00	1,820.87	4,504.60	620.17	1,928.73	4,498.25	0.00	3,774.60	31,800.88	9,623.02	31,644.17
0902	YUVERKY RAMOS CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	6,011.28	3,834.91	18,988.10
0902	AGUSTIN ANTONIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	21,436.84	4,132.19	5,500.47
0902	AMARILIS DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	14,604.44	4,102.46	12,139.08
0902	ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	26,449.73	4,072.73	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	CATHERINE DE LOS MILAGROS TAVERAS MADERA	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	13,263.36	3,983.55	12,704.99
0902	ELSA MARIA CASTELLANOS ALVAREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,053.50	4,251.09	25,658.98
0902	GIANILDA MERCEDES SANTOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,857.70	4,232.69	3,834.91	20,766.69
0902	JOSE ELIAS OZORIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
0902	JUANA FERNANDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	16,599.97	4,572.38	13,206.98
0902	KATHY LORA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	15,097.29	7,372.53	32,963.52
0902	KIRSY MARIA ROJAS DURAN DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,318.27	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	3,570.36	5,072.82	23,106.25	3,834.91	1,893.13
0902	MARLIN CAROLINA PEREZ PEREZ DE MARACALLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	12,473.23	4,926.84	19,644.33
0902	RAMON POLANCO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,646.61	0.00	0.00	764.76	1,891.91	306.44	810.06	1,889.24	0.00	1,574.82	11,822.91	4,087.59	14,823.70
0902	RAMONA ANTONIA ROMANO HERNANDEZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	32,060.18	5,245.84	2,136.93
0902	YUVERKY RAMOS CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
0902	ANA JULIA MERCADO LORA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	24,743.89	4,926.84	7,373.67
0902	ANA LLUDY PEÑA ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,541.28	4,132.19	20,396.03
0902	BELKIS MARINA RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	16,910.61	3,686.27	7,119.80
0902	BELKIS MARINA RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 09-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
0902	NELSON MERCADO LORA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	22,468.13	4,132.19	4,469.18
0902	ROSA MARTHA HICIANO VELEZ DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,513.76	3,834.91	20,485.62
0902	YANIRY ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO CAMPOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	10,660.49	3,953.82	15,114.06
0902	ANA JULIA MERCADO LORA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
0902	ANA LLUDY PEÑA ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	20,116.93	4,132.19	6,820.38
0902	MIDALMA ALTAGRACIA MINIER ARIAS DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	8,049.64	7,610.35	41,561.52
0902	ROSA MARTHA HICIANO VELEZ DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	14,578.69	3,834.91	10,420.69
0902	YANIRY ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO CAMPOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	5,909.02	3,953.82	19,865.53
0902	MARCELINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CAYOTA VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,233.09	4,327.12	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	12,855.94	4,944.56	19,377.15
0902	WILSON ANTONIO BATISTA GIL	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	10,434.36	7,610.35	39,176.80
0902	ANTONIO DE JESUS NUÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA YAGUITA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	4,146.17	4,132.19	22,791.14



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO DE BELLIARD	ESC PRIM LA YAGUITA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,903.52	10,169.14	3,953.82	15,605.41
0902	IRMA GONZALEZ LORA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUITA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,436.77	3,953.82	21,337.78
0902	JOSE MIGUEL BEJARAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUITA MAT 09-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	1,190.12	2,530.15	17,359.52	3,478.17	5,314.33
0902	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA YAGUITA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	21,775.81	4,132.19	5,161.50
0902	ROSA AURORA RODRIGUEZ DE MADERA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUITA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	14,445.37	4,251.09	13,267.11
0902	ANTONIO DE JESUS NUÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA YAGUITA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,070.80	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	17,917.76	4,926.84	14,199.80
0902	ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO DE BELLIARD	ESC PRIM LA YAGUITA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	24,406.70	3,953.82	1,367.85
0902	IRMA GONZALEZ LORA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUITA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	24,470.29	3,953.82	1,304.26
0902	JOSE MIGUEL BEJARAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUITA VESP 09-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,018.88	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,620.77	3,478.17	19,053.08
0902	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA YAGUITA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
0902	ROSA AURORA RODRIGUEZ DE MADERA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUITA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,208.17	7,223.86	4,251.09	20,488.62
0902	SAMUEL MERCADO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL AGUACATE VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	3,204.26	3,983.55	22,764.09
0902	CARLOS MANUEL FERNANDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,195.73	9,341.68	50,266.66
0902	MAGALYS ORTIZ BRETON	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,116.33	5,945.59	30,642.39
0902	RAFAEL VENTURA DUARTE TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	24,876.25	3,834.91	123.13
0902	RAFAEL VENTURA DUARTE TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	14,856.50	3,834.91	10,142.88
0902	JOSE LUIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
0902	JOSE LUIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAIMON VESP 09-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	19,147.39	3,983.55	6,820.96
0902	ALTAGRACIA UCETA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,132.76	3,834.91	20,866.62
0902	ANA MILEDY ROJAS MOREL	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,466.76	4,251.09	22,245.72
0902	CHARLY ANTONIO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	17,434.58	4,102.46	9,308.94
0902	EUFEMIA ESTEVEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	4,826.76	4,251.09	22,885.72
0902	FELIX OSVALDO FERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,584.37	4,251.09	22,128.11
0902	GIANCARLOS SANCHEZ LOMBERT	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	GISELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,925.52	0.00	0.00	801.46	1,982.71	321.14	848.94	1,979.92	0.00	1,650.40	27,825.52	4,283.77	100.00
0902	JOSEFINA ELIZABETH BELLIARD MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,988.49	4,251.09	19,723.99



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	JUAN ANTONIO REYES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0902	JUANA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	2,430.93	4,370.01	26,056.73
0902	LABIDAMIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN PEREZ DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,096.42	3,899.32	25.00	892.47	2,207.85	357.61	945.33	2,204.74	0.00	1,862.80	6,569.54	4,770.20	24,526.88
0902	MARITZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	20,719.70	9,407.26	41,204.81
0902	SANTO GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,774.55	2,829.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,051.78	3,953.82	20,722.77
0902	VICTOR ANTONIO DURAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0902	YISEL ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,543.10	4,251.09	169.38
0902	ALTAGRACIA UCETA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	21,783.69	3,834.91	3,215.69
0902	ANA MILEDY ROJAS MOREL	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	6,952.34	4,251.09	20,760.14
0902	CHARLY ANTONIO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
0902	EUFEMIA ESTEVEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	4,523.62	4,251.09	23,188.86
0902	EUFEMIA UCETA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	34,406.53	7,907.63	17,142.57
0902	GISELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,665.83	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	11,771.31	4,251.09	15,941.17
0902	JAIME DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	4,722.22	4,251.09	22,990.26
0902	JOSEFINA ELIZABETH BELLIARD MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	22,848.99	4,251.09	4,863.49
0902	JUAN ANTONIO REYES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	3,502.34	3,953.82	22,272.21
0902	LABIDAMIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN PEREZ DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,096.42	0.00	0.00	892.47	2,207.85	357.61	945.33	2,204.74	0.00	1,837.80	22,097.53	4,770.20	8,998.89
0902	RODINS ALEXIS LUCIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0902	YISEL ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,208.17	13,014.90	4,251.09	14,697.58
0902	YRIS ALTAGRACIA SERRATA ESPINAL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	37,369.90	7,907.63	14,179.20
0902	ALFA ANTONIA ARIAS ESPINOSA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,770.76	7,610.35	36,840.40
0902	AURELIA MARIA GOMEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	7,474.52	7,907.63	44,074.58
0902	CENDY RIVERA BAEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	20,401.51	7,907.63	31,147.59
0902	CLARA IRIS CALVO VALERIO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	1,755.89	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	3,570.36	6,733.53	21,485.88	8,145.45	31,613.57
0902	CRISTINA HERMINIA ESTEVEZ ORTIZ DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	22,335.43	7,907.63	29,213.67
0902	ELIZABETH BALDWIN MATOS DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	10,078.60	7,907.63	41,470.50



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	ELIZABETH FERMIN RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	23,502.52	7,907.63	28,046.58
0902	FERNANDO ARTURO GUZMAN MINIER	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
0902	FRANCISCA FRANCISCO MATIAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	30,319.36	7,907.63	21,229.74
0902	FRANCISCO HERIBERTO PEÑA ROJAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	FULBIO TRINIDAD CUEVAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	6,880.89	4,251.09	20,831.59
0902	GRACIELA ELVIRA PICHARDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	60,851.19	3,646.85	25.00	1,746.43	4,320.43	620.17	1,849.88	4,314.35	0.00	3,621.31	48,636.55	9,254.95	12,214.64
0902	JOSE LUIS AZCONA REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.39	2,564.95	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	0.00	3,277.71	10,925.71	8,429.97	44,111.68
0902	KELVIN ANTONIO FERMIN CORNIEL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
0902	LARISSA BUENAVENTURA DE LEON DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,899.65	9,013.81	29,252.12
0902	LIDIA MERCEDES PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	5,485.22	4,251.09	22,227.26
0902	LIDIA MERCEDES PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,028.49	4,251.09	20,683.99
0902	LOURDES MARGARITA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	20,798.51	3,834.91	4,200.87
0902	LOURDES MARGARITA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,831.28	3,834.91	20,168.10
0902	MANUEL ALBERTO MORA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,070.80	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,806.47	4,132.19	130.84
0902	MARIA ESPERANZA PAULINO ESPINAL DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	15,675.59	8,204.91	37,811.44
0902	MARIELLYS YADIRA TEJADA REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,593.69	5,945.59	34,165.03
0902	MERALY MARTE DE MARIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,153.57	5,945.59	30,605.15
0902	MINERVA ANYOLINA PAYERO LORA DE GENAO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	10,596.09	4,399.74	18,085.37
0902	ROSA MARIA RAMOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,448.09	5,945.59	27,310.63
0902	SOILA ANGELA FERMIN CORSINO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,875.73	9,341.68	50,586.66
0902	WENDY EVELIN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	14,617.16	4,399.74	14,064.30
0902	XIOMARA BERENICE MOREL CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,229.36	9,013.81	31,922.41
0902	MARIA MIGUELINA MARTE MINIER	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,593.69	5,945.59	34,165.03
0902	ROSALBA DOLORES LORA MOREL	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,575.01	9,669.56	53,197.99
0902	EDY MANUEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PARADERO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	2,642.09	3,805.18	22,163.49
0902	RAFAEL ORLANDO ADAMES RUALES	ESC PRIM PARADERO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,809.56	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,733.70	4,102.46	20,009.82



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	SANTA ANGELICA MARIA GENAO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PARADERO MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	2,380.24	4,469.56	18,701.61	5,423.06	16,650.81
0902	YENSY AGUSTIN GENAO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARADERO MAT 09-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.80	5,666.48	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,140.29	10,011.58	5,490.47	25,780.22
0902	SANTA ANGELICA MARIA GENAO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PARADERO VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	5,025.07	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	9,013.21	5,423.06	26,339.21
0902	YENSY AGUSTIN GENAO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARADERO VESP 09-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	10,894.01	5,490.47	24,897.79
0902	ANA MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	12,994.36	7,610.35	36,616.80
0902	ANDREA DE JESUS SANTANA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	25,196.50	6,956.34	20,151.20
0902	ARQUIDAMIA YAQUELIN GUTIERREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	16,883.79	3,834.91	8,115.59
0902	ELIANA JOSEFINA DE JESUS HERRERA RGUEZ DE VILLALONA	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.86	3,175.01	25.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	0.00	1,697.16	10,324.23	4,340.27	17,969.63
0902	GUARIONEX RODRIGUEZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	17,743.07	4,251.10	9,969.42
0902	IVAN DE JESUS DURAN UREÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,679.02	0.00	0.00	880.49	2,178.21	352.81	932.64	2,175.14	1,190.12	3,003.25	10,579.49	4,706.16	20,099.53
0902	JACQUELIN DEL CARMEN ROJAS DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 09-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	16,233.61	4,280.83	11,672.68
0902	JULIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VARGAS DE TORRES	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	3,827.99	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	36,947.74	8,484.97	18,477.23
0902	LUCIA SOBEIDA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	7,956.74	5,564.84	28,319.93
0902	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MOLINA JIMENEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	19,961.59	4,370.01	8,526.07
0902	MILAGROS DUVERGE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0902	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MINIER DE LOZANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	22,793.11	3,983.55	3,175.24
0902	WENDY EVELIN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,990.43	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	11,556.55	4,399.74	17,124.91
0902	ARQUIDAMIA YAQUELIN GUTIERREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
0902	ELIANA JOSEFINA DE JESUS HERRERA RGUEZ DE VILLALONA	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	2,380.24	4,305.70	32,559.68	4,997.73	20.00
0902	GEOVANNI ANT. PERALTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0902	GUARIONEX RODRIGUEZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.49	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,668.49	4,251.10	20,044.00
0902	JACQUELIN DEL CARMEN ROJAS DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	2,067.85	4,280.83	25,838.44
0902	KELVIN ELIAS BRITO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	13,177.83	7,610.35	36,433.33
0902	LUCIA SOBEIDA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,276.67	5,610.94	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	1,190.12	3,359.07	11,186.94	5,564.84	25,089.73
0902	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MOLINA JIMENEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,679.02	2,615.79	25.00	880.49	2,178.21	352.81	932.64	2,175.14	3,570.36	5,408.49	9,141.27	4,706.16	21,537.75
0902	MARIA ELENA ROSARIO CASTRO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	MILAGROS DUVERGE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	21,124.61	4,251.09	6,587.87
0902	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MINIER DE LOZANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,006.29	3,983.55	20,962.06
0902	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,324.90	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.34	2,380.24	3,995.14	27,304.90	4,191.65	20.00
0902	YUDELKA CLARIBEL DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	42,237.79	7,907.63	9,311.31
0902	EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEÑUELA ADENTRO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	2,326.26	3,983.55	23,642.09
0902	EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEÑUELA ADENTRO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0902	GREICY DISLA PONTIEL	ESC PRIM PEÑUELA AFUERA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,386.96	1,606.19	25.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	0.00	1,525.37	4,920.24	3,894.36	20,466.72
0902	PERSIO RODRIGUEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM PEÑUELA AFUERA MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	5,574.92	4,926.84	26,542.64
0902	GREICY DISLA PONTIEL	ESC PRIM PEÑUELA AFUERA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,386.96	0.00	0.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	2,380.24	3,880.61	21,584.97	3,894.36	3,801.99
0902	PERSIO RODRIGUEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM PEÑUELA AFUERA VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0902	JOSE ALBERTO PERALTA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	14,632.57	3,834.91	10,366.81
0902	JUANA BLANCO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,809.38	0.00	0.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.41	1,971.69	0.00	1,643.54	12,554.02	4,265.97	15,255.36
0902	JUSTINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,483.28	4,102.46	21,260.24
0902	LORENA NATHALI CABRERA MOLINA	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	19,954.50	7,610.35	29,656.66
0902	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO MAT 09-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,493.52	2,820.01	25.00	846.46	2,094.04	339.18	896.60	2,091.09	2,380.24	4,148.30	9,227.66	4,524.31	20,265.86
0902	PATRIA RUDDELANEA FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ DE RODRIGU	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	15,976.82	4,251.09	11,735.66
0902	YUDERKYS HERNANDEZ ESPINAL DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	24,351.88	4,102.46	2,391.64
0902	FATIMA JOSEFINA DOMINGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	24,877.26	8,751.50	32,426.02
0902	JOSE ALBERTO PERALTA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	24,979.38	3,834.91	20.00
0902	JUANA BLANCO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,809.38	2,111.45	25.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.41	1,971.69	3,570.36	5,238.90	8,075.59	4,265.97	19,733.79
0902	JUANA NUÑEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	3,548.67	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	6,320.01	4,221.38	21,198.69
0902	JUSTINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	15,265.60	4,102.46	11,477.92
0902	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO VESP 09-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,493.52	0.00	0.00	846.46	2,094.04	339.18	896.60	2,091.09	0.00	1,743.06	24,755.42	4,524.31	4,738.10
0902	PATRIA RUDDELANEA FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ DE RODRIGU	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	7,477.76	4,251.09	20,234.72
0902	YUDERKYS HERNANDEZ ESPINAL DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,312.28	4,102.46	21,431.24
0902	ALFI PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,552.43	7,610.35	37,058.73



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	ALPHA Y OMEGA CABRERA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0902	ARIS MERCEDES HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	AURY VARGAS DOMINICI	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,318.27	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	3,570.36	6,550.28	36,010.06	7,669.81	13,988.69
0902	BARTOLO CABRERA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	15,851.42	4,072.73	10,698.31
0902	DANNY RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,242.73	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	19,393.98	10,587.61	50,848.75
0902	GERSON SANTIAGO INOA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,428.43	7,610.35	43,182.73
0902	ISIDRA GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,227.41	7,610.35	38,383.75
0902	JOSEFINA ALEXANDRA PEREZ DE OZORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,105.83	3,506.59	25.00	1,725.04	4,267.51	620.17	1,827.22	4,261.50	0.00	3,577.26	15,509.41	9,149.18	44,596.42
0902	JUAN ANTONIO GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,562.58	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	2,380.24	5,428.89	21,290.99	7,848.18	29,870.52
0902	JUAN CARLOS MOLINA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	KILCY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,128.09	5,945.59	32,630.63
0902	LILIBETT PEREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,222.09	5,945.59	33,536.63
0902	LOURDES MERCEDES HICIANO VELEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	9,580.22	5,945.59	29,178.50
0902	MAGALIS BRITO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	MANUELA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ VELEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	22,219.43	7,610.35	27,391.73
0902	MARIA GREGORIA SIRI GONZALEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,134.75	7,610.35	35,476.41
0902	MARIA YSABEL BAEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,917.49	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	0.00	3,392.24	8,084.12	8,704.97	48,891.20
0902	MARTHA YOLANDA GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	6,077.76	6,956.34	39,269.94
0902	MERCEDES GOMEZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0902	NELLYS MARGARITA FERNANDEZ VILLALONA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	23,760.76	7,610.35	25,850.40
0902	OMAYRE ELIZABETH PEREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	31,682.93	7,907.63	19,866.17
0902	RODOLFINA D. CARMEN MARTINEZ INFANTE DE INOA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	17,870.66	7,669.81	32,128.09
0902	ROSA MARIA SILVERIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	SMAILY RACHEL FERREIRA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	7,861.43	7,610.35	41,749.73
0902	SMITH FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	VALENTINA BEATRIZ MOLINA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	16,519.36	7,610.35	33,091.80



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	WELINTHON SILVERIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	YARITZA TORIBIO ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	9,560.76	7,610.35	40,050.40
0902	YELFRI JOSE GARCIA BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	YISSET ANYELINA FERMIN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,313.67	7,610.35	38,297.49
0902	ADRIANA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,675.42	7,610.35	37,935.74
0902	ANA LIGIA MINIER MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	26,830.47	7,610.35	22,780.69
0902	ARCELIS VICTORIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	ARSENIDIA HERRERA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
0902	CONFESORA YOJAIRA GENAO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	12,372.84	7,848.18	38,788.67
0902	DIANA MERCEDES COLON MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	11,050.72	8,484.97	44,374.25
0902	EULALIA MARIA GOMEZ MICHE	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,678.03	7,610.35	41,933.13
0902	GERSON ANTONIO MINIER MINIER	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	6,375.63	7,848.18	44,785.88
0902	IGNACIA BONILLA CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	16,800.43	7,610.35	32,810.73
0902	LUIS RAMON LARA GERMOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
0902	MAGDALIN RAMONA PEREZ VILLALONA	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,634.25	7,610.35	37,976.91
0902	MARITZA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	26,983.01	7,610.35	22,628.15
0902	MARTHA ROSA HICIANO VELEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	20,886.42	7,610.35	28,724.74
0902	MILAGRO TRINIDAD TAVERAS DE ZAPETE	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,112.92	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	1,190.12	4,353.29	11,554.67	8,145.45	41,544.78
0902	NIVELQUI DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,983.64	7,610.35	31,627.52
0902	YOBANY DE JESUS GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ACOSTA SOSA J.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0902	AMADO FERMIN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,119.09	5,945.59	24,639.63
0902	ANGELA BERNARDA ALMONTE MINAYA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	6,688.84	7,372.53	41,371.97
0902	BEATO NICOLAS MIGUEL ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,858.93	5,033.16	24,951.82
0902	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ORTEGA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0902	DOMINGO BEATO CABRERA MERCADO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	EVELINA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO ULLOA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	22,408.10	4,102.46	4,335.42
0902	JOHANIA GOMEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,774.55	2,354.90	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	0.00	1,666.48	4,745.76	4,260.62	23,028.79
0902	JOSE LUIS PEREZ HELENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,307.43	7,610.35	38,303.73
0902	MARIBEL FERREIRAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
0902	ROSY CRUZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
0902	BEATO NICOLAS MIGUEL ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	17,432.79	5,033.16	15,377.96
0902	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ORTEGA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,233.17	15,279.77	4,251.09	12,432.71
0902	DOMINGO BEATO CABRERA MERCADO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	2,956.05	4,132.19	23,981.26
0902	EVELINA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO ULLOA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	6,673.49	4,102.46	20,070.03
0902	JOHANIA GOMEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
0902	MARIBEL FERREIRAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	11,152.05	3,686.27	12,878.36
0902	ROSY CRUZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	14,083.04	3,983.55	11,885.31
0902	YAJAIRA MOREL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	23,057.04	7,610.35	26,554.12
0902	MARIA TERESA DOMINGUEZ BETARAN	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0902	MARIANA DE JESUS CHAVEZ CABRERA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	32,033.05	9,407.26	29,891.47
0902	MARTHA MERCEDES VARGAS FERMIN	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,504.60	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,948.03	4,132.19	21,989.29
0902	MARTHA MERCEDES VARGAS FERMIN	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 09-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,937.32	0.00	0.00	830.50	2,054.55	332.78	879.69	2,051.66	1,190.12	2,900.31	17,307.42	4,438.99	11,629.90
0902	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA FORTUNA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MARIA LEAQUINA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0902	AMBIORIX DISLA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MARIA LEAQUINA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0902	ANNY MARIA DE LEON PARRA	LIC SEC MARIA LEAQUINA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,306.88	7,088.96	37,905.44
0902	CESAR NICOLAS GUZMAN LUGO	LIC SEC MARIA LEAQUINA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0902	DOMINGA SENEIDA ALVAREZ SALAS	LIC SEC MARIA LEAQUINA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	24,464.34	10,587.61	45,778.38
0902	ESTEL MARIA EUGENIO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MARIA LEAQUINA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 09-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0902	EUDY ALBERTO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MARIA LEAQUINA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,894.20	9,669.56	51,878.80
0902	GUILLERMINA FERNANDEZ ROSA	LIC SEC MARIA LEAQUINA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	32,461.20	9,669.56	31,311.80
0902	LINNETTE DE LOS ANGELES MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MARIA LEAQUINA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,093.88	7,088.96	40,118.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	LUIS ALBERTO MOLINA FERMIN	LIC SEC MARIA LEAQUINA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,401.20	9,669.56	48,371.80
0902	LUIS ARIEL NUESI NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MARIA LEAQUINA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,159.30	9,931.86	55,462.19
0902	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN GIL HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	LIC SEC MARIA LEAQUINA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,848.74	3,784.73	25.00	1,803.76	4,462.26	620.17	1,910.60	4,455.98	1,190.12	4,929.48	10,315.44	9,538.41	52,533.30
0902	WILFREDO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MARIA LEAQUINA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	0.00	0.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,121.91	12,348.45	9,603.98	50,962.43
0902	YANIRIS TINEO SERRATA	LIC SEC MARIA LEAQUINA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0902	ANATALIA DE LEON DE OZORIA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0902	ANDINA ESPERANZA REYNOSO DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.15
0902	ANGEL RAFAEL FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	20,464.40	4,926.84	11,653.16
0902	ANYELY JONCALY GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,959.60	3,096.96	5,086.33	30,060.37
0902	ARELIS DEL CARMEN ALMONTE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	13,224.72	9,997.44	52,858.90
0902	CARLOS VICENTE PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0902	CAROLINA MERCEDES TEJADA VELEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.42	5,068.61	24,624.39
0902	CESAR DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,553.35	4,891.38	24,333.15
0902	CLARA LUZ RODRIGUEZ LIBERATO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	53,117.07	9,931.86	12,504.42
0902	DOLORES MONCION FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	16,417.41	4,891.38	15,469.09
0902	EDY ALTENIO CRUZ LOZANO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,649.27	5,068.61	24,392.53
0902	ELVIS FERMIN MARACALLO GIL	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	55,997.08	9,669.56	7,775.92
0902	FULBIO TRINIDAD CUEVAS ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,390.59	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,910.96	5,068.61	130.84
0902	GEOVANNI ANT. PERALTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,358.69	4,714.16	26,372.50
0902	GILDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	0.00	0.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,197.23	37,078.18	5,703.13	100.00
0902	ILEANA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	21,054.09	9,931.86	44,567.40
0902	JOSE ANDRES GONZALEZ NAVARRO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,685.37	4,714.16	22,045.82
0902	JUAN ANTONIO GOMEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0902	JUAN CARLOS PEREZ PE¥A	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,068.48	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	2,380.24	4,344.36	9,263.12	5,033.16	23,547.63
0902	JUANA NUÑEZ TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	26,812.99	5,033.16	5,997.76
0902	JULIA CARIDAD OZORIA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,656.01	9,669.56	54,117.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	LEOCADIA VALENTINA VALERIO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.74	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	9,280.90	5,033.16	23,529.84
0902	LEOCADIA VALENTINA VALERIO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.74	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,129.24	32,790.74	5,033.16	20.00
0902	MANUEL ALBERTO MORA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	21,147.68	4,926.84	10,969.88
0902	MANUEL FELIPE ROJAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0902	MARGARITA MORA ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	25,524.37	4,891.38	6,362.13
0902	MARIA AURELIA MOLINA RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	13,159.19	9,407.26	48,765.32
0902	MARIA ELENA ROSARIO CASTRO DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	20,394.73	4,714.16	10,336.46
0902	MARIA HERMINIA RAMOS VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,238.13	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	10,315.04	4,891.38	21,571.46
0902	MARIA MAGDALENA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	10,190.76	4,714.16	20,540.43
0902	MAXIMA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	15,151.40	10,259.74	52,780.71
0902	MIGUEL ANTONIO SOLIS TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0902	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO TORRES	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0902	MINERVA ANYOLINA PAYERO LORA DE GENAO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,028.37	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
0902	PATRIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0902	RAFAEL MARINO DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,965.37	7,412.88	4,607.83	22,625.12
0902	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.38	2,775.27	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	25,580.24	4,820.50	5,844.14
0902	RAMON JEOVANNY RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	11,339.14	8,620.35	45,039.89
0902	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	5,931.16	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	2,380.24	6,868.46	15,037.63	11,336.44	60,482.25
0902	RODOLFO ANTONIO BEJARAN VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,118.20	4,572.38	1,688.75
0902	RUMANIA ANGELITA SIRI TORREZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	47,322.31	9,669.56	16,450.69
0902	SELENIA SANCHEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,671.05	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,929.98	4,749.61	24,032.28
0902	THELMA DEL CARMEN ROJAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0902	WILLIAN NIVAR FERNANDEZ LAMI	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,542.56	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	2,380.24	4,494.56	23,971.94	5,423.06	11,380.48
0902	YOLANDA UREÑA FRANCISCO DE MADERA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	3,948.41	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	27,838.56	5,210.39	6,127.49
0902	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA MORA OZORIA DE JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0902	ZENON PADILLA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,543.70	0.00	0.00	991.40	2,452.60	397.25	1,050.13	2,449.15	0.00	2,041.53	14,328.45	5,299.00	20,215.25



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	ANATALIA DE LEON DE OZORIA	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	14,813.92	4,926.84	17,303.64
0902	ANGEL RAFAEL FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,563.69	4,926.84	25,553.87
0902	BARTOLO CABRERA ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	3,148.92	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	24,888.15	4,855.95	6,767.29
0902	DOLORES MONCION FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,922.88	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	10,203.79	4,891.38	21,682.71
0902	GEOVANNI ANT. PERALTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,726.08	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	8,555.71	4,714.16	22,175.48
0902	GILDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	6,188.26	25.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,222.23	13,750.15	5,703.13	23,428.03
0902	IVAN DE JESUS DURAN UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,122.76	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,075.32	5,210.39	26,890.73
0902	JOSE RAFAEL DE LUNA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,886.21	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	2,380.24	4,439.95	22,899.92	5,281.28	11,528.26
0902	JOSE RAMON TORIBIO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,047.42	5,068.61	23,994.38
0902	JUAN CARLOS PEREZ PE¥A	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	2,431.28	5,033.16	30,379.47
0902	JUAN DE DIOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0902	JUANA SOBEIDA POLINE TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,336.15	0.00	0.00	870.65	2,153.87	348.87	922.22	2,150.83	0.00	1,792.87	13,832.22	4,653.57	16,503.93
0902	MERCEDES GUTIERREZ PICHARDO	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	24,214.20	9,669.56	39,558.80
0902	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0902	RAFAEL MARINO DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,262.95	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	7,124.16	4,607.83	22,913.84
0902	RODOLFO ANTONIO BEJARAN VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	7,965.89	4,572.38	21,841.06
0902	WILMER MARINO NUÑEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	8,044.24	3,544.49	15,061.92
0902	YRIS MELQUIADES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,019.10	4,749.61	22,943.16
0902	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA MORA OZORIA DE JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,828.58	4,891.38	24,057.92
0902	ZENON PADILLA	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,543.70	5,196.74	25.00	991.40	2,452.60	397.25	1,050.13	2,449.15	0.00	2,066.53	8,876.88	5,299.00	25,666.82
0902	ANA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ ROSADO	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0902	ANYELINA DEL CARMEN ORTEGA DELGADO DE MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0902	CARLOS ELIEZER BATISTA GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0902	EDIBERTO CORDERO ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0902	ESTALINOSKY MIGUEL BAQUERO RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0902	FERNANDO DE JESUS MORROBEL ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 09-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,506.18	6,216.45	25.00	2,138.33	5,289.94	620.17	2,264.99	5,282.49	0.00	4,428.32	29,104.87	11,192.60	45,401.31



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA MORROBEL ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	22,607.54	10,259.74	45,324.57
0902	GRISELDA MERCEDES TORRES TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,976.75	9,013.81	45,175.02
0902	JOSE ALBERTO BLANCO TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 09-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,237.60	9,997.44	49,846.02
0902	LUCIA ANTONIA VENTURA DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 09-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	14,110.13	9,997.44	51,973.49
0902	ROSELIA MORILLO TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,209.78	4,714.16	23,521.41
0902	SANDRA MERCEDES PEREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,532.34	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,094.11	4,572.38	24,712.84
0902	SANTA MARIA MOLINA GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,686.87	9,341.68	46,775.52
0902	WANDA CELESTINA MARTINEZ TIFA	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	55,907.00	9,669.56	7,866.00
0902	YANET DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0902	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	41,461.88	10,259.74	26,470.23
0902	ADELIN DEL CARMEN TORRES ULLOA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	29,278.57	9,079.39	30,335.33
0902	CESAR NICOLAS ORTEGA TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,962.39	4,796.86	25.00	1,921.82	4,754.33	620.17	2,035.66	4,747.63	0.00	3,982.48	36,358.54	10,122.13	30,603.85
0902	FELIX ANTONIO PUELLO OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,454.27	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	2,380.24	6,718.69	21,087.16	10,976.83	51,898.49
0902	HILDANIA FERNANDEZ PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	48,358.57	8,948.23	10,331.07
0902	JOSE JULIAN PEREZ ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,547.98	7,088.96	34,664.34
0902	JUAN ORLANDO FERNANDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,878.88	9,013.81	40,272.89
0902	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANDOVAL MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0902	MARILYN ANTONIA GOMEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	26,950.45	9,079.39	32,663.45
0902	NANUSKA YAHAIRA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,273.00	4,993.64	25.00	1,988.14	4,918.38	620.17	2,105.90	4,911.46	1,190.12	5,309.16	43,379.21	10,450.01	25,893.79
0902	RAMONA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	30,749.84	9,669.56	33,023.17
0902	RAQUEL DE JESUS OSORIA FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,395.65	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	3,570.36	7,337.03	18,589.36	9,603.98	44,721.52
0902	RIGOBERTO TAVARES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0902	RUTH ISMELIA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0902	YENI DEL CARMEN MORONTA ROSADO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,424.38	3,013.29	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	31,293.54	4,820.50	130.84
0902	YOSELIN FERNANDEZ SALVADOR	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	25,218.63	9,013.81	33,933.14
0902	AGUSTIN ANTONIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,279.70	980.04	1,109.10



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	CARMEN ROSA GRULLON MOREL DE GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0902	CESAR DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	17,303.04	4,891.38	14,583.46
0902	CONFESOR CONTRERAS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0902	EDDY DE JESUS TORRES VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0902	EDY ALTENIO CRUZ LOZANO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	24,085.59	5,068.61	8,956.21
0902	HAZAEL SANTANA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	2,542.35	4,536.94	27,033.53
0902	JOSE ANDRES GONZALEZ NAVARRO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	23,844.21	4,714.16	6,886.98
0902	JULIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VARGAS DE TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0902	MARGARITA MORA ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	14,175.79	4,891.38	17,710.71
0902	MELANIA MARIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0902	NELLY DEL CARMEN RAMOS SARMIENTO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0902	NERY GOMEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0902	RAMON HIGINIO ALTAGRACIA MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,195.60	2,412.99	14,534.40
0902	WILFREDO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	5,136.48	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,758.25	1,225.06	2,227.75
0902	WILLIAN NIVAR FERNANDEZ LAMI	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	0.00	0.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,251.85	28,352.14	5,844.91	9,750.28
0902	YOANNA ELIZABETH PERALTA LIZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0902	AVELINO ALVAREZ SALAS	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE ARTURO PEÑA TEJADA J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0902	CINDY MARTINEZ LEONARDO	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE ARTURO PEÑA TEJADA J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0902	LUCINDA GENEROSA BRITO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE ARTURO PEÑA TEJADA J.E.E. 09-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0902	MARIEL RODRIGUEZ ROSADO	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE ARTURO PEÑA TEJADA J.E.E. 09-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0902	ROSA IBELKA LEONOR DILONE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE ARTURO PEÑA TEJADA J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0902	RUBEN DARIO RODRIGUEZ REYES	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE ARTURO PEÑA TEJADA J.E.E. 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0902	DULCE MARIA FAMILIA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,293.50	5,068.61	2,748.30
0902	DULCE MARIA FAMILIA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	14,792.32	5,068.61	18,249.48
0902	FAUSTO RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,472.38	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
0902	FELIX ANTONIO SANCHEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	5,639.34	25.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	2,380.24	4,575.16	13,082.41	5,632.24	23,633.64



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	FELIX ANTONIO SANCHEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,253.10	0.00	0.00	1,069.16	2,644.97	428.41	1,132.49	2,641.24	0.00	2,201.65	18,863.66	5,714.62	18,389.44
0902	FELIX ANTONIO TORRES DURAN	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	14,827.33	4,891.38	17,059.17
0902	FELIX ANTONIO TORRES DURAN	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	15,870.40	4,891.38	16,016.10
0902	JUAN BAQUERO	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,377.56	4,926.84	4,740.00
0902	JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	2,749.18	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	19,234.39	4,678.72	11,265.75
0902	JUANA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	36,585.99	3,965.39	25.00	1,050.02	2,597.61	420.74	1,112.21	2,593.95	2,380.24	4,567.47	29,763.33	5,612.30	6,822.66
0902	JUANY ROSMERY OZORIA SALMIENTO	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	16,663.13	5,033.16	16,147.62
0902	KELVIN ANTONIO FERMIN CORNIEL	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	22,861.63	4,714.16	7,869.56
0902	MARIBEL SANTANA LEON	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	11,971.79	4,891.38	19,914.71
0902	MARIBEL SANTANA LEON	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	27,732.36	4,891.38	4,154.14
0902	MELANIA MARIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	3,827.99	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	35,628.07	8,484.97	19,796.90
0902	MIGUELINA MICHE MOYA	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
0902	MIGUELINA MICHE MOYA	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,232.53	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	16,456.93	4,395.16	12,194.71
0902	NELLY DEL CARMEN RAMOS SARMIENTO	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0902	NELLY DEL CARMEN RAMOS SARMIENTO	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,592.84	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	21,958.26	5,068.61	11,083.54
0902	OMARA MARIEL CHAVEZ DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,462.39	3,900.20	25.00	1,821.37	4,505.83	620.17	1,929.26	4,499.48	1,190.12	4,965.75	18,728.52	9,625.48	44,733.87
0902	PATRIA BRETON	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,034.21	1,916.55	25.00	833.28	2,061.43	333.89	882.64	2,058.53	1,190.12	2,931.04	27,574.17	4,453.85	1,460.04
0902	RAMONA EDELIZA DEL CARMEN ULLOA GUZMAN DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0902	RAMONA EDELIZA DEL CARMEN ULLOA GUZMAN DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0902	RAMONA INMACULADA FERNANDEZ ESTEVEZ DE HICIANO	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,196.46	4,657.43	4,714.16	26,073.76
0902	RAMONA INMACULADA FERNANDEZ ESTEVEZ DE HICIANO	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	10,735.19	4,714.16	19,996.00
0902	SANTO GONZALEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	24,544.02	4,714.16	6,187.17
0902	WALDY RAFAEL CASTELLANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	23,032.75	5,033.16	9,778.00
0902	ANA LUCIA ANDELIZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	55,454.78	2,631.36	25.00	1,591.55	3,937.29	620.17	1,685.83	3,931.74	0.00	3,302.38	37,917.10	8,489.20	17,537.68
0902	CARMEN AGUSTINA MOLINA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	15,709.46	9,341.68	45,752.93
0902	CARMEN ROSA GRULLON MOREL DE GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,264.48	4,738.69	25.00	1,729.59	4,278.78	620.17	1,832.04	4,272.75	0.00	3,586.63	15,466.81	9,171.70	44,797.67



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	DANIEL DE JESUS ROSADO CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,449.63	9,013.81	22,702.14
0902	DARMA ESTHER FELIZ FELIZ DE TORRES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	34,725.29	9,669.56	29,047.71
0902	EUGENIO TORRES UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,214.20	9,669.56	51,558.80
0902	EVANGELITA TORRES MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	16,221.25	10,325.31	52,172.98
0902	FLERIDA BERNARDINA DE LOS A. LEONARDO DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	18,583.57	8,948.23	40,106.07
0902	FLORENTINA MU¥OZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0902	FLORILANDY DE JESUS CABRERA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	28,878.70	9,341.68	32,583.69
0902	GREGORIO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ TORREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,692.56	9,341.68	43,769.83
0902	HILDA MARIA TORRES DE ACEVEDO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,303.34	6,128.43	25.00	2,161.21	5,346.54	620.17	2,289.22	5,339.01	1,190.12	5,665.55	21,973.84	11,305.72	53,329.50
0902	IGNACIO JAVIER NUESI FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	13,605.70	10,915.49	58,947.64
0902	JAVIER ELPIDIO TAVERAS CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,913.02	9,669.56	26,859.99
0902	JUANA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0902	KILCI LUSERDA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	21,935.96	10,063.01	44,609.78
0902	KIRSI MARIA FERNANDEZ OZORIA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0902	LUZ ALTAGRACIA MINAYA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,676.74	9,013.81	50,475.03
0902	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ HIRALDO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0902	NANCY CONFESORA CABRERA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,506.18	5,978.42	25.00	2,138.33	5,289.94	620.17	2,264.99	5,282.49	1,190.12	5,618.44	34,884.23	11,192.60	39,621.95
0902	NINOSCA MARBELIN JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	38,479.87	9,407.26	23,444.64
0902	NOEMI ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	44,006.90	9,669.56	19,766.10
0902	NOEMI MARTINEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,918.49	9,013.81	29,233.28
0902	RAFAEL FRANCISCO POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	35,996.19	10,976.83	36,989.46
0902	ROSA CARMELINA AGUILERA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	28,229.36	9,013.81	30,922.41
0902	ROSA LIDIA FERMIN GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,383.35	8,751.50	40,919.93
0902	ROSALIA ROSADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0902	ROSANNA TORRES NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,046.33	9,013.81	38,105.44
0902	YARISSA ESPEJO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	14,049.64	7,610.35	35,561.52



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0902	YONAS FLANSUA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0902	YUDELKA ANYELINA NUÑEZ UREÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,586.75	8,751.50	33,716.53
0902	ALBERTINA TORIBIO PAULINO DE MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	32,901.64	9,669.56	30,871.37
0902	ANDINA ESPERANZA REYNOSO DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	3,156.89	5,210.39	30,809.16
0902	ANGELA MARIA ESCANIO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	9,522.03	9,276.11	51,478.23
0902	ANYELY JONCALY GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	4,436.94	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	1,190.12	3,174.72	8,470.60	5,086.33	24,686.73
0902	CARMEN LINA AMARANTE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	12,838.62	4,891.38	19,047.88
0902	CAROLINA MERCEDES TEJADA VELEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,476.86	5,068.61	28,564.95
0902	CONFESOR CONTRERAS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	3,574.30	4,749.61	27,387.96
0902	DOLORES MONCION FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0902	EVARISTA GUZMAN MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	20,604.36	9,603.98	42,706.52
0902	JOANNY BINELLYS CABRERA TORRES	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	17,485.22	9,603.98	45,825.66
0902	JOSE RAFAEL DE LUNA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	9,822.42	5,451.65	25,716.34
0902	JOSE RAMON TORIBIO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	33,021.80	5,068.61	20.00
0902	JUAN DE DIOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,927.89	4,572.38	22,879.06
0902	MARIA HERMINIA RAMOS VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	0.00	0.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,047.02	11,686.55	5,313.24	22,949.95
0902	MIGUEL ANTONIO SOLIS TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	9,167.05	4,714.16	21,564.14
0902	THELMA DEL CARMEN ROJAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,901.37	4,714.16	23,829.82
0902	EDY MANUEL GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA PARADERO 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,575.88	2,805.74	25.00	906.23	2,241.89	363.12	959.91	2,238.73	0.00	1,891.14	20,644.32	4,843.74	10,931.56
0902	RAFAEL ORLANDO ADAMES RUALES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA PARADERO 09-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,972.29	0.00	0.00	1,003.70	2,483.03	402.18	1,063.16	2,479.54	0.00	2,066.86	24,964.23	5,364.75	10,008.06
0902	SAMUEL MERCADO HIRALDO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA PARADERO 09-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	24,588.85	4,749.61	6,373.41
0903	ALIDA ROSA EDILIA TAPIA ALMONTE	CENTRO CAPACITACION INFORMATICA - C.C.I 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	13,500.60	8,145.45	39,598.85
0903	MARIA MAGDALENA BAEZ UCETA DE PILARTE	CENTRO CAPACITACION INFORMATICA - C.C.I 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.63	3,634.09	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	3,570.36	5,336.25	11,187.77	4,518.65	18,268.86
0903	MARIA MAGDALENA BAEZ UCETA DE PILARTE	CENTRO CAPACITACION INFORMATICA - C.C.I 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	24,933.76	5,387.62	10,187.60
0903	MIGUELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE HERNANDEZ	CENTRO CAPACITACION INFORMATICA - C.C.I 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	24,097.83	4,926.84	8,019.73
0903	TEOFILA MARIA VARGAS DE PERALTA	CENTRO CAPACITACION INFORMATICA - C.C.I 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	40,696.66	362.46	25.00	1,167.99	2,889.46	468.01	1,237.18	2,885.39	1,190.12	3,620.29	7,257.06	6,242.86	33,439.60



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	ANA FIDELINA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,377.89	3,983.55	20,590.46
0903	ANA FIDELINA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	21,003.67	3,983.55	4,964.68
0903	ANCELMA DEL CARMEN SANTANA TORRES	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0903	CARMEN GISELA VARGAS QUEZADA	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	13,712.86	5,068.61	19,328.94
0903	CARMEN GISELA VARGAS QUEZADA	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,152.57	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,538.20	4,251.09	22,174.28
0903	DANIS YANIRIS TORRES PILARTE	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	10,951.27	7,669.81	39,047.48
0903	ESTERVINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ESPINAL	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	13,139.90	3,953.82	12,634.65
0903	ESTERVINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ESPINAL	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,575.29	3,953.82	20,199.26
0903	FIORDALIZA MARIA BATISTA VARGAS	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
0903	HERNAN RAFAEL ROSARIO ARIAS	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	3,768.47	3,686.27	20,261.94
0903	IVAN DE JESUS JIMENEZ ALMONTE	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	11,848.63	7,848.18	39,312.88
0903	IVANNY CASILDA MIOLAN BLANCO	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	19,761.34	8,751.50	37,541.94
0903	JANE DIOSMERIS SANCHEZ ARIAS	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	29,662.31	7,372.53	18,398.50
0903	LUDERKIS SANDRA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	10,187.45	5,945.59	28,571.27
0903	LUIS PATRICIO HERNANDEZ PIMENTEL	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	267.46	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,952.27	2,972.79	17,427.09
0903	LUSAIRA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ FERNANDEZ	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	MAGALYS MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	2,302.91	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	3,570.36	5,278.99	15,103.12	4,370.01	13,384.55
0903	MARITZA MARIA SARIT URTADO DE RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
0903	MAURA KENIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	2,542.35	4,536.94	27,033.53
0903	NOEMIL VARGAS ALMONTE	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	ROSSY ALBANIA BAEZ GIL	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	6,688.84	7,372.53	41,371.97
0903	SOLANYI BAEZ OSORIA	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	3,502.34	3,953.82	22,272.21
0903	SOLANYI BAEZ OSORIA	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0903	WILLIAN YAMIL ESTEVEZ PERALTA	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	YASELY RAFAELINA PILARTE PERALTA	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,165.04	7,372.53	39,895.77
0903	YOBAIDA BIENVENIDA DE LEON SANCHEZ	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	YOCASTA ALTAGRACIA BUENO DE GARCIA	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,035.99	4,102.46	20,707.53
0903	YSABEL BETANIA TORRES LOPEZ	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	5,950.60	7,889.72	15,967.72	5,033.16	16,843.03
0903	ANA YLDA MERCEDES ZAPATA DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	9,969.96	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	49,820.33	13,701.47	42,366.38
0903	ANGEL CARLITO PICHARDO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,101.78	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	38,213.03	13,357.22	51,547.70
0903	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	27,266.94	12,926.91	59,461.33
0903	ARIDE DE LOS ANGELES CARRASCO RAMIREZ DE DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	32,961.27	13,271.16	56,192.98
0903	AURELIO BIENVENIDO FELIPE TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	51,201.37	13,012.97	36,133.39
0903	DANIEL CEPEDA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,088.21	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	3,570.36	9,222.81	44,174.96	14,131.77	51,044.21
0903	GILBERTO YANUEL GOMEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	65,617.30	12,926.92	21,110.98
0903	JOSE MANUEL OVALLE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	70,080.72	13,357.22	19,680.00
0903	LUIS BENJAMIN PEREZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	36,396.08	12,496.60	47,299.73
0903	MARIA ROSA GOMEZ ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	43,345.57	13,701.46	48,841.11
0903	MAURA YAMIRIS PERALTA SAINT-HILAIRE DE J.	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,000.00	16,387.73	25.00	3,501.40	8,662.00	620.17	3,708.80	8,649.80	3,570.36	10,805.56	99,413.97	17,931.97	22,586.03
0903	MOISES REYES GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.79	26,609.68	12,840.85	59,512.09
0903	NATALIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	15,713.71	12,582.66	68,588.61
0903	NELSON ANTONIO TEJADA MARIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	31,632.73	13,787.53	61,160.45
0903	PERICLES DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ BRITO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	58,341.22	13,443.28	32,025.99
0903	RAMON DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	34,055.50	13,701.46	58,131.19
0903	RAQUEL ESTEVEZ VELEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	36,397.36	12,496.60	47,298.45
0903	REYNALDO JOSE ESTEVEZ ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,402.04	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.17	19,276.51	12,152.36	61,993.36
0903	RUBEN DARIO CABRERA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	36,112.40	12,926.91	50,615.87
0903	SIMON BOLIVAR COLLANTE IGNACIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	18,513.76	12,926.92	68,214.53
0903	TANIA DAMARIS OLIVO DE GEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	79,351.13	6,950.71	25.00	2,277.38	5,633.93	620.17	2,412.27	5,626.00	1,190.12	5,904.77	26,950.71	11,880.10	52,400.42
0903	VIOLA ALTAGRACIA BOURDIERD DE REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,696.37	10,497.99	25.00	2,746.49	6,794.44	620.17	2,909.17	6,784.87	2,380.24	8,060.90	39,595.44	14,199.48	56,100.93
0903	WASCAR BLADIMIR FANFAN FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	52,168.60	13,701.47	40,018.12
0903	YRIS MERCEDES LIMA REYES DE BUENO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	28,775.92	13,357.22	60,984.81



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	ZULEMA CLEOTILDE ESTEVEZ ZAPATA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,517.56	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	3,570.36	9,079.43	30,928.25	13,787.53	61,864.93
0903	DOMINGA ANTONIA PERALTA TEJADA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMEMINA DE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ 09-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	1,967.34	4,072.73	24,582.39
0903	HECTOR DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMEMINA DE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ 09-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,355.92	0.00	0.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	0.00	1,557.63	14,363.96	4,042.99	11,991.96
0903	HECTOR DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMEMINA DE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ 09-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP	fijo	26,355.92	2,236.74	25.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	0.00	1,582.63	4,508.28	4,042.99	21,847.64
0903	ANA JOSEFA LECLER RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	9,794.87	4,102.46	16,948.65
0903	DANIEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO 09-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	13,386.84	4,370.01	15,100.82
0903	FIORDALIZA MARIA BATISTA VARGAS	ESC NOCT ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	7,152.05	3,686.27	16,878.36
0903	LUIS PATRICIO HERNANDEZ PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO 09-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	2,972.79	17,943.35
0903	MARIA ISABEL VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	34,612.27	9,013.81	24,539.50
0903	RAFAEL ANGEL JIMENEZ QUEZADA	ESC NOCT ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO 09-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,475.41	0.00	0.00	759.84	1,879.75	304.47	804.85	1,877.11	0.00	1,564.69	20,875.05	4,061.33	5,600.36
0903	ANGELA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	11,665.04	7,372.53	36,395.77
0903	EDUAL RAFAEL QUIÑONES BAEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0903	IRMA MODESTA CAMPOS UREÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	41,060.29	9,013.81	18,091.48
0903	JUAN FRANCISCO BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	LUIS DANIEL TAVERAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	19,072.17	3,953.82	6,702.38
0903	LUISA DEL CARMEN PEREZ TAPIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	10,190.34	3,983.55	15,778.01
0903	ROSANNA RAFAELINA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	10,188.25	7,372.53	37,872.56
0903	YULISA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	4,042.90	3,953.82	21,731.65
0903	YULISA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,124.55	2,263.16	25.00	778.47	1,925.84	311.93	824.59	1,923.13	0.00	1,628.06	4,599.35	4,160.90	22,525.20
0903	ANYELINA INMACULADA FELIX PAYERO	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE VESP 09-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0903	JOSE BENERADO RODRIGUEZ SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE VESP 09-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0903	LUISA DEL CARMEN PEREZ TAPIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,377.89	3,983.55	20,590.46
0903	LUZ MILADY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE VESP 09-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0903	YAUGEL GUTIERREZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE VESP 09-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0903	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	7,645.30	4,399.73	21,036.15
0903	DULCE MARIA ENEROLIZA BUENO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	21,088.07	3,864.64	4,105.10



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	HERMINIA MERCEDES PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,353.50	4,251.09	25,358.98
0903	JUANA DILMARYS CUELLO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,207.92	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	2,380.24	4,031.60	6,957.50	4,221.38	20,561.20
0903	JUANA DILMARYS CUELLO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	13,041.14	4,221.38	14,477.56
0903	JUSTINIANO PERALTA THOMAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,976.88	4,251.09	20,735.60
0903	LEYDDIZ ROSANNA TAPIA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	12,688.03	8,204.91	40,799.00
0903	MAGDA CECILIA ENCARNACION OGANDO	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	23,484.89	7,907.63	28,064.21
0903	MANUEL ALEXANDER ESPINAL PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RAMOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,080.24	4,013.27	22,081.89
0903	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MORROBEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	NORMA MERCEDES LECLERC DE BRETON	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	4,934.29	4,221.38	22,584.41
0903	RAFAEL EMILIO POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	5,162.22	4,251.09	22,550.26
0903	ROSA DELIA CALDERON MONCION	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	7,528.34	3,983.55	18,440.01
0903	ROSMERIS ELIZABETH GOMEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	6,688.84	7,372.53	41,371.97
0903	SONIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,118.08	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,357.03	3,983.55	21,611.32
0903	SONIA MARGARITA CABRERA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	3,570.36	5,714.31	9,981.02	5,564.84	26,295.65
0903	SONIA RAMONA ROSARIO PILARTE	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	20,536.29	4,132.19	6,401.02
0903	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA MATOS GOMEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	6,772.51	3,834.91	18,226.87
0903	ALQUIDANIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0903	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	2,990.42	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	5,457.54	4,399.73	23,223.91
0903	ANA MERCEDES TEJADA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	4,934.29	4,221.38	22,584.41
0903	ANA MERCEDES TEJADA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	7,236.22	4,221.38	20,282.48
0903	CARMEN ROSA BEJARAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,239.50	5,068.61	8,802.30
0903	CARMEN ROSA BEJARAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	10,329.51	5,068.61	22,712.29
0903	HERMINIA MERCEDES PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
0903	JUANA RAMONA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,072.43	7,610.35	38,538.73
0903	JUSTINIANO PERALTA THOMAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	14,963.33	4,251.09	12,749.15



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	LEIRAN DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,496.79	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	2,380.24	5,360.16	12,682.87	7,669.81	37,315.88
0903	LIDENNY CAROLINA MARTINEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,618.51	8,751.50	45,684.77
0903	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RAMOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,926.42	23,519.26	4,013.27	2,642.87
0903	MARIA DOLORES ALMONTE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	10,912.72	4,251.09	16,799.76
0903	MARIA ROSELI GUZMAN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	33,363.05	7,907.63	18,186.05
0903	MAURA ALTAGRACIA ISABEL ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	22,603.68	7,610.35	27,007.48
0903	NORCA RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	22,297.08	7,610.35	27,314.08
0903	NORMA MERCEDES LECLERC DE BRETON	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	18,643.18	4,221.38	8,875.52
0903	RAFAEL EMILIO POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
0903	ROSA DELIA CALDERON MONCION	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,697.89	3,983.55	20,270.46
0903	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,405.71	5,945.59	31,353.01
0903	SONIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	4,760.48	6,590.35	10,808.68	4,749.61	20,153.58
0903	SONIA MARGARITA CABRERA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,276.67	5,134.89	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	9,200.77	5,564.84	27,075.90
0903	SONIA RAMONA ROSARIO PILARTE	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	24,297.96	4,132.19	2,639.35
0903	WALESCA MARGARITA INFANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	15,575.95	7,848.18	35,585.56
0903	YASMIN PERALTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,014.25	4,251.09	21,698.23
0903	YOBAIDA BIENVENIDA DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	12,958.39	3,834.91	12,040.99
0903	YOCASTA ALTAGRACIA BUENO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	26,723.52	4,102.46	20.00
0903	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA MATOS GOMEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	3,832.76	3,834.91	21,166.62
0903	YRENE DEL CARMEN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	4,020.72	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	8,099.67	3,983.55	17,868.68
0903	BERLIN DE JESUS BONILLA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.04
0903	CARMEN MILAGRO ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
0903	DOMINGO ANTONIO ZAPATA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,006.29	3,983.55	20,962.06
0903	DOMINGO ANTONIO ZAPATA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	9,146.42	3,983.55	16,821.93
0903	DULCE BEATRIZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,970.28	4,102.46	21,773.24
0903	ELIS DOLORES GRULLON PERALTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	3,762.22	4,251.09	23,950.26



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,949.73	4,251.09	20,762.75
0903	FLORENTINA GOMEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	2,492.45	3,834.91	22,506.93
0903	GLENYS THOMAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	4,469.73	4,251.09	23,242.75
0903	LENY MERCEDES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	15,047.25	8,751.50	42,256.03
0903	LIDIA MERCEDES JAQUEZ CONTRERA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
0903	MARIA DOLORES ESTEVEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,405.44	5,945.59	27,353.28
0903	MARIA ELISA BRITO LAGUAL DE SOSA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,291.09	5,945.59	28,467.63
0903	MARILY ADALGISA JAQUEZ BEJARAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.86	7,312.49	4,370.01	21,175.17
0903	MARY TRINIDAD DOMINGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,274.55	2,068.43	25.00	811.48	2,007.49	325.16	859.55	2,004.67	2,380.24	4,076.27	6,881.58	4,337.32	21,392.97
0903	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SAINT HILAIRE	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	4,451.81	4,102.46	22,291.71
0903	ROSA RAMONA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	3,149.92	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,898.74	14,847.42	4,370.01	13,640.24
0903	WILFREDO NOMAR JAQUEZ BEJARAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,807.66	4,891.38	27,078.84
0903	WILFREDO NOMAR JAQUEZ BEJARAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,533.01	4,102.46	21,210.51
0903	YOSELIN ANTONIA LECLERC VALERIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	9,284.59	4,370.01	19,203.07
0903	BERLIN DE JESUS BONILLA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	20,759.14	4,132.19	6,178.18
0903	CARMEN MILAGRO ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	3,978.27	4,132.19	22,959.04
0903	DIANA CAROLINA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
0903	DULCE BEATRIZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	20,183.25	4,102.46	6,560.27
0903	EDELIN MARIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	ELIS DOLORES GRULLON PERALTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
0903	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,208.17	5,623.86	4,251.09	22,088.62
0903	FLORENTINA GOMEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,022.88	3,834.91	19,976.50
0903	GLENYS THOMAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,208.17	7,543.86	4,251.09	20,168.62
0903	LIDIA MERCEDES JAQUEZ CONTRERA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0903	MARILY ADALGISA JAQUEZ BEJARAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	7,146.93	4,370.01	21,340.73
0903	MARY TRINIDAD DOMINGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SAINT HILAIRE	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,471.77	4,102.46	22,271.75
0903	RAMONA DEL CARMEN TORRES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0903	ROSA RAMONA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,987.66	0.00	0.00	889.35	2,200.12	356.36	942.02	2,197.03	0.00	1,831.37	30,887.66	4,753.51	100.00
0903	YOSELIN ANTONIA LECLERC VALERIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	6,328.31	4,370.01	22,159.35
0903	ARISLEYDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	31,021.62	7,610.35	18,589.54
0903	CINTIA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	4,760.48	6,180.67	7,032.13	3,686.27	16,998.28
0903	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,033.65	31,173.31	4,785.06	20.00
0903	SERGIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,647.05	5,945.59	24,111.67
0903	TEIDY LENNI NUÑEZ JUMELLES	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	YOERLIN ADRIAN ABREU TORRES	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	CINTIA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	866.24	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	12,944.26	3,686.27	11,086.15
0903	MARIA MAGDALENA JIMENEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,363.13	5,945.59	24,395.59
0903	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.00	3,480.36	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	10,798.53	4,607.83	19,239.47
0903	CANTIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE AMINILLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	DILCIA ANTONIA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE AMINILLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,291.09	5,945.59	29,467.63
0903	FRANCINA PERALTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE AMINILLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	1,895.54	3,924.09	23,685.22
0903	ISNELDA MIDALMA JIMENEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE AMINILLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	26,689.27	7,372.53	21,371.54
0903	KENI APOLINAR VARGAS ARACENA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE AMINILLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	BRIGIDA ARELIS JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0903	CLEYVER MARITZA ESTEVEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
0903	DAWANDA EVELIN DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	28,456.29	7,372.53	19,604.52
0903	ERASMO DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,138.56	2,705.92	25.00	807.58	1,997.84	323.59	855.41	1,995.02	0.00	1,687.99	6,211.03	4,316.45	21,927.53
0903	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RUBEN DE YZQUIELDO	ESC PRIM CAIMITO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.49	4,251.10	100.00
0903	LUIS MANUEL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CAIMITO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	12,348.94	4,102.46	14,394.58
0903	MELVY ANDRES CRUZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM CAIMITO MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	3,979.90	4,926.84	28,137.66
0903	SANTA YNES CABRERA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	11,738.07	3,953.82	14,036.48



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	YUBERCA MARIBEL PILARTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	7,087.66	4,102.46	19,655.86
0903	ALFONSO RUBEN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,809.37	2,662.21	25.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.40	1,971.68	0.00	1,668.53	5,055.98	4,265.96	22,753.39
0903	ALFONSO RUBEN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,809.37	0.00	0.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.40	1,971.68	0.00	1,643.53	9,959.79	4,265.96	17,849.58
0903	BRIGIDA ARELIS JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	19,481.56	3,983.55	6,486.79
0903	CLEYVER MARITZA ESTEVEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	8,872.85	3,983.55	17,095.50
0903	ERASMO DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0903	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RUBEN DE YZQUIELDO	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,043.05	13,270.22	4,251.10	14,442.27
0903	ILUMINADA VARGAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	26,193.39	7,907.63	25,355.71
0903	INMACULADA COMCEPCION MUÑOZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	9,165.04	7,372.53	38,895.77
0903	LUIS MANUEL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0903	MELVY ANDRES CRUZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0903	NORIS DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	16,148.33	7,907.63	35,400.77
0903	SANTA YNES CABRERA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0903	WENDY CAROLINA ORTIZ SANCHEZ DE NOYOLA	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	6,326.65	3,686.27	17,703.76
0903	WENDY CAROLINA ORTIZ SANCHEZ DE NOYOLA	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
0903	YNGRID ANTONIA BUENO	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,656.13	10,654.51	3,805.18	14,151.07
0903	YNGRID ANTONIA BUENO	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,761.76	3,805.18	21,043.82
0903	YUBERCA MARIBEL PILARTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
0903	CARMEN YERANIA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,477.76	3,686.27	20,552.65
0903	CARMENSITA DEL CARMEN HURTADO	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	9,916.08	4,132.19	17,021.23
0903	DANILDA ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,791.09	5,945.59	29,967.63
0903	KELLY RACQUELINE GIL SUERO	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	16,667.13	5,945.59	22,091.59
0903	LUZ MARIA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,785.52	5,104.06	30,487.35
0903	MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO LORA	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	3,955.01	3,716.00	20,269.19
0903	MARIA NATIVIDAD ESTEVEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
0903	MARIBEL ESPINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	9,485.50	4,102.46	17,258.02



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	PAULA RAMILCA ESTEVEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	CARMEN YERANIA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,610.31	10,900.52	3,686.27	13,129.89
0903	CARMENSITA DEL CARMEN HURTADO	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	11,663.11	4,132.19	15,274.20
0903	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	3,903.76	3,864.64	21,289.41
0903	LUZ MARIA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.71	5,104.06	25,701.16
0903	MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO LORA	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	1,635.02	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,456.65	3,727.28	3,716.00	20,496.92
0903	MARIA NATIVIDAD ESTEVEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	14,832.86	3,834.91	10,166.52
0903	YANE OZORIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,684.81	2,972.79	17,694.55
0903	YUDIANA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	14,065.04	7,372.53	33,995.77
0903	FLORENTINO DE JESUS DIAZ	ESC PRIM COQUI VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,951.83	4,926.84	23,165.73
0903	ANA HILDA REYES	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PERALTA SERRATA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	7,792.57	6,956.34	37,555.13
0903	BERNARDA TORRES URE¥A	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PERALTA SERRATA MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	28,782.70	4,430.60	100.00
0903	JENNFER MANUELA BEJARA PERALTA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PERALTA SERRATA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	JOSELIN MERCEDES TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PERALTA SERRATA MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	YUBERCA ALTAGRACIA BRITO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PERALTA SERRATA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	AMIRIS MERCEDES ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR DARIO GOMEZ MAT 09-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
0903	DULCE ALTAGRACIA BEJARAN BEJARAN	ESC PRIM DR DARIO GOMEZ MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	840.36	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	2,380.24	5,085.29	22,364.16	6,956.34	22,983.54
0903	ESTHELA RODRIGUEZ MADERA	ESC PRIM DR DARIO GOMEZ MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,147.77	3,983.55	20,820.58
0903	ESTHELA RODRIGUEZ MADERA	ESC PRIM DR DARIO GOMEZ MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	18,975.59	3,983.55	6,992.76
0903	FRANCIS LEINIS TEJADA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM DR DARIO GOMEZ MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	11,725.79	7,967.08	40,210.89
0903	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR DARIO GOMEZ MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	25,554.23	4,370.01	2,933.44
0903	RAMON MARIA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DR DARIO GOMEZ MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	ROSANNA BUENO OVALLE	ESC PRIM DR DARIO GOMEZ MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,968.35	0.00	25.00	802.69	1,985.75	321.64	850.24	1,982.96	0.00	1,677.93	4,112.19	4,290.35	23,856.16
0903	SONIA IVELISE ALMANZAR BAEZ	ESC PRIM DR DARIO GOMEZ MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	7,742.18	4,102.46	19,001.34
0903	VICTOR RAFAEL CARRASCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR DARIO GOMEZ MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	7,290.71	4,132.19	19,646.61
0903	YAMILKA ELIZABETH JUMELLES PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR DARIO GOMEZ MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	YUDERKA RODRIGUEZ RUBEN	ESC PRIM DR DARIO GOMEZ MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,290.85	5,945.59	30,467.87
0903	ANA MERCEDES GUZMAN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0903	ANA MERCEDES GUZMAN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	8,384.09	3,805.18	16,421.49
0903	CARLOS ANDRES THOMAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	2,532.34	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,689.79	3,834.91	20,309.59
0903	CATALINA FRANCISCA SANTOS ARIAS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	1,989.11	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	2,380.24	5,566.33	28,539.16	8,204.91	24,947.87
0903	DILENIA ADELINA RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0903	DULCE AMADA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	7,484.93	4,132.19	19,452.38
0903	DULCE AMADA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,681.28	4,132.19	21,256.03
0903	ERIKA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	FRANCINA PERALTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	2,749.18	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	5,369.24	4,678.72	25,130.89
0903	GRISELDA GOMEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	12,251.54	7,669.81	37,747.21
0903	ISABEL GUZMAN DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	8,705.66	7,669.81	41,293.09
0903	ISABEL MERCEDES VIALET VARGAS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
0903	ISABEL MERCEDES VIALET VARGAS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0903	JOSE ALMANZAR PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	11,875.39	7,907.63	39,673.71
0903	JOSE EUGENIO LOPEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	17,590.36	3,805.18	7,215.22
0903	JOSE RAMON MENDOZA BAEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	27,832.38	8,204.91	25,654.65
0903	LOURDES MERCEDES PEREZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	16,132.27	4,102.46	10,611.25
0903	MARIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	10,377.34	3,953.82	15,397.21
0903	MAURA ALFONSINA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,610.28	4,102.46	21,133.24
0903	MAURA ALFONSINA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	8,841.43	4,102.46	17,902.09
0903	PEDRO TEOFILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	3,186.17	4,132.19	23,751.14
0903	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA PERALTA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
0903	ROSA ADELINA GUZMAN QUEZADA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	5,242.05	4,132.19	21,695.26
0903	RUBEN ELIAS INFANTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	6,185.87	5,945.59	32,572.85
0903	SANTA ANIBAL VALERIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	SUSAN CAROLINA FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,165.04	7,372.53	39,895.77
0903	YAJAIRA MERCEDES BEJARAN PERALTA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	26,420.18	4,102.46	323.34
0903	YANELIN ALTAGRACIA NU¥EZ BUENO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	9,430.16	4,072.73	17,119.57
0903	YUBELKY RODRIGUEZ CESPEDES DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	58,913.25	3,282.17	25.00	1,690.81	4,182.84	620.17	1,790.96	4,176.95	0.00	3,506.77	26,100.13	8,979.96	32,813.12
0903	JORGE MANUEL DIAZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL ANICETAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
0903	ADELAIDA VICTALINA MARTE SANTANA DE MONCION	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
0903	AGUEDA AMARILYS PAULINO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.85
0903	AMARILY CONTRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	20,520.51	7,610.35	29,090.65
0903	CARMEN DILIA BELLO BISONO	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	7,474.52	7,907.63	44,074.58
0903	CARMEN SOCORRO FERNANDEZ GRULLON DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	34,706.86	7,610.35	14,904.30
0903	CARMEN VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	CASANDRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
0903	CLARA PERALTA DURAN	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
0903	CRISTIAN ENMANUEL PEÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,477.33	5,945.59	28,281.39
0903	DILCIA VICTORIA ESTEVEZ PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	20,371.17	8,204.91	33,115.86
0903	EIRA ANDRELINA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,475.70	4,102.46	267.82
0903	ESTELA DANIELA MOREL DILONE	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	19,262.79	7,610.35	30,348.37
0903	IGNACIO FERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
0903	KIRCY MARIBEL PIMENTEL DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,615.29	3,953.82	21,159.26
0903	LEINY ROSANNA BUENO TORRES	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	13,156.60	7,372.53	34,904.21
0903	LUIS EDUARDO UCETA	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	6,677.24	7,372.53	41,383.57
0903	MANUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	6,002.34	3,953.82	19,772.21
0903	ROSA GICELA MARIA ALMANZAR ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	1,989.11	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	2,380.24	5,566.33	26,443.06	8,204.91	27,043.97
0903	WINSTON FRANKLIN VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	2,990.42	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	13,035.10	4,399.73	15,646.35
0903	WINSTON FRANKLIN VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	28,581.45	4,399.73	100.00
0903	ADELAIDA VICTALINA MARTE SANTANA DE MONCION	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	9,926.84	3,834.91	15,072.54



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	AGUEDA AMARILYS PAULINO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL VESP 09-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	14,878.72	4,013.27	11,283.41
0903	CASANDRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	17,156.34	4,132.19	9,780.97
0903	CLARA PERALTA DURAN	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0903	EIRA ANDRELINA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL VESP 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,610.28	4,102.46	21,133.24
0903	IGNACIO FERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0903	KIRCY MARIBEL PIMENTEL DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,288.78	3,953.82	485.77
0903	MILEDY DE JESUS GENERE GOMEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	6,550.22	7,967.08	45,386.46
0903	MINERVA MIGUELINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0903	RAFAELA DE LOS ANGELES CARRASCO E. DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	3,762.22	4,251.09	23,950.26
0903	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM EL RINCON MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,628.09	5,945.59	27,130.63
0903	DAYDRI LANDRI CRUZ CASTRO DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM EL RINCON MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	21,544.29	5,945.59	17,214.43
0903	MARIA CRISTINA BELLO BELLO	ESC PRIM EL RINCON MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
0903	MILEYRI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL RINCON MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,165.04	7,372.53	30,895.77
0903	NERY CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RINCON MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	13,396.99	7,372.53	34,663.82
0903	PRIMITIVA CLEMENCIA LIMA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL RINCON MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	5,511.52	5,104.06	27,761.35
0903	YAKAIRA SENOVIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL RINCON MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,652.76	7,610.35	36,958.40
0903	YANEIRA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL RINCON MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	8,049.64	7,610.35	41,561.52
0903	YOSELIN DE JESUS PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL RINCON MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	17,216.06	5,945.59	21,542.66
0903	YUBERKYS DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL RINCON MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	6,462.92	7,907.63	45,086.18
0903	JEISON EMMANUEL ROSARIO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL RINCON VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	KEUDY ALTAGRACIA BLANCO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL RINCON VESP 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	NERCIDO DE JESUS BEJARAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL RINCON VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	2,100.65	3,686.27	21,929.76
0903	PRIMITIVA CLEMENCIA LIMA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL RINCON VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.71	5,104.06	25,701.16
0903	AGUEDA MERCEDES VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	6,090.27	4,102.46	20,653.25
0903	CHABELA CARINA ESTEVEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	JUAN RAMON ROSARIO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,948.09	5,945.59	31,810.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	MARTIRYS DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	4,361.93	4,102.46	22,381.59
0903	RAFAEL DANILO MONCION ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.41	5,068.61	24,624.39
0903	YANIRA YURQUIRIS MATEO MORROBEL	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	9,639.69	5,945.59	29,119.03
0903	AGUEDA MERCEDES VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	6,673.49	4,102.46	20,070.03
0903	ALTAGRACIA YAQUELIN AGUILERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	12,246.45	7,372.53	35,814.36
0903	CLOTILDE DEL CARMEN FELIPE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,847.41	7,610.35	34,763.75
0903	IGNACIO ALBERTO ESTEVEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
0903	MARTIRYS DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	10,868.25	4,102.46	15,875.27
0903	RAFAEL DANILO MONCION ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	3,408.40	5,068.61	29,633.40
0903	YOKASTA MIGUELINA ESPINAL PERALTA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,536.76	7,610.35	35,074.40
0903	YOVANNA SANTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,027.41	7,610.35	37,583.75
0903	ARLIN GUILLERMO APOLINAR SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	ESTEPHANI PERALTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	FRANCISCA DOLORES ROSARIO GENAO	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	2,357.05	4,132.19	24,580.26
0903	GLENNYS PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	IGNACIO ALBERTO ESTEVEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,472.38	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,014.73	4,536.94	24,561.15
0903	LEONIDAS DURAN	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	3,105.52	5,104.06	30,167.35
0903	LEONIDAS DURAN	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,521.54	3,824.35	25.00	818.57	2,025.03	328.00	867.05	2,022.18	0.00	1,710.62	6,278.02	4,375.21	22,243.52
0903	NANCY RAFELINA BUENO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	15,998.67	7,372.53	32,062.14
0903	PLINIO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	ROLANDO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	3,436.88	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	7,887.06	4,678.72	22,613.07
0903	WILLIAM MIGUEL ESTEVEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	ROLANDO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	13,114.17	4,678.72	17,385.96
0903	BOLIVAR NICOLAS REYES MORROBEL	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	MARCELINO ROLANDO BERNABEL VALERIO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0903	OLGA TERESA TAVAREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,773.57	5,945.59	27,985.15



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	RAFAEL NU¥EZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	44,396.01	7,907.63	7,153.09
0903	ADALBERTO ANTONIO PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	6,372.88	4,132.19	20,564.43
0903	ADAMIRCA MERCEDES ROMAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	4,860.22	4,251.10	22,852.27
0903	ALBANIA JOSEFINA CASTRO CORONA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	8,560.76	7,610.35	41,050.40
0903	ANA FIORDALIZA SANTANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	7,474.52	7,907.63	44,074.58
0903	ANA VIRGINIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	6,899.42	8,204.91	46,587.61
0903	AURI DABELBA PEÑA COLON	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	23,218.23	4,251.09	4,494.25
0903	BRIGIDA DEL CARMEN OVALLE DE BERTUZZI	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
0903	CRISTINA GOMEZ VARGAS DE TORRES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	2,380.24	4,132.58	6,678.34	4,548.37	22,972.08
0903	DARICE RAFAELINA JIMENEZ LOZANO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	17,582.26	4,221.38	9,936.44
0903	DARICE RAFAELINA JIMENEZ LOZANO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	4,934.29	4,221.38	22,584.41
0903	ELADIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.11	2,277.03	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.60	0.00	1,628.45	4,613.77	4,161.92	22,517.34
0903	ELINTON ARMANDO PILARTE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	6,179.31	4,370.01	22,308.35
0903	ENMANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	8,049.64	7,610.35	41,561.52
0903	ESPERANZA OZORIA SILVERIO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	3,390.60	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,852.93	11,619.33	4,251.10	16,093.16
0903	FATIMA DEL CARMEN TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	4,224.29	3,924.09	21,356.47
0903	FLERIDA MARIA FRANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	10,150.03	8,204.91	43,337.00
0903	FRANCIA CLARIBEL DIAZ BELLO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	GLADIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO TORRES DE INFANTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,579.29	4,072.73	21,970.44
0903	HEIDY RAMONA MERCADO RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	JOSCELYN TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	6,375.63	7,848.18	44,785.88
0903	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA PEÑA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	21,799.81	7,907.63	29,749.29
0903	JUANA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	15,550.33	3,953.82	10,224.22
0903	JUANA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,615.29	3,953.82	21,159.26
0903	JUANA LUCEIDY GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	8,394.39	4,102.46	18,349.13
0903	JUANA MARIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	9,248.34	4,714.16	21,482.85



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	JUANA MARIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,829.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,051.78	3,953.82	20,722.77
0903	KENIA MALLERLIN GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	24,272.96	8,204.91	29,214.07
0903	LEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	2,380.24	4,075.32	16,702.67	4,399.73	11,978.78
0903	LILIAM ROQUELINA GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	11,687.69	4,013.27	14,474.44
0903	MARIA YSABEL SERRA ULERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	8,156.46	7,848.18	43,005.05
0903	MIDALMA DEL CARMEN MADERA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	19,701.83	7,907.63	31,847.27
0903	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN TORRES PILARTE DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	18,643.28	4,399.73	10,038.17
0903	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	19,491.65	4,221.38	8,027.05
0903	MILDRED DE LOS ANGELES TORRES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	21,430.47	7,610.35	28,180.69
0903	MONICA VESTHER JIMENO DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,255.29	3,953.82	20,519.26
0903	NANSI CLARIBEL TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	26,045.66	8,204.91	27,441.37
0903	NOMAR GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	23,851.02	7,848.18	27,310.49
0903	NURIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ESTEVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	3,570.36	5,714.31	25,330.40	5,564.84	10,946.27
0903	PARMENIDA MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,660.89	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	2,380.24	5,428.89	8,398.83	7,848.18	42,762.68
0903	ROSA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	2,380.24	4,006.60	8,780.38	4,221.38	18,738.32
0903	ROSA HERMINIA TORRES COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	9,384.96	4,251.09	18,327.52
0903	ROSANNI ELIZABETH TORRES GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	23,651.59	7,610.35	25,959.57
0903	SHEILA MORENO MORILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	13,884.85	3,834.91	11,114.53
0903	SHEILA MORENO MORILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,015.28	3,834.91	19,984.10
0903	SOPHIA BIENVENIDA BOURDIERD REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	23,352.64	7,907.63	28,196.46
0903	VICTOR MANUEL ESPINAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.86	7,312.49	4,370.01	21,175.17
0903	YASMIN PERALTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,786.47	5,068.61	3,255.33
0903	YLMA DEL CARMEN PERALTA DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	23,531.56	4,102.46	3,211.96
0903	YOLFRANNY LUCRECIA MARTE MADERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	YSABEL BETANIA TORRES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,419.26	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	4,788.60	4,221.38	22,730.10
0903	ZUNILDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RUBEN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,116.77	3,953.82	21,657.78



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	ZUNILDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RUBEN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	12,238.90	3,953.82	13,535.65
0903	ADALBERTO ANTONIO PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	9,837.43	4,132.19	17,099.88
0903	ADAMIRCA MERCEDES ROMAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
0903	AURI DABELBA PEÑA COLON	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	4,648.25	4,251.09	23,064.23
0903	BLASINA DELCIDA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,098.51	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	2,380.24	4,008.69	7,775.49	4,161.91	19,355.61
0903	BRIGIDA DEL CARMEN OVALLE DE BERTUZZI	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	23,493.30	4,102.46	3,250.22
0903	CRISTINA GOMEZ VARGAS DE TORRES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	2,879.06	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	6,387.67	4,548.37	23,262.75
0903	ELADIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.11	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.60	1,190.12	2,793.57	3,200.54	4,161.92	23,930.57
0903	ELINTON ARMANDO PILARTE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	16,005.35	4,370.01	12,482.31
0903	ESPERANZA OZORIA SILVERIO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0903	FATIMA DEL CARMEN TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	1,895.54	3,924.09	23,685.22
0903	GLADIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO TORRES DE INFANTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	3,606.30	4,072.73	22,943.43
0903	JUANA LUCEIDY GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,471.77	4,102.46	22,271.75
0903	LEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,681.45	2,536.13	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	5,963.25	4,399.73	22,718.20
0903	LILIAM ROQUELINA GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	9,384.48	4,013.27	16,777.65
0903	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN TORRES PILARTE DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	2,990.42	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	5,777.54	4,399.73	22,903.91
0903	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	5,574.29	4,221.38	21,944.41
0903	MONICA VESTHER JIMENO DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	17,017.99	3,953.82	8,756.56
0903	NURIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ESTEVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,276.67	5,134.89	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	8,240.77	5,564.84	28,035.90
0903	ROSA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,207.92	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	23,259.50	4,221.38	4,259.20
0903	ROSA HERMINIA TORRES COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0903	VICTOR MANUEL ESPINAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	2,430.93	4,370.01	26,056.73
0903	YLMA DEL CARMEN PERALTA DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,443.28	4,102.46	20,300.24
0903	ARISMENDY ANTONIO VARGAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VIRGILIO GUZMAN TEJADA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	13,236.22	7,610.35	36,374.94
0903	CARMEN USAURA ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VIRGILIO GUZMAN TEJADA MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,563.69	4,926.84	25,553.87
0903	EDUAL RAFAEL QUIÑONES BAEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VIRGILIO GUZMAN TEJADA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	20,304.70	3,953.82	5,469.85



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	JOSE IGNACIO VALERIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE VIRGILIO GUZMAN TEJADA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	8,179.42	8,204.91	45,307.61
0903	JUAN MANUEL RODRIGUEZ MADERA	ESC PRIM JOSE VIRGILIO GUZMAN TEJADA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	6,782.92	7,907.63	44,766.18
0903	MIGUELINA EUGENIA LOPEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE VIRGILIO GUZMAN TEJADA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	7,124.92	7,907.63	44,424.18
0903	RAMONA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VIRGILIO GUZMAN TEJADA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,773.28	3,805.18	20,032.30
0903	RAMONA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VIRGILIO GUZMAN TEJADA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	5,372.39	3,805.18	19,433.19
0903	YISEL MIGUELINA PAULINO BAEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VIRGILIO GUZMAN TEJADA MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	CARMEN USAURA ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VIRGILIO GUZMAN TEJADA VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	7,560.14	4,926.84	24,557.42
0903	EDDI RAFAEL MARIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE VIRGILIO GUZMAN TEJADA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	SONIA IVELISE ALMANZAR BAEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VIRGILIO GUZMAN TEJADA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	8,273.49	4,102.46	18,470.03
0903	BLARIMENDIS DE JESUS VALERIO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LA CENIZA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	2,671.09	3,805.18	22,134.49
0903	FATIMA CUELLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA CENIZA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
0903	JOSELIN HILARIA UCETA HICIANO	ESC PRIM LA CENIZA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0903	JOSELIN HILARIA UCETA HICIANO	ESC PRIM LA CENIZA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	3,438.09	3,805.18	21,367.49
0903	JUANA MARIBEL VALERIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CENIZA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	14,403.63	4,072.73	12,146.10
0903	REYES ESTEVAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CENIZA MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.01	3,262.96	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,990.37	19,344.03	4,607.83	10,693.98
0903	SHEILA ONFALIA RODRIGUEZ BOURDIER	ESC PRIM LA CENIZA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,675.42	7,610.35	36,935.74
0903	BLARIMENDIS DE JESUS VALERIO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LA CENIZA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0903	REYES ESTEVAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CENIZA VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,938.01	4,607.83	100.00
0903	RUDIS OMAR PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CENIZA VESP 09-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,766.03	4,712.28	25.00	940.39	2,326.39	376.81	996.09	2,323.11	0.00	1,961.48	7,522.92	5,026.31	25,243.11
0903	ANA SOLENY BAEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	ANYELO RAFEIDY PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	14,229.51	3,834.91	10,769.87
0903	JENSI ERALMI TORRES TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,957.29	3,953.82	20,817.26
0903	JENSI ERALMI TORRES TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	4,502.34	3,953.82	21,272.21
0903	ROSA DELIA TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,331.28	3,834.91	20,668.10
0903	YENNY ENEROLIZA OVALLE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	24,743.52	7,610.35	24,867.64
0903	JUANA DEL CARMEN VENTURA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,177.27	9,013.81	42,974.50



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	ROSA DELIA TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	14,444.39	3,834.91	10,554.99
0903	AGUEDA ARGENTINA OSORIA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	18,549.02	7,610.35	31,062.14
0903	ANA KARINA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	6,433.69	5,945.59	32,325.03
0903	CARLOS DE JESUS ACOSTA LECLERC	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,656.13	5,236.21	3,805.18	19,569.37
0903	ELBA ESTHER NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	FELIX BERTO AGUILERA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	20,145.66	4,251.10	7,566.83
0903	GERTRUDIS ANTONIA TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	MAGDALENA DE JESUS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	10,115.56	3,953.82	15,658.99
0903	NERY ALTAGRACIA PERALTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	1,908.53	25.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	0.00	1,685.71	12,045.49	4,310.54	16,054.58
0903	ANYELO RAFEIDY PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	6,252.76	3,834.91	18,746.62
0903	CARLOS DE JESUS ACOSTA LECLERC	ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,761.76	3,805.18	21,043.82
0903	FELIX BERTO AGUILERA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,971.38	4,251.10	21,741.11
0903	MAGDALENA DE JESUS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,436.77	3,953.82	21,337.78
0903	NERY ALTAGRACIA PERALTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,286.26	0.00	0.00	639.62	1,582.32	256.29	677.50	1,580.10	0.00	1,317.12	1,971.41	3,418.71	20,314.85
0903	WILLIAN ABIGAIL TORRES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	4,714.17	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,450.84	4,891.38	24,435.66
0903	ALEYDA BAEZ PILARTE	ESC PRIM LA MANGUANITA MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	8,546.73	4,430.60	20,335.97
0903	AIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM LA TARANA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	14,192.84	3,834.91	10,806.54
0903	AIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM LA TARANA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,022.88	3,834.91	19,976.50
0903	ANYELINA ESTEVEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA TARANA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	ENELSIDA RAQUEL FERNANDEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA TARANA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,718.09	5,945.59	23,040.63
0903	MINORKA CARLINA ESTEVEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA TARANA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,549.48	7,372.53	30,511.33
0903	RAMONA DEL CARMEN TORRES GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA TARANA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	15,335.60	3,805.18	9,469.98
0903	YISSEL ANYELINA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR OVALLE	ESC PRIM LA TARANA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	16,148.10	5,945.59	22,610.62
0903	ALFA QUELIS VALDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	ANA YOKATY RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
0903	ANGELINA REYES THOMAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	6,053.49	3,626.81	17,589.33



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	BETANIA MERCEDES TAVAREZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	8,041.75	3,953.82	17,732.80
0903	CARMEN NELIZ JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	CARMEN ROSAIRA BAEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
0903	CLARIBELQUI DEL CARMEN BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
0903	DONATO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
0903	MERCEDES DE JESUS BUENO MADERA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	9,111.48	4,013.27	17,050.65
0903	NICA YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,844.21	2,713.97	25.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.95	3,570.36	5,359.15	10,129.23	4,578.10	19,714.98
0903	NIURKA BACILIA CASTILLO PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	13,049.59	7,372.53	35,011.22
0903	SONIA MERCEDES VARGAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0903	WILLIAM HUMBERTO ESTEVEZ PILARTE	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	23,231.59	4,370.01	5,256.07
0903	YAIRA MELISSA PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	YANELI SARIT OVALLE	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
0903	ANA YOKATY RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	3,502.34	3,953.82	22,272.21
0903	ANALISA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	3,171.81	4,102.46	23,571.71
0903	ANALISA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,471.77	4,102.46	22,271.75
0903	ANGELINA REYES THOMAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	23,642.82	1,113.87	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	2,380.24	3,802.53	5,537.48	3,626.81	18,105.34
0903	BETANIA MERCEDES TAVAREZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
0903	CARLOS ALBERTO ECHAVARRIA LOZANO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,581.63	0.00	0.00	906.39	2,242.30	363.19	960.08	2,239.14	0.00	1,866.47	31,481.63	4,844.63	100.00
0903	CARLOS ALBERTO ECHAVARRIA LOZANO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	30,038.00	3,791.46	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	15,183.28	4,607.83	14,854.72
0903	CARMEN ROSAIRA BAEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	14,372.33	4,102.46	12,371.19
0903	CARMEN TERESA BAEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	38,862.63	8,204.91	14,624.40
0903	CLARIBELQUI DEL CARMEN BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	4,951.88	3,805.18	19,853.70
0903	DELIS MARTHA SIERRA MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	35,317.22	7,669.81	14,681.53
0903	DIGNORA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,526.06	7,372.53	39,534.75
0903	DIOSMARY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	9,560.76	7,610.35	40,050.40
0903	GLORIS YAMINA RODRIGUEZ BEJARAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	21,549.02	7,610.35	28,062.14



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	JOSE CASTELLANOS BAEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0903	LABELIS RAMONA B JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,165.04	7,372.53	40,895.77
0903	LENIN ANTONIO DIAZ THOMAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0903	MERCEDES DE JESUS BUENO MADERA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	7,877.77	4,013.27	18,284.36
0903	NICA YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,844.21	0.00	0.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.95	0.00	1,763.79	22,421.03	4,578.10	7,423.18
0903	SONIA MERCEDES VARGAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	4,362.27	4,102.46	22,381.25
0903	WILLIAM HUMBERTO ESTEVEZ PILARTE	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	27,521.07	4,370.01	966.59
0903	YANELI SARIT OVALLE	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	3,908.27	4,102.46	22,835.25
0903	YESENIA CORPORAN DE DIOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	34,443.41	7,669.81	15,555.34
0903	ANA BELKIS MONCION	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	4,262.22	4,251.09	23,450.26
0903	ANA CARLIXTA PACHECO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,250.28	4,102.46	20,493.24
0903	ANA JOSEFA LECLER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0903	ANA MERCEDES VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	6,869.29	4,370.01	21,618.37
0903	ANADINA PERALTA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	6,242.28	3,864.64	18,950.89
0903	ANADINA PERALTA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	12,063.28	3,864.64	13,129.89
0903	ANTONIA GERMANIA HURTADO	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,483.38	4,251.09	21,229.10
0903	CARLOS JOSE PICHARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,561.28	4,132.19	20,376.04
0903	CRUZ MARIA PEÑA BUENO DE THOMAS	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	7,141.43	4,102.46	19,602.09
0903	DANELY MIGUELINA GENAO SAINT-HILAIRE	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	DIOSMERY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0903	DULCE MARIA ENEROLIZA BUENO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	5,362.28	3,864.64	19,830.89
0903	ELINA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
0903	ELVIN ZOBEIDA PERALTA SANTOS DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,090.52	4,926.84	9,027.04
0903	HILDA DOLORES NUÑEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0903	IRIS DEL CARMEN SAINT-HILAIRE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,939.20	7,610.35	31,671.96
0903	LEDA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,016.89	4,251.10	21,695.60



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	LOURDES TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	7,842.27	4,102.46	18,901.25
0903	MAGALYS MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	28,387.67	4,370.01	100.00
0903	MANUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,575.29	3,953.82	20,199.26
0903	MARIA FRANCISCA SANTOS OVALLE	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	1,190.12	2,885.20	22,518.32	4,399.74	6,163.14
0903	MARIA FRANCISCA SANTOS OVALLE	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,681.46	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	6,223.52	4,399.74	22,457.94
0903	MARIBEL DE JESUS JAQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	6,986.71	8,264.37	46,887.91
0903	MARIBEL ESPINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	5,321.93	4,102.46	21,421.59
0903	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN OVALLE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	22,582.89	3,864.64	2,610.28
0903	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN OVALLE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,402.28	3,864.64	20,790.89
0903	NICOLAS ENRIQUE REYES SERRATA	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	31,036.11	7,907.63	20,512.99
0903	PAULA DEL CARMEN SANTOS OVALLE	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	3,472.13	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	6,671.08	3,983.55	19,297.27
0903	PAULA DEL CARMEN SANTOS OVALLE	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	5,267.92	3,983.55	20,700.43
0903	ROSA ALBANIA BAEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	ROSA ALBERTA CASTILLO MARIA	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,410.69	7,372.53	35,650.12
0903	VICTOR MANUEL SAINT-HILAIRE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,112.92	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,400.77	4,072.73	22,148.96
0903	VICTOR MANUEL SAINT-HILAIRE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	1,190.12	2,759.21	18,492.98	4,072.73	8,056.75
0903	YAQUELIN BAEZ BELLIARD DE REYES	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0903	YAQUELIN BAEZ BELLIARD DE REYES	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,717.07	3,953.82	57.48
0903	YASMIN ALTAGRACIA REYES	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	16,237.42	7,967.08	35,699.26
0903	YECENIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GONZALEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	9,786.47	4,714.16	20,944.72
0903	YECENIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GONZALEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	21,344.03	4,714.16	9,387.16
0903	YUDERKI SERRANO CORDERO DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	22,112.22	3,953.82	3,662.33
0903	ANA BELKIS MONCION	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,016.88	4,251.09	21,695.60
0903	ANA CARLIXTA PACHECO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	10,359.53	4,102.46	16,383.99
0903	ANA MERCEDES VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	28,467.66	4,370.01	20.00
0903	ANTONIA GERMANIA HURTADO	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	CARLOS JOSE PICHARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	17,759.37	4,132.19	9,177.95
0903	CRUZ MARIA PEÑA BUENO DE THOMAS	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0903	DANIEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	28,387.66	4,370.01	100.00
0903	DINARCA RAFAELINA VARGAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	3,189.90	3,953.82	22,584.65
0903	ELINA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	9,209.78	4,714.16	21,521.41
0903	ELVIN ZOBEIDA PERALTA SANTOS DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,070.80	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	8,741.35	4,132.19	18,195.96
0903	HILDA DOLORES NUÑEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	19,618.16	3,983.55	6,350.19
0903	JOSE MANUEL BOURDIERD ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	6,113.72	7,669.81	43,885.03
0903	LEDA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	4,062.22	4,251.10	23,650.27
0903	LIZARDA YSABEL GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,533.01	4,102.46	21,210.51
0903	LOURDES TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	6,673.49	4,102.46	20,070.03
0903	MARIA ALQUILIRIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
0903	MARIA ALQUILIRIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	12,758.27	4,132.19	14,179.04
0903	MARIA TERESA ESPINAL PEREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	40,696.66	362.46	25.00	1,167.99	2,889.46	468.01	1,237.18	2,885.39	1,190.12	3,620.29	14,438.73	6,242.86	26,257.93
0903	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN VARGAS BAEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,537.08	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	3,570.36	6,641.91	23,151.03	7,907.63	28,398.07
0903	YOLANDA TOMASINA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	4,624.50	3,983.55	21,343.85
0903	YOLANDA TOMASINA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,009.25	3,983.55	21,959.10
0903	YUDERKI SERRANO CORDERO DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,597.29	3,953.82	20,177.26
0903	ANDRIS ALTAGRACIA BOURDIERD RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAJUILES VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,548.64	7,372.53	35,512.17
0903	DIEGO RAFAEL LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAJUILES VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	7,342.00	8,484.97	48,082.97
0903	MARICELA ESPINAL GENERE	ESC PRIM LOS CAJUILES VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	YNGRI ANGIOLINA DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAJUILES VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,260.28	3,805.18	20,545.30
0903	YNGRI ANGIOLINA DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAJUILES VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	21,370.34	3,805.18	3,435.24
0903	ALEXANDRA MARIA OVALLE	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	MINERVA MARIA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,037.42	7,610.35	35,573.74
0903	ROSA MARIA CARRASCO BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	11,722.45	5,945.59	27,036.27



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	YOHANNY MIGUELINA HOLGUIN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	21,721.65	7,372.53	26,339.16
0903	ANA RAMONA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	19,766.81	4,926.84	12,350.75
0903	DILIA MARISOL REYES JUMELLEZ	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,413.13	3,731.01	25.00	815.46	2,017.33	326.75	863.76	2,014.49	0.00	1,704.22	6,175.57	4,358.57	22,237.56
0903	FIORDALIZA BAUTISTA REYES	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,575.29	3,953.82	20,199.26
0903	FULVIANKA GLADIBEL RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	FULVIO FEDERICO QUIÑONES BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	33,058.72	7,610.35	16,552.44
0903	IDALIZA MARIA PEREZ LUGO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	9,604.51	4,102.46	17,139.01
0903	ILUMINADA FERNANDEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	9,039.92	7,372.53	39,020.89
0903	YANIRY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,882.70	6,034.48	3,834.91	18,964.90
0903	ABEL ERNESTO ECHAVARRIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	26,006.70	7,610.35	23,604.46
0903	ANA RAMONA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0903	FIORDALIZA BAUTISTA REYES	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	17,523.17	3,953.82	8,251.38
0903	IDALIZA MARIA PEREZ LUGO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,293.25	4,102.46	22,450.27
0903	LUIS DANIEL TAVERAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,946.89	3,953.82	19,827.66
0903	YANIRY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	3,965.45	3,834.91	21,033.93
0903	CARMEN DELIA VARGAS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,128.09	5,945.59	25,630.63
0903	DAHIANA TERESA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	9,880.76	7,610.35	39,730.40
0903	DILCIA YUBERCA TORRES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0903	DULCE DINORAH NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,774.09	5,945.59	27,984.63
0903	EDUVIGES ALTAGRACIA SERRATA	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	25,774.55	1,537.08	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	3,570.36	5,118.64	7,330.10	3,953.82	18,444.45
0903	ELVY JOEL NUÑEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	3,034.51	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	19,355.73	7,610.35	30,255.43
0903	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN VALERIO NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,096.42	0.00	0.00	892.47	2,207.85	357.61	945.33	2,204.74	0.00	1,837.80	30,996.42	4,770.20	100.00
0903	IRIS DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	16,897.57	3,953.82	8,876.98
0903	IRIS DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0903	MANUEL GOMEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	21,360.40	4,251.09	6,352.08
0903	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ OVALLE	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,276.57	5,945.59	30,482.15



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	NOEMI ESTEFANIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	19,824.97	7,610.35	29,786.19
0903	RAMON DARIO RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,679.73	4,926.84	24,437.83
0903	ROSA ELENA TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	24,826.09	4,102.46	1,917.43
0903	SOFIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	16,786.50	3,805.18	8,019.08
0903	ADY YENIFEL SOSA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,913.69	5,945.59	33,845.03
0903	ALEYDA BAEZ PILARTE	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,969.56	2,397.69	25.00	716.63	1,772.84	287.15	759.07	1,770.34	0.00	1,500.70	4,552.64	3,830.33	20,416.92
0903	ANA IRIS GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	11,685.69	5,945.59	27,073.03
0903	ANASTACIO MELANIO RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0903	DILCIA YUBERCA TORRES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	16,680.49	3,805.18	8,125.09
0903	EDUVIGES ALTAGRACIA SERRATA	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	15,951.81	3,953.82	9,822.74
0903	MARCELINO ROLANDO BERNABEL VALERIO	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	3,848.34	3,983.55	22,120.01
0903	MERCEDES VENERANDA TORRES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,429.88	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	7,746.36	4,013.27	18,415.77
0903	RAMON DARIO RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	28,927.85	4,926.84	3,189.71
0903	ROSA ELENA TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0903	RUBEN LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	2,244.26	3,983.55	23,724.09
0903	SOFIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0903	VICTOR RAFAEL CARRASCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,732.88	4,132.19	21,204.44
0903	MELIDA DE JESUS SUERO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS PLANES ARRIBA MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,145.10	0.00	0.00	922.56	2,282.30	369.67	977.21	2,279.09	1,190.12	3,089.89	11,861.71	4,931.06	20,283.39
0903	PEDRO HUMBERTO GIL THOMAS	ESC PRIM LOS PLANES ARRIBA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	22,480.51	3,686.27	1,549.90
0903	DEYCI ANTONIA OVALLE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PLANES ARRIBA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	9,973.34	2,972.79	9,406.02
0903	MELIDA DE JESUS SUERO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS PLANES ARRIBA VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,145.10	4,055.98	25.00	922.56	2,282.30	369.67	977.21	2,279.09	0.00	1,924.77	8,974.39	4,931.06	23,170.71
0903	PEDRO HUMBERTO GIL THOMAS	ESC PRIM LOS PLANES ARRIBA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,976.28	3,686.27	20,054.13
0903	ANDREA DEL CARMEN RAMOS MARIA	ESC PRIM MARIA PEREZ TORRES MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	DEYCI ANTONIA OVALLE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PEREZ TORRES MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	2,380.24	3,550.56	4,065.05	2,972.79	15,314.31
0903	CELIA MAIRENY ORTEGA ESCANIO	ESC PRIM MARIA PEREZ TORRES VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	18,794.80	7,610.35	30,816.36
0903	JOSEFINA CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PEREZ TORRES VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	7,848.99	3,805.18	16,956.59



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	DEBORA CHERENE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM MAT BABOSO DIST 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,617.09	5,945.59	28,141.63
0903	JUAN SALVADOR SOSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAT BABOSO DIST 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	LOURDES MARIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAT BABOSO DIST 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,111.09	5,945.59	29,647.63
0903	ARELIS MARISOL NUÑEZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM MATA DE JOBO MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,359.73	4,926.84	24,757.83
0903	ELIDA LUCIA SIME RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE JOBO MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	24,254.69	4,572.38	5,552.26
0903	FELIX ANTONIO NUÑEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MATA DE JOBO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
0903	FRANCISCO ALBERTO NUÑEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MATA DE JOBO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	13,327.69	4,102.46	13,415.83
0903	LUZ ZENEIDA ESTEVEZ CONTRERA	ESC PRIM MATA DE JOBO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ BRITO DE REYES	ESC PRIM MATA DE JOBO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	7,726.45	4,251.09	19,986.03
0903	YANILSA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE JOBO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	ARELIS MARISOL NUÑEZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM MATA DEL JOBO VESP	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	10,425.90	4,926.84	21,691.66
0903	ELIDA LUCIA SIME RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DEL JOBO VESP	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	24,999.38	2,532.34	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,689.79	3,834.91	20,309.59
0903	ESPERANZA MILENA MERCADO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DEL JOBO VESP	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	10,212.36	7,610.35	39,398.80
0903	FELIX ANTONIO NUÑEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MATA DEL JOBO VESP	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	17,002.22	4,251.09	10,710.26
0903	FRANCISCO ALBERTO NUÑEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MATA DEL JOBO VESP	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,970.28	4,102.46	21,773.24
0903	GLADYS MARIA NU¥EZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DEL JOBO VESP	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,770.30	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	2,380.24	5,474.70	11,457.53	7,967.08	40,479.15
0903	KIRSINERY JOHANNA VARGAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM MATA DEL JOBO VESP	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	22,513.06	3,983.55	3,455.29
0903	KIRSINERY JOHANNA VARGAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM MATA DEL JOBO VESP	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,686.29	3,983.55	21,282.06
0903	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ BRITO DE REYES	ESC PRIM MATA DEL JOBO VESP	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,426.76	4,251.09	21,285.72
0903	ANA ELVIRA ESPINAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL PAULINO BAEZ MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,111.09	5,945.59	30,647.63
0903	DIEGA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL PAULINO BAEZ MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0903	ROSARIO MERCEDES BUENO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL PAULINO BAEZ MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,938.53	0.00	0.00	744.44	1,841.64	298.29	788.53	1,839.04	0.00	1,532.97	1,922.05	3,978.97	24,016.48
0903	SABINA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL PAULINO BAEZ MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
0903	SABINA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL PAULINO BAEZ MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	9,613.62	3,478.17	13,060.23
0903	YANIRI ALT. RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL PAULINO BAEZ MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	9,048.20	4,749.61	21,914.06
0903	ADENNI RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,628.09	5,945.59	30,130.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	DARIANTHONY PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0903	DINARCA RAFAELINA VARGAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	24,112.25	4,714.16	6,618.94
0903	ELVA MARIA BATISTA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,116.77	3,953.82	21,657.78
0903	ELVA MARIA BATISTA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	3,100.02	3,953.82	22,674.53
0903	FLORENTINO DE JESUS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	17,586.90	4,926.84	14,530.66
0903	JOSE IGNACIO CARRERAS AGUILERA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	24,391.32	8,264.37	29,483.30
0903	MARIA ANAISA BOURDIERD JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	17,876.56	7,610.35	31,734.60
0903	MARIA OLGA PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,368.64	7,372.53	30,692.17
0903	MARY DE JESUS GENERES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	11,055.39	7,907.63	40,493.71
0903	PATRIA MERCEDES TEJADA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	RODALMA MARIBEL BATISTA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,791.09	5,945.59	30,967.63
0903	ROSARIO MERCEDES BUENO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.01	2,729.54	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	15,536.03	4,607.83	14,501.98
0903	YANELIS ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,426.42	5,945.59	25,332.30
0903	DARIANTHONY PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	4,002.34	3,953.82	21,772.21
0903	ALEXANDER REYES TAVARES	ESC PRIM NOEMI EVANGELISTA PEREZ TEJADA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM NOEMI EVANGELISTA PEREZ TEJADA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	10,180.64	7,372.53	37,880.17
0903	ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM NOEMI EVANGELISTA PEREZ TEJADA MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	22,743.52	4,926.84	9,374.04
0903	GLORIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ BEJARAN	ESC PRIM NOEMI EVANGELISTA PEREZ TEJADA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	10,737.42	7,610.35	38,873.74
0903	JUAN CARLOS TORRES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NOEMI EVANGELISTA PEREZ TEJADA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	17,554.72	7,669.81	32,444.03
0903	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM NOEMI EVANGELISTA PEREZ TEJADA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,651.28	3,834.91	20,348.10
0903	YASMIN YOCASTA MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NOEMI EVANGELISTA PEREZ TEJADA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0903	YOKATY MARIA CORDERO UREÑA	ESC PRIM NOEMI EVANGELISTA PEREZ TEJADA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	16,604.35	7,372.53	31,456.46
0903	YOMAILIN ROSANNY ZAPATA BOURDIERD	ESC PRIM NOEMI EVANGELISTA PEREZ TEJADA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
0903	ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM NOEMI EVANGELISTA PEREZ TEJADA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,070.80	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	9,061.35	4,132.19	17,875.96
0903	HERNAN RAFAEL ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM NOEMI EVANGELISTA PEREZ TEJADA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
0903	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM NOEMI EVANGELISTA PEREZ TEJADA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	21,744.18	3,834.91	3,255.20



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	AIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ FERNANDEZ DE ALFONSO	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CABRERA PEÑA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	40,696.66	540.97	25.00	1,167.99	2,889.46	468.01	1,237.18	2,885.39	0.00	2,430.17	17,265.81	6,242.86	23,430.85
0903	AMIRYS DE JESUS ESTEVEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CABRERA PEÑA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	BRIGIDA ESTEVEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CABRERA PEÑA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,022.88	3,834.91	19,976.50
0903	BRIGIDA ESTEVEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CABRERA PEÑA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
0903	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN CABRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CABRERA PEÑA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	12,162.14	3,864.64	13,031.03
0903	DEMETRIO TORRES AGUILERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CABRERA PEÑA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	34,750.32	7,372.53	13,310.49
0903	HEIDY CARINY ESTEVEZ BEJARAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CABRERA PEÑA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0903	LEYDI MERCEDES GARCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CABRERA PEÑA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,318.94	9,013.81	41,832.83
0903	MAYRA GLARISEL BUENO BISONO	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CABRERA PEÑA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	REYNA MARIA PEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CABRERA PEÑA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	10,903.97	7,610.35	38,707.19
0903	YANERIS PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CABRERA PEÑA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,244.09	5,945.59	34,514.63
0903	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN CABRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CABRERA PEÑA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,372.97	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	3,570.36	5,084.27	7,880.08	3,864.64	17,313.09
0903	FLOIRAN DE JESUS DIAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CABRERA PEÑA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	ANIVELISSE RECIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA SANTANA PERALTA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	4,987.68	3,686.27	19,042.73
0903	GLENIS DEL CARMEN CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA SANTANA PERALTA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,165.04	7,372.53	39,895.77
0903	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ DE PILARTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA SANTANA PERALTA MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,460.74	5,068.61	21,581.06
0903	KILSIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA SANTANA PERALTA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,110.85	5,945.59	32,647.87
0903	MARIA MELINA GIL TORRES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA SANTANA PERALTA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	24,124.20	3,716.00	100.00
0903	MILTA LEOMARY SUSAÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA SANTANA PERALTA MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	NOEL BLANCO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA SANTANA PERALTA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	RAFAEL VIALET VARGAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA SANTANA PERALTA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,560.76	7,610.35	35,050.40
0903	ROSA LIDIA ESPINAL DE CARRERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA SANTANA PERALTA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,324.90	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.34	0.00	1,614.90	2,024.77	4,191.65	25,300.13
0903	WILMAN MARTIN REYES TORRES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA SANTANA PERALTA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0903	WILMAN MARTIN REYES TORRES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA SANTANA PERALTA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	2,158.09	3,805.18	22,647.49
0903	ANIVELISSE RECIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA SANTANA PERALTA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	23,930.41	3,686.27	100.00
0903	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ DE PILARTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA SANTANA PERALTA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,014.25	4,251.09	21,698.23



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	YANIRI ALT. RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA SANTANA PERALTA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,296.60	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	3,570.36	5,130.09	8,105.91	3,983.55	17,862.44
0903	ADRIANA MERCEDES SAINT HILAIRE DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
0903	ANALGIDA DEL CARMEN MOSQUEA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	3,019.90	4,926.84	29,097.66
0903	ANDRINY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE BISONO	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	4,544.29	3,924.09	21,036.47
0903	ANNI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,165.04	7,372.53	40,895.77
0903	ANNIBELL DEL CARMEN DIAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	31,524.09	7,610.35	18,087.07
0903	ANNY SOBEIDA REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	CAROLINA MERCEDE LIMA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	CELIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,679.47	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,898.74	6,640.41	4,370.01	21,847.25
0903	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO AGUILERA	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	8,780.10	4,548.37	20,870.32
0903	DOMINGO DE JESUS LUGO BUENO	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.87	0.00	0.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.04	3,570.36	5,242.52	5,666.93	4,340.28	22,626.94
0903	DOMINGO DE JESUS PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
0903	DULCE MARIA PILARTE	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	6,045.97	4,251.09	21,666.51
0903	EUSEBIA PERALTA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,462.48	0.00	0.00	874.27	2,162.84	350.32	926.06	2,159.79	0.00	1,800.33	18,201.43	4,672.95	12,261.05
0903	EVELIN JULISSA ESTEVEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	10,755.90	7,967.08	41,180.78
0903	FRANCISCA MARIA TORRES NUÑEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	23,814.00	8,751.50	33,489.28
0903	JOHANNA MERCEDES LUGO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0903	JOSEFINA CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,260.28	3,805.18	20,545.30
0903	JUANA YANEYRI ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.63	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	2,380.24	4,121.13	11,095.06	4,518.65	18,361.57
0903	LIZQUELNIA DE JESUS LANTIGUA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.04	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	17,247.63	8,204.91	36,239.41
0903	LUCIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SERRATA	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
0903	LUCIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SERRATA	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	4,358.45	3,834.91	20,640.93
0903	MARIA DOLORES ALMONTE BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
0903	MARISOL DEL CARMEN REYES SARIT	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	32,656.79	7,372.53	15,404.02
0903	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA UCETA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
0903	OLGA ALTAGRACIA MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	12,274.83	3,983.55	13,693.52



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	RAFAEL ANGEL JIMENEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,065.24	2,212.58	25.00	748.07	1,850.63	299.75	792.38	1,848.03	0.00	1,565.45	4,459.67	3,998.41	21,605.57
0903	RAMONA DEL CARMEN PERALTA SERRATA DE TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,597.72	16,678.91	4,147.04	10,355.29
0903	SOL MARIANA CASTILLO DE SAINT-HILAIRE	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,597.72	25,530.84	4,147.04	1,503.36
0903	YOSELIN PACHECO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	3,708.57	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	6,750.49	4,280.83	21,155.80
0903	ADRIANA MERCEDES SAINT HILAIRE DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
0903	ANALGIDA DEL CARMEN MOSQUEA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,991.83	4,926.84	24,125.73
0903	ANDRINY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE BISONO	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	8,546.34	3,924.09	17,034.42
0903	CELIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	24,438.82	4,370.01	4,048.84
0903	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO AGUILERA	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,650.42	3,117.08	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	1,190.12	2,967.46	7,986.81	4,548.37	21,663.61
0903	DOMINGO DE JESUS LUGO BUENO	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,579.69	2,936.99	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	7,033.96	4,997.73	25,545.73
0903	DOMINGO DE JESUS PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	20,560.22	4,251.09	7,152.26
0903	DULCE MARIA PILARTE	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,971.37	4,251.09	21,741.11
0903	EUSEBIA PERALTA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,143.24	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,848.87	4,251.09	21,863.61
0903	JUAN DESSALINES HIDALGO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,532.34	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	10,959.79	3,834.91	14,039.59
0903	JUANA YANEYRI ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.63	2,806.12	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	6,618.44	4,518.65	22,838.19
0903	MAIRELY ALTAGRACIA TORRES MINAYA	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	8,459.66	7,669.81	41,539.09
0903	OLGA ALTAGRACIA MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0903	RAMONA DEL CARMEN PERALTA SERRATA DE TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,034.20	2,249.68	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	1,190.12	2,812.84	7,928.38	4,147.04	19,105.82
0903	SOL MARIANA CASTILLO DE SAINT-HILAIRE	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	2,428.19	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,622.72	5,567.77	4,147.04	21,466.43
0903	YAQUELIN AMPARO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.11	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.60	0.00	1,603.45	27,082.99	4,161.92	48.12
0903	BERENICE COLOMBIA NUÑEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA PACHECO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	DANIEL ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA PACHECO MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0903	AMELIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ OVALLE	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	ANA JULIANA BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	17,856.38	3,953.82	7,918.17
0903	CECILIA DEL CARMEN REYES	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	16,327.37	4,251.09	11,385.11
0903	CLEIDY ALTAGRACIA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	ELIA MERCEDES SANTANA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	2,990.42	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	5,457.54	4,399.73	23,223.91
0903	ESTHER ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	15,045.72	4,251.09	12,666.76
0903	FABIOLA A DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	8,997.76	4,251.09	18,714.72
0903	GENARO ANTONIO MONCION CARRASCO	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,011.54	4,891.38	22,874.96
0903	GLORIA ISABEL GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
0903	GREGUI DE JESUS SANTOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
0903	JOSE MANUEL MERCADO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,116.77	3,953.82	21,657.78
0903	LUIS MANUEL ESPINAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	7,328.43	7,610.35	42,282.73
0903	LUZ ALTAGRACIA TORRES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
0903	MARIA DOLORE BAUTISTA MONTAS	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	2,385.63	4,251.09	25,326.85
0903	MARITZA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
0903	MIGUEL ANGEL PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,686.29	3,983.55	21,282.06
0903	RAFAELA DE LOS ANGELES CARRASCO E. DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
0903	ROSA YDALIA GUZMAN BAEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0903	TAINA DEL CARMEN DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	11,142.46	4,251.09	16,570.02
0903	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	13,176.64	7,372.53	34,884.17
0903	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	2,551.13	5,281.28	31,877.05
0903	YRENE DEL CARMEN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	16,148.31	3,983.55	9,820.04
0903	ANA ANYELINA DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0903	ANA JULIANA BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0903	CECILIA DEL CARMEN REYES	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
0903	CLEIDY ALTAGRACIA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	5,770.27	4,102.46	20,973.25
0903	ELIA MERCEDES SANTANA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	5,892.16	4,399.73	22,789.29
0903	ESTHER ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	7,171.37	4,251.09	20,541.11
0903	FABIOLA A DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	10,044.34	4,251.09	17,668.14
0903	GENARO ANTONIO MONCION CARRASCO	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	GLORIA ISABEL GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	5,945.28	3,478.17	16,728.57
0903	JOSE MANUEL MERCADO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	3,600.02	3,953.82	22,174.53
0903	LUZ ALTAGRACIA TORRES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	10,216.09	4,102.46	16,527.43
0903	MARITZA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	8,573.19	3,953.82	17,201.36
0903	MIGUEL ANGEL PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	5,528.34	3,983.55	20,440.01
0903	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	13,188.42	7,848.18	37,973.09
0903	RAMON MIGUEL CABRERA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,052.91	4,112.52	25.00	862.52	2,133.76	345.61	913.61	2,130.75	0.00	1,801.13	6,694.98	4,610.12	23,357.93
0903	ROSA YDALIA GUZMAN BAEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	4,502.34	3,953.82	21,272.21
0903	TAINA DEL CARMEN DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,288.25	4,251.09	22,424.23
0903	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,103.68	5,281.28	26,324.50
0903	AGUEDA MERCEDES TEJADA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	2,564.26	3,983.55	23,404.09
0903	AGUEDA MERCEDES TEJADA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,377.89	3,983.55	20,590.46
0903	ALBANIA DE LOS SANTOS BOURDIERD RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	8,434.52	7,907.63	43,114.58
0903	ANA RITA PERALTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	12,659.54	7,669.81	37,339.21
0903	BERNABE RODRIGUEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	13,572.43	7,610.35	36,038.73
0903	BERNARDINA LOURDES NUÑEZ DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	10,813.76	4,926.84	21,303.80
0903	FRANCISCO NEFTALI BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	26,658.92	7,907.63	24,890.18
0903	FREDY ANTONIO GARCIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,218.11	0.00	0.00	838.56	2,074.49	336.01	888.23	2,071.56	2,380.24	4,107.03	9,988.54	4,482.06	19,229.57
0903	JUANA FRANCISCA CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	5,397.28	4,013.27	20,764.85
0903	LUISA MERCEDES VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,537.08	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	3,570.36	6,641.91	16,275.14	7,907.63	35,273.96
0903	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	15,175.97	7,610.35	34,435.19
0903	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,549.73	1,934.41	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	2,380.24	3,974.33	6,602.50	4,072.73	19,947.23
0903	RAFAELINA BIENVENIDA SANTANA BOURDIERD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	23,051.15	7,372.53	25,009.66
0903	RAQUEL FERNANDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	8,176.64	7,372.53	39,884.17
0903	URANIA ALTAGRACIA REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	15,154.33	7,907.63	36,394.77
0903	YCELSA DE JESUS OVALLE DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	17,470.51	7,669.81	32,528.24



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	BERNARDINA LOURDES NUÑEZ DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,679.73	4,926.84	24,437.83
0903	FREDY ANTONIO GARCIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 09-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,218.11	2,716.36	25.00	838.56	2,074.49	336.01	888.23	2,071.56	0.00	1,751.79	5,228.61	4,482.06	23,989.50
0903	JUANA FRANCISCA CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	24,397.35	4,013.27	1,764.78
0903	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 09-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	4,606.28	4,072.73	21,943.45
0903	SANTA ALBANIA CASTILLO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	12,426.11	5,945.59	26,332.61
0903	BERNARDA TORRES URE¥A	ESC PRIMGENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 09-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,727.39	2,848.76	25.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,663.69	10,434.69	4,253.37	17,292.70
0903	ALBERTO ORTIZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	53,055.00	9,669.56	10,718.00
0903	ANA DILENIA ZAPATA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	ANGEL FRANCISCO CUELLO LANTIGUA	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	50,945.32	10,904.91	21,533.48
0903	BEKY DEYANIRA ORTIZ PERALTA	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	20,367.25	8,751.50	36,936.03
0903	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GENAO URE¥A	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,120.23	9,341.68	32,342.16
0903	CARMEN ROSA ESTEVEZ ZAPATA DE SAINT-HILAIRE	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	38,953.08	10,259.74	28,979.03
0903	CIRILA QUIÑONES ALMONTE	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	22,662.18	9,013.81	36,489.59
0903	DAMARYS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	29,698.30	9,013.81	29,453.47
0903	DOLORES FILOMENA CANALDA TEJADA DE THOMAS	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	53,144.17	1,940.72	25.00	1,525.24	3,773.24	611.16	1,615.58	3,767.92	2,380.24	5,546.06	8,845.39	8,152.32	44,298.78
0903	ESTHEL ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	19,009.77	8,751.50	38,293.51
0903	ESTHER ALEXSANDRA TORRES DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	66,617.29	4,731.92	25.00	1,911.92	4,729.83	620.17	2,025.17	4,723.17	0.00	3,962.09	49,809.95	10,073.17	16,807.34
0903	FAUSTO ADELSO GOMEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	GERMAN ENRIQUE CASTRO THOMAS	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	11,519.20	9,669.56	52,253.80
0903	JOEL RICHELY BATISTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	13,894.20	9,669.56	49,878.80
0903	MARILENIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA DE REYES	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	16,845.42	9,407.26	45,079.09
0903	MIRNA ELIZABETH ECHAVARRIA PEÑA	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,350.43	7,088.96	24,861.89
0903	OLIVIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	42,422.21	9,669.56	21,350.79
0903	PAULA ANTONIA JAQUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	21,218.91	10,325.31	47,175.32
0903	RAFAEL ALTACIO PEÑA ESPINAL	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	3,917.42	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	3,570.36	7,500.90	14,104.42	9,997.44	51,979.20
0903	RAFAEL ANTONIO ESTEVEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	24,225.83	9,735.13	40,009.30



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	RAMON LEONARDO PEREZ VARGAS	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,935.01	9,669.56	53,837.99
0903	RAQUELINA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,777.27	9,013.81	43,374.50
0903	ROSA CAMELIA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	20,532.56	9,276.11	40,467.70
0903	ROSA YDELSY ESTEVEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	11,804.54	8,264.37	42,070.08
0903	SAIDY DIOSMERY BATISTA VARGAS	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	SAYRA ALTAGRACIA REYES CASTRO	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	SOLANGEL MARLENE JAQUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0903	WENDI ROMERI VALERIO LORA	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	37,421.88	10,259.74	30,510.23
0903	WILLIAM BERNARDO FERNANDEZ OVALLE	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	13,175.36	9,013.81	45,976.41
0903	YASMIN MERCEDES ALMONTE MARTE	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,618.51	8,751.50	41,684.77
0903	YOSELIN PACHECO SANTANA	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	24,239.27	5,104.06	9,033.61
0903	YUBERKA OVALLE	LIC SEC JORGE STERLING HECHAVARIA MENDOZA J.E. 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	21,807.58	9,341.68	39,654.81
0903	ARACELIS MARLENE ESTEVEZ OVALLE	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	14,316.58	9,669.56	49,456.42
0903	ARIEL FRANCISCO ALMONTE MARIA	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0903	ARIEL FRANCISCO ALMONTE MARIA	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	14,769.72	4,536.94	14,806.16
0903	BETANIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,292.65	2,518.67	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	7,724.44	4,493.50	21,568.21
0903	BETANIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	1,883.38	3,898.93	23,533.40
0903	CARMEN GLADIS VARGAS ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	21,576.38	4,076.16	4,995.70
0903	CARMEN GLADIS VARGAS ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	2,848.76	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	5,429.97	4,607.83	24,608.03
0903	CESAR YOANNI CASTRO BUENO	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	11,136.81	4,572.38	18,670.14
0903	CESAR YOANNI CASTRO BUENO	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,435.79	4,572.38	15,371.16
0903	DANNY EDIBERTO VALERIO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	1,190.12	3,271.96	15,013.37	5,403.63	20,212.35
0903	DANNY EDIBERTO VALERIO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,225.72	5,215.40	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	8,232.90	5,403.63	26,992.82
0903	DISNEYRI DERLINA GOMEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	FELICIA MARIA ALMANZAR TORRES DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	8,043.05	4,572.38	21,763.90
0903	FELICIA MARIA ALMANZAR TORRES DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	JOSE LUIS GARCIA TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	JUAN LUIS ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0903	JULIANNY ADAMILCA DIAZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	KATHERINE ALBANIA ESPINAL TORRES	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	7,704.84	7,088.96	38,507.48
0903	RAMON EXPEDITO ZAPATA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,253.10	5,597.90	25.00	1,069.16	2,644.97	428.41	1,132.49	2,641.24	0.00	2,226.65	17,680.89	5,714.62	19,572.21
0903	RUDDY MANUEL DURAN GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,196.50	9,079.39	37,417.40
0903	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA REYES MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	8,467.95	4,891.38	23,418.55
0903	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA REYES MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	8,837.54	4,891.38	23,048.96
0903	SANTO SIMON RODRIGUEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	19,726.47	4,714.16	11,004.72
0903	SANTO SIMON RODRIGUEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,904.18	4,714.16	22,827.01
0903	WALKIRIS YAFREICIS CHAVEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,065.89	8,751.50	25,237.39
0903	XIOMARA DEL CARMEN SARIT HURTADO	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	YASMIN DEL CARMEN FAMILIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	10,234.84	7,372.53	37,825.97
0903	YNGLIS SOCORRO VARGAS VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO BLANCO 09-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,104.41	9,735.13	26,130.72
0903	ALDERTHY YAJAIRA SANTANA BOURDIERD	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	46,557.42	9,341.68	14,904.97
0903	AMBIORIX TUEROS LECLERC	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	10,380.83	9,735.13	53,854.30
0903	ANA DIONISIA GOMEZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	45,772.30	9,997.44	20,311.32
0903	ANGELICA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA BUENO	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	14,842.23	9,997.44	51,241.39
0903	ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	14,502.41	10,063.01	52,043.34
0903	AWILDA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,785.17	8,751.50	29,518.11
0903	BEKNI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,067.45	9,341.68	40,394.94
0903	BIENVENIDA ANTONIA BLANCO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0903	BIENVENIDA ANTONIA BLANCO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,528.69	4,572.38	27,278.26
0903	BRISELDA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ PILARTE	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	26,919.31	9,276.11	34,080.95
0903	CARMEN ELIZABETH BUENO ESTEVEZ DE ROMAN	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	4,395.72	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	19,029.42	5,263.57	15,283.23
0903	CARMEN ELIZABETH BUENO ESTEVEZ DE ROMAN	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	3,570.36	5,598.23	8,341.92	5,263.57	25,970.73



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	CESAR IVAN ROSARIO PILARTE	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	10,102.16	8,751.50	47,201.12
0903	CESILIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ PERALTA DE JUMELLEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,048.66	9,013.81	40,103.11
0903	DANIELA ALBANIA ESPINAL UCETA	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	25,648.23	9,341.68	35,814.16
0903	DIAMISI ARGENTINA ECHAVARRIA MORROBEL	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,972.10	8,751.50	29,331.18
0903	DIOMARTA JOSEFINA ESPINAL ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	34,424.56	9,079.39	25,189.34
0903	DOMINGO ANTONIO RAMOS MARIA	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	21,306.85	8,620.35	35,072.18
0903	DUARTIANA CARLINA LUGO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	EMMANUEL FAUSTINO ESPINAL GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	7,392.67	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	16,627.57	9,735.13	47,607.56
0903	EVELING ADALGISA TAVAREZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0903	FRANCINA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0903	FRANCISCO OMAR ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	26,042.51	8,620.35	30,336.52
0903	INMACULADA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	40,430.09	10,653.18	30,274.76
0903	JOSE RAMON TORRES LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	JOSE VIRGILIO VALERIO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	20,457.25	9,407.26	41,467.26
0903	JUAN DESSALINES HIDALGO TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	13,394.26	4,572.38	16,412.69
0903	JULIA CRISTINA PACHECO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	33,051.64	9,997.44	33,031.98
0903	LIZARDA YSABEL GOMEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	12,356.43	4,891.38	19,530.07
0903	LUIS MIGUEL TORRES ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	23,341.93	9,735.13	40,893.20
0903	MAIROBY WALQUIRI CESPEDES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	MARGUIN MARINO ALCATARA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,938.51	8,751.50	40,364.77
0903	MARIA RAMONA SERRATA TORRES	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	MARIA YRENIS GARCIA BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	30,285.13	9,079.39	29,328.77
0903	MAXIMA RAQUEL BAEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0903	MERCEDES DEL CARMEN BONILLA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,757.07	9,013.81	45,394.70
0903	MIGUEL ANGEL LOPEZ LUNA	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0903	MIGUEL VALENTIN GENAO REYES	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	26,746.70	10,653.18	43,958.15
0903	OLGA LIDIA BAEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	26,659.29	8,948.23	32,030.35
0903	PAULA MARIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	8,908.64	4,714.16	21,822.55
0903	RADELMI PIÑA GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0903	RAMON BOLIVAR RODRIGUEZ BOURDIERD	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	35,952.49	10,063.01	30,593.26
0903	RAMON DEL CARMEN TORRES ALFONSO	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,959.60	17,421.54	5,086.33	15,735.79
0903	RAMON ICELSO PEREZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	31,409.74	10,587.61	38,832.98
0903	RAMON MARIA SAINT HILAIRE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	17,222.00	9,669.56	46,551.00
0903	RAMON MIGUEL CABRERA JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,465.52	5,104.06	30,807.35
0903	RAMONA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	31,670.36	8,292.48	22,398.05
0903	REYES MARIA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	46,844.12	9,407.26	15,080.39
0903	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0903	SANTO RAMIREZ GOMERA	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	YAFRESI YANEL RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,441.16	9,341.68	39,021.23
0903	YANELY PAULINA ESTRELLA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0903	YELYSABEL JUMELLES PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,249.93	7,088.96	19,962.39
0903	YOELI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	34,248.08	9,735.13	29,987.05
0903	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN DURAN BUENO	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0903	ZOILA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ECHAVARRIADE SAINT HILAIRE	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	13,776.62	9,997.44	52,307.00
0903	ANEUDY DE JESUS ALMONTE MARMOL	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,226.27	9,013.81	41,925.50
0903	ANGEL ALBERTO MARTE CHAVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
0903	ARACELIS MARLENE ESTEVEZ OVALLE	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0903	DANIEL DE JESUS ESCOTTO BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0903	DAYSY MARIA TORRES DE CEPEDA	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0903	DEIDAMIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PAYERO	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0903	DOMINGO CRISTIANO TORRES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	8,311.02	5,033.16	24,499.73



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	DOMINGO RADHAMES DE LEON GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	13,277.22	5,033.16	19,533.53
0903	ELVY JOEL NUÑEZ TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0903	EMMANUEL FAUSTINO ESPINAL GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0903	IVAN STARLIN VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0903	JUAN AGUSTIN LECLERC VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0903	LUIS ANTONIO ESPINAL BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0903	MANUEL BERNABE SEVERINO MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0903	MARIANELA VARGAS PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,035.87	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,286.86	5,245.84	25,910.25
0903	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA SOSA SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	24,037.52	9,013.81	35,114.25
0903	MIGUELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	4,868.54	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	8,206.04	5,403.63	27,019.68
0903	NERSIDA CARRERA ESPINAL DE PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0903	PAULA DEL CARMEN SANTOS OVALLE	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0903	PEDRO CHANEL TAVAREZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0903	RAMON DEL CARMEN TORRES ALFONSO	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	4,674.97	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,984.60	7,838.51	5,086.33	25,318.82
0903	RAMON EXPEDITO ZAPATA PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,836.89	5,210.39	31,129.16
0903	ROBIN VARGAS TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0903	ROSA YAJAIRA BUENO PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0903	SANTO SIMON RODRIGUEZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0903	YOMAILIN ROSANNY ZAPATA BOURDIERD	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,472.38	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	29,301.88	4,536.94	274.00
0903	YRENE DEL CARMEN ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0903	CESARINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PE¥A	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	13,434.47	9,603.98	49,876.41
0903	CLARA ELENA JEREZ DIAZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,578.51	8,751.50	44,724.77
0903	CLAUDIA ALEJANDRINA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	38,566.37	9,407.26	23,358.14
0903	DANIDA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	13,129.36	9,013.81	46,022.41
0903	DERLING LUIS SAINT-HILAIRE TORRES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	DILIA MARISOL REYES JUMELLEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,885.29	0.00	0.00	943.81	2,334.86	378.18	999.71	2,331.57	0.00	1,943.52	4,036.80	5,044.61	28,848.49



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	DONATO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	27,238.59	4,749.61	3,723.67
0903	DULCE NEIDA MARINE BAEZ DE AVILA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	28,696.25	8,292.48	25,372.16
0903	JACKELINE VARGAS GUERRERO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	JOSE ERNESTO PEÑA SOSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	JOSE RAIMUNDO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	JUAN PABLO BOURDIERD NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,107.42	9,407.26	50,817.09
0903	JUANA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ ECHAVARRIA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	12,605.02	9,735.13	51,630.11
0903	JUNIOR MANUEL NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	KARINA ANTONIA TORRES FRANCISCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	LUZ MARIELA ESPINAL TORRES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,227.27	9,013.81	42,924.50
0903	MIGUEL ANGEL REYES TORRES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	36,329.87	9,341.68	25,132.52
0903	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,487.67	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.63	5,368.33	4,370.01	23,119.34
0903	NERCIDO DE JESUS BEJARAN PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,232.53	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	9,984.43	4,395.16	18,667.21
0903	PEDRO DAMIAN ALMONTE ARIAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	18,713.88	9,735.13	45,521.25
0903	PEDRO JOSE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0903	RAUDY ARIEL LOPEZ CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,549.71	9,013.81	38,602.06
0903	ROMERY JOSEFINA DIAZ SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,693.34	8,751.50	41,609.94
0903	SOLEYDI YASMIN POLINE RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	13,773.29	8,751.50	43,529.99
0903	YAKUELIN ALTAGRACIA FERMIN PERALTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	35,113.96	9,079.39	24,499.94
0903	YOHANNA DEL CARMEN ORTIZ DE LANTIGUA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	YOSELIN DEL ROSARIO BURDIER PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LAS CAOBAS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	53,144.17	2,297.75	25.00	1,525.24	3,773.24	611.16	1,615.58	3,767.92	0.00	3,165.82	43,981.39	8,152.32	9,162.78
0903	BLASINA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA SAINT HILAIRE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,259.05	8,751.50	35,044.23
0903	DERLYN ALBERTO GOMEZ UREÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	DOMINGO CRISTIANO TORRES FERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	2,751.28	5,033.16	30,059.47
0903	ENMANUEL JIMENEZ SANTOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,693.88	7,088.96	28,518.44
0903	FRANCISCO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	IVAN STARLIN VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,639.13	7,088.96	17,573.19
0903	JESUS DE NAZARET OVALLE DIAZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	LUCINDA DEL CARMEN OSORIO CANELA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,706.88	7,088.96	29,505.44
0903	LUIS RICARDO MARTE TORRES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	MANUEL BERNABE SEVERINO MOREL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,836.14	8,751.50	23,467.14
0903	MARINA MERCEDES TEJADA TAVERAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,694.69	8,751.50	40,608.59
0903	MAXIMO HERMOGENES COLLANTE TEJADA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	47,199.91	8,751.50	10,103.37
0903	MERCEDES VENERANDA TORRES ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	13,949.63	4,670.71	16,498.32
0903	MRIELA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ LAMI	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	NATIVIDAD MERCEDES TORRES TORRES DE PERALTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	RAFAELA ARACELI CABRERA DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0903	RUBEN LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	22,992.69	4,749.61	7,969.57
0903	SADY NOEL ESTEVEZ BLANCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0903	WILLIAN ABIGAIL TORRES ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	0.00	0.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,047.02	34,339.08	5,313.24	297.42
0903	YUNIOR MANUEL BAEZ RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0904	ANA SIMONA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	32,014.54	13,357.22	57,746.19
0904	BELQUY MARIANA REYES COLLADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	22,190.91	13,357.22	67,569.82
0904	CARMEN PURA GOMEZ AGRAMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	6,819.19	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	2,380.24	7,136.60	60,663.21	11,980.24	19,393.66
0904	FLAVIA ONEIDA RODRIGUEZ TORRES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,806.96	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	1,190.12	7,878.65	36,686.70	16,619.40	76,063.30
0904	FREDDY MANUEL REYES GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.50	7,749.15	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	1,190.12	6,105.38	22,303.24	12,361.76	60,442.26
0904	JUANA RAMONA BASILIO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,828.65	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	16,545.29	13,012.97	70,789.46
0904	MARCOS ELIDO COLLADO ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	22,850.63	12,582.66	61,451.67
0904	MARIA CRISTINA REYES GOMEZ DE ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	25,228.75	14,131.77	69,990.39
0904	MARIA FRANCISCA HERRERA PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	1,996.05	4,132.19	24,941.26
0904	MARIA FRANCISCA HERRERA PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,308.82	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,882.53	4,926.84	24,235.03
0904	MARIA MARIBEL ALMONTE DE JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	37,594.15	12,496.60	46,101.66



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0904	REBECA DEL CARMEN PELEGRIN UREÑA DE PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	33,137.12	13,357.22	56,623.61
0904	REMBERTO ANTONIO REYES FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	19,297.02	13,271.15	69,857.21
0904	ROSA RAQUEL REYES VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	14,527.09	12,496.60	69,168.72
0904	SIANE ALTAGRACIA DURAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	2,832.78	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	31,955.89	4,926.84	161.67
0904	SOFIA DEL CARMEN COLLADO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.36	7,556.91	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	0.00	4,792.21	17,295.31	12,066.30	63,368.05
0904	TOMAS AQUINO VIÑAS ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	24,813.44	12,926.91	61,914.83
0904	ANA ADALGISA UREÑA PERALTA	ESC LABORAL DOMESTICA SAN ANTONIO 09-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	16,770.72	3,983.55	9,197.63
0904	CARMEN ROSA ESTEVEZ TORRES	ESC LABORAL DOMESTICA SAN ANTONIO 09-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,030.41	0.00	25.00	747.07	1,848.16	299.35	791.32	1,845.56	0.00	1,563.39	12,922.47	3,993.07	13,107.94
0904	MARY MARGARITA CRUZ CORNIEL	ESC LABORAL DOMESTICA SAN ANTONIO 09-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,030.41	0.00	25.00	747.07	1,848.16	299.35	791.32	1,845.56	0.00	1,563.39	9,255.65	3,993.07	16,774.76
0904	MERCEDES ROSA PERALTA MADERA	ESC LABORAL DOMESTICA SAN ANTONIO 09-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,673.85	0.00	25.00	708.14	1,751.84	283.75	750.09	1,749.38	0.00	1,483.23	7,642.68	3,784.97	17,031.17
0904	ROSARINA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL DOMESTICA SAN ANTONIO 09-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,030.41	0.00	25.00	747.07	1,848.16	299.35	791.32	1,845.56	3,570.36	5,133.75	14,896.42	3,993.07	11,133.99
0904	ROSSY ADANILKA POPOTER GOMEZ	ESC LABORAL DOMESTICA SAN ANTONIO 09-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
0904	YRIS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL DOMESTICA SAN ANTONIO 09-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	2,482.64	5,139.51	31,021.29
0904	YRIS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL DOMESTICA SAN ANTONIO 09-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,845.43	3,928.78	25.00	827.86	2,048.03	331.72	876.90	2,045.14	0.00	1,729.76	6,409.68	4,424.89	22,435.75
0904	YSIDRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL DOMESTICA SAN ANTONIO 09-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,030.41	0.00	25.00	747.07	1,848.16	299.35	791.32	1,845.56	0.00	1,563.39	3,971.86	3,993.07	22,058.55
0904	MARIA GENOVEVA PEREZ MORAN	ESC NOCT LA TRINITARIA 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
0904	MARTA ISABEL PERALTA PERALTA	ESC NOCT LA TRINITARIA 09-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,871.45	1,921.47	25.00	742.51	1,836.87	297.52	786.49	1,834.29	0.00	1,554.00	13,606.26	3,968.68	12,265.19
0904	NELSON JOSE RIVERA PERALTA	ESC NOCT LA TRINITARIA 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	20,725.36	5,068.61	12,316.44
0904	SIANE ALTAGRACIA DURAN	ESC NOCT LA TRINITARIA 09-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	19,534.43	4,132.19	7,402.88
0904	ENEYDA YOELINA ESPINAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANASTACIO VALLE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0904	GUADALUPE COLLADO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANASTACIO VALLE MAT 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,990.92	4,926.84	27,126.64
0904	NACHY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANASTACIO VALLE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	4,598.78	3,686.27	19,431.63
0904	ONEIDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ULLOA	ESC PRIM ANASTACIO VALLE MAT 09-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,223.28	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	2,380.24	3,825.43	5,679.48	3,686.27	18,350.93
0904	ONEIDA FRAGOSO DE VELEZ	ESC PRIM ANASTACIO VALLE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	8,514.95	3,686.27	15,515.46
0904	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DURAN	ESC PRIM ANASTACIO VALLE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	7,560.76	7,610.35	42,050.40
0904	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE COLLADO DE BEJARAN	ESC PRIM ANASTACIO VALLE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,175.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,332.76	3,834.91	20,666.62



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0904	GUADALUPE COLLADO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANASTACIO VALLE VESP 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,991.83	4,926.84	24,125.73
0904	MARIA GENOVEVA PEREZ MORAN	ESC PRIM ANASTACIO VALLE VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,860.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	6,273.38	3,953.82	19,501.17
0904	ONEIDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ULLOA	ESC PRIM ANASTACIO VALLE VESP 09-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	3,581.81	3,686.27	20,448.60
0904	WANDALY JOSEFINA PERALTA DE ALBURQUERQUE	ESC PRIM ANASTACIO VALLE VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	2,115.34	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,256.50	3,805.18	20,549.08
0904	ARELI ANTONIA BAEZ LIBERATA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GUZMAN VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
0904	FELIX MARIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GUZMAN VESP 09-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,482.02	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,786.16	4,102.46	20,957.36
0904	IRIS YISENET RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GUZMAN VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
0904	MARCOS AURELIO RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GUZMAN VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,593.67	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	6,006.45	3,953.82	19,768.10
0904	MARIA MELINA GIL TORRES	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GUZMAN VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	1,456.50	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	1,190.12	2,646.77	15,860.92	3,716.00	8,363.28
0904	SANTA ANA MATOS ARIAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GUZMAN VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	4,031.37	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	6,254.03	3,953.82	19,520.52
0904	SOCORRO ALTAGRACIA COLLADO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GUZMAN VESP 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,574.67	0.00	0.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,806.96	4,801.05	4,690.15	25,773.62
0904	BRUNO ANTONIO PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	5,722.22	4,251.09	21,990.26
0904	CLARA IVELISSE GENAO MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0904	DIGNORKA MARIA RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,165.04	7,372.53	39,895.77
0904	ELIZABETH GOMEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0904	IRIS BONIFACIA REYES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	28,581.46	4,399.74	100.00
0904	JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	1,865.30	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	9,356.09	4,132.19	17,581.23
0904	MELIDA MERCEDES PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	7,587.66	4,251.10	20,124.83
0904	MILQUEZA MARIA ROSARIO PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	23,905.23	7,907.63	27,643.87
0904	RAFY ALEXANDER BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,028.68	7,610.35	37,582.48
0904	ROSA DEL CARMEN REYES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,997.42	7,610.35	36,613.74
0904	ROSA IRIS GENAO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,882.70	6,034.48	3,834.91	18,964.90
0904	ROSA LIDIA ESPINAL DE CARRERAS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,424.38	3,251.32	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	11,540.89	4,820.50	19,883.49
0904	SOBEIDA MARIA TAVERAS MADERA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	10,763.66	8,204.91	42,723.37
0904	SONIA ALTAGRACIA REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	12,569.13	3,805.18	12,236.45
0904	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA DURAN RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.86	2,936.99	25.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	3,570.36	5,267.52	9,241.87	4,340.27	19,051.99



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0904	XIOMARA DEL CARMEN LIBERATA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,580.76	2,121.68	25.00	791.57	1,958.23	317.18	838.46	1,955.48	1,190.12	2,845.15	5,686.36	4,230.89	21,894.40
0904	YAIRA DOLORES TEJADA CERDA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	11,070.60	8,751.50	46,232.68
0904	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA BELLIARD ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	6,426.89	4,221.38	21,091.81
0904	BRUNO ANTONIO PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,028.49	4,251.09	20,683.99
0904	ELIZABETH GOMEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
0904	IRIS BONIFACIA REYES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,990.43	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	23,295.68	4,399.74	5,385.78
0904	MELIDA MERCEDES PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	7,011.38	4,251.10	20,701.11
0904	ORLANDO RAFAEL ESPINAL VINAS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 09-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	3,832.76	3,834.91	21,166.62
0904	ROSA IRIS GENAO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	12,095.75	3,834.91	12,903.63
0904	SONIA ALTAGRACIA REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	4,951.88	3,805.18	19,853.70
0904	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA DURAN RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 09-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,579.68	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	3,694.16	4,997.73	28,885.52
0904	XIOMARA DEL CARMEN LIBERATA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	18,515.17	3,924.09	7,065.59
0904	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA BELLIARD ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	4,934.29	4,221.38	22,584.41
0904	NEYDA ERCILIA REYES VARGAS	ESC PRIM CENOVI MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
0904	RAMON DE JESUS MARQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CENOVI MAT 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,973.83	4,926.84	23,143.73
0904	MARIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CENOVI VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,443.28	4,102.46	20,300.24
0904	NEYDA ERCILIA REYES VARGAS	ESC PRIM CENOVI VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
0904	RAMON DE JESUS MARQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CENOVI VESP 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	18,494.79	4,926.84	13,622.77
0904	JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLAVIJO ABAJO VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,563.93	4,132.19	373.39
0904	RAMON FEDERICO GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLAVIJO ARRIBA MAT 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,451.97	0.00	0.00	960.07	2,375.09	384.70	1,016.94	2,371.74	1,190.12	3,167.13	11,048.67	5,131.53	22,403.30
0904	DANIEL RAFAEL VALERIO BAEZ	ESC PRIM CLAVIJO ARRIBA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0904	RAMON FEDERICO GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLAVIJO ARRIBA VESP 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,470.65	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,926.48	5,068.61	24,115.32
0904	MARIA EUSEBIA COLLADO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DURAN VESP 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.39	0.00	0.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	1,190.12	2,828.81	5,476.95	4,253.37	22,250.44
0904	JUAN MIGUEL HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	8,943.93	4,926.84	23,173.63
0904	JUAN MIGUEL HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	25,785.50	4,926.84	6,332.06
0904	PORFIRIO DE JESUS TEJADA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,152.57	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	8,878.44	4,251.09	18,834.04



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0904	ANA LUCRECIA POLANCO DURAN DE TORRES	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	13,440.29	4,749.61	17,521.97
0904	ANA LUCRECIA POLANCO DURAN DE TORRES	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,909.08	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,148.03	3,983.55	20,820.32
0904	JOSE MANUEL LIBERATA GARCIA	ESC PRIM GURABO MAT 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,636.99	5,068.61	28,404.82
0904	MARIA EUSEBIA COLLADO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GURABO MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,814.25	1,893.06	25.00	683.47	1,690.81	273.86	723.95	1,688.43	0.00	1,432.42	3,950.84	3,653.10	19,863.41
0904	YENY DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM GURABO MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	9,693.39	6,956.34	35,654.31
0904	JOSE MANUEL LIBERATA GARCIA	ESC PRIM GURABO VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	6,014.25	4,251.10	21,698.24
0904	ROSMERY FIORDALIZA DURAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	13,621.17	7,610.35	35,989.99
0904	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA CACIQUE MAT 09-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
0904	FELICIA MERCEDES ALMONTE PEREZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CACIQUE MAT 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	21,029.61	4,891.38	10,856.89
0904	JOSEFINA DE JESUS ALMONTE PEREZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA CACIQUE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	8,106.89	3,953.82	17,667.66
0904	MARIA YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA CACIQUE MAT 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	4,787.04	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	3,570.36	5,684.68	12,665.54	5,423.06	22,686.88
0904	ORLANDO RAFAEL ESPINAL VINAS	ESC PRIM LA CACIQUE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	13,331.85	3,834.91	11,667.53
0904	OSCAR ESTANISLAO BUENO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LA CACIQUE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0904	OSCAR ESTANISLAO BUENO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LA CACIQUE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
0904	SELENIA MERCEDES ESPINAL ESPINAL DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CACIQUE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,746.76	4,251.09	20,965.72
0904	FELICIA MERCEDES ALMONTE PEREZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CACIQUE VESP 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0904	JOSEFINA DE JESUS ALMONTE PEREZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA CACIQUE VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	11,790.62	3,953.82	13,983.93
0904	MARIA YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA CACIQUE VESP 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	27,583.94	5,423.06	7,768.48
0904	SELENIA MERCEDES ESPINAL ESPINAL DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CACIQUE VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	13,512.37	4,251.09	14,200.11
0904	EDDYS DEL ROSARIO VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LEONOR MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	8,112.16	6,956.34	37,235.54
0904	MANUEL RAMON HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LEONOR MAT 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,370.26	5,068.61	13,671.54
0904	RAMONA EMILINDA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LEONOR MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,857.70	4,232.69	3,834.91	20,766.69
0904	MANUEL RAMON HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LEONOR VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,334.25	4,251.09	21,378.23
0904	RAMONA EMILINDA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LEONOR VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	14,622.84	3,834.91	10,376.54
0904	ANA CRISTINA COLLADO	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	4,826.76	4,251.09	22,885.72
0904	ANA LUCIA COLLADO JIMENEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,368.31	4,370.01	23,119.35



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0904	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA LIBERATA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0904	AURA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	7,044.48	4,132.19	19,892.83
0904	DAYSSI TERESA VARGAS DURAN DE BISONO	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	29,687.31	0.00	0.00	852.03	2,107.80	341.40	902.49	2,104.83	0.00	1,754.52	20,720.38	4,554.03	8,966.93
0904	ELSA ELINA TORRES DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,732.88	4,132.19	21,204.43
0904	FRANCISCA GREGORIA ANDELIZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,593.67	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,816.33	3,953.82	20,958.22
0904	GABRIEL ROLANDO ESPINAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
0904	ISABEL MARIA REYES BACILIO	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	10,660.76	7,610.35	38,950.40
0904	JALISSI ALBANIA SANTILLAN DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,018.05	5,433.74	4,251.10	22,278.75
0904	JHOANNY INMACULADA UREÑA NUÑEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	4,781.69	4,102.46	21,961.83
0904	JOSEFINA DE JESUS MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,258.26	3,953.82	21,516.29
0904	MARGARITA DE JESUS CERDA SOLIS DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	23,588.18	3,953.82	2,186.37
0904	MARTA ISABEL PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,871.45	0.00	0.00	742.51	1,836.87	297.52	786.49	1,834.29	1,190.12	2,719.12	20,694.82	3,968.68	5,176.63
0904	NELSON JOSE RIVERA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	3,679.39	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	4,760.48	6,738.25	14,884.70	5,068.61	18,157.10
0904	ORLANDO GLICERIO GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,633.54	3,983.55	334.81
0904	PEDRO JUAN REYES COLLADO	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0904	RAMON MARIA TORRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	7,574.71	3,953.82	18,199.84
0904	RAMONA DEL CARMEN DURAN RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	20,940.47	4,251.09	6,772.01
0904	RAUL DE JESUS NUÑEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,324.90	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.34	0.00	1,614.90	2,024.77	4,191.65	25,300.13
0904	SOCORRO ALTAGRACIA COLLADO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,475.19	2,693.49	25.00	759.84	1,879.74	304.46	804.85	1,877.09	1,190.12	2,779.81	6,165.19	4,061.29	20,310.00
0904	TERESA EVANGELISTA NUÑEZ PERALTA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
0904	YAMILEX CRUZSELINA PERALTA UCETA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0904	YDALISA DEL CARMEN VALERIO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	10,815.04	7,372.53	37,245.77
0904	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN CERDA VELEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,444.16	0.00	0.00	787.65	1,948.54	315.61	834.30	1,945.79	1,190.12	2,812.07	3,223.73	4,209.94	24,220.43
0904	YOMERY MIGUELINA VARGAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0904	ANA CRISTINA COLLADO	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	8,158.34	4,251.09	19,554.14
0904	ANA LUCIA COLLADO JIMENEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	2,110.93	4,370.01	26,376.73



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0904	AURA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	16,188.76	4,132.19	10,748.55
0904	DAYSSI TERESA VARGAS DURAN DE BISONO	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	29,687.31	2,892.94	25.00	852.03	2,107.80	341.40	902.49	2,104.83	2,380.24	4,159.76	9,424.89	4,554.03	20,262.42
0904	ELSA ELINA TORRES DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	8,028.71	4,132.19	18,908.60
0904	FRANCISCA GREGORIA ANDELIZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	5,208.46	4,714.16	25,522.73
0904	FRANCISCO JAVIER VELEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,593.67	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,816.33	3,953.82	20,958.22
0904	GABRIEL ROLANDO ESPINAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	9,612.98	3,834.91	15,386.40
0904	JALISSI ALBANIA SANTILLAN DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	9,485.10	4,251.10	18,227.39
0904	JHOANNY INMACULADA UREÑA NUÑEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0904	JOSEFINA DE JESUS MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,903.52	12,126.84	3,953.82	13,647.71
0904	KESIA ALMONTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	2,301.69	4,102.46	24,441.83
0904	MARGARITA DE JESUS CERDA SOLIS DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0904	ORLANDO GLICERIO GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,686.29	3,983.55	21,282.06
0904	RAMON MARIA TORRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,116.77	3,953.82	21,657.78
0904	RAMONA DEL CARMEN DURAN RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0904	TERESA EVANGELISTA NUÑEZ PERALTA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	2,549.90	3,953.82	23,224.65
0904	YANIRY INMACULADA NUÑEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,752.83	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	7,437.21	4,102.46	19,306.31
0904	MARIA MARTHA TINEO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA DE CENOVI VESP 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	19,616.97	4,785.06	11,576.34
0904	MARLENE DEL CARMEN ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM LAGUNA DE CENOVI VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	3,938.26	3,953.82	21,836.29
0904	EDDY DEL CARMEN TINEO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA DE GENOVI MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
0904	MARIA MARTHA TINEO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA DE GENOVI MAT 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.00	3,718.38	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,299.59	4,607.83	23,738.41
0904	MARLENE DEL CARMEN ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM LAGUNA DE GENOVI MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,903.52	25,277.23	3,953.82	497.32
0904	ADON ANTONIO REYES TEJADA	ESC PRIM LAS MESETAS MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	10,881.36	4,102.46	15,862.16
0904	BUENAVENTURA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS MESETAS MAT 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	10,037.11	5,068.61	23,004.69
0904	LUZ DEL CARMEN LIBERATA VALERIO	ESC PRIM LAS MESETAS MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,829.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	6,011.78	3,953.82	19,762.77
0904	ROSA EMMA ESPINAL REYES	ESC PRIM LAS MESETAS MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	4,304.50	3,983.55	21,663.85
0904	ADON ANTONIO REYES TEJADA	ESC PRIM LAS MESETAS VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0904	BUENAVENTURA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS MESETAS VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,390.59	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,776.22	4,251.09	21,936.26
0904	ELAGIDO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS MESETAS VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,004.24	4,132.19	21,933.07
0904	PEDRO JUAN REYES COLLADO	ESC PRIM LAS MESETAS VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	6,787.20	3,805.18	18,018.38
0904	FRANCISCO ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL DAJAO VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	17,305.19	8,204.91	36,181.84
0904	LUZ DEL CARMEN LIBERATA VALERIO	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL DAJAO VESP 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	14,402.84	4,714.16	16,328.35
0904	ROSA EMMA ESPINAL REYES	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL DAJAO VESP 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,009.25	3,983.55	21,959.10
0904	CARMEN LUCILA RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	10,142.00	8,484.97	45,282.97
0904	DOMITILA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ LIBERATA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	7,560.76	7,610.35	42,050.40
0904	EDYS ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL AZCONA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	4,760.48	6,444.10	11,776.63	4,370.01	16,711.03
0904	EDYS ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL AZCONA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,487.66	2,124.39	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	4,575.21	4,370.01	23,912.45
0904	ELADIA MARIA VELEZ REYES DE BUENO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	9,240.93	8,264.37	44,633.69
0904	JUANA ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	14,188.25	7,372.53	33,872.56
0904	LEOMARY TORRES OSORIA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	7,560.76	7,610.35	42,050.40
0904	MARIA DOLORES SIME RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,007.60	7,610.35	38,603.56
0904	MARINO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	8,049.64	7,610.35	41,561.52
0904	MASIELL RIVERA CERDA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	27,912.42	7,610.35	21,698.74
0904	OLGA DE JESUS REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	60,424.97	3,566.65	25.00	1,734.20	4,290.17	620.17	1,836.92	4,284.13	0.00	3,596.12	8,703.40	9,194.47	51,721.57
0904	PATRICIA DE LOS ANGELES TORRES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
0904	PAULA DE JESUS VELEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	22,776.77	7,610.35	26,834.39
0904	RAQUEL ALMONTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	10,567.63	8,204.91	42,919.40
0904	ROSA NOELIA PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0904	CARMEN YOSELIN ALMONTE GENAO DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM VELADERO MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	2,941.69	4,102.46	23,801.83
0904	FLORANGEL PERALTA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM VELADERO MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0904	FRANCISCO JAVIER VELEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM VELADERO MAT 09-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	3,467.31	4,714.16	27,263.88
0904	RAFAEL TEOFILO COLLADO TEJADA	ESC PRIM VELADERO MAT 09-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	9,234.25	7,372.53	38,826.56
0904	ANA CRISTINA RAMOS DE VIÑAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	28,882.70	5,593.62	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	8,077.66	4,430.60	20,805.04



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0904	ARELI ANTONIA BAEZ LIBERATA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,593.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	6,743.30	4,714.16	23,987.89
0904	EDWARD ALFONSO LIBERATA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0904	FELIX MARIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,761.50	0.00	0.00	1,026.36	2,539.07	411.26	1,087.15	2,535.49	2,380.24	4,493.75	9,118.67	5,485.82	26,642.83
0904	IRIS YISENET RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ DE PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,532.34	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,784.26	4,572.38	22,022.69
0904	JOSE EMILIO DURAN LUGO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	13,133.44	11,336.44	62,386.44
0904	JOSE SALVADOR ESTEVEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,279.35	9,013.81	40,872.42
0904	KARINA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0904	KESIA ALMONTE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,770.41	4,891.38	24,116.09
0904	LEIDY ESTHER PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	6,049.10	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	26,689.78	9,013.81	32,461.99
0904	LENNY MARGARITA PERALTA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0904	LEONARDO APOLINAR TORRES ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	13,879.61	9,407.26	48,044.90
0904	MARCELO DE JESUS REYES REYES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,216.24	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	3,570.36	7,908.81	23,767.59	10,976.83	49,218.06
0904	MARCOS AURELIO RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	22,096.85	4,714.16	8,634.34
0904	MARTHA ROSA NU¥EZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,196.46	5,937.43	4,714.16	24,793.76
0904	MARTHA ROSA NU¥EZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,925.33	4,714.16	24,805.86
0904	MAXIMILIANO DE LA CRUZ PERALTA REYES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	17,901.68	5,348.69	16,965.88
0904	ROSA IRIS COLLADO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0904	SANTA ANA MATOS ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0904	WANDALY JOSEFINA PERALTA DE ALBURQUERQUE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	2,380.24	4,128.18	17,137.22	4,536.94	12,438.66
0904	YANIRIS DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	27,417.73	4,572.38	2,389.22
0904	YANIRIS DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,927.89	4,572.38	22,879.06
0904	YANIRY INMACULADA NUÑEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	5,580.16	4,891.38	26,306.34
0904	YOHANDA MARTINA PERALTA VARGAS DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,467.95	0.00	0.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,096.16	16,107.20	5,440.78	19,360.75
0904	YOHANDA MARTINA PERALTA VARGAS DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	5,068.54	25.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	2,380.24	4,501.40	12,726.65	5,440.78	22,741.30
0904	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ SIME	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	9,023.62	4,395.16	19,628.02
0904	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ SIME	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0904	YUDELCA MILAGROS ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	23,690.84	8,292.48	30,377.57
0904	ANA ADALGISA UREÑA PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 09-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0904	ANA CRISTINA RAMOS DE VIÑAS	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	15,983.43	4,430.60	12,899.27
0904	ANA CRISTINA RAMOS DE VIÑAS	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 09-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0904	BENITO ESTEBAN PERALTA CERDA	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 09-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0904	LEIDY ESTHER PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 09-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0904	MARIA GENOVEVA PEREZ MORAN	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 09-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0904	MAXIMILIANO DE LA CRUZ PERALTA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 09-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	6,282.85	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	1,190.12	3,275.79	12,620.34	5,348.69	22,247.22
0904	MAXIMILIANO DE LA CRUZ PERALTA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 09-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0904	NACHY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 09-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0904	NICAURIS DEL MILAGROS ALMANZAR SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 09-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0904	RAUL DE JESUS NUÑEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.38	3,013.29	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	1,190.12	3,072.30	15,766.53	4,820.50	15,657.85
0904	SANTA ANA MATOS ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 09-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0904	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE COLLADO DE BEJARAN	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,141.83	8,239.08	4,572.38	21,567.87
0904	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN CERDA VELEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.98	3,093.24	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.66	0.00	1,900.24	24,977.52	4,867.38	6,752.46
0904	CARMEN YOSELIN ALMONTE GENAO DE PERALTA	TEVECENTRO CLAVIJO ARRIBA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	2,990.85	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	9,814.51	4,891.38	22,071.99
0904	JUAN DE DIOS LIBERATA GARCIA	TEVECENTRO CLAVIJO ARRIBA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0904	MARIA MARLENY RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ DE ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO CLAVIJO ARRIBA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0904	MARIA TEOFILA GOMEZ DURAN DE ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO CLAVIJO ARRIBA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0904	MERCEDES MIGUELINA ESTEVEZ TEJADA	TEVECENTRO CLAVIJO ARRIBA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
0904	MERCEDES MIGUELINA ESTEVEZ TEJADA	TEVECENTRO CLAVIJO ARRIBA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,466.42	4,536.94	23,109.46
0904	NELY ESTHER COLLADO PERALTA	TEVECENTRO CLAVIJO ARRIBA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	13,023.13	7,088.96	33,189.19
0904	YEURI GOMEZ GOMEZ	TEVECENTRO CLAVIJO ARRIBA MAT 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0904	BENITO ESTEBAN PERALTA CERDA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL AGUACACTE 09-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	5,003.68	5,348.69	29,863.88
0904	PORFIRIO DE JESUS TEJADA CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL AGUACACTE 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,668.67	5,068.61	9,373.13
0904	ANGELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ TORRES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA CACIQUE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,648.67	7,088.96	33,563.65



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0904	BENITO ESTEBAN PERALTA CERDA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA CACIQUE MAT 09-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	6,520.88	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,085.67	9,508.25	5,348.69	25,359.31
0904	KATHERIN LORIELINA LOPEZ ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA CACIQUE MAT 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0904	NACHY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO LAS MESETAS VESP 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,598.66	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	3,570.36	5,288.67	8,633.63	4,395.16	20,018.01
0904	NICAURIS DEL MILAGROS ALMANZAR SANTOS	TEVECENTRO LAS MESETAS VESP 09-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	10,241.25	4,536.94	19,334.63
0904	WILLIAN ESTEVEZ TEJADA	TEVECENTRO LAS MESETAS VESP 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,511.58	4,536.94	27,064.30
0904	WILLIAN ESTEVEZ TEJADA	TEVECENTRO LAS MESETAS VESP 09-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0905	ANA FELICIA PEÑA VALDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LAGUNA SALADA 09-05	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	16,806.37	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	1,190.12	8,381.00	53,223.86	17,825.55	68,026.14
0905	JOSE BENERADO RODRIGUEZ SALDAÑA	ESC NOCT JACINTO DE LA CONCHA 09-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	3,827.99	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0905	RAFAEL BIENVENIDO DIAZ MONCION	ESC NOCT JACINTO DE LA CONCHA 09-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	1,675.30	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	9,796.87	4,251.09	17,915.61
0905	CARLOS SANTIAGO CABRERA GRULLON	ESC NOCT JAIBON 09-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,684.81	2,972.79	17,694.55
0905	JOAQUIN ARAMY GARCIA SANTOS	ESC NOCT JAIBON 09-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,774.55	2,354.90	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	0.00	1,666.48	4,745.76	4,260.62	23,028.79
0905	AURA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL ARRIBA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	15,255.49	4,251.09	12,456.99
0905	JOAQUIN ARAMY GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL ARRIBA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
0905	JOVINA MERCEDES LANTIGUA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EL CHORRO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	17,043.94	4,072.73	9,505.79
0905	DENIS EBELIN COLLADO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM FELICIANO ARAGONES MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0905	RAMON ELIDES CABRERA FELIX	ESC PRIM FELICIANO ARAGONES MAT 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,425.32	5,068.61	24,616.48
0905	RAMON NICOLAS CABRERA FELIX	ESC PRIM FELICIANO ARAGONES MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,472.21	3,446.60	25.00	817.15	2,021.53	327.43	865.56	2,018.68	0.00	1,707.71	5,896.12	4,367.64	22,576.09
0905	RAMON ELIDES CABRERA FELIX	ESC PRIM FELICIANO ARAGONES VESP 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,182.42	5,068.61	13,859.38
0905	DOMINGA NATIVIDAD PEÑA CAMPOS	ESC PRIM GUAYACANES ADENTRO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	11,324.50	4,251.09	16,387.98
0905	ESTHER JOHANI JIMENEZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM GUAYACANES ADENTRO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	18,797.54	4,251.09	8,914.94
0905	MARIA ROSA RODRIGUEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM GUAYACANES ADENTRO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	12,393.33	5,945.59	26,365.39
0905	DOMINGA NATIVIDAD PEÑA CAMPOS	ESC PRIM GUAYACANES ADENTRO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	27,148.44	4,251.09	564.04
0905	ESTHER JOHANI JIMENEZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM GUAYACANES ADENTRO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0905	MAIRA CECILIA GUTIERREZ CABRERA DE CAMPOS	ESC PRIM GUAYACANES ADENTRO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	14,011.41	4,072.73	12,538.32
0905	ALEXANDER RAFAEL PEÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY MAT 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	19,847.92	9,669.56	43,925.08
0905	ANA CONSUELO GIL LORA	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0905	ANA YRIS GONZALEZ MUÑOZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	6,744.48	4,132.19	20,192.83
0905	BRESCA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	8,808.49	4,251.09	18,903.99
0905	CARMEN MARIA ACEVEDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	16,423.11	4,132.19	10,514.20
0905	CARMEN MARIA ACEVEDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY MAT 09-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
0905	ELBANIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0905	GISERY BERENICE ACOSTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	25,178.90	4,013.27	983.23
0905	JALIX ODELLI MUÑOZ ROSA	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY MAT 09-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,628.09	5,945.59	30,130.63
0905	KEIDANIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	8,176.64	7,372.53	39,884.17
0905	PASCUALA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	14,703.85	7,610.35	34,907.31
0905	WADELMAN LORA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,572.43	7,610.35	37,038.73
0905	WENDY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,549.10	2,176.38	25.00	1,536.86	3,801.99	615.81	1,627.89	3,796.63	1,190.12	4,379.87	33,336.12	8,214.43	20,212.98
0905	YAQUELIN ESTELA VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY MAT 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0905	YOBANNY DE JESUS CHAVEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0905	ANA CONSUELO GIL LORA	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,875.86	4,102.46	19,867.66
0905	ANA YRIS GONZALEZ MUÑOZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	6,221.27	4,132.19	20,716.04
0905	BRESCA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	24,593.89	4,251.09	3,118.59
0905	ELBANIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	12,475.17	3,805.18	12,330.41
0905	GISERY BERENICE ACOSTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO RAFAEL PERALTA SANDY VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,878.76	4,013.27	21,283.37
0905	AMERICA VANESA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
0905	ANDREA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BERNARD DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0905	BIELKA ISABEL PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,839.41	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	1,190.12	4,238.77	20,466.90	7,848.18	30,694.61
0905	CARLOS ROBERTO MERCADO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	3,113.86	25.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	0.00	1,739.46	6,248.56	4,450.05	22,760.85
0905	CARMEN ARAGONE PIÑA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	6,759.92	4,926.84	25,357.64
0905	CARMEN LISSETTE TEJADA CABRERA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,096.25	4,370.01	23,391.41
0905	CARMEN REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
0905	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA JACKSON REINOSO	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,926.42	5,318.85	4,013.27	20,843.29



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0905	ESTER YSABEL ALMONTE GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	11,624.08	4,251.09	16,088.40
0905	ESTERBINA LUCIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	15,217.42	3,834.91	9,781.96
0905	JUAN RAFAEL UCETA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,990.43	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	6,901.55	4,399.74	21,779.91
0905	JUAN YSMAEL DIAZ MONCION	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	9,366.62	4,251.09	18,345.86
0905	JULIA BREA DIVAMNA DE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	3,229.90	3,953.82	22,544.65
0905	JULIA INMACULADA BAEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	4,857.25	4,102.46	21,886.27
0905	LOURDES MARGARITA ESPINAL TEJADA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,542.76	4,132.19	22,394.55
0905	MARIA ARAGONEX PIÑA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	7,697.88	4,251.09	20,014.60
0905	MINERVA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	14,745.88	4,251.09	12,966.60
0905	SANTA ARAGONEX PIÑA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,704.03	12,130.63	3,864.64	13,062.54
0905	SANTA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	9,248.74	5,945.59	29,509.98
0905	YANIRE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	25,987.67	4,013.27	174.46
0905	AMERICA VANESA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
0905	ANDREA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BERNARD DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	13,629.73	4,251.09	14,082.75
0905	BETZAIDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0905	CARLOS ROBERTO MERCADO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	0.00	0.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	0.00	1,714.46	13,986.64	4,450.05	15,022.77
0905	CARMEN ARAGONE PIÑA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0905	CARMEN LISSETTE TEJADA CABRERA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,063.86	9,769.59	4,370.01	18,718.07
0905	CARMEN REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	2,357.05	4,132.19	24,580.26
0905	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA JACKSON REINOSO	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,193.17	1,688.25	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	9,029.95	3,864.64	16,163.22
0905	ESTER YSABEL ALMONTE GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	27,692.48	4,251.09	20.00
0905	JUAN RAFAEL UCETA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	16,394.75	4,399.74	12,286.71
0905	JUAN YSMAEL DIAZ MONCION	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	26,488.26	4,251.09	1,224.22
0905	JULIA BREA DIVAMNA DE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0905	JULIA INMACULADA BAEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,471.77	4,102.46	22,271.75
0905	LOURDES MARGARITA ESPINAL TEJADA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	3,186.17	4,132.19	23,751.14



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0905	MARIA ARAGONEX PIÑA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	24,026.36	4,251.09	3,686.12
0905	MINERVA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	21,505.68	4,251.09	6,206.80
0905	NERCY CHARLOTTE POLANCO FERMIN	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0905	NICAURIS STEPHANY ARAGONEX NUŸEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0905	SANTA ARAGONEX PIÑA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	10,238.81	3,864.64	14,954.36
0905	YANIRE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	5,768.88	4,013.27	20,393.25
0905	ANA JULIA MOREL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	29,053.65	7,907.63	22,495.45
0905	BRIGIDA CASTILLO TAVERAS DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	37,567.18	8,264.37	16,307.44
0905	CARMEN AMANTINA VARGAS PEREZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	10,885.29	4,251.09	16,827.19
0905	CARMEN LEIDY FERNANDEZ PERALTA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	18,403.43	7,610.35	31,207.73
0905	CLARA GENARINA PEREZ BEJARAN	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	23,877.89	4,251.09	3,834.59
0905	ELENA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	20,686.00	4,251.09	7,026.48
0905	ELMINIO ANTONIO ESPINAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	11,118.99	4,251.09	16,593.49
0905	FLAVIO ARAGONEZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	25,736.62	4,132.19	1,200.69
0905	GEMI DOLORES RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	4,805.42	3,834.91	20,193.96
0905	GERMAN ANTONIO BATISTA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	26,120.56	4,251.09	1,591.92
0905	IRIS ALTAGRACIA LOZANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	17,379.89	7,372.53	30,680.92
0905	JOSE ALBERTO VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	15,131.95	4,102.46	11,611.57
0905	LUIS ARTURO FONDEUR ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	29,604.67	4,785.06	1,588.64
0905	MANUELA SANCHEZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	7,186.17	4,132.19	19,751.14
0905	MARTA ARAGONEX PIÑA DE TAVERA	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	15,863.68	7,372.53	32,197.13
0905	MIRKA DE JESUS RAMOS DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	6,136.27	4,102.46	20,607.25
0905	NIURKA RAYNELDA BAEZ NUESI	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	25,330.74	7,967.08	26,605.94
0905	RITA MERCEDES MATIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	7,841.93	4,102.46	18,901.59
0905	ROSA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ ALMONTE DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,799.87	3,276.59	25.00	797.86	1,973.79	319.70	845.12	1,971.01	1,190.12	2,858.10	20,619.70	4,264.50	7,180.17
0905	RUT ESTEL ROSARIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	6,011.28	3,834.91	18,988.10



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0905	WALQUIRIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,790.85	5,945.59	30,967.87
0905	YOCAIRA DE JESUS ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	12,980.54	8,264.37	40,894.08
0905	YOHANNA MANUELA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,913.69	5,945.59	33,845.03
0905	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN VARGAS DE ARAGONEZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	16,936.64	3,983.55	9,031.71
0905	YUDERQUI MARIA TORREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0905	ANA LUISA ALMANZAR PERALTA	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,743.52	2,449.90	25.00	824.94	2,040.79	330.55	873.80	2,037.92	0.00	1,723.74	13,679.62	4,409.26	15,063.90
0905	CARMEN AMANTINA VARGAS PEREZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	7,856.88	4,251.09	19,855.60
0905	CLARA GENARINA PEREZ BEJARAN	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	22,080.27	4,251.09	5,632.21
0905	ELENA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0905	ELMINIO ANTONIO ESPINAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,233.17	9,640.09	4,251.09	18,072.39
0905	FLAVIO ARAGONEZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	18,664.48	4,132.19	8,272.83
0905	GEMI DOLORES RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,502.28	3,834.91	20,497.10
0905	GERMAN ANTONIO BATISTA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
0905	JOSE ALBERTO VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,293.25	4,102.46	22,450.27
0905	LUIS ARTURO FONDEUR ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,535.07	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	20,357.84	4,013.27	5,804.29
0905	MANUELA SANCHEZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	20,789.70	4,132.19	6,147.61
0905	MIRKA DE JESUS RAMOS DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	6,673.49	4,102.46	20,070.03
0905	PABLO EMILIO VARGAS OVALLES	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0905	RITA MERCEDES MATIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	11,445.11	4,102.46	15,298.41
0905	ROSA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ ALMONTE DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	15,958.59	4,962.28	16,390.03
0905	RUT ESTEL ROSARIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	4,439.39	3,834.91	20,559.99
0905	YENNY JOSEFINA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0905	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN VARGAS DE ARAGONEZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
0905	YUDERQUI MARIA TORREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	16,107.07	4,251.09	11,605.41
0905	AILSA MINADA MEDRANO ZAPATA DE COLON	ESC PRIM JOSE A RODRIGUEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
0905	DHARIANA ROSSANNA PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE A RODRIGUEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	8,960.87	5,945.59	29,797.85



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0905	LUISA ALTAGRACIA VAZQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE A RODRIGUEZ MAT 09-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	27,749.38	2,451.55	25.00	796.41	1,970.21	319.12	843.58	1,967.43	1,190.12	2,855.11	6,650.40	4,256.76	21,098.98
0905	AILSA MINADA MEDRANO ZAPATA DE COLON	ESC PRIM JOSE A RODRIGUEZ VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	18,077.45	3,953.82	7,697.10
0905	LUISA ALTAGRACIA VAZQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE A RODRIGUEZ VESP 09-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	27,749.38	0.00	0.00	796.41	1,970.21	319.12	843.58	1,967.43	0.00	1,639.99	15,875.50	4,256.76	11,873.88
0905	ANA ELIZABETH GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CAYA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	20,774.69	7,372.53	27,286.12
0905	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LA CAYA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	2,229.90	3,953.82	23,544.65
0905	ELY ISABEL FERNANDEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM LA CAYA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	18,010.39	7,907.63	33,538.71
0905	JUAN CARLOS ALMONTE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA CAYA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	7,652.88	4,132.19	19,284.43
0905	JULIANA EMERALDINA BAEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LA CAYA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	4,667.88	3,686.27	19,362.53
0905	LIRGIA ESTHER CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM LA CAYA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	10,088.69	5,945.59	28,670.03
0905	LOURDE ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HDEZ DE MORALES	ESC PRIM LA CAYA MAT 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,966.05	5,020.78	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,412.64	10,312.58	5,210.39	23,653.47
0905	NATIVIDAD ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA CAYA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	6,688.84	7,372.53	41,371.97
0905	NORMA PAULINA JIMENEZ BATISTA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CAYA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,868.76	4,251.09	21,843.72
0905	ROSA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR RGUEZ DE VILLALONA	ESC PRIM LA CAYA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	7,560.76	7,610.35	42,050.40
0905	WILDA MILAGROS VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAYA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,948.09	5,945.59	29,810.63
0905	YUDELY DEL CARMEN CHAVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAYA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	20,295.38	8,292.48	33,773.03
0905	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LA CAYA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	6,318.50	3,953.82	19,456.05
0905	JUAN CARLOS ALMONTE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA CAYA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	12,107.90	4,132.19	14,829.41
0905	JULIANA EMERALDINA BAEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LA CAYA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	3,588.45	3,686.27	20,441.96
0905	LOURDE ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HDEZ DE MORALES	ESC PRIM LA CAYA VESP 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	6,887.12	5,632.24	29,828.93
0905	NORMA PAULINA JIMENEZ BATISTA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CAYA VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	12,583.92	4,251.09	15,128.56
0905	CHARINA ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOMA DE GUAYACANES MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0905	JOVINA MERCEDES LANTIGUA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE GUAYACANES MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	5,219.29	4,072.73	21,330.44
0905	JUAN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE GUAYACANES MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	13,933.88	4,251.09	13,778.60
0905	JUAN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE GUAYACANES VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	14,880.54	4,251.09	12,831.94
0905	FANI MERCEDES GUTIERREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	6,207.46	3,983.55	19,760.89
0905	FANI MERCEDES GUTIERREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	7,669.49	3,983.55	18,298.86



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0905	FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	23,324.84	5,068.61	9,716.96
0905	FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0905	WALKIRIA ARMET CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	5,848.88	3,686.27	18,181.53
0905	WALKIRIA ARMET CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	17,019.76	3,686.27	7,010.65
0905	ALBA NIDIA PERALTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,175.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,882.70	12,689.00	3,834.91	12,310.38
0905	ANA LOURDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ DE MELO	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	11,125.27	4,132.19	15,812.04
0905	ANA ROSA MEDINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,846.43	7,610.35	42,764.73
0905	AWALKY RAFAELINA CHAVEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	39,274.32	7,610.35	10,336.84
0905	ELIDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	3,113.86	25.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	0.00	1,739.46	6,568.56	4,450.05	22,440.85
0905	EVELIN ACEVEDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	25,263.35	7,372.53	22,797.46
0905	GRIMILDA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO MINIER	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,065.24	1,976.17	25.00	748.07	1,850.63	299.75	792.38	1,848.03	1,190.12	2,755.57	18,583.96	3,998.41	7,481.28
0905	LOURDES ANA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,646.48	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	3,901.72	4,013.27	22,260.41
0905	MARIA MAGDALENA FRANCISCO CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	10,809.35	3,478.17	11,864.50
0905	MARIA MAGDALENA FRANCISCO CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	22,573.85	3,478.17	100.00
0905	MERCEDES YGUANIONA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	4,902.22	4,251.09	22,810.26
0905	NERY YVELIN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,160.71	5,945.59	23,598.01
0905	NOEMI RAFAELINA ANTONIA TORIBIO GARCIA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,778.50	0.00	0.00	1,026.84	2,540.27	411.45	1,087.67	2,536.70	4,760.48	6,874.99	19,672.75	5,488.42	16,105.75
0905	NORBERTO RAMON VARGAS CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	18,329.68	4,251.09	9,382.80
0905	SANTA MARGARITA FRANCISCO CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	9,679.89	3,834.91	15,319.49
0905	YANIRIS DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ DE TATIS	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,941.00	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	9,963.60	3,864.64	15,229.57
0905	ALBA NIDIA PERALTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ VESP 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	11,461.15	4,572.38	18,345.80
0905	ANA LOURDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ DE MELO	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	8,532.88	4,132.19	18,404.43
0905	ANDREA MERCEDES BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	7,466.92	7,907.63	44,082.18
0905	ELIDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ VESP 09-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	0.00	0.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	0.00	1,714.46	10,917.22	4,450.05	18,092.19
0905	GRIMILDA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO MINIER	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,065.24	0.00	0.00	748.07	1,850.63	299.75	792.38	1,848.03	0.00	1,540.45	25,965.24	3,998.41	100.00
0905	LOURDES ANA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	3,570.36	5,116.54	10,244.69	4,013.27	15,917.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0905	MAIRA CECILIA GUTIERREZ CABRERA DE CAMPOS	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	12,874.34	4,072.73	13,675.39
0905	MERCEDES YGUANIONA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
0905	NOEMI RAFAELINA ANTONIA TORIBIO GARCIA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ VESP 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	4,629.20	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	35,129.07	5,423.06	223.35
0905	NORBERTO RAMON VARGAS CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ VESP 09-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	27,692.48	4,251.09	20.00
0905	SANTA MARGARITA FRANCISCO CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MELITON SANCHEZ VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	24,876.25	3,834.91	123.13
0905	ELIZABETH MARIA DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
0905	MIRIAM JOSEFINA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ DE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,887.36	4,926.84	10,230.20
0905	MIRIAM JOSEFINA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ DE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA VESP 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0905	OLVANIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	11,347.75	4,251.09	16,364.73
0905	OLVANIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,291.37	4,251.09	21,421.11
0905	RAFAEL BIENVENIDO DIAZ MONCION	ESC PRIM POZO PRIETO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,286.26	0.00	0.00	639.62	1,582.32	256.29	677.50	1,580.10	0.00	1,317.12	1,651.41	3,418.71	20,634.85
0905	ALQUIDAMIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA TAVAREZ DE ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	12,010.45	4,251.09	15,702.03
0905	AMARILDE ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,702.89	4,102.46	21,040.63
0905	ANA ESMERIDA ESPEJO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	19,904.68	4,251.09	7,807.80
0905	ANA SOILA AMERICA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	13,051.81	4,102.46	13,691.71
0905	ARMANDO NICOLAS CESPEDES UREÑA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	0.00	0.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	0.00	1,714.46	10,721.51	4,450.05	18,287.90
0905	CLARA LUZ MATA PEÑA DE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,100.07	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	1,190.12	2,850.83	28,080.07	4,310.54	20.00
0905	DIONICIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	5,475.29	4,221.38	22,043.41
0905	DOMINGA MARIA BATISTA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	23,029.68	7,610.35	26,581.48
0905	EVELYN DEIDAMIA BELLIARD GARCIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	27,062.70	7,907.63	24,486.40
0905	JOSE MANUEL PINEDA BONSEÑOR	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0905	LUCY TANIA GIL MINAYA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	13,572.43	7,610.35	36,038.73
0905	MARIA MARIBEL CERDA ARIAS DE TORRES	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	27,692.48	4,251.09	20.00
0905	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,596.41	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	11,008.20	4,132.19	15,929.11
0905	NALFI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	28,032.11	7,907.63	23,516.99
0905	NELLY MERCEDES FERMIN BRITO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,692.48	4,251.09	20.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0905	UBITA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	21,117.79	5,210.39	12,848.26
0905	YEINI PERDOMO MORALES	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	10,083.97	7,610.35	39,527.19
0905	ALQUIDAMIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA TAVAREZ DE ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0905	AMARILDE ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	5,632.27	4,102.46	21,111.25
0905	ANA ESMERIDA ESPEJO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,112.48	4,251.09	600.00
0905	ANA SOILA AMERICA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	20,309.85	4,102.46	6,433.67
0905	ARDONSA LILIANA GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	7,503.92	7,907.63	44,045.18
0905	ARMANDO NICOLAS CESPEDES UREÑA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	3,113.86	25.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	0.00	1,739.46	6,190.57	4,450.05	22,818.84
0905	CELSO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	19,347.84	7,610.35	30,263.32
0905	CLARA LUZ MATA PEÑA DE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,131.10	2,413.78	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	10,553.54	4,161.91	16,577.56
0905	DIONICIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	12,768.48	4,221.38	14,750.22
0905	MARIA MARIBEL CERDA ARIAS DE TORRES	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	7,135.16	4,251.09	20,577.32
0905	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	30,071.89	4,926.84	2,045.67
0905	NELLY MERCEDES FERMIN BRITO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	19,065.00	4,251.09	8,647.48
0905	NURY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	26,582.00	8,484.97	28,842.97
0905	UBITA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
0905	YANIRIS DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ DE TATIS	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,423.25	0.00	0.00	729.65	1,805.05	292.37	772.87	1,802.51	0.00	1,502.52	25,323.25	3,899.93	100.00
0905	AURA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHETE MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	24,390.28	4,251.09	3,322.20
0905	DOMINGA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHETE MAT 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	4,604.62	3,983.55	21,363.73
0905	DOMINGA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHETE VESP 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0905	AMARILYS ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO SANTOS DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	48,184.91	9,735.13	16,050.22
0905	CARLOS JUAN DURAN	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	14,720.66	11,624.12	62,826.59
0905	CELIA YNMACULADA CABRERA LORA	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,485.79	4,891.38	29,400.71
0905	CELIA YNMACULADA CABRERA LORA	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	16,292.45	4,891.38	15,594.05
0905	CRUZ DEL ALBA RODRIGUEZ LORA	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	9,937.58	4,536.94	19,638.30
0905	CRUZ DEL ALBA RODRIGUEZ LORA	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,662.40	4,536.94	21,913.48



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0905	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN CABRERA LORA	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	24,261.47	1,645.54	25.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,458.85	3,740.93	3,721.71	20,520.54
0905	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN CABRERA LORA	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	1,797.77	3,721.71	22,463.70
0905	DARLYN MANUEL JACKSON RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0905	EBELICE DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ GIL	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	30,492.00	9,341.68	30,970.39
0905	EDDY DE JESUS TORRES VALERIO	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,188.11	9,341.68	51,274.28
0905	EDWIN ANTONIO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	28,205.30	4,891.38	3,681.20
0905	EDWIN ANTONIO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	11,329.11	4,891.38	20,557.39
0905	FELIX YOEL TAVERAS CID	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,196.64	9,341.68	43,265.75
0905	LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO GUZMAN DE SANTOS	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,244.58	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,940.41	4,891.38	21,946.09
0905	LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO GUZMAN DE SANTOS	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	4,760.48	6,644.97	7,443.27	4,891.38	24,443.23
0905	MANUEL FELIPE ROJAS REYES	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,140.22	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	11,909.00	9,079.39	47,704.90
0905	NEUDY MENDOZA CASTRO	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0905	RAFAEL LEONIDAS LAUREANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,899.42	8,751.50	44,403.86
0905	SINTIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA VARGAS	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,047.80	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	3,570.36	7,227.79	25,419.02	9,341.68	36,043.37
0905	TREYSI MARIA MELO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,353.77	9,013.81	48,798.00
0905	YASEIRY DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	17,481.36	9,013.81	41,670.41
0905	YOBANI ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ROSADO	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	24,527.95	9,997.44	41,555.67
0905	YOMARY MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	27,240.57	8,751.50	30,062.71
0905	YULISA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC CRUCE DE GUAYACANES J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	19,381.46	9,013.81	39,770.31
0905	ALDAMIRES MERCEDES PEÑA UREÑA	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,110.88	7,088.96	34,101.44
0905	ANA MARIA SANCHEZ DE PEGUERO	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,506.18	6,216.45	25.00	2,138.33	5,289.94	620.17	2,264.99	5,282.49	0.00	4,428.32	28,768.06	11,192.60	45,738.12
0905	ANA YRIS DIAZ ARAGONEX DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,015.33	4,891.38	24,871.17
0905	ANA YRIS DIAZ ARAGONEX DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	8,604.07	4,891.38	23,282.43
0905	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	22,735.99	9,341.68	38,726.40
0905	ANTONIO AQUILES PINEDA BONSEÑOR	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0905	ARALIZA FERMIN BELTRAN DE PEÑA	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,309.16	9,341.68	35,153.23



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0905	AYELKA KATIUSCA CABRERA	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0905	AYELKA KATIUSCA CABRERA	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	11,312.96	4,714.16	19,418.23
0905	CARMEN YRCANIA GARCIA SANTOS DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,512.20	9,997.44	53,571.42
0905	DELVIS SANTIAGO PIÑA PINEDA	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	9,360.03	9,276.11	51,640.23
0905	JOSEFINA ANTONIA TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	46,904.51	9,997.44	19,179.11
0905	JOSEFINA YANIRI PINEDA BONSEÑOR DE DILONE	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	37,335.48	9,735.13	26,899.65
0905	KELVIN EUGENIO GUZMAN GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	10,772.13	9,276.11	50,228.13
0905	LIBRADA DEL CARMEN PINEDA BONSEÑOR DE SUERO	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,666.48	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	0.00	4,255.59	33,074.83	10,777.89	38,508.79
0905	MARIA LUISA QUIÑONEZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,935.01	9,669.56	53,837.99
0905	MARIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0905	NIOVE MARIA JIMENEZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	25,559.39	9,013.81	33,592.38
0905	SILVIA MARGARITA PE¥A RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	28,968.24	9,341.68	32,494.15
0905	TEOFILA DEL ROSARIO ULLOA MADERA DE CARRASCO	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	22,161.22	9,997.44	43,922.40
0905	WALDY RAFAEL CASTELLANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	12,757.93	5,033.16	20,052.82
0905	YEIMYS RAFAELINA VARGAS DE CUELLO	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	4,656.64	5,104.06	28,616.24
0905	YEIMYS RAFAELINA VARGAS DE CUELLO	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,333.69	5,104.06	25,939.19
0905	YENNY MARIA NUÑEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0905	YSMAEL DIONICIO ESPINAL DIAZ	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,438.30	9,931.86	55,183.19
0905	ZOILA MARIA PERALTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,965.97	7,088.96	35,246.35
0905	ANA MIGUELINA FONDEUR ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,780.78	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,459.15	4,785.06	24,734.16
0905	ANA MIGUELINA FONDEUR ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,899.31	0.00	0.00	944.21	2,335.85	378.34	1,000.14	2,332.56	2,380.24	4,324.59	8,798.08	5,046.75	24,101.23
0905	ANGEL MIGUEL POLANCO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0905	ARIEL RAFAEL FERMIN VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	42,220.88	9,669.56	21,552.12
0905	BENANCIA DE JESUS GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,387.35	4,251.09	325.13
0905	BENANCIA DE JESUS GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,951.37	4,251.09	21,761.11
0905	CLARITZA ALTAGRACIA PE¥A RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,385.22	4,714.16	5,345.97



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0905	CLARITZA ALTAGRACIA PE¥A RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0905	DINORA GOMEZ MINAYA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,378.24	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	51,845.02	9,079.39	7,768.88
0905	DULCE CESARINA REYES	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	28,990.64	4,891.38	2,895.86
0905	DULCE CESARINA REYES	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	20,854.33	4,891.38	11,032.17
0905	FRESA DOLORES RUMALDO TORIBIO DE ULLOA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	27,623.63	9,997.44	38,459.99
0905	GLENY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0905	INES ALTAGRACIA PEREZ BERNARD	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,397.27	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	2,380.24	5,737.24	19,226.01	8,620.35	37,153.02
0905	JACINTA CABRERA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	44,448.09	9,997.44	21,635.53
0905	JORDANNY LIRANZO JACKSON	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0905	JOSE MANUEL TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,725.06	0.00	0.00	1,025.31	2,536.48	410.84	1,086.04	2,532.91	0.00	2,111.35	2,647.23	5,480.23	33,077.83
0905	JOSE MANUEL TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,225.72	5,547.39	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	8,564.89	5,403.63	26,660.83
0905	JUAN ARISTIDE MARTINEZ MOLINA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0905	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ Y RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,189.64	4,037.06	25.00	1,842.24	4,557.46	620.17	1,951.37	4,551.05	1,190.12	5,008.73	45,922.37	9,728.68	18,267.27
0905	LIGIA MARIA BONILLA FONDEUR DE BERNARD	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	76,621.49	6,614.51	25.00	2,199.04	5,440.13	620.17	2,329.29	5,432.46	0.00	4,553.33	34,455.27	11,492.76	42,166.22
0905	MANUEL ANTONIO VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0905	MARIA SECUNDINA DELANCE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,886.63	4,970.78	25.00	1,948.35	4,819.95	620.17	2,063.75	4,813.16	0.00	4,037.10	30,081.23	10,253.28	37,805.40
0905	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	6,738.52	5,068.61	26,303.28
0905	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,227.29	5,068.61	25,814.51
0905	NURYS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA GRULLON DE PINEDA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	13,826.54	10,259.74	54,105.57
0905	RAYSA ESTHER NU¥EZ LAPAZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	49,775.63	9,341.68	11,686.76
0905	RICHARD ARISMENDY CABRERA LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	18,061.16	9,603.98	45,249.72
0905	ROQUELINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA RGUEZ. DE PINEDA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,465.96	7,088.96	35,746.36
0905	ROSA ANGELINA MOLINA PAULINO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	12,890.06	9,341.68	48,572.33
0905	SAIRA YESENIA CABRERA NU¥EZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0905	SANTO AGAPITO BADIAS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0905	YAUGEL GUTIERREZ LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,378.24	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	24,970.90	9,079.39	34,643.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0905	YOJANCY HERNANDEZ DELANCE	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 09-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	42,026.77	9,407.26	19,897.74
0905	ANYELINA INMACULADA FELIX PAYERO	LIC SEC VESP LA CAYA J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,106.56	7,088.96	33,105.76
0905	DEIDAMIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PAYERO	LIC SEC VESP LA CAYA J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	29,585.21	4,891.38	2,301.29
0905	DEIDAMIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PAYERO	LIC SEC VESP LA CAYA J.E.E. 09-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	6,986.43	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	11,904.22	4,891.38	19,982.28
0905	GEORGELINA LISBETH ALVAREZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP LA CAYA J.E.E. 09-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	42,708.29	8,751.50	14,594.99
0905	LUZ MILADY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA CAYA J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	6,854.50	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	17,946.59	10,915.49	54,606.75
0905	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS REYES	LIC SEC VESP LA CAYA J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0905	PIEDAD DE LA CARIDAD JIMENEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP LA CAYA J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	15,788.48	9,931.86	49,833.01
0905	ROSA HERMINIA ALMANZAR PINEDA	LIC SEC VESP LA CAYA J.E.E. 09-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,407.48	3,187.00	25.00	1,676.29	4,146.93	620.17	1,775.59	4,141.09	0.00	3,476.88	15,740.70	8,908.19	42,666.78
0905	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PAYERO DE HIRALDO	LIC SEC VESP LA CAYA J.E.E. 09-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	43,119.82	10,063.01	23,425.93
0906	LUIS ALEJANDRO REYES GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA LOS ALMACIGOS 09-06	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,509.43	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	2,380.24	9,068.77	44,024.96	16,619.40	68,725.04
0906	ELBIN ALMANZAR PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARROYITO MALO VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	14,518.57	6,956.34	30,829.13
0906	ELMA DIMERYS DURAN MORROBEL	ESC PRIM ARROYITO MALO VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	ANTONIA DE JESUS ALVAREZ PACHECO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0906	ARIDIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA DE GARABITO	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	11,078.60	7,907.63	40,470.50
0906	BELIS MIRALBA RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
0906	BILMANIA BAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,628.09	5,945.59	32,130.63
0906	CARINA DE LOS ANGELES PEGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	10,031.55	4,102.46	16,711.97
0906	DANILSA CAROLINA ALMONTE JUMELLES	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,468.09	5,945.59	23,290.63
0906	DILENIA ADELINA RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	8,555.82	3,983.55	17,412.53
0906	DINALDA DIANIBEL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,747.32	0.00	0.00	853.75	2,112.06	342.09	904.32	2,109.08	0.00	1,758.07	11,008.39	4,563.23	18,738.93
0906	EDUHIN RAFAEL GOMEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,589.35	4,251.09	123.13
0906	ELBIS GENAO VALERIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	EMENEJIRDA DURAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,888.56	3,583.07	25.00	886.50	2,193.09	355.22	939.01	2,190.00	1,190.12	3,040.63	8,065.93	4,738.31	22,822.63
0906	ENRIQUE TEJADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	3,570.36	5,400.23	13,552.38	4,749.61	17,409.88
0906	FRANCISCO ANTONIO VARGAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.04



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0906	JUAN GABRIEL BERNARD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,318.33	9,013.81	42,833.44
0906	LEODORA BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	15,848.42	7,610.35	33,762.74
0906	LEONIL SEBASTIAN LOPEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,840.42	2,194.98	25.00	770.32	1,905.67	308.66	815.95	1,902.99	1,190.12	2,801.39	26,820.42	4,117.32	20.00
0906	MARIA MAGDALENA ESPINAL BAEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,579.29	4,072.73	21,970.44
0906	PEDRO TEOFILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,542.76	4,132.19	22,394.55
0906	QUILVIO GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	7,342.00	8,484.97	48,082.97
0906	RAFAEL DARIO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,361.87	0.00	0.00	756.59	1,871.69	303.16	801.40	1,869.06	0.00	1,557.99	26,261.87	4,043.91	100.00
0906	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN TEJADA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	11,770.41	4,891.38	20,116.09
0906	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN TEJADA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
0906	RAMON ANTONIO THOMAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	3,524.26	3,983.55	22,444.09
0906	ROCIO ELIZABETH DEMORIZI MOJICA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	6,168.24	7,372.53	41,892.57
0906	SATURNINA JAQUEZ BAEZ DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	10,060.76	7,610.35	39,550.40
0906	YAJAIRA MERCEDES BEJARAN PERALTA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,471.77	4,102.46	22,271.75
0906	AMIRIS MERCEDES ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	12,163.45	3,686.27	11,866.96
0906	ANTONIA DE JESUS ALVAREZ PACHECO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	4,410.27	4,102.46	22,333.25
0906	BELIS MIRALBA RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	22,691.04	3,983.55	3,277.31
0906	CARINA DE LOS ANGELES PEGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,471.77	4,102.46	22,271.75
0906	DINALDA DIANIBEL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,747.32	3,391.58	25.00	853.75	2,112.06	342.09	904.32	2,109.08	0.00	1,783.07	6,309.34	4,563.23	23,437.98
0906	EDUHIN RAFAEL GOMEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	20,827.27	4,251.09	6,885.21
0906	EMENEJIRDA DURAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,888.56	0.00	0.00	886.50	2,193.09	355.22	939.01	2,190.00	0.00	1,825.51	7,865.57	4,738.31	23,022.99
0906	ENRIQUE TEJADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	3,134.76	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,753.69	4,749.61	24,208.57
0906	FELIX RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
0906	FRANCISCO ANTONIO VARGAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	10,436.71	4,132.19	16,500.61
0906	LEONIL SEBASTIAN LOPEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,840.42	0.00	0.00	770.32	1,905.67	308.66	815.95	1,902.99	0.00	1,586.27	19,612.89	4,117.32	7,227.53
0906	MARIA MAGDALENA ESPINAL BAEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	4,806.28	4,072.73	21,743.45
0906	MAYRA PEREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	12,598.67	8,145.45	40,500.78



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0906	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA PLACENCIO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	2,110.95	4,370.01	26,376.72
0906	RAFAEL DARIO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,210.22	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	6,524.79	4,013.27	19,637.34
0906	RAMON ANTONIO THOMAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0906	ROSA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,250.85	5,945.59	31,507.87
0906	VIVIANA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,128.09	5,945.59	30,630.63
0906	AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
0906	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	DIGNA PEÑA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	17,771.97	7,610.35	31,839.19
0906	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
0906	PEDRO DAMIAN FERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	23,032.31	7,372.53	25,028.50
0906	REINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0906	VIANKA ISAMAR ESPINOSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	YESENIA YINET TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	JUAN YSIDRO SOSA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EL JENGIBRE MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	MINERVA MIGUELINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL JENGIBRE MAT 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	10,492.07	4,714.16	20,239.12
0906	ANASTACIO MELANIO RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJITO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	10,438.51	3,805.18	14,367.07
0906	DOMINGA ANTONIA PERALTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJITO MAT 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,655.44	3,148.92	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,658.27	4,855.95	23,997.17
0906	JORGE ODALIS RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJITO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
0906	JOSELIN SANTANA MOLINA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJITO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	15,906.62	3,478.17	6,767.23
0906	JOSELIN SANTANA MOLINA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJITO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	22,573.85	3,478.17	100.00
0906	LEONARDO DANIEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJITO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	MANUEL ANTONIO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJITO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0906	MARILENY DE JESUS GOMEZ AGUILERA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJITO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,116.33	5,945.59	28,642.39
0906	MARITZA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJITO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	9,676.64	7,372.53	38,384.17
0906	OLEXI NAYIBI RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJITO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	RAMON DE JESUS ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJITO MAT 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	13,637.00	5,104.06	19,635.87



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0906	SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJITO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	14,477.53	7,372.53	33,583.28
0906	RAMON DE JESUS ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJITO VESP 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,531.71	5,104.06	24,741.16
0906	BIANKA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL RESBALOSO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,948.09	5,945.59	28,810.63
0906	ESMARLIN MERCEDES GARCIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL RESBALOSO MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	ADALGISA MEDINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FAUSTA MERCEDES TEJADA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	10,537.76	7,610.35	39,073.40
0906	ALBERTINA DE JESUS PERALTA	ESC PRIM FAUSTA MERCEDES TEJADA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	9,693.39	6,956.34	35,654.31
0906	ESTELA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTA MERCEDES TEJADA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	8,049.64	7,610.35	41,561.52
0906	BILEXIS EUNICE JIMENEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM FAUSTA MERCEDES TEJADA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,659.29	3,478.17	19,014.56
0906	BILEXIS EUNICE JIMENEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM FAUSTA MERCEDES TEJADA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	1,680.14	3,478.17	20,993.71
0906	EXPOLITA ELVIRA FERNANDEZ CAMPOS	ESC PRIM INAJE MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	FELIX RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM INAJE MAT 09-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	3,013.50	4,251.09	24,698.98
0906	ILONKA ESPINAL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM INAJE MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	JOSE RIGOBERTO MENDOZA BAEZ	ESC PRIM INAJE MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	34,537.46	7,907.63	17,011.64
0906	LOURDES MERCEDES PEREZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM INAJE MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,970.28	4,102.46	21,773.24
0906	MARIA TERESA ALVAREZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM INAJE MAT 09-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	7,229.29	3,775.46	17,382.50
0906	MARIA TERESA ALVAREZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM INAJE MAT 09-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	8,302.65	3,775.46	16,309.14
0906	RAMONA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM INAJE MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	36,977.45	7,967.08	14,959.23
0906	ROBERT ALEXANDER OVALLE BRITO	ESC PRIM INAJE MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0906	ROELIS MERCEDES RUMALDO DIAZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM INAJE MAT 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	20,823.00	4,749.61	10,139.26
0906	ROELIS MERCEDES RUMALDO DIAZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM INAJE MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	2,475.12	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	7,414.31	3,983.55	18,554.04
0906	ROSA ADELINA GUZMAN QUEZADA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM INAJE MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
0906	BRUNILDA MERCEDES PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	11,020.66	4,429.47	17,854.59
0906	DANIEL RAFAEL VALERIO BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	2,941.69	4,102.46	23,801.83
0906	ESTANISLAO BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,956.32	5,068.61	25,085.48
0906	LUIS MIGUEL JIMENEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,618.52	8,751.50	45,684.76
0906	MARELIS ALEJANDRA LUCIANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0906	MARIA ELANNY BAEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,866.09	7,610.35	36,745.07
0906	PEDRO DAMIAN RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	6,782.92	7,907.63	44,766.18
0906	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
0906	SANTA MARTHA CRUZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
0906	SANTA MARTHA CRUZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	9,373.82	3,983.55	16,594.53
0906	BRUNILDA MERCEDES PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA FERNANDEZ VESP 09-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	5,866.78	4,429.47	23,008.47
0906	ESTANISLAO BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA FERNANDEZ VESP 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	16,422.02	5,068.61	16,619.78
0906	GEORGINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA FERNANDEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	8,137.01	4,102.46	18,606.51
0906	MARELIS ALEJANDRA LUCIANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA FERNANDEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
0906	DOMINGO DE LOS SANTOS DIAZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA ALCANTARA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,590.04	7,372.53	35,470.77
0906	ALEJANDRO PICHARDO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,001.42	7,610.35	35,609.74
0906	CESARINA TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0906	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	12,663.37	4,102.46	14,080.15
0906	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0906	DAVID RUBEN JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	17,189.24	7,669.81	32,809.51
0906	JOSE LUCIANO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,623.56	0.00	0.00	735.40	1,819.27	294.67	778.96	1,816.71	0.00	1,514.36	5,046.21	3,930.65	20,577.35
0906	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	12,115.60	7,907.63	39,433.50
0906	JUAN AGUSTIN LECLERC VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,603.08	6,420.23	25.00	1,940.21	4,799.82	620.17	2,055.13	4,793.06	0.00	4,020.34	22,794.33	10,213.05	44,808.75
0906	KLEIRYS ALTAGRACIA SAINT-HILAIRE LAMI DE ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 09-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,239.22	5,945.59	30,519.50
0906	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS BAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	13,785.91	7,967.08	38,150.77
0906	YANIRIS DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	7,662.00	8,484.97	47,762.97
0906	YCELSA JEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	20,299.78	5,945.59	18,458.94
0906	YUBERCA ESCOTO TEJADA DE MOREL	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0906	JOSE EUGENIO LOPEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	7,325.28	3,805.18	17,480.30
0906	MARIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,607.77	3,953.82	21,166.78
0906	YUBERCA ESCOTO TEJADA DE MOREL	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	13,325.00	3,983.55	12,643.35



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0906	ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS VARGAS DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	5,321.93	4,102.46	21,421.59
0906	ANA BELY DURAN MORROBEL	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,008.31	5,945.59	30,750.41
0906	DAURY ENRIQUEZ DIAZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	ELBA LILIBETH JAQUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	13,549.02	7,610.35	36,062.14
0906	FATIMA CUELLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	4,498.45	3,686.27	19,531.96
0906	MARIA ARGENTINA FERNANDEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0906	MARICELIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0906	MAXIMO TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,548.76	4,749.61	24,413.50
0906	MODESTO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,611.28	3,834.91	19,388.10
0906	PAULA CLEOTILDE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
0906	PAULA MARIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,829.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,051.78	3,953.82	20,722.77
0906	RAMON DE JESUS CRUZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	15,051.74	4,251.09	12,660.74
0906	ROSA ELBA GOMEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
0906	WANDA ROSELYN ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	26,897.74	6,956.34	18,449.96
0906	YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,065.24	2,154.69	25.00	748.07	1,850.63	299.75	792.38	1,848.03	0.00	1,565.45	5,361.78	3,998.41	20,703.46
0906	YSABEL YASMIN RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,386.96	0.00	0.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	0.00	1,500.37	4,042.33	3,894.36	21,344.63
0906	YSABEL YASMIN RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA GINITA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,386.96	1,963.23	25.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	0.00	1,525.37	5,993.28	3,894.36	19,393.68
0906	ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS VARGAS DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA GINITA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	10,127.83	4,102.46	16,615.69
0906	MARIA ARGENTINA FERNANDEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA GINITA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	2,564.26	3,983.55	23,404.09
0906	MAXIMO TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINITA VESP 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	14,048.77	4,749.61	16,913.49
0906	MODESTO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA GINITA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	10,398.39	3,834.91	14,600.99
0906	PAULA CLEOTILDE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINITA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	21,388.54	4,251.09	6,323.94
0906	RAMON ANTONIO TAVAREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA GINITA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
0906	RAMON DE JESUS CRUZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA GINITA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,931.37	4,251.09	20,781.11
0906	ROSA ELBA GOMEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA GINITA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	6,632.27	4,102.46	20,111.25
0906	YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA GINITA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,065.24	0.00	0.00	748.07	1,850.63	299.75	792.38	1,848.03	0.00	1,540.45	24,519.63	3,998.41	1,545.61



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0906	MARICELA LAMI TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LA PIONIA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	SANTIAGO ANTONIO CASTELLANOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PIONIA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,349.04	7,372.53	40,711.77
0906	ALICIA DANILDI TEJADA ALEJO	ESC PRIM LOS RODRIGUEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,496.84	5,945.59	27,261.88
0906	RAUL ANTONIO BATISTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RODRIGUEZ MAT 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	6,995.81	5,281.28	27,432.37
0906	RAUL ANTONIO BATISTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RODRIGUEZ VESP 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,103.68	5,281.28	26,324.50
0906	ANDRIS DE LA ROSA LAMI	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	14,889.86	7,610.35	34,721.30
0906	CANDIDA MARINA GUZMAN TORRES	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,611.09	5,945.59	33,147.63
0906	DANNY DANIEL FERNANDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	16,671.29	7,372.53	31,389.52
0906	DULCE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA MAT 09-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	16,372.29	7,550.89	32,851.28
0906	ELAGIDO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	25,386.23	4,132.19	1,551.08
0906	ELIDA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	22,334.69	7,610.35	27,276.47
0906	JACOBO DURAN VALERIO	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	14,023.77	4,132.19	12,913.54
0906	JUAN LEONARDI TAVAREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,546.09	5,945.59	25,212.63
0906	JUANA MARTINA DURAN MORA	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,828.09	5,945.59	31,930.63
0906	MAXIMO ANTONIO PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA MAT 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	9,528.66	5,281.28	24,899.52
0906	REGINA DEL CARMEN SOLINO HOGUIN	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	11,979.66	7,669.81	38,019.09
0906	JACOBO DURAN VALERIO	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
0906	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,559.15	4,842.28	25.00	790.95	1,956.70	316.93	837.80	1,953.94	0.00	1,653.75	11,228.51	4,227.57	16,330.64
0906	MARIA VENARDINA NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	3,188.55	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	13,711.01	3,983.55	12,257.34
0906	MAXIMO ANTONIO PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA VESP 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,224.83	3,741.25	5,281.28	30,686.93
0906	MELVIN MARIEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	YOJANNY DEL CARMEN ESPINAL BAEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA LARGA VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	ANGEL MARIA PE¥A NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TIGILDA VARGAS MAT 09-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	14,957.89	3,834.91	10,041.49
0906	CARMEN DILENIA ESTEVEZ JAQUEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. TIGILDA VARGAS MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	14,994.37	7,907.63	36,554.73
0906	LEONIDA DE JESUS ACOSTA SOLINO	ESC PRIM PROF. TIGILDA VARGAS MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,448.76	4,251.09	21,263.72
0906	LUISA ALBANIA MENDOZA BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TIGILDA VARGAS MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	39,926.76	7,610.35	9,684.40



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0906	MARIA DEL CARMEN MONCION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TIGILDA VARGAS MAT 09-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	25,482.14	7,669.81	24,516.61
0906	MARIA RAMONA ARACELIS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TIGILDA VARGAS MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
0906	MERCEDES YAKELIN LORA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. TIGILDA VARGAS MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,796.58	5,945.59	27,962.14
0906	NURIS DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TIGILDA VARGAS MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	11,061.34	3,953.82	14,713.21
0906	ORGA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. TIGILDA VARGAS MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	8,122.45	5,945.59	30,636.27
0906	ROSALIA SANTANA BOURDIERD	ESC PRIM PROF. TIGILDA VARGAS MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,790.85	5,945.59	27,967.87
0906	ANGEL MARIA PE¥A NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TIGILDA VARGAS VESP 09-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,331.28	3,834.91	20,668.10
0906	JUANA MARIBEL VALERIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TIGILDA VARGAS VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,112.92	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	1,190.12	2,784.21	5,590.89	4,072.73	20,958.84
0906	LEONIDA DE JESUS ACOSTA SOLINO	ESC PRIM PROF. TIGILDA VARGAS VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	13,985.91	4,251.09	13,726.57
0906	NURIS DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TIGILDA VARGAS VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,116.77	3,953.82	21,657.78
0906	CARMEN BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,274.09	5,945.59	28,484.63
0906	DIONICIA ANJELITA DOMINGUEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	30,285.27	7,610.35	19,325.89
0906	EDUARLIN BOLIVAR RODRIGUEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	10,392.36	7,610.35	39,218.80
0906	FARIDE MERCEDES ECHAVARRIA GIL	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,948.09	5,945.59	31,810.63
0906	JUAN AGUSTIN ESPINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	10,583.97	7,610.35	39,027.19
0906	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,303.11	5,068.61	8,738.69
0906	MARIA MIGUELINA MARTE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,165.04	7,372.53	39,895.77
0906	MARINA ALCANTARA AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	10,903.69	3,805.18	13,901.89
0906	MARTHA FERNANDEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,348.49	4,251.09	20,363.99
0906	MAURO DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	12,590.46	7,967.08	39,346.22
0906	REINALDO DE JESUS DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	2,380.24	3,846.25	8,712.66	3,805.18	16,092.92
0906	SANTA CELESTINA GARCIA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,570.28	4,102.46	20,173.24
0906	ARISLEYDA DEL CARMEN TEJADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	DIANA CAROLINA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,419.72	3,834.91	19,579.66
0906	FRANQUIRIS NUÑEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
0906	LUZ MARIA BLANCO BAEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0906	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 09-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,785.32	5,068.61	25,256.48
0906	MARINA ALCANTARA AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	24,705.58	3,805.18	100.00
0906	MARTHA FERNANDEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	18,471.83	4,251.09	9,240.65
0906	REINALDO DE JESUS DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,442.09	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,583.25	3,805.18	21,222.33
0906	SANTA CELESTINA GARCIA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	7,132.27	4,102.46	19,611.25
0906	YANELIN ALTAGRACIA NU¥EZ BUENO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 09-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,112.92	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	1,190.12	2,784.21	7,510.89	4,072.73	19,038.84
0906	AMAURIS RAFAEL FORTUNA ESPINAL	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,305.87	9,341.68	52,156.52
0906	ANDYS MARIA MARTINEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0906	ANGEL ALBERTO MARTE CHAVEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,652.84	4,987.76	25.00	1,798.14	4,448.35	620.17	1,904.65	4,442.09	0.00	3,727.79	48,395.87	9,510.61	14,256.97
0906	ANTONIA RUBEN FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,361.37	4,714.16	23,369.82
0906	ANTONIA RUBEN FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	23,576.22	4,714.16	7,154.97
0906	AUSTRIA VARGAS PLASENCIO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	18,211.84	9,669.56	45,561.16
0906	BIENVENIDO DE LOS SANTOS VALERIO GOMEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	16,291.08	10,325.31	52,103.16
0906	DANIELA DEL CARMEN FORTUNA GUZMAN	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0906	DAYSY MARIA TORRES DE CEPEDA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	20,065.73	9,997.44	46,017.89
0906	FREDDY SOLINO GUZMAN	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	18,281.73	9,735.13	45,953.40
0906	GEORGINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	9,351.66	4,891.38	22,534.84
0906	IRIS ALTAGRACIA BERNARD REYNOSO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,330.65	2,884.67	25.00	1,702.79	4,212.48	620.17	1,803.65	4,206.54	2,380.24	5,911.68	18,177.53	9,039.19	41,153.12
0906	JANNY DEL CARMEN VALERIO AMARANTE DE REYES	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0906	JOSE MIGUEL BATISTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	43,047.18	10,325.31	25,347.06
0906	JULIO CESAR GUZMAN RUMALDO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	53,251.04	9,669.56	10,521.96
0906	LORANNI NOEMIS HIDALGO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,168.73	9,341.68	45,293.66
0906	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0906	MARIANELA VARGAS PERALTA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,300.26	0.00	0.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	1,190.12	3,276.37	17,208.70	5,415.06	18,091.56
0906	MARINA DEL CARMEN DIAZ CARRERA DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,985.13	4,563.11	25.00	1,922.47	4,755.94	620.17	2,036.35	4,749.25	1,190.12	5,173.94	16,492.24	10,125.36	50,492.89
0906	MARITZA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ DE PILARTE	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0906	MIGUEL ANGEL MERCADO REYES	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	19,425.95	9,407.26	42,498.56
0906	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA PLACENCIO DE QUEZADA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	3,948.42	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	13,417.98	5,210.39	20,548.08
0906	NERSIDA CARRERA ESPINAL DE PERALTA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	6,851.88	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	24,685.05	9,735.13	39,550.08
0906	PEDRO CHANEL TAVAREZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	6,287.13	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,316.81	9,013.81	47,834.96
0906	RODOLFO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ GIL	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	36,822.97	10,976.83	36,162.68
0906	SANLLY ALBANIA SALAS FORTUNA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0906	SIDELMY ELOISA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,696.23	9,997.44	54,387.39
0906	WADY ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	52,613.00	9,997.44	13,470.62
0906	YANIRIS GOMEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	15,045.83	9,079.39	44,568.07
0906	YUDELY TORRES NUÑEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,067.68	9,013.81	44,084.09
0906	BUENAVENTURA VERAS VALENZUELA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA GINITA 09-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0906	DANIEL DE JESUS ESCOTTO BAEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA GINITA 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,591.84	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	18,302.08	9,013.81	40,849.69
0906	FREISIS ALEJANDRA VALERIO MEDINA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA GINITA 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0906	JOSE LUCIANO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA GINITA 09-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,626.79	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0906	KILSI YINET TEJADA FRANCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA GINITA 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0906	LUIS ANTONIO ESPINAL BATISTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA GINITA 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	18,470.94	9,341.68	42,991.45
0906	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA GINITA 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,658.63	0.00	0.00	908.60	2,247.76	364.07	962.42	2,244.60	0.00	1,871.02	31,558.63	4,856.43	100.00
0906	MARIA VENARDINA NUÑEZ VALERIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA GINITA 09-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,712.26	0.00	0.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	1,992.39	33,612.26	5,171.46	100.00
0906	MARLENI ROSANNA ESTEVEZ GARCIA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA GINITA 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0906	WESTER ANTONIO GARCIA NU¥EZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA GINITA 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0906	YASELI MERCEDES RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA GINITA 09-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,106.88	7,088.96	36,105.44
0906	YUDELKA MARILIN PEREZ REYES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA GINITA 09-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1100	ABRAHAM SEVERINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	78,416.57	14,884.80	22,109.36
1100	ADALGISA CABRERA SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	35,230.12	14,884.80	65,295.81
1100	ADAMILCA EMELINDA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	165,000.00	27,624.36	25.00	4,735.50	11,715.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,859.03	44,130.15	21,893.91	120,869.85
1100	ADELA VARGAS CASTILLO DE JOSE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	79,329.94	14,884.80	21,195.99

DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1100	ALEJANDRO VENTURA DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	11,479.47	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	2,380.24	8,307.49	53,374.67	14,791.57	46,494.23
1100	ANTONIO PEREZ ARIAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	48,333.58	15,257.73	54,820.48
1100	CARMEN LIBRADA CARABALLO POLANCO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	46,514.59	12,926.91	40,213.66
1100	CARMEN LIDIA VEGA DE PASCUAL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	81,811.82	7,827.05	25.00	2,348.00	5,808.64	620.17	2,487.08	5,800.46	0.00	4,860.08	19,989.43	12,229.27	61,822.39
1100	DANIEL TEJADA VASQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	110,876.02	14,663.68	25.00	3,182.14	7,872.20	620.17	3,370.63	7,861.11	0.00	6,577.77	48,884.07	16,353.48	61,991.95
1100	DEMETRINA GONZALEZ POLANCO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	86,171.28	15,257.73	16,982.78
1100	ENRIQUETA ROMAN DE ALMONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,158.80	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	1,190.12	6,962.05	65,269.36	14,418.63	31,971.41
1100	EUGENIO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	106,133.97	13,548.23	25.00	3,046.04	7,535.51	620.17	3,226.47	7,524.90	0.00	6,297.51	89,855.02	15,680.58	16,278.95
1100	HENRRY EMILIO HOLLINGSHEAD MIRANDA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	74,355.06	14,418.63	22,885.71
1100	JOSE LUIS MARMOLEJOS PADILLA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,549.75	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	1,190.12	7,311.52	41,337.10	15,257.73	61,816.96
1100	JULIA MARILYN ACOSTA DE LUCIANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,158.80	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	1,190.12	6,962.05	30,788.17	14,418.63	66,452.60
1100	LEONIDAS PAYAMPS CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	85,394.82	8,372.34	25.00	2,450.83	6,063.03	620.17	2,596.00	6,054.49	1,190.12	6,261.95	27,232.22	12,737.69	58,162.60
1100	LIDIA YNES DOMINGUEZ TEJADA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.41	9,458.74	25.00	2,583.38	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	1,190.12	6,534.91	40,533.24	13,393.07	49,480.17
1100	LILIAN CEBALLOS CEBALLOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,940.20	14,443.55	25.00	3,155.28	7,805.75	620.17	3,342.18	7,794.76	0.00	6,522.46	92,038.53	16,220.68	17,901.67
1100	LUCIA CID CID DE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,088.52	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	2,380.24	7,958.02	44,167.83	13,952.47	49,787.78
1100	MARIA HERMINIA OLIVARES TORRES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	69,049.11	14,791.57	30,819.79
1100	OJIRDA EDUVIGES ALMONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.41	9,756.27	25.00	2,583.38	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	0.00	5,344.79	70,554.74	13,393.07	19,458.67
1100	PAULINA BATISTA DE SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	68,842.50	12,926.91	17,885.75
1100	RAQUEL BETANIA VASQUEZ DE ALVAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	57,542.83	14,511.86	40,354.98
1100	ROSA MARIA VARGAS CASTILLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,313.35	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	1,190.12	7,000.88	36,386.40	14,511.86	61,511.41
1100	ROSMERY GONZALEZ BRITO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	93,755.16	10,636.43	25.00	2,690.77	6,656.62	620.17	2,850.16	6,647.24	0.00	5,565.93	45,671.50	13,924.03	48,083.66
1101	ANA ROSA MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	80,823.75	14,131.77	14,395.39
1101	ANGELA ROMERY SANCHEZ FRICA DE SUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,038.67	9,167.15	25.00	2,584.11	6,392.75	620.17	2,737.18	6,383.74	2,380.24	7,726.53	70,407.59	13,396.66	19,631.08
1101	ANNELSY CRISTINA VERAS JUMA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	41,294.81	13,701.46	50,891.88
1101	ANTONIA PERALTA SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,357.66	9,477.42	25.00	2,621.96	6,486.39	620.17	2,777.27	6,477.26	2,380.24	7,804.47	84,943.65	13,583.82	6,414.01
1101	BRUNILDA EUGENIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	71,745.02	13,357.22	18,015.71



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	DOMINGA ANALISE BAUTISTA GUERRA DE CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	43,820.94	13,701.46	48,365.75
1101	FATIMA LUCIA VASQUEZ DE MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	69,799.23	14,131.77	25,419.91
1101	FRAL ANTONIO CASTILLO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	53,520.23	12,926.91	33,208.04
1101	JESUS MARIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	52,939.74	14,131.77	42,279.40
1101	JOSE MANUEL TAVAREZ TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	47,589.32	14,131.77	47,629.82
1101	JOSEFINA GOMEZ ROBLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	40,622.43	13,357.22	49,138.30
1101	JOSELINA MARTINEZ SENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	70,650.77	13,701.46	21,535.91
1101	LUZ MARIA HIDALGO MARTINEZ DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	86,139.87	8,547.59	25.00	2,472.21	6,115.93	620.17	2,618.65	6,107.32	1,190.12	6,305.98	28,256.20	12,843.42	57,883.67
1101	LUZ VICTORIA CASTELLANOS CIRIACO DE M..	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	52,208.56	13,787.53	40,584.62
1101	MIGUELINA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	71,753.60	12,582.66	12,548.70
1101	NELSON MATIAS MERCADO RIVERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,806.96	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	1,190.12	7,878.65	24,406.87	16,619.40	88,343.13
1101	NOEL SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,214.28	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	2,380.24	6,957.38	42,442.52	11,549.93	34,581.89
1101	PEDRO JUAN ALMONTE POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	77,793.59	12,840.85	8,328.19
1101	RAQUEL JUMA SAMUEL DE CID	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	70,941.72	13,787.53	21,851.46
1101	RONNY ALEXANDER JEREZ SILVERIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	54,208.62	12,410.54	28,880.72
1101	SALUSTIANA ESMERALDA SUARDI PEÑA DE PALEN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	43,430.24	13,443.28	46,936.97
1101	SANTIAGO OVALLES BONILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	46,551.84	13,357.22	43,208.88
1101	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1101	CORNELIA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1101	EULALIA REYES POLANCO	ESC NOCT AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	FRANCISCA CRISTINA ROQUE REYNOSO	ESC NOCT AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,632.27	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	2,380.24	4,111.77	13,383.60	4,429.47	15,491.65
1101	JACQUELINE COMPRE CLASSE DE PERALTA	ESC NOCT AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	1,190.12	2,931.01	16,534.28	4,518.65	12,922.36
1101	JOEL VENTURA	ESC NOCT AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	JOSE JOEL RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC NOCT AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	JUAN FERNANDO RIVERA MORALES	ESC NOCT AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	LUISA ALTAGRACIA BRITO	ESC NOCT AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,692.48	4,251.09	20.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	MARCOS PABLO BATISTA GOMEZ	ESC NOCT AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	MILDRED MILANEZ BURGOS	ESC NOCT AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	ROSANGEL MINAYA DOMINGUEZ DE MARTE	ESC NOCT AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	14,698.13	4,429.47	14,177.12
1101	ENRIQUE SANCHEZ QUINTANA	ESC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	28,387.66	4,370.01	100.00
1101	IVETT MARIA DURAN DE JUMA	ESC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,444.14	3,331.26	25.00	787.65	1,948.53	315.61	834.30	1,945.79	0.00	1,646.95	6,334.32	4,209.93	21,109.82
1101	JORGE LUIS HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	MARTA BEATRIZ DOMINGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	11,475.70	3,716.00	12,748.50
1101	NEREYDA ALVAREZ DE MERCADO	ESC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	25.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	1,190.12	2,144.76	5,094.72	2,412.99	10,635.28
1101	RICARDO ANEUDY FLETE CASTRO	ESC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	WALDIS MISAEL CORDERO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1101	ABEL BURGOS ROSARIO	ESC NOCT JULIO ARZENO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	ABERONY REINOSO CESPEDES	ESC NOCT JULIO ARZENO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1101	CAMELIA FERRERAS PEREZ	ESC NOCT JULIO ARZENO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1101	DELVIRA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT JULIO ARZENO 11-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	1,190.12	2,839.38	27,886.29	4,280.83	20.00
1101	ELIZABETH RIVAS DE POLANCO	ESC NOCT JULIO ARZENO 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	5,236.66	4,429.47	23,638.59
1101	LUCIA BURGOS POTORREAL	ESC NOCT JULIO ARZENO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ALVARADO	ESC NOCT JULIO ARZENO 11-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	30,500.14	2,858.59	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	30,400.14	4,678.72	100.00
1101	NARCISO PICHARDO POLANCO	ESC NOCT JULIO ARZENO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	NILO RAHINIELY PEREZ DE JESUS	ESC NOCT JULIO ARZENO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	RAFAEL VENTURA LOPEZ	ESC NOCT JULIO ARZENO 11-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	21,384.21	5,281.28	13,043.97
1101	WANDA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MILANES DE FARINGTON	ESC NOCT JULIO ARZENO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	ANA GUZMAN DE REYES	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 11-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,355.92	0.00	0.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	2,380.24	3,937.87	20,306.48	4,042.99	6,049.44
1101	EFRAIN SALOMON GUZMAN	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 11-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	23,923.20	4,749.61	7,039.06
1101	FRANCIA PEREZ ESTRELLA	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 11-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	20,554.52	3,924.09	5,026.23
1101	FELICIA HIRALDO HIRALDO	ESC NOCT LOS CIRUELOS 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	19,796.57	4,926.84	12,320.99
1101	LILIAN JOSEFINA LUGO	ESC NOCT LOS CIRUELOS 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	25,093.17	3,864.64	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	ADRIANO ROSARIO BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	CAROL JOSEFINA VENTURA ECHAVARRIA	ESC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	25,726.94	4,548.37	3,923.48
1101	DEMETRINA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	26,292.34	4,501.50	3,052.49
1101	FLORIDALIA ULLOA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	8,383.50	4,251.09	19,328.98
1101	HENRY MAXIMINO LOPEZ JOSE	ESC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,116.77	3,953.82	21,657.78
1101	JAQUELINE ALTAGRACIA PARRA PAULINO	ESC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	23,964.10	4,161.91	3,167.00
1101	KILSY DINORA PEREZ MATEO	ESC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,972.14	0.00	0.00	831.50	2,057.02	333.18	880.75	2,054.12	0.00	1,712.25	3,931.15	4,444.32	25,040.99
1101	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BELLIARD TAPIA	ESC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1101	SORALDA VENTURA DE GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	YASMIL BERNAVIDES SANCHEZ DE PARRA	ESC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	5,732.85	3,834.91	19,266.53
1101	JEILEN DAYFRIN DISLA	ESC PRIM ANANDA MARGA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	ANYELI YESCANIA CASTAÑOS PERALTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ANCHO ABAJO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	MARIELIS ALMONTE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ANCHO ABAJO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO ANCHO ABAJO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	14,716.72	3,864.64	10,476.45
1101	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO ANCHO ABAJO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,704.03	6,053.88	3,864.64	19,139.29
1101	EDDY MANUEL GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DE LECHE MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	19,464.71	4,997.73	13,114.96
1101	YUDERKA ALEXANDRA DE SENA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DE LECHE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,030.41	1,505.55	25.00	747.07	1,848.16	299.35	791.32	1,845.56	2,380.24	3,943.63	6,129.95	3,993.07	19,900.46
1101	EDDY MANUEL GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DE LECHE VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,579.67	4,457.56	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	8,512.54	4,997.73	24,067.13
1101	YUDERKA ALEXANDRA DE SENA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DE LECHE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	21,076.51	3,686.27	2,953.90
1101	ALBANIA MARIA LUNA MATEO	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1101	ALTAGRACIA MARIA ROMERO PERALTA	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,732.88	4,132.19	21,204.44
1101	ANDREA FRANCISCO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	4,000.33	4,013.27	22,161.80
1101	CRISTIN HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	10,345.77	5,423.06	25,006.65
1101	DALMIRIS DEL ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	DELVIRA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,495.84	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	14,954.35	4,280.83	12,951.94
1101	DIOMEDES SANCHEZ CIRIACO	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	DIONICIA GUADALUPE LENDOF CRUZ	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1101	EDISON YNOA	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,732.88	4,132.19	21,204.43
1101	ESMERDY TRINIDAD GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	HENRY MAXIMINO LOPEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	12,930.10	3,953.82	12,844.45
1101	JACQUELINE COMPRE CLASSE DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	3,044.15	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	5,576.47	4,518.65	23,880.17
1101	JOHAIRA KARINA FAMILIA DE MARTE	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	3,708.57	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	6,110.49	4,280.83	21,795.80
1101	JOHANNY MARTINEZ DE CAMMARATA	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	16,492.46	4,013.27	9,669.67
1101	JUAN JESUS OVALLE VARGAS	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	28,127.54	8,264.37	25,747.08
1101	LEONARDA GARCIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	MAGALYS SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,903.52	25,754.55	3,953.82	20.00
1101	MARINA REYNOSO MELO	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
1101	NEORFY JIMENEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	NILDA ALTAGRACIA HURTADO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,277.03	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	1,190.12	2,818.57	5,803.89	4,161.91	21,327.21
1101	NORIS OLIVENCES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	28,581.45	4,399.73	100.00
1101	RUTH ESTHER ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	SABINA SOSA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	8,890.71	4,132.19	18,046.61
1101	STARLING DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	YANDRY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	PSICOLOGO	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,277.85	3,626.81	20,364.97
1101	ALBANIA MARIA LUNA MATEO	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	13,132.69	4,013.27	13,029.44
1101	ANDREA FRANCISCO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.85
1101	CRISTIN HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
1101	DIONICIA GUADALUPE LENDOF CRUZ	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	2,037.05	4,132.19	24,900.26
1101	EDISON YNOA	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	8,211.39	4,132.19	18,725.92
1101	ESCALE ANTONIA MENA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,052.92	4,112.52	25.00	862.52	2,133.76	345.61	913.61	2,130.75	0.00	1,801.13	6,776.98	4,610.12	23,275.94
1101	JOHANNY MARTINEZ DE CAMMARATA	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1101	JUANA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	MARIA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES BONILLA	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	MARINA REYNOSO MELO	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,909.08	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,148.03	3,983.55	20,820.32
1101	MONICO RENE DURAN YNOA	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,316.00	0.00	0.00	755.27	1,868.44	302.63	800.01	1,865.80	0.00	1,555.28	26,216.00	4,036.87	100.00
1101	NILDA ALTAGRACIA HURTADO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	4,056.42	4,161.91	23,074.68
1101	PEDRO TOMAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	RAFAEL VENTURA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,875.25	4,108.31	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	6,591.73	4,429.47	22,283.52
1101	ROSANGEL MINAYA DOMINGUEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,428.18	4,108.31	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1101	SABINA SOSA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.04
1101	YANDRY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	8,013.42	3,626.81	15,629.40
1101	CRISTIAM SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1101	CRISTINA MENA	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	22,613.52	3,983.55	3,354.83
1101	FRANCISCA SANCHEZ CIRIACO	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	4,656.28	3,686.27	19,374.13
1101	MARIA JOSEFINA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,869.27	5,945.59	26,889.45
1101	ROCIO ILUMINADA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,016.88	4,251.09	21,695.60
1101	CRISTAL ALMONTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	CRISTIAM SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	6,317.38	4,251.09	21,395.10
1101	CRISTINA MENA	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1101	FRANCISCA SANCHEZ CIRIACO	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	19,337.82	3,686.27	4,692.59
1101	IVAN DURAN	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	1,394.57	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,709.20	5,945.59	34,049.52
1101	NORIS LUISA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	ROCIO ILUMINADA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	19,687.33	4,251.09	8,025.15
1101	ROLIN FERMIN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	VIANELA DE LA CRUZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	YANIRYS FROMETA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	ZULEICA YOCASTA UREÑA SALVADOR	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	MAYRA VARGAS DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM CAMU MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	2,380.24	4,414.95	34,408.18	5,281.28	20.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	ODETT DE LOS ANGELES ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAMU MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.04
1101	RAMONA ALMONTE FERMIN	ESC PRIM CAMU MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	19,605.39	4,132.19	7,331.92
1101	VENANCIA POLANCO ABREU	ESC PRIM CAMU MAT 11-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,756.01	2,972.79	17,623.35
1101	VIVIANA ARTILES VARGAS	ESC PRIM CAMU MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1101	XIOLANTY JIMENEZ DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM CAMU MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	18,806.49	3,983.55	7,161.86
1101	LEONTE MUÑOZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1101	ODETT DE LOS ANGELES ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAMU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	9,528.71	4,132.19	17,408.61
1101	RAMONA ALMONTE FERMIN	ESC PRIM CAMU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,021.28	4,132.19	21,916.03
1101	VIVIANA ARTILES VARGAS	ESC PRIM CAMU VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	5,745.21	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,371.67	14,720.51	5,104.06	18,552.37
1101	XIOLANTY JIMENEZ DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM CAMU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,187.77	3,983.55	21,780.58
1101	ADA YOKAIRA REYES DE RUBEN	ESC PRIM CARABALLO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	13,228.30	3,924.09	12,352.46
1101	ALBALIZA DOMINGA PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARABALLO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	13,373.56	3,983.55	12,594.79
1101	AUDRY GARCIA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM CARABALLO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	12,370.90	5,945.59	26,387.82
1101	ELIZABETH GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARABALLO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,292.39	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	1,190.12	2,612.41	4,525.88	3,626.81	19,116.94
1101	ESTELA RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM CARABALLO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	5,869.28	3,686.27	18,161.13
1101	FRANKLIN PERALTA	ESC PRIM CARABALLO MAT 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,980.82	0.00	0.00	860.45	2,128.64	344.78	911.42	2,125.64	0.00	1,771.87	26,176.86	4,599.06	3,803.96
1101	JUAN ELI EDIONAY UREÑA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CARABALLO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	6,375.63	7,848.18	44,785.88
1101	PABLO PRIMERO LANTIGUA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM CARABALLO MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1101	RAMON MARTINEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CARABALLO MAT 11-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	4,915.24	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	38,085.11	10,390.89	30,771.25
1101	YOHANNA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARABALLO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	15,785.20	3,834.91	9,214.18
1101	YULIANA MARMOLEJOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARABALLO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,684.81	2,972.79	17,694.55
1101	ADA YOKAIRA REYES DE RUBEN	ESC PRIM CARABALLO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	25,480.76	3,924.09	100.00
1101	ALBALIZA DOMINGA PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARABALLO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1101	ELIZABETH GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARABALLO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	10,931.48	3,626.81	12,711.34
1101	ESTELA RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM CARABALLO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,610.31	24,010.41	3,686.27	20.00
1101	FRANKLIN PERALTA	ESC PRIM CARABALLO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,052.60	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,438.23	4,251.09	22,274.25



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	KARINA MARGARITA CIRIACO RICHARD	ESC PRIM CARABALLO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,679.03	3,356.93	3,864.64	21,836.24
1101	LUISA AMADA DE LA ROSA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CARABALLO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1101	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BELLIARD TAPIA	ESC PRIM CARABALLO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	6,134.33	4,013.27	20,027.80
1101	PABLO PRIMERO LANTIGUA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM CARABALLO VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	18,775.58	4,785.06	12,417.73
1101	CANDIDA SANTANA OVALLES	ESC PRIM COLONIA NUEVA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,681.46	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	5,301.52	4,399.74	23,379.94
1101	JOSEFINA ARIAS ALMONTE DE PITTA	ESC PRIM COLONIA NUEVA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,311.38	4,251.10	22,401.11
1101	MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA NUEVA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,070.80	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	6,581.35	4,132.19	20,355.96
1101	MARTIN MATA POLANCO	ESC PRIM COLONIA NUEVA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	4,031.37	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	12,105.03	3,953.82	13,669.52
1101	RENE AUGUSTO CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM COLONIA NUEVA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,082.28	3,864.64	21,110.89
1101	YOHANNYS CAROLINA MARMOLEJOS DE PATIÑO	ESC PRIM COLONIA NUEVA MAT 11-01	DIR DOC BAS.II	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,033.65	31,173.31	4,785.06	20.00
1101	MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA NUEVA VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	5,004.52	4,926.84	27,113.04
1101	YOHANNYS CAROLINA MARMOLEJOS DE PATIÑO	ESC PRIM COLONIA NUEVA VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	3,697.76	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	11,825.95	4,785.06	19,367.36
1101	ANA BASILIA MESON DE OLIVENCES	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	6,008.31	4,370.01	22,479.35
1101	ANEURYS CASTILLO OLIVENCE	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	24,024.47	5,945.59	14,734.25
1101	JOHANNA VARGAS GENAO	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	18,540.82	8,264.37	35,333.80
1101	KENIA ALEXANDRA ARTILES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	27,430.96	8,264.37	26,443.66
1101	LUCIA BURGOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	LUZ CELESTE ARIAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	7,278.25	4,370.01	21,209.41
1101	MARIA ERCILIA PATIÑO OVALLE	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	24,409.24	7,907.63	27,139.86
1101	MARLENY ALEXANDRA THOMAS PITA	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	8,560.76	7,610.35	41,050.40
1101	MAYRA ESTHER MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	22,086.09	3,983.55	3,882.26
1101	MIGUEL PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,233.60	2,456.34	25.00	781.60	1,933.59	313.19	827.90	1,930.86	0.00	1,634.50	21,329.24	4,177.64	5,904.36
1101	MIGUELINA POLANCO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	51,930.35	9,735.13	12,304.78
1101	MIREYA DIAZ BRIOSO	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.04	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	19,142.53	8,204.91	34,344.51
1101	NEREYDA RIVAS MORFFE	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,096.42	3,686.94	25.00	892.47	2,207.85	357.61	945.33	2,204.74	1,190.12	3,052.92	8,187.28	4,770.20	22,909.14
1101	ULISES ANTONIO REMIGIO MENA	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,355.11	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	17,870.72	4,548.37	11,779.70



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	WANDA FERRERAS VICENTE	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	9,947.24	3,805.18	14,858.34
1101	YULEIDY MARIA CABRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	14,817.05	5,945.59	23,941.67
1101	ALEXANDRA BALBUENA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	16,801.19	7,372.53	31,259.62
1101	ANA BASILIA MESON DE OLIVENCES	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	23,515.09	4,370.01	4,972.57
1101	DACHY MERCEDES PEÑA MORALES	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1101	DACHY MERCEDES PEÑA MORALES	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,650.89	4,132.19	20,286.42
1101	JOSE GABRIEL TAVAREZ CARELA	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	4,826.77	4,251.10	22,885.72
1101	LUZ CELESTE ARIAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,063.86	19,342.37	4,370.01	9,145.29
1101	MARCIA SENAIDA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.11	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.60	0.00	1,603.45	27,031.55	4,161.92	99.56
1101	MARCIA SENAIDA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,131.11	2,277.03	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.60	1,190.12	2,818.57	6,763.89	4,161.92	20,367.22
1101	MAYRA ESTHER MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	21,690.34	3,983.55	4,278.01
1101	MIGUEL PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,597.72	26,934.20	4,147.04	100.00
1101	MIGUELINA UREÑA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	1,190.12	2,839.38	27,886.29	4,280.83	20.00
1101	MIGUELINA UREÑA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,906.29	2,495.84	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	22,474.63	4,280.83	5,431.66
1101	NEREYDA RIVAS MORFFE	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,232.65	0.00	0.00	896.38	2,217.52	359.18	949.47	2,214.39	0.00	1,845.85	17,870.18	4,791.09	13,362.47
1101	TEDANI SAFE	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	2,380.24	4,132.58	23,180.18	4,548.37	6,470.24
1101	TEDANI SAFE	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,650.42	2,879.06	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	6,247.67	4,548.37	23,402.75
1101	ULISES ANTONIO REMIGIO MENA	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	29,410.99	4,548.37	239.43
1101	WANDA FERRERAS VICENTE	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	17,098.92	3,805.18	7,706.66
1101	DIOMEDE JIMENEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	9,581.08	4,926.84	22,536.48
1101	RAMONA ROQUE REYES	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,797.76	3,686.27	20,232.65
1101	DIOMEDE JIMENEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	30,245.98	4,926.84	1,871.58
1101	RAMONA ROQUE REYES	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,610.31	8,342.17	3,686.27	15,688.24
1101	ELBA MERCEDES REMIGIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CHOCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1101	JOSE RAFAEL ALVAREZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM EL CHOCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,677.52	5,945.59	29,081.20
1101	YANIRY DURAN MOREL	ESC PRIM EL CHOCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,428.09	5,945.59	30,330.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	ELBA MERCEDES REMIGIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CHOCO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	6,394.99	3,805.18	18,410.59
1101	GEOVANNY POLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGO MAT 11-01	DIR DOC BAS.II	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	7,042.19	4,607.83	22,995.82
1101	GEOVANNY POLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGO VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	18,152.27	4,607.83	11,885.74
1101	CARMEN INES AYBAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL MANGO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	12,932.33	3,805.18	11,873.25
1101	DILENIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1101	GLENDY JIMENEZ MOREL DE CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM EL MANGO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1101	JESUS MANUEL POLANCO CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM EL MANGO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,646.61	0.00	0.00	764.76	1,891.91	306.44	810.06	1,889.24	0.00	1,574.82	24,003.25	4,087.59	2,643.36
1101	JOSE IGNACIO PADILLA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL MANGO MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	22,273.64	4,926.84	9,843.92
1101	JUAN DIONOCIO MEZQUITA BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL MANGO MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1101	ROBERTO DE JESUS CASTAÑOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
1101	DILENIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,593.02	4,102.46	21,150.50
1101	GLORIA SUERO PERALTA	ESC PRIM EL MANGO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1101	JESUS MANUEL POLANCO CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM EL MANGO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,646.61	2,140.27	25.00	764.76	1,891.91	306.44	810.06	1,889.24	1,190.12	2,789.94	5,667.39	4,087.59	20,979.22
1101	JOSE IGNACIO PADILLA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL MANGO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,070.80	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	8,222.35	4,132.19	18,714.96
1101	JUAN DIONOCIO MEZQUITA BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL MANGO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,832.78	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	11,914.88	4,132.19	15,022.43
1101	ROBERTO DE JESUS CASTAÑOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	22,896.84	4,132.19	4,040.47
1101	ANA DELIA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	10,312.05	4,132.19	16,625.26
1101	CARMEN ALCANTARA DE JUMER	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,455.55	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	12,546.44	4,161.91	14,584.66
1101	ELSA ALICIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,834.28	3,626.81	19,808.54
1101	JUANA YRIS UREÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	LILIANA ANTONIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	18,047.67	4,132.19	8,889.65
1101	NEYRI CAROLINA PEÑA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1101	ALTAGRACIA MARIA ROMERO PERALTA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 111-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	20,524.94	4,132.19	6,412.38
1101	ANA DELIA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 111-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,732.88	4,132.19	21,204.43
1101	CARMEN ALCANTARA DE JUMER	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 111-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	26,069.38	4,161.91	1,061.72
1101	ELSA ALICIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 111-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	5,716.45	3,626.81	17,926.37



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	ALDA LUZ CORDERO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,219.79	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,475.03	4,013.27	21,687.10
1101	ALTAGRACIA MATIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,456.64	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,740.89	29,356.64	4,518.65	100.00
1101	ANA YANIRIS SENA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,285.59	5,945.59	27,473.13
1101	DIONICIA PEÑA CORNIELL DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	1,190.12	2,910.20	6,450.64	4,399.74	22,230.82
1101	EDUAR ROSENDO TAVAREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	EUFEMIA DIAZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	FELIX RAMON PERALTA SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	14,753.88	4,251.09	12,958.60
1101	FREDY ANTONIO SALAZAR FLETE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	4,630.49	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	7,336.12	4,251.09	20,376.36
1101	HECTOR MIGUEL CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,262.83	3,812.78	25.00	839.84	2,077.66	336.52	889.59	2,074.73	1,190.12	2,944.55	8,839.91	4,488.91	20,422.92
1101	JOAN GABRIEL CABRERA BATISTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,420.26	7,372.53	30,640.55
1101	JOSE ENRIQUE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,174.61	0.00	0.00	808.61	2,000.40	324.01	856.51	1,997.58	0.00	1,665.12	25,571.05	4,321.99	2,603.56
1101	JUAN MENGO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,763.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	14,687.52	4,102.46	12,056.00
1101	JUSTA MARIA GARCIA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	4,861.45	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	20,575.35	4,132.19	6,361.96
1101	LUZ MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	30,269.93	7,669.81	19,728.82
1101	MARIDALIA VILORIO MIESES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	25,617.55	5,104.06	7,655.33
1101	MAYRENI SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	NORIS MARIA DE JESUS BIER	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	18,053.76	7,610.35	31,557.40
1101	PEDRO TOMAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	2,598.01	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	6,629.74	7,253.61	40,655.90
1101	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS TAVAREZ DE MELO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	15,634.30	3,983.55	10,334.05
1101	ROSALBA MINANYERY OLIVENCES DE GOKEMEIJER	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.86
1101	SANDRA MARITZA DURAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1101	VERONICA ANTONIA BARRIENTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,628.09	5,945.59	30,130.63
1101	WILKINS SANTOS THOMAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	2,569.19	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	13,996.65	7,610.35	35,614.51
1101	YAJAIRA MARTINEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	17,955.90	3,953.82	7,818.65
1101	YAJAIRA MARTINEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1101	YASCARA YAMILKA GELL DE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.86	3,413.04	25.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	1,190.12	2,887.28	7,678.10	4,340.27	20,615.76



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	ADRIANA PEREZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	14,687.01	3,478.17	7,986.84
1101	ADRIANA PEREZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	7,004.29	3,478.17	15,669.56
1101	ALCIDE ADAMES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,001.28	4,132.19	20,936.03
1101	ALDA LUZ CORDERO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,429.63	0.00	0.00	758.53	1,876.50	303.94	803.46	1,873.86	0.00	1,561.99	4,164.16	4,054.30	22,265.47
1101	ALTAGRACIA MATIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,456.64	3,282.18	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	6,280.76	4,518.65	23,175.88
1101	CARMELINA MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,606.76	7,610.35	32,004.40
1101	DIONICIA PEÑA CORNIELL DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	8,563.88	4,399.74	20,117.58
1101	EUDE ALTAGRACIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,557.22	3,834.91	19,442.16
1101	EUDE ALTAGRACIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	10,733.45	3,834.91	14,265.93
1101	FELIX RAMON PERALTA SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,560.51	4,251.09	2,151.97
1101	FIORDALIZA HIDALGO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1101	FIORDALIZA HIDALGO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	3,234.11	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	8,340.31	3,983.55	17,628.04
1101	HILMA MILAGROS MORFFE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,723.24	7,372.53	39,337.57
1101	INGRID LISBET NUÑEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	45,517.29	7,610.35	4,093.87
1101	JOSE ENRIQUE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,174.61	2,393.06	25.00	808.61	2,000.40	324.01	856.51	1,997.58	2,380.24	4,070.36	7,238.80	4,321.99	20,935.81
1101	JUAN MENGO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1101	JUSTA MARIA GARCIA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1101	KATERIN ROMERY VASQUEZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	19,712.24	7,610.35	29,898.92
1101	KENIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ THOMAS DE THOMAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.11	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.60	0.00	1,603.45	2,010.42	4,161.92	25,120.69
1101	KENIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ THOMAS DE THOMAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,131.11	2,455.55	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.60	0.00	1,628.45	4,792.29	4,161.92	22,338.82
1101	LORENZO ZAPATA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	14,009.39	4,013.27	12,152.74
1101	LORENZO ZAPATA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1101	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA THOMAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	3,107.45	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	17,934.92	3,834.91	7,064.46
1101	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA THOMAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1101	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ BIDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.32	4,132.19	100.00
1101	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ BIDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	9,958.85	4,132.19	16,978.47



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	MARIDALIA VILORIO MIESES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,891.72	5,104.06	25,381.16
1101	MARIELA SALAZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	20,946.10	8,145.45	32,153.35
1101	PAOLA ELVIRA LOPEZ OVALL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	17,252.07	7,610.35	32,359.09
1101	ROSA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	6,345.86	4,072.73	20,203.87
1101	ROSA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	3,690.94	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	6,019.79	4,072.73	20,529.94
1101	ROSALBA MINANYERY OLIVENCES DE GOKEMEIJER	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	1,938.61	4,013.27	24,223.53
1101	SANDRA MARITZA DURAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	9,268.45	3,686.27	14,761.96
1101	SEFERINA CASTILLO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1101	SEFERINA CASTILLO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	19,038.92	3,983.55	6,929.43
1101	ANA ZULEYKA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	ANGELA ARACELIS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	17,498.60	3,805.18	7,306.98
1101	BELKIS AMPARO MERCEDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	13,159.60	7,669.81	36,839.15
1101	BERKY MELENDEZ FLORES DE ARTILES	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	2,380.24	4,132.58	26,742.80	4,548.37	2,907.62
1101	BRENNY PATRICIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	CELESTE DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	ELIANA REYES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,113.16	5,945.59	24,645.56
1101	FIOLDALIZA GIL ABREU	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,217.50	4,251.09	25,494.98
1101	FRANCISCA AGUASANTA JIMENEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	9,148.93	8,264.37	44,725.69
1101	FRANCISCO VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	GENARA MARTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	28,775.25	4,429.47	100.00
1101	GISELL MARIA CUEVAS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	JACQUELINE DUARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	23,365.61	4,102.46	3,377.91
1101	JAHAIRA NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	JOE DIMAGIO FERNANDEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	JUANA ALEXANDRA LOPEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,784.31	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	6,332.92	4,548.37	23,317.50
1101	JUANA FERREIRA SIERRA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	3,026.90	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,412.53	4,251.10	22,299.96



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	JUANA FERREIRA SIERRA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,844.21	0.00	0.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.95	0.00	1,763.79	3,984.15	4,578.10	25,860.06
1101	KERWIN RICARDO DUNCAN TORRES	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	9,513.32	3,983.55	16,455.03
1101	LUISA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	23,073.67	6,956.34	22,274.03
1101	MILADY PEÑA GARCIA DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	10,448.45	5,945.59	28,310.27
1101	PETRONILA REGALADA VILLAMAN SOSA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	28,847.36	7,372.53	19,213.45
1101	RAFAEL TORIBIO SOSA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	5,780.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,730.66	5,281.28	25,697.52
1101	TEANY GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	15,087.18	3,686.27	8,943.23
1101	WILMENIA YEISY DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,223.28	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	13,588.91	3,686.27	10,441.50
1101	ANGELA ARACELIS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1101	BERKY MELENDEZ FLORES DE ARTILES	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	2,879.06	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	5,427.67	4,548.37	24,222.75
1101	FIOLDALIZA GIL ABREU	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	15,972.37	4,251.09	11,740.11
1101	GENARA MARTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	2,825.34	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	1,190.12	2,921.65	7,430.63	4,429.47	21,444.62
1101	JACQUELINE DUARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1101	JUANA ALEXANDRA LOPEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO VESP 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,931.22	0.00	0.00	916.43	2,267.12	367.21	970.71	2,263.92	0.00	1,887.14	30,306.59	4,898.25	1,624.63
1101	KERWIN RICARDO DUNCAN TORRES	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1101	NEYRI CAROLINA PEÑA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	4,216.45	3,626.81	19,426.37
1101	NORIS OLIVENCES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	2,990.42	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	15,917.11	4,399.73	12,764.34
1101	SERGIO JOSE BONILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	16,746.74	8,204.91	36,740.29
1101	TEANY GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	4,253.30	3,686.27	19,777.11
1101	VIELKA GABRIELA ARTILES MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	18,274.60	7,372.53	29,786.21
1101	WILMENIA YEISY DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	2,380.24	3,800.43	5,160.89	3,686.27	18,869.52
1101	MARTA BEATRIZ DOMINGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO ENRIQUE MENA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	1,635.02	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,456.65	4,367.28	3,716.00	19,856.92
1101	ADRIELIS ESPINAL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	ANA BELKIS CEPEDA MARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	13,888.17	4,429.47	14,987.08
1101	ANGELA MARIA CASTILLO MENDEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,386.43	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	1,190.12	4,467.83	34,303.67	8,429.97	20,733.71
1101	ANIBAL GOMEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,646.61	2,140.27	25.00	764.76	1,891.91	306.44	810.06	1,889.24	0.00	1,599.82	4,436.27	4,087.59	22,210.34



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	ARISTIDES GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,096.42	0.00	0.00	892.47	2,207.85	357.61	945.33	2,204.74	0.00	1,837.80	2,304.25	4,770.20	28,792.17
1101	BELKYS VALENTINA LOPEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	22,991.34	4,251.09	4,721.14
1101	CLARITZA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	14,084.52	8,484.97	41,340.45
1101	DANIEL MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,543.71	0.00	0.00	991.40	2,452.60	397.25	1,050.13	2,449.15	1,190.12	3,231.65	34,523.71	5,299.00	20.00
1101	DANIEL MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,543.71	4,958.72	25.00	991.40	2,452.60	397.25	1,050.13	2,449.15	0.00	2,066.53	10,080.86	5,299.00	24,462.85
1101	DANNELIA CAPELLAN BURGOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	19,608.39	7,669.81	30,390.36
1101	DHAYLLYS ZZHATDAYS MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	7,007.12	3,805.18	17,798.46
1101	ELENA ACOSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,287.32	2,412.86	25.00	811.85	2,008.40	325.30	859.93	2,005.57	1,190.12	2,886.90	6,200.95	4,339.27	22,086.37
1101	ELENA ACOSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	13,636.27	4,132.19	13,301.05
1101	ESPERANZA BIDO MONTAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,387.38	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	2,380.24	3,859.80	5,892.49	3,775.46	18,719.30
1101	FRANCIA BRITO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,990.43	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	6,268.55	4,399.74	22,412.91
1101	GEORGINA MONTALVO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	21,303.99	7,907.63	30,245.11
1101	HECTOR JOHEYSON FORTUNA COMPRES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	INGRID MARIA ALVAREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	JHON LUIS MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,708.68	1,771.77	25.00	709.14	1,754.32	284.15	751.14	1,751.85	0.00	1,485.28	24,608.68	3,790.32	100.00
1101	JHON RAFAEL DE LA ROSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,532.34	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	7,175.18	3,834.91	17,824.20
1101	JUAN PERALTA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	57,263.27	10,390.89	11,593.09
1101	JUANA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	2,661.01	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	4,785.88	3,775.46	19,825.91
1101	KATHY MARTIRES PEREZ LORENZO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	25,173.75	3,924.09	407.00
1101	MARIA ALEXANDRA ALVAREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,258.76	4,013.27	21,903.37
1101	MELINA VASQUEZ DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,862.59	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,938.55	3,686.27	20,091.86
1101	MERCEDES PERALTA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,358.99	0.00	0.00	756.50	1,871.49	303.13	801.31	1,868.85	0.00	1,557.81	23,593.86	4,043.47	2,765.13
1101	MIGUELINA MORLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	7,248.39	3,983.55	18,719.96
1101	PAULA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	9,693.77	4,013.27	16,468.37
1101	RAQUEL ALMONTE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	ROSA TADINA POLANCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,435.97	7,610.35	32,175.19



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	SARAH GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	2,825.34	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	1,190.12	2,921.65	6,498.88	4,429.47	22,376.37
1101	VICTOR MANUEL MERCADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	2,343.45	3,834.91	22,655.93
1101	VICTORIANO BALBUENA VENTURA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	19,210.93	3,983.55	6,757.42
1101	WANDA DE LOS SANTOS DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	26,422.63	7,372.53	21,638.18
1101	AMARFIL MARIEL FARINGTHON MENA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,917.49	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	0.00	3,392.24	20,551.54	8,704.97	36,423.78
1101	ANA BELKIS CEPEDA MARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	28,775.25	4,429.47	100.00
1101	ANIBAL GOMEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,646.61	0.00	0.00	764.76	1,891.91	306.44	810.06	1,889.24	1,190.12	2,764.94	18,926.55	4,087.59	7,720.06
1101	ARISTIDES GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,096.42	3,899.32	25.00	892.47	2,207.85	357.61	945.33	2,204.74	0.00	1,862.80	6,569.54	4,770.20	24,526.88
1101	BELKYS VALENTINA LOPEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1101	DANIA CASTILLO VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.24	7,088.96	38,519.08
1101	DARY DAYANNY VERAS JUMA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,413.11	3,731.00	25.00	815.46	2,017.33	326.75	863.76	2,014.49	0.00	1,704.22	6,175.56	4,358.57	22,237.55
1101	DHAYLLYS ZZHATDAYS MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	22,870.08	3,805.18	1,935.50
1101	ESPERANZA BIDO MONTAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	8,472.62	3,775.46	16,139.17
1101	FRANCIA BRITO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	22,522.30	4,399.74	6,159.16
1101	GENEROSA LESCALLE DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,318.35	0.00	0.00	784.04	1,939.60	314.16	830.48	1,936.87	0.00	1,614.52	16,851.92	4,190.63	10,466.43
1101	GRICELDA ORTIZ ROBLES DE BRUNO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	23,486.79	7,372.53	24,574.02
1101	JHON LUIS MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,708.68	0.00	0.00	709.14	1,754.32	284.15	751.14	1,751.85	0.00	1,460.28	16,607.75	3,790.32	8,100.93
1101	JUANA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	7,301.60	3,775.46	17,310.19
1101	LILIANA ANTONIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.32	4,132.19	100.00
1101	MARIA ALEXANDRA ALVAREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	7,474.73	4,013.27	18,687.40
1101	MELINA VASQUEZ DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,030.41	0.00	0.00	747.07	1,848.16	299.35	791.32	1,845.56	0.00	1,538.39	4,522.65	3,993.07	21,507.76
1101	MERCEDES PERALTA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,330.86	2,233.63	25.00	755.70	1,869.49	302.80	800.46	1,866.86	0.00	1,581.16	4,503.07	4,039.15	21,827.79
1101	MIGUELINA MORLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	11,131.29	3,983.55	14,837.06
1101	MILDRED YOSELIN TATIS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	13,881.66	8,484.97	41,543.31
1101	PAULA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,162.14	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	6,277.28	4,013.27	19,884.86
1101	ROSAURA LUCIANO JAVIER	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	18,296.95	6,956.34	27,050.75



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	SARAH GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	12,908.16	4,429.47	15,967.09
1101	VICTOR MANUEL MERCADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,022.88	3,834.91	19,976.50
1101	VICTORIANO BALBUENA VENTURA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1101	YUMARY ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	21,709.34	7,610.35	27,901.82
1101	ANA MARIA ALMONTE ADAMES	ESC PRIM ISLABON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	16,385.50	4,132.19	10,551.81
1101	ANY XIOMARIS BONILLA THOMAS	ESC PRIM ISLABON MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	22,322.13	4,926.84	9,795.43
1101	DANIA ODETTE DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISLABON MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	19,317.41	4,251.09	8,395.07
1101	ANA MARIA ALMONTE ADAMES	ESC PRIM ISLABON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1101	ANY XIOMARIS BONILLA THOMAS	ESC PRIM ISLABON VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1101	DANIA ODETTE DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISLABON VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1101	SANDRA NEREYDA ALVAREZ ARVELO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	22,933.60	3,834.91	2,065.78
1101	SANDRA NEREYDA ALVAREZ ARVELO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	9,329.45	3,834.91	15,669.93
1101	CANDY ISAURA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN CALVINO MAT/VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,148.09	5,945.59	32,610.63
1101	DARLENI ROBLES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CALVINO MAT/VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	16,050.22	5,945.59	22,708.50
1101	JENNIFFE STEPHANIE QUEZADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN CALVINO MAT/VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	18,344.76	5,945.59	20,413.96
1101	TONY ALEJANDRO DIAZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN CALVINO MAT/VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,865.05	5,945.59	24,893.67
1101	CANDY YADIRA QUEZADA MELO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE NINA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	RUBEN ESTEBAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE NINA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	3,711.58	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,869.03	3,834.91	19,130.35
1101	AMY KATHELINE MONEGRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	20,570.40	4,102.46	6,173.12
1101	CIRILO ALEJANDRO GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO MAT 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,338.89	3,614.22	25.00	870.73	2,154.06	348.90	922.30	2,151.03	0.00	1,818.03	19,085.81	4,653.99	11,253.08
1101	CONSUELO LEONOR HIDALGO PARRA	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	20,498.88	4,132.19	6,438.43
1101	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO VERAS	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	9,815.13	4,132.19	17,122.18
1101	JULIA SANCHEZ RAMOS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,117.08	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	7,265.69	4,548.37	22,384.73
1101	LUIS DANIEL FARINGTHON RAMOS	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	28,775.25	4,429.47	100.00
1101	MAIRA GREGORIA PERALTA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1101	MARICARMEN CASTILLO QUINTANA	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO MAT 11-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	10,290.45	3,834.91	14,708.93



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	MILDRED CONSEPCION DEL M. JIMENEZ LAGOMBRA	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,511.37	4,251.09	22,201.11
1101	OSVALDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1101	RAFAEL SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	14,462.66	4,013.27	11,699.47
1101	ROSA ELENA RODRIGUEZ SILVERIO DE REYES	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	11,036.52	3,478.17	11,637.33
1101	WENDY MARIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,093.52	2,536.68	25.00	806.28	1,994.64	323.08	854.04	1,991.83	0.00	1,685.32	4,954.35	4,309.55	23,139.17
1101	AMY KATHELINE MONEGRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO VESP11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	6,673.49	4,102.46	20,070.03
1101	CAROL JOSEFINA VENTURA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO VESP11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,355.11	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	5,903.72	4,548.37	23,746.70
1101	CIRILO ALEJANDRO GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO VESP11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,338.89	0.00	0.00	870.73	2,154.06	348.90	922.30	2,151.03	0.00	1,793.03	30,238.89	4,653.99	100.00
1101	CONSUELO LEONOR HIDALGO PARRA	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO VESP11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	7,064.48	4,132.19	19,872.83
1101	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO VERAS	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO VESP11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	6,372.88	4,132.19	20,564.43
1101	ERIKA REYNOSO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO VESP11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1101	JULIA SANCHEZ RAMOS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO VESP11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	1,190.12	2,942.46	26,936.50	4,548.37	2,713.92
1101	LUIS DANIEL FARINGTHON RAMOS	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO VESP11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	9,359.65	4,429.47	19,515.60
1101	MARICARMEN CASTILLO QUINTANA	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO VESP11-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1101	OSVALDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO VESP11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	15,545.47	4,132.19	11,391.84
1101	RAFAEL SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO VESP11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,757.28	4,013.27	21,404.85
1101	ROSA ELENA RODRIGUEZ SILVERIO DE REYES	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO VESP11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	1,018.88	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	1,190.12	2,555.15	6,010.89	3,478.17	16,662.96
1101	ALBA ROSA ESTRELLA ARTILES	ESC PRIM LA BATATA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1101	ANNIA JANIRSA ROJAS ANDERSON	ESC PRIM LA BATATA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	JUAN BIENVENIDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA BATATA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,331.28	3,834.91	20,668.10
1101	JUAN BIENVENIDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA BATATA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,139.74	3,834.91	859.64
1101	MIOSOTY DAHIANA AYBAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA BATATA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,922.89	5,945.59	30,835.83
1101	AMABLE LOPEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	18,002.94	5,068.61	15,038.86
1101	GERALDO JOSE MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	10,617.38	4,785.06	20,575.93
1101	ERIKA GABRIELA ALMARANTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	32,287.91	7,550.89	16,935.66
1101	JEAN CARLOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	OLGA HENRIQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CHINA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	15,925.79	3,834.91	9,073.59
1101	ROSANNA DIAZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA CHINA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	ANA MARIA SIMS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	28,403.42	5,403.63	6,822.30
1101	ANA MARIA SIMS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,417.67	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	10,598.34	4,132.19	16,338.97
1101	CARLOS MANUEL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	DANIEL PERDOMO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1101	DANNY ELIZABETT MARTE SOSA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1101	EFRAIN SALOMON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,909.08	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,148.03	3,983.55	20,820.32
1101	ESTEFANY LOPEZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	19,279.36	2,972.79	100.00
1101	FELICIANO DELGADO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	21,807.78	4,548.37	7,842.64
1101	FIOR D LIZA PAULINO DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,634.59	814.48	25.00	1,223.61	3,027.06	490.30	1,296.09	3,022.79	0.00	2,544.70	18,086.83	6,540.15	24,547.76
1101	LOURDED MARIA PEREZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,069.04	2,898.28	25.00	834.28	2,063.90	334.29	883.70	2,060.99	0.00	1,742.98	13,182.63	4,459.18	15,886.41
1101	MARINO PEÑA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	18,482.78	5,945.59	20,275.94
1101	YONEIBI BURGOS SENA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	10,660.54	8,264.37	43,214.08
1101	ANA GUZMAN DE REYES	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,355.92	1,879.70	25.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	0.00	1,582.63	4,274.24	4,042.99	22,081.68
1101	CANDIDA SANTANA OVALLES	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	1,190.12	2,885.20	23,192.05	4,399.74	5,489.41
1101	DANNY ELIZABETT MARTE SOSA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	11,471.01	4,102.46	15,272.51
1101	ESTEFANY LOPEZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	267.46	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,454.15	2,972.79	16,925.21
1101	FELICIANO DELGADO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,355.11	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	5,903.72	4,548.37	23,746.70
1101	FRANCIA PEREZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	1,839.41	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,726.94	5,235.88	3,924.09	20,344.87
1101	LOURDED MARIA PEREZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,069.04	0.00	0.00	834.28	2,063.90	334.29	883.70	2,060.99	1,190.12	2,908.10	29,049.04	4,459.18	20.00
1101	RAMON LEONARDO ALMONTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.32	4,132.19	100.00
1101	BELGICA SHAIRE ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE YASICA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	7,462.03	3,805.18	17,343.55
1101	BELGICA SHAIRE ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE YASICA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,656.13	24,785.58	3,805.18	20.00
1101	DILENI MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE YASICA MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1101	ELETICIA MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE YASICA MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,364.64	4,714.16	3,366.55



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	DEYANIRA MARTINEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	23,780.21	6,956.34	21,567.49
1101	FRANCISCA CRISTINA ROQUE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1101	KATHY MARTIRES PEREZ LORENZO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	1,839.41	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,726.94	5,935.88	3,924.09	19,644.87
1101	MAIRA GREGORIA PERALTA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	19,224.27	4,102.46	7,519.25
1101	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ALVARADO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	6,110.81	4,013.27	20,051.33
1101	MILDRED CONSEPCION DEL M. JIMENEZ LAGOMBRA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,053.50	4,251.09	25,658.98
1101	VIANKA ISRAELI SILVERIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,317.32	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	2,380.24	4,054.50	7,099.48	4,280.83	20,806.81
1101	YNORCA GONZALEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	2,232.53	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	11,297.49	3,686.27	12,732.92
1101	CARMEN ROSA MENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA HEBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,610.31	8,342.17	3,686.27	15,688.24
1101	MABEL JAHAURY RODRIGUEZ ROA	ESC PRIM LA HEBRA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	8,868.82	3,686.27	15,161.59
1101	CARMEN ROSA MENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA HEBRA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,477.76	3,686.27	20,552.65
1101	MABEL JAHAURY RODRIGUEZ ROA	ESC PRIM LA HEBRA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	23,930.41	3,686.27	100.00
1101	CARMEN ARELYS TORIBIO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA MONTEADA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	15,005.44	4,132.19	11,931.87
1101	JOSE ARIDIO LANTIGUA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LA MONTEADA MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	2,832.78	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	31,955.89	4,926.84	161.67
1101	JOSE ARIDIO LANTIGUA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LA MONTEADA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	7,061.37	4,132.19	19,875.94
1101	ROBINSON SANCHEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM LA MONTEADA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	ZIOMARA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MONTEADA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	19,143.17	4,132.19	7,794.14
1101	CARMEN ARELYS TORIBIO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA MONTEADA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1101	RAY LUIS SANCHEZ CIRIACO	ESC PRIM LA MONTEADA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	ZIOMARA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MONTEADA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1101	CARMEN SONALY CORNIEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIRAGUA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	CLARA ELENA PERALTA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LA PIRAGUA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,948.59	5,945.59	26,810.13
1101	DELIA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA PIRAGUA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	DORCA NOEMI HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA PIRAGUA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	267.46	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,952.27	2,972.79	17,427.09
1101	ELBIN YOCASTA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA PIRAGUA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	21,379.83	5,945.59	17,378.89
1101	FELIPE OSIRIS CASTAÑOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIRAGUA MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,412.58	4,926.84	10,704.98



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	DORCA NOEMI HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA PIRAGUA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	4,886.44	2,972.79	14,492.92
1101	FELIPE OSIRIS CASTAÑOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIRAGUA VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1101	GLENDY JIMENEZ MOREL DE CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM LA PIRAGUA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	13,206.28	3,983.55	12,762.07
1101	SANDRA ROBERTA ESTRELLA ARTILES	ESC PRIM LA PIRAGUA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1101	ZUNILDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA U MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	17,110.43	3,983.55	8,857.92
1101	MAYRA VARGAS DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA U VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	4,677.22	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	17,244.79	5,281.28	17,183.39
1101	ZUNILDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA U VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,187.77	3,983.55	21,780.58
1101	CAROLINA ALEXANDRA MARTE DE VERAS	ESC PRIM LAJAS DE YAROA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	3,786.69	4,102.46	22,956.83
1101	DIONISIA MIREYA TAVAREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LAJAS DE YAROA MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,503.93	4,567.39	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	1,190.12	3,195.20	8,630.20	5,139.51	24,873.73
1101	MIRELSA GARCIA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAJAS DE YAROA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	7,894.34	4,132.19	19,042.97
1101	CARMEN INES AYBAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAJAS DE YAROA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	14,786.30	3,805.18	10,019.28
1101	CAROLINA ALEXANDRA MARTE DE VERAS	ESC PRIM LAJAS DE YAROA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	9,488.28	4,102.46	17,255.24
1101	DILENI MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM LAJAS DE YAROA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,870.29	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	1,190.12	2,921.65	11,712.29	4,429.47	17,162.96
1101	DIONISIA MIREYA TAVAREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LAJAS DE YAROA VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	4,768.82	5,139.51	28,735.11
1101	ANDRES SUERO	ESC PRIM LAS ESPINAS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1101	FELIX ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS ESPINAS MAT 11-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,867.56	5,080.61	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,085.67	9,162.19	5,348.69	25,705.37
1101	JUAN RAFAEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS ESPINAS MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
1101	WILSON ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS ESPINAS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,450.04	0.00	0.00	787.82	1,948.95	315.68	834.48	1,946.21	1,190.12	2,812.42	17,854.83	4,210.84	9,595.21
1101	ANDRES SUERO	ESC PRIM LAS ESPINAS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	15,375.99	4,013.27	10,786.14
1101	FELIX ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS ESPINAS VESP 11-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	1,190.12	3,250.79	34,847.56	5,348.69	20.00
1101	JUAN RAFAEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS ESPINAS VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	22,360.56	4,926.84	9,757.00
1101	WILSON ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS ESPINAS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,294.69	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	12,459.23	4,132.19	14,478.08
1101	ADRIANO ANTONIO LAGOMBRA ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	17,649.94	4,132.19	9,287.37
1101	ANTONIA ABREU SARITA	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	4,677.22	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	14,027.83	5,281.28	20,400.35
1101	CARLOS MANUEL MEJIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	16,853.38	4,251.09	10,859.10
1101	FELICIA MILANES MENA	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	INGRID MILADYS GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	18,243.08	4,102.46	8,500.44
1101	JUSTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	19,286.10	4,132.19	7,651.21
1101	YECENIA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DE SENA	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	16,135.08	4,251.09	11,577.40
1101	YSAURY DANIEL FARINGTON RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	25,426.20	4,867.37	6,303.77
1101	ADRIANO ANTONIO LAGOMBRA ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1101	ANTONIA ABREU SARITA	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	2,380.24	4,414.95	34,408.18	5,281.28	20.00
1101	CARLOS MANUEL MEJIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	4,648.25	4,251.09	23,064.23
1101	FELICIA MILANES MENA	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	16,224.27	4,013.27	9,937.86
1101	INGRID MILADYS GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	14,029.23	4,102.46	12,714.29
1101	JOEL VENTURA	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	1,169.14	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	17,729.52	5,945.59	21,029.20
1101	JUSTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1101	MAGDALENA MENA VILORIO	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,827.93	27,692.49	4,251.10	20.00
1101	WENDY MARIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	3,672.77	4,102.46	23,070.75
1101	YECENIA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DE SENA	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1101	YSAURY DANIEL FARINGTON RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,444.15	3,331.26	25.00	787.65	1,948.53	315.61	834.30	1,945.79	0.00	1,646.95	7,294.32	4,209.93	20,149.83
1101	ANA LUISA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	2,163.05	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	22,365.48	5,945.59	16,393.24
1101	FELIX ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,050.33	2,771.62	25.00	747.64	1,849.57	299.58	791.93	1,846.97	0.00	1,564.57	15,099.38	3,996.12	10,950.95
1101	FRANCISCA BALBUENA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	0.00	0.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	0.00	1,714.46	28,909.41	4,450.05	100.00
1101	GREGORIO FERMIN MORROBEL	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	4,786.73	5,423.06	30,565.69
1101	HERMINIA CONCEPCION DIAZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	18,655.49	5,945.59	20,103.23
1101	JUANA MORA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	19,661.82	3,626.81	3,981.00
1101	REBECA BEARD REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	9,068.37	4,370.01	19,419.30
1101	RUTH ESTHER GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 11-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1101	SANTA AURELIA MORA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1101	YSIDRA ALMONTE MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1101	ANA DONALDA VALDEZ GOMEZ DE FRICA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,331.39	2,041.91	25.00	1,473.21	3,644.53	590.31	1,560.47	3,639.40	0.00	3,058.68	34,135.14	7,874.24	17,196.25



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	BENITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	36,628.07	6,956.34	8,719.63
1101	EZEQUIEL ARTILES CORNIEL	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
1101	FELICIA HIRALDO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,596.41	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	10,340.20	4,132.19	16,597.11
1101	FRANCISCA BALBUENA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	3,113.86	25.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	0.00	1,739.46	17,406.78	4,450.05	11,602.63
1101	GREGORIO FERMIN MORROBEL	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
1101	LILIAN JOSEFINA LUGO	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	14,506.01	3,864.64	10,687.16
1101	LUISA AMADA DE LA ROSA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,117.32	3,953.82	657.23
1101	MARTA JOSEFINA DE LA ROSA BIERT	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	7,186.86	3,924.09	18,393.89
1101	REBECA BEARD REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,487.67	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.63	28,387.67	4,370.01	100.00
1101	SANTA AURELIA MORA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	19,723.48	3,834.91	5,275.90
1101	SATURNINA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	4,028.37	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	6,795.49	4,399.74	21,885.97
1101	EMMA ELIZABETH MERCADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COQUITOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	18,284.51	2,972.79	1,094.85
1101	EPIFANIA PIMENTEL DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS COQUITOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,781.08	5,945.59	27,977.64
1101	LUZ MARIA SANTOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS COQUITOS MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	25,127.96	4,926.84	6,989.60
1101	MAIRENI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LEDESMA	ESC PRIM LOS COQUITOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	VIKIANA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COQUITOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	7,935.89	3,834.91	17,063.49
1101	EMMA ELIZABETH MERCADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COQUITOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	267.46	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,272.27	2,972.79	17,107.09
1101	LUZ MARIA SANTOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS COQUITOS VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	9,025.93	4,926.84	23,091.63
1101	VIKIANA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COQUITOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,022.88	3,834.91	19,976.50
1101	ALEXANDER DE JESUS TAVAREZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES TEJADA ABREU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	18,943.60	4,251.09	8,768.88
1101	CARMEN DE LOS ANGELES FRANCO VERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES TEJADA ABREU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	23,242.05	4,132.19	3,695.26
1101	FRANK RAMON FRANCO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES TEJADA ABREU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,094.45	0.00	0.00	777.61	1,923.71	311.59	823.67	1,921.00	0.00	1,601.28	26,994.45	4,156.30	100.00
1101	FRANK RAMON FRANCO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES TEJADA ABREU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	1,708.95	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	4,760.48	6,377.47	21,764.80	4,132.19	5,172.51
1101	GLADIS ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA VERA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES TEJADA ABREU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	8,832.33	4,013.27	17,329.80
1101	GLADIS ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA VERA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES TEJADA ABREU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	11,790.28	4,013.27	14,371.85
1101	VERONICA MARITZA BRETON DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES TEJADA ABREU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	13,936.45	3,626.81	9,706.37



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	VERONICA MARITZA BRETON DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES TEJADA ABREU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	5,755.28	3,626.81	17,887.54
1101	AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	19,559.03	4,132.19	7,378.28
1101	AGUSTINA PADILLA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	17,982.00	5,945.59	20,776.72
1101	ALBANIA ALVARADO RIVAS	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	8,305.51	3,626.81	15,337.31
1101	ANDREA GUZMAN EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	13,453.15	3,686.27	10,577.26
1101	ANNY MERCEDES REYES SENA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	40,849.58	7,372.53	7,211.23
1101	ANTONIA SEVERINO DE REYES	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
1101	CANDIDA MARIA SERRA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	16,269.18	3,834.91	8,730.20
1101	CARMEN MILAGROS MARTINEZ ARVELO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	0.00	0.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	0.00	1,714.46	13,969.45	4,450.05	15,039.96
1101	DEMETRINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	12,501.45	4,501.50	16,843.38
1101	ERIC SIRA SUERTE UREÑA DE CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,100.08	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.11	323.15	854.24	1,992.30	0.00	1,660.71	28,000.08	4,310.56	100.00
1101	FELIX PEÑALO BATISTA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,444.14	3,331.26	25.00	787.65	1,948.53	315.61	834.30	1,945.79	0.00	1,646.95	6,596.32	4,209.93	20,847.82
1101	FLORIDALIA ULLOA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,988.49	4,251.09	19,723.99
1101	HILCIAS MEJIA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1101	JOSE ARIDIO LANTIGUA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	4,750.27	4,132.19	22,187.04
1101	JUANA ARIAS MEJIAS	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	10,998.38	3,983.55	14,969.97
1101	JUANA MORA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1101	MERCEDES LUISA LOPEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	10,843.28	4,132.19	16,094.03
1101	MONICA MARTINEZ SENA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	3,714.46	25.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	1,190.12	3,061.26	26,433.36	4,791.85	4,804.30
1101	SORALDA VENTURA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	12,143.67	4,251.09	15,568.81
1101	VICTORIA POLANCO DE DURAN	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,266.91	4,102.46	476.61
1101	YASMIL BERNAVIDES SANCHEZ DE PARRA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,186.88	3,834.91	19,812.50
1101	YRMA MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1101	AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1101	ALBANIA ALVARADO RIVAS	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,667.28	3,626.81	19,975.54
1101	ANDREA GUZMAN EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	ANTONIA SEVERINO DE REYES	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	15,822.84	5,423.06	19,529.58
1101	CANDIDA MARIA SERRA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	4,398.39	3,834.91	20,600.99
1101	CARMEN MILAGROS MARTINEZ ARVELO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	3,113.86	25.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	0.00	1,739.46	28,909.41	4,450.05	100.00
1101	ELISETT ELAINE TAVAREZ DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	6,704.69	4,102.46	20,038.83
1101	ERIC SIRA SUERTE UREÑA DE CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,100.08	2,771.62	25.00	806.47	1,995.11	323.15	854.24	1,992.30	0.00	1,685.71	13,337.97	4,310.56	14,762.11
1101	FABIAN MIGUEL DOMINGUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,445.58	4,251.09	21,266.90
1101	HILARIO FRANCISCO PEREZ CACERES	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,463.73	7,143.56	25.00	845.61	2,091.92	338.83	895.70	2,088.98	0.00	1,766.31	24,904.02	4,519.73	4,559.71
1101	JAQUELINE ALTAGRACIA PARRA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,277.03	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	1,190.12	2,818.57	5,803.89	4,161.91	21,327.21
1101	JOSE ARIDIO LANTIGUA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1101	JUANA ARIAS MEJIAS	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,187.77	3,983.55	21,780.58
1101	KILSY DINORA PEREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,972.14	3,099.83	25.00	831.50	2,057.02	333.18	880.75	2,054.12	0.00	1,737.25	10,591.39	4,444.32	18,380.75
1101	MARTA JOSEFINA DE LA ROSA BIERT	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	25,480.75	3,924.09	100.00
1101	MERCEDES LUISA LOPEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	25,006.14	4,132.19	1,931.17
1101	MONICA MARTINEZ SENA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	0.00	0.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	0.00	1,846.14	28,976.48	4,791.85	2,261.18
1101	MONICO RENE DURAN YNOA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,288.80	980.04	100.00
1101	NILDA LUZ CIRIACO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.85	3,651.06	25.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	0.00	1,697.16	18,464.67	4,340.27	9,829.18
1101	SORALDA VENTURA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,827.99	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1101	VICTORIA POLANCO DE DURAN	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	9,808.28	4,102.46	16,935.24
1101	YRMA MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	20,888.82	4,013.27	5,273.31
1101	ANGELA BALBUENA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM MOZOVI MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,224.83	14,372.59	5,281.28	20,055.59
1101	BARTOLA ALVAREZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MOZOVI MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	11,332.34	6,956.34	34,015.36
1101	FRANCIA ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MOZOVI MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,384.96	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,233.17	17,523.58	4,251.09	10,188.90
1101	LILIANA MORALES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MOZOVI MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	NOEMI SOSA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MOZOVI MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	ANGELA BALBUENA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM MOZOVI VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,907.66	5,281.28	25,520.52
1101	EZEQUIEL ARTILES CORNIEL	ESC PRIM MOZOVI VESP 11-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	FRANCIA ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MOZOVI VESP 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,844.21	0.00	0.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.95	0.00	1,763.79	29,744.21	4,578.10	100.00
1101	ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE MENGO	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	23,134.60	4,251.10	4,577.89
1101	CORNELIO GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1101	ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE MENGO	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,852.93	7,296.89	4,251.10	20,415.60
1101	CORNELIO GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	7,095.14	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	22,277.77	4,926.84	9,839.79
1101	JULIA AMANTINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PASO DE YAROA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	12,090.07	6,956.34	33,257.63
1101	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS TAVAREZ DE MELO	ESC PRIM PASO DE YAROA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,822.09	3,983.55	146.26
1101	ARSENIO LOPEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JEREMIAS KERRY GREEN J.E.E. 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,898.27	5,945.59	23,860.45
1101	AUILDA METIVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. JEREMIAS KERRY GREEN J.E.E. 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	BERKY CEBALLOS CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JEREMIAS KERRY GREEN J.E.E. 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,191.09	5,945.59	32,567.63
1101	CARMEN JHOVANNY ARTILES BARRIENTOS DE QUINTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JEREMIAS KERRY GREEN J.E.E. 11-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	9,403.87	5,945.59	29,354.85
1101	DIGNORA GARCIA FELIX	ESC PRIM PROF. JEREMIAS KERRY GREEN J.E.E. 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	JASMIN YNOA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JEREMIAS KERRY GREEN J.E.E. 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	LORELAY DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JEREMIAS KERRY GREEN J.E.E. 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,018.08	5,945.59	30,740.64
1101	MADELIN ANDREINA FRANCISCO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JEREMIAS KERRY GREEN J.E.E. 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	YENIFER VICIOSO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JEREMIAS KERRY GREEN J.E.E. 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	YUDERCA GARCIA ARVELO	ESC PRIM PROF. JEREMIAS KERRY GREEN J.E.E. 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	18,468.09	5,945.59	20,290.63
1101	ALCIDE ADAMES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	8,720.49	4,132.19	18,216.82
1101	AZARIAS RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	17,859.66	7,669.81	32,139.09
1101	BERISANE GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,790.85	5,945.59	31,967.87
1101	BESTHAIRA ALTAGRACIA SALAZAR FLETE DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE MAT 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,532.05	4,527.70	25.00	1,880.77	4,652.78	620.17	1,992.17	4,646.22	0.00	3,897.94	32,465.86	9,919.17	33,066.19
1101	CANDIDA RIVAS MORFE DE CLASSE	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	4,676.29	4,132.19	22,261.02
1101	DARIHANA GIL VALERIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	EDITA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	31,247.32	8,204.91	22,239.71
1101	FIORDALIZA GARCIA MILANE	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,906.29	2,495.84	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	16,404.76	4,280.83	11,501.53
1101	GREICY MARIEN CASTILLO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE MAT 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,105.84	3,506.59	25.00	1,725.04	4,267.51	620.17	1,827.22	4,261.50	0.00	3,577.26	28,898.43	9,149.18	31,207.41



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	KATHERINE DE LOS SANTOS DE MARTE	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	MODESTA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	22,873.14	6,956.34	22,474.56
1101	PAULINA PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1101	PEDRO JUAN GENAO OVALLES	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	3,034.51	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	24,381.20	7,610.35	25,229.96
1101	ALBACELYS ALMONTE PARRA	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,628.09	5,945.59	33,130.63
1101	ALTAGRACIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	3,180.14	3,478.17	19,493.71
1101	ARELYS SENA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	40,114.79	7,372.53	7,946.02
1101	CANDIDA RIVAS MORFE DE CLASSE	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,364.24	4,132.19	22,573.07
1101	CARINA GARCIA MURRAY	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,290.83	5,945.59	32,467.89
1101	CARMEN CRUZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,204.81	0.00	0.00	780.78	1,931.54	312.86	827.03	1,928.82	0.00	1,607.81	27,104.81	4,173.22	100.00
1101	CARMEN CRUZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,260.08	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	16,111.39	4,132.19	10,825.92
1101	DANIEL PERDOMO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	12,187.01	4,251.09	15,525.47
1101	DANISA DEL MILAGRO GUZMAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1101	FIORDALIZA GARCIA MILANE	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	1,190.12	2,839.38	20,249.71	4,280.83	7,656.58
1101	GREGORIA RUBEN	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1101	GREGORIA RUBEN	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	15,572.77	4,102.46	11,170.75
1101	GRISELDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	22,663.58	7,372.53	25,397.23
1101	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA TIBURCIO VILLA	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	14,914.19	3,686.27	9,116.22
1101	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA TIBURCIO VILLA	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	6,081.51	3,686.27	17,948.90
1101	JOSE ORLANDO LAGOMBRA FLETTE	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	18,955.83	4,132.19	7,981.49
1101	JOSE ORLANDO LAGOMBRA FLETTE	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.04
1101	JUAN PABLO MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	19,412.86	7,372.53	28,647.95
1101	JUANA CRISTINA BRITO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	2,045.28	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	18,847.52	4,013.27	7,314.62
1101	JUANA CRISTINA BRITO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	25,093.17	3,864.64	100.00
1101	LUCITANIA INOA	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	18,737.40	3,686.27	5,293.01
1101	LUCITANIA INOA	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	LUZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	20,132.08	7,669.81	29,866.67
1101	MANUEL DE JESUS CASTILLO ROMERO	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	MARIA SUSANA RODRIGUEZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	9,496.64	7,372.53	38,564.17
1101	MILEDY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	8,802.36	7,610.35	40,808.80
1101	ORLANE POLANCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	1,989.11	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	2,380.24	5,566.33	21,110.01	8,204.91	32,377.02
1101	PAULINA PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	11,811.30	5,281.28	22,616.88
1101	RACHEL RIVERA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	16,030.45	3,834.91	8,968.93
1101	RACHEL RIVERA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	11,116.23	3,834.91	13,883.15
1101	RENE AUGUSTO CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	6,841.02	3,864.64	18,352.15
1101	ROBER MARTINEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	ROSMERY SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,628.09	5,945.59	31,130.63
1101	SORANLLY MAGNIELA SALAZAR DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,277.03	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	22,438.13	4,161.91	4,692.97
1101	SORANLLY MAGNIELA SALAZAR DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	1,190.12	2,793.57	13,027.54	4,161.91	14,103.56
1101	TONY GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	YORAINY CRISTINA VARGAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	8,826.15	5,945.59	29,932.57
1101	ZENEIDA GALVEZ RICHARD	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	21,781.35	5,945.59	16,977.37
1101	AIDE BRITO OLIVO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	AIDELISA FAÑA ALVAREZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CABARETE MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	18,336.98	5,068.61	14,704.82
1101	ANA JULIA DE JESUS BONILLA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	ANA JULIA SURIEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	DULCE VIOLETA ESTRELLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	ELIZABETH DE JESUS JUMA DE LORA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	30,221.04	7,907.63	21,328.06
1101	EMILIANA BRAVO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	MAYRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.69	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	30,251.23	7,967.08	21,685.46
1101	RIKELVIN LOPEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CABARETE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	AIDELISA FAÑA ALVAREZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CABARETE VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	IVAN DURAN	ESC PRIM PUNTA CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	MARIA FRANCISCA CARELA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	ROSA EMILIA PE¥A CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM PUNTA CABARETE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	MARIBEL FRIAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1101	ALTAGRACIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	16,807.03	3,478.17	5,866.82
1101	CLARA HAYDEE PEGUERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,425.60	3,646.86	25.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	0.00	1,823.15	17,592.91	4,667.29	12,832.69
1101	DANILSA MARTE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	22,751.23	3,834.91	2,248.15
1101	DANILSA MARTE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,882.70	6,534.48	3,834.91	18,464.90
1101	ERICA ALTAGRACIA HEDEMAN MERCADO	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	0.00	1,660.71	9,524.63	4,310.54	18,575.44
1101	JOSE ANIBAL MOSCOSO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	23,444.42	5,945.59	15,314.30
1101	LEONORA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,681.28	4,132.19	21,256.03
1101	MAGALY BURGOS CAPELLAN DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,359.73	4,926.84	24,757.83
1101	MARIA ASUNCION DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1101	MARIA ELENA BARRIENTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	16,273.85	3,864.64	8,919.32
1101	ODALY YNOA	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	20,246.62	4,251.09	7,465.86
1101	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA REYES MARTINEZ DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,096.42	0.00	0.00	892.47	2,207.85	357.61	945.33	2,204.74	0.00	1,837.80	21,879.51	4,770.20	9,216.91
1101	ROSELIA MARIA PEÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,586.86	5,945.59	23,171.86
1101	ROSSY MADELIN YNOA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	18,650.86	5,945.59	20,107.86
1101	SAONI MARTINEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,882.85	5,945.59	27,875.87
1101	SERVIA ROXAIDA LIRIANO MERCADO	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	20,700.28	5,945.59	18,058.44
1101	VIRGEN ZORAIDA VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,355.11	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	7,892.62	4,548.37	21,757.80
1101	ANYELI YESCANIA CASTAÑOS PERALTA	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	CLARA HAYDEE PEGUERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	0.00	0.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	0.00	1,798.15	30,325.60	4,667.29	100.00
1101	ERICA ALTAGRACIA HEDEMAN MERCADO	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	2,771.62	25.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	0.00	1,685.71	5,509.84	4,310.54	22,590.23
1101	LEONORA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	17,929.09	4,132.19	9,008.22
1101	MAGALY BURGOS CAPELLAN DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	26,245.82	4,926.84	5,871.74



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	MARIA ASUNCION DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	16,861.11	4,013.27	9,301.02
1101	MARIA ELENA BARRIENTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,402.28	3,864.64	20,790.89
1101	ODALY YNOA	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1101	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA REYES MARTINEZ DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,481.34	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	6,604.76	4,429.47	22,270.49
1101	VIRGEN ZORAIDA VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	29,550.42	4,548.37	100.00
1101	DANAHI FRANCISCA TINEO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	19,963.85	4,280.83	7,942.44
1101	JARIELIS LUNA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SEVERE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	14,030.64	3,983.55	11,937.71
1101	JARIELIS LUNA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SEVERE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1101	RAMON LEONARDO ALMONTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM SEVERE MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	16,856.03	4,132.19	10,081.29
1101	DANAHI FRANCISCA TINEO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERE VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,495.84	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	1,190.12	2,864.38	6,087.88	4,280.83	21,818.41
1101	ELIANA DINANYELY RODRIGUEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	26,237.53	7,372.53	21,823.28
1101	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	18,065.68	5,281.28	16,362.50
1101	MARIA RAFAELINA MERCADO YNFANTE	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,496.79	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	2,380.24	5,360.16	11,223.93	7,669.81	38,774.82
1101	NANCY MARGARITA DORVILLE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	10,750.27	4,132.19	16,187.04
1101	ROSAURA MERCADO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA MAT 11-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	26,142.13	4,013.27	20.00
1101	ROSAURA MERCADO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA MAT 11-01	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	17,282.46	4,013.27	8,879.67
1101	SANDRA ROBERTA ESTRELLA ARTILES	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1101	WANDA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MILANES DE FARINGTON	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	4,031.37	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	6,254.03	3,953.82	19,520.52
1101	YUDELKA ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	6,785.48	4,132.19	20,151.83
1101	YVELISSE DE LA CRUZ CARELA	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	6,125.89	4,102.46	20,617.63
1101	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	31,390.26	5,281.28	3,037.92
1101	NANCY MARGARITA DORVILLE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,402.28	4,132.19	21,535.03
1101	ROSALIS GONZALEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	1,839.41	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	8,696.16	3,924.09	16,884.59
1101	YUDELKA ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	20,553.12	4,132.19	6,384.19
1101	YVELISSE DE LA CRUZ CARELA	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	21,026.01	4,102.46	5,717.51
1101	DONELY JAVIER PENICHE	ESC PRIM VILLA PARAISO J.E.E. 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	16,776.09	5,945.59	21,982.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	MILEYKA HURTADO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PARAISO J.E.E. 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	ROSSY ELIZABETH JIMENEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM VILLA PARAISO J.E.E. 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,628.09	5,945.59	32,130.63
1101	ROSY TANIA GARCIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM VILLA PARAISO J.E.E. 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,317.09	5,945.59	30,441.63
1101	ALEXANDER DE JESUS TAVAREZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,516.88	4,251.09	21,195.60
1101	ALFONSO REYNOSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,646.61	0.00	0.00	764.76	1,891.91	306.44	810.06	1,889.24	0.00	1,574.82	5,825.28	4,087.59	20,821.33
1101	ANDREA ROMANO	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO MAT 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	2,875.83	25.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	1,190.12	2,929.58	19,011.45	4,450.05	9,997.96
1101	ARLENY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MORALES	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	11,448.88	3,805.18	13,356.70
1101	CARMEN DE LOS ANGELES FRANCO VERAS	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	8,933.88	4,132.19	18,003.43
1101	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROMANO	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	17,069.88	3,805.18	7,735.70
1101	FRANCIA MARIA ESTRELLA ARTILES DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1101	ALFONSO REYNOSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,646.61	2,318.79	25.00	764.76	1,891.91	306.44	810.06	1,889.24	0.00	1,599.82	4,614.79	4,087.59	22,031.82
1101	ANDREA ROMANO	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO VESP 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	0.00	0.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	0.00	1,714.46	28,909.41	4,450.05	100.00
1101	ARLENY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MORALES	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	17,450.36	3,805.18	7,355.22
1101	ERIDANIA DIONICIA FERNANDEZ ROMANO	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	13,981.02	3,834.91	11,018.36
1101	ERIDANIA DIONICIA FERNANDEZ ROMANO	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	24,876.25	3,834.91	123.13
1101	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROMANO	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	15,973.01	3,805.18	8,832.57
1101	FRANCIA MARIA ESTRELLA ARTILES DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	15,829.78	5,281.28	18,598.40
1101	GERALDO JOSE MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,989.02	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	5,744.26	4,013.27	20,417.87
1101	DOMINGA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM YAROA MAT 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	20,887.99	4,749.61	10,074.27
1101	GLADYS ESTHER SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM YAROA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	4,014.28	3,626.81	19,628.54
1101	KARINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM YAROA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM YAROA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	10,700.17	4,132.19	16,237.14
1101	MIRELSA GARCIA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM YAROA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1101	RAMONA CARELA	ESC PRIM YAROA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	9,334.21	4,280.83	18,572.07
1101	YESENIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM YAROA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	DOMINGA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM YAROA VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	30,942.26	4,749.61	20.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	GLADYS ESTHER SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM YAROA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	1,751.93	3,626.81	21,890.89
1101	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM YAROA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1101	RAMONA CARELA	ESC PRIM YAROA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	2,495.84	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	1,190.12	2,864.38	8,247.88	4,280.83	19,658.40
1101	ADALBERTO ANTONIO LOPEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	16,326.91	4,132.19	10,610.40
1101	ALTAGRACIA CAROLINA CEPEDA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA MAT 11-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,462.48	0.00	0.00	874.27	2,162.84	350.32	926.06	2,159.79	0.00	1,800.33	29,637.67	4,672.95	824.81
1101	JORGE LUIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	JOSE GABRIEL TAVAREZ CARELA	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,827.93	6,952.34	4,251.10	20,760.15
1101	JOSE RAMON DIAZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA MAT 11-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	40,615.50	0.00	0.00	1,165.66	2,883.70	467.08	1,234.71	2,879.64	0.00	2,400.37	40,515.50	6,230.42	100.00
1101	LILIAN INFANTE DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	6,099.29	4,132.19	20,838.03
1101	ROSALIS GONZALEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,701.94	4,808.65	3,924.09	20,772.10
1101	YELIZA MARIA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA MAT 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	ADALBERTO ANTONIO LOPEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA VESP 11-01	DIR DOC BAS.II	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1101	ALTAGRACIA CAROLINA CEPEDA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA VESP 11-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,462.48	4,925.52	25.00	874.27	2,162.84	350.32	926.06	2,159.79	1,190.12	3,015.45	10,332.54	4,672.95	20,129.94
1101	ALTAGRACIA CAROLINA CEPEDA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	CARMEN DILENIA MORALES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,233.08	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	1,190.12	3,095.10	30,829.95	4,944.56	1,403.13
1101	CARMEN DILENIA MORALES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA VESP 11-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,233.08	4,089.09	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	7,256.91	4,944.56	24,976.17
1101	ELETICIA MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,415.15	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	7,059.05	3,953.82	18,715.50
1101	JOSE RAMON DIAZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA VESP 11-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	40,615.50	7,690.43	25.00	1,165.66	2,883.70	467.08	1,234.71	2,879.64	0.00	2,425.37	24,798.95	6,230.42	15,816.55
1101	LILIAN INFANTE DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	22,865.88	4,132.19	4,071.44
1101	OLGA HENRIQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,331.28	3,834.91	20,668.10
1101	PAULINA PERALTA	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA VESP 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	ADALGIZA MORA ALBERTO	LIC SEC ALTA VISTA J.E.E. 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,306.88	7,088.96	36,905.44
1101	ALBANIA BEATRIZ AYBAR DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC ALTA VISTA J.E.E. 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,622.29	7,088.96	22,590.03
1101	ABEL BURGOS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1101	ALEXANDRA GARCIA PIÑA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
1101	ALTAGRACIA FRIAS PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	DANEYSI GENARINA VARGAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,225.36	9,013.81	28,926.41
1101	DOMINGA OSORIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,371.85	4,572.38	1,435.10
1101	ELISABETH UREÑA UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	4,910.46	4,147.05	22,123.75
1101	ELIZABETH RIVAS DE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,643.15	4,336.95	25.00	1,022.96	2,530.66	409.90	1,083.55	2,527.10	0.00	2,131.51	35,593.15	5,467.66	50.00
1101	ESCALE ANTONIA MENA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	32,548.05	5,104.06	724.83
1101	EULALIA REYES POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,529.30	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,071.65	4,536.94	22,504.23
1101	FANNY WILLIAMS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	2,380.24	3,174.01	3,375.48	2,060.32	10,055.52
1101	GLADYS LUGO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	3,283.58	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	6,407.62	4,430.60	22,475.08
1101	GRISENY DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	ISAIAS GONZALEZ MARTE	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	IVELISSE GARCIA GARCIA DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	IVETT MARIA DURAN DE JUMA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.96	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	24,600.25	4,867.37	7,129.71
1101	JOHAIRA KARINA FAMILIA DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	27,726.40	5,104.06	5,546.48
1101	JOHANNA POLANCO THOMAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	JOSE GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	28,179.79	4,926.84	3,937.77
1101	JOSE RAMON DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	11,339.14	8,620.35	45,039.89
1101	LUIS EMILIO GUZMAN BALBUENA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	5,086.36	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	36,361.98	5,598.00	130.84
1101	MARICELA FRANCISCA ALCANTARA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,549.42	980.04	4,839.38
1101	MERCEDES MENA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	22,654.88	4,536.94	6,921.00
1101	MILDRED MILANEZ BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	14,540.73	4,147.05	12,493.48
1101	NILO RAHINIELY PEREZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
1101	OLGA LIDIA GUZMAN DE LA HOZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	4,714.17	25.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,072.02	7,682.12	5,313.24	26,954.38
1101	PEDRO JUAN GENAO OVALLES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	ROXANA EDUVIGES MALDONADO BRITO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	20,280.40	4,572.38	9,526.55
1101	WANDA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MILANES DE FARINGTON	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	29,966.57	4,714.16	764.62
1101	WILKINS SANTOS THOMAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	YASMIN SANCHEZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	27,473.49	8,292.48	26,594.92
1101	YNORCA GONZALEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	23,990.22	4,395.16	4,661.42
1101	ADALGIZA BALBUENA MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.03	6,311.83	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.93	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	59,108.38	11,264.52	15,904.65
1101	ADAN EDISON UREÑA ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1101	ADAN EDISON UREÑA ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	14,476.86	5,068.61	18,564.95
1101	ADRIANO ROSARIO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	5,532.95	4,501.50	23,811.88
1101	ADRIANO ROSARIO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,442.34	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	6,965.25	4,501.50	22,379.58
1101	ALICIA ANGELICA ROJAS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	26,717.78	4,572.38	3,089.17
1101	ALICIA ANGELICA ROJAS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,516.79	4,572.38	23,290.16
1101	ALONDRA JOSEFINA CISNERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,454.27	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	2,380.24	6,718.69	44,771.56	10,976.83	28,214.09
1101	ANDRES BEATO VASQUEZ ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,197.73	0.00	0.00	866.67	2,144.04	347.27	918.01	2,141.02	1,190.12	2,974.80	10,916.77	4,632.33	19,280.96
1101	ANDRES BEATO VASQUEZ ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,197.73	4,525.32	25.00	866.67	2,144.04	347.27	918.01	2,141.02	0.00	1,809.68	9,469.42	4,632.33	20,728.31
1101	ARNULFO RADHAMES COLLADO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	12,267.42	5,068.61	20,774.39
1101	ARNULFO RADHAMES COLLADO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	16,754.45	5,068.61	16,287.36
1101	BELGICA NOELIA VARDES	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,913.78	7,088.96	26,298.54
1101	CIPRIANA LETICIA GOMEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,836.66	8,751.50	41,466.62
1101	CLAUDIA MARIA OLIVARES LUNA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1101	DENY LOPEZ CALVO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	21,893.81	4,855.95	9,761.63
1101	DENY LOPEZ CALVO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	8,279.04	4,855.95	23,376.40
1101	ELISETT ELAINE TAVAREZ DE SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	20,668.60	4,891.38	11,217.90
1101	ETANISLA GARCIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	18,832.29	4,926.84	13,285.27
1101	ETANISLA GARCIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1101	EUGENIA HENRIQUEZ DE CHEVALIER	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1101	EUGENIA HENRIQUEZ DE CHEVALIER	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	21,109.99	4,926.84	11,007.58
1101	EVELIN ANGELINA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,694.93	4,572.38	15,112.02
1101	EVELIN ANGELINA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	GEYRI MARTIN PEREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	GLENNY NAFTALI CRUZ RECIO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,315.27	9,013.81	47,836.50
1101	GLENYS MARIA GONZALEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,706.88	7,088.96	34,505.44
1101	JHOSE MANUEL TAVAREZ BEARD	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	16,217.48	9,079.39	43,396.42
1101	JOEL ANTONIO JESUS SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	12,144.28	4,324.28	16,045.24
1101	JOEL ANTONIO JESUS SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1101	JOSE ANTONY ACOSTA QUIÑONEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	JOSE ORLANDO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,482.16	2,774.84	25.00	1,649.74	4,081.23	620.17	1,747.46	4,075.49	1,190.12	4,612.32	49,579.10	8,776.89	7,903.06
1101	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,178.03	4,572.38	22,628.92
1101	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	24,621.39	4,572.38	5,185.56
1101	JUAN ANTONIO SANTOS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,899.42	8,751.50	29,403.86
1101	KIMBERLING MIYAIRY SUERO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,402.74	9,013.81	30,749.03
1101	LORENNY JIMENEZ MORALES	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	LUCRECIA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1101	LUCRECIA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	20,872.99	4,749.61	10,089.27
1101	LUIS ALBERTO REYNOSO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	24,644.00	9,013.81	34,507.77
1101	LUZ MINERVA CRUZ TREJO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
1101	LUZ MINERVA CRUZ TREJO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	20,324.36	5,245.85	13,872.76
1101	LUZ VANNESSA PLACIDO GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,528.56	8,751.50	33,774.72
1101	MARITZA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	11,233.38	5,104.06	22,039.50
1101	MILKA ESTHER ALCANTARA MOLINA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	78,053.34	6,942.97	25.00	2,240.13	5,541.79	620.17	2,372.82	5,533.98	0.00	4,637.95	55,538.03	11,695.94	22,515.31
1101	MODESTA ELIZABETH GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,417.70	4,572.38	1,389.25
1101	MODESTA ELIZABETH GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1101	NATIVIDAD ALCANTARA MEDRANO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,603.26	0.00	0.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,867.75	31,503.26	4,847.94	100.00
1101	NATIVIDAD ALCANTARA MEDRANO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	3,614.03	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	2,380.24	4,272.99	18,408.01	4,847.94	13,195.25
1101	PERLA MASSIEL GONZALEZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	RICHARD FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,788.13	7,088.96	30,424.19
1101	ROBERTO PABLO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,991.83	4,926.84	24,125.73
1101	ROBERTO PABLO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,352.92	4,926.84	27,764.64
1101	ROSMERY DOLORES ADAMES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	8,594.66	5,564.84	27,682.01
1101	ROSMERY DOLORES ADAMES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	8,954.84	5,564.84	27,321.83
1101	YERLIN CLASE	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,852.92	4,926.84	27,264.65
1101	YERLIN CLASE	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
1101	YNELDA DIAZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	22,863.29	4,749.61	8,098.97
1101	YNELDA DIAZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1101	YUDERKA LANTIGUA BALBUENA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1101	YUDERKA LANTIGUA BALBUENA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,236.70	4,926.84	8,880.86
1101	DANIA YSABEL BAEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	12,015.42	9,407.26	49,909.09
1101	JORGE LUIS MARTINEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,363.60	4,572.38	15,443.35
1101	MAGDIEL ALARICO GARCIA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	40,616.04	8,751.50	16,687.24
1101	DARY DAYANNY VERAS JUMA	LIC SEC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,885.27	0.00	0.00	943.81	2,334.85	378.18	999.71	2,331.57	0.00	1,943.52	20,285.12	5,044.60	12,600.15
1101	DOMINGA OSORIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	13,002.67	4,572.38	16,804.28
1101	GLADYS LUGO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	19,394.40	4,607.83	10,643.61
1101	JANIO MIGUEL UREÑA BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	12,873.05	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	14,068.65	2,412.99	1,661.35
1101	JHON RAFAEL DE LA ROSA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1101	JOSE GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1101	LUIS EMILIO GUZMAN BALBUENA	LIC SEC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	17,035.67	5,104.06	16,237.21
1101	MAGALYS SANCHEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	NILO RAHINIELY PEREZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,113.61	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	8,962.66	4,749.61	21,999.60
1101	OLGA LIDIA GUZMAN DE LA HOZ	LIC SEC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	22,189.15	4,891.38	9,697.35
1101	TONY GOMEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,592.60	383.18	25.00	906.71	2,243.07	363.31	960.42	2,239.92	0.00	1,892.13	3,595.14	4,846.30	27,997.46
1101	DELVERKIO GONZALEZ DILONE	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	EULALIA REYES POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	9,463.35	4,536.94	20,112.53
1101	FELIX PEÑALO BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.96	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	30,933.93	4,867.37	796.03
1101	JENNIFER FARINGTON MENA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	JORGE LUIS HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,904.18	4,714.16	22,827.01
1101	KENIA VENECIA VELEZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	LORINT NOEMI VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	LUIS ALBERTO ADAMES LIRIANO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	LUIS ENRIQUE YNOA DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	MARITZA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	5,920.70	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,773.96	5,104.06	24,498.92
1101	OMAR ALEXANDRO MORONTA ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	RAFAEL TORIBIO SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	2,798.01	5,792.38	34,961.93
1101	RAUL ALJELIS GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	19,851.10	4,536.94	9,724.78
1101	SANDRA FLORES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	YENEYSI ALTAGRACIA KINGSLEY KINGSLEY	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	YUDELKA VALENTINA MARMOLEJOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	ANA LUISA GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1101	ANDRES BEATO VASQUEZ ZAPATA	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	BALERIANA ARAGONES CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	19,831.89	5,104.06	13,440.98
1101	DANIA NOEMI ESTEVEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1101	DANILO ANDRES PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	793.41	980.04	5,595.39
1101	FELIX ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,149.81	0.00	0.00	865.30	2,140.64	346.72	916.55	2,137.62	0.00	1,781.85	30,049.81	4,624.98	100.00
1101	FREDY ANTONIO SALAZAR FLETE	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1101	GUILLERMO ANTONIO CASTAÑOS YNFANTE	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	HILARIO FRANCISCO PEREZ CACERES	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1101	HILARIO FRANCISCO PEREZ CACERES	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,712.39	0.00	0.00	967.55	2,393.58	387.69	1,024.86	2,390.21	0.00	1,992.41	33,612.39	5,171.48	100.00
1101	JAIRO DANIEL HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	JORGE LUIS MARTINEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	LAJARDYS NINOSKA HENRIQUEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,958.60	0.00	25.00	974.61	2,411.06	390.52	1,032.34	2,407.66	0.00	2,031.95	14,057.77	5,209.24	19,900.83
1101	LEONTE MUÑOZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	MAGDALENA MENA VILORIO	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,390.60	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,924.43	5,068.61	13,117.38
1101	MARITZA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	MARTIR JIMENEZ TABAREZ DE BALBUENA	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	MILADY GERMOSEN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	MONICO RENE DURAN YNOA	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,415.48	3,597.80	25.00	872.92	2,159.50	349.78	924.63	2,156.46	2,380.24	4,202.79	30,395.48	4,665.74	20.00
1101	NILDA LUZ CIRIACO PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	32,479.67	4,997.73	100.00
1101	PATRICIA LOPEZ MATIA	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1101	ROSANNA CLARIBEL GARCIA BERNARD DE DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,279.44	33,347.27	5,423.06	2,005.15
1101	RUBEN ESTEBAN BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	SATURNINA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	21,241.65	5,245.85	12,955.47
1101	SONIA MERCEDES INFANTE	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1101	VIVIANA ARTILES VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	YSIDRA ALMONTE MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	5,357.68	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	30,239.42	5,068.61	2,802.38
1101	YSIDRA ALMONTE MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1101	ABEL BURGOS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,742.90	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	16,652.76	4,501.50	12,692.07
1101	ELISABETH UREÑA UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,812.80	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,774.69	3,478.17	18,899.16
1101	ENRIQUE SANCHEZ QUINTANA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	20,641.56	4,370.01	7,846.10
1101	JUANA KAREN TAVAREZ BEARD	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	4,350.89	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	12,784.35	7,848.18	38,377.16
1101	LUISA ALTAGRACIA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	25,452.48	4,251.09	2,260.00
1101	MILDRED MILANEZ BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	3,873.28	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	17,694.86	4,147.05	9,339.35
1101	NERITZA MILAGROS RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	2,542.35	4,536.94	27,033.53
1101	ROBER MARTINEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	21,657.14	4,572.38	8,149.81



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	ROXANA EDUVIGES MALDONADO BRITO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	7,879.98	4,572.38	21,926.97
1101	ALTAGRACIA FRIAS PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	7,775.93	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	33,739.82	10,325.31	34,654.41
1101	ANA GERTRUDIS ALCEQUIEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	7,527.74	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	20,288.99	10,915.49	52,264.35
1101	ANA GERTRUDIS ALCEQUIEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	BRENS PEÑA MARIA	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	16,630.52	9,013.81	42,521.25
1101	CAREN CONCEPCION OLIVENCE MESON	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,794.78	7,088.96	22,417.54
1101	CAROLINA LIRIANO JUMA	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1101	CECILIO VARGAS BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,550.69	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	1,190.12	5,798.17	30,975.29	11,624.12	46,571.96
1101	CELIA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	49,524.81	9,407.26	12,399.70
1101	CESAR ANTONIO POLANCO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	12,445.88	9,735.13	51,789.25
1101	CLEMENCIA PITA CEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,634.98	8,751.50	36,668.30
1101	CORNELIO GARCIA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,485.59	2,412.99	14,244.41
1101	DAENY ALTAGRACIA THEN PICHARDO DE ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,934.17	9,079.39	34,679.73
1101	DAVERYS ROSALBA MERETTE ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,059.92	7,088.96	34,152.40
1101	DAVERYS ROSALBA MERETTE ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
1101	DULCE VIOLETA ESTRELLA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,378.24	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	36,433.87	9,079.39	23,180.03
1101	ELISANDRY MARTINEZ SOSA	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,220.84	9,013.81	19,930.93
1101	ERNESTORA PEÑA DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	16,939.94	10,587.61	53,302.78
1101	FANNY WILLIAMS CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,900.23	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	22,991.05	9,407.26	38,933.46
1101	FIORDALIZA HIDALGO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	FREDIONEL DEL ROSARIO FERREIRA	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,349.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	3,570.36	6,981.98	14,469.49	8,751.50	42,833.79
1101	FREDY ANTONIO SALAZAR FLETE	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	28,983.04	5,068.61	4,058.76
1101	GENARA REYES HUMER	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,540.17	9,013.81	40,611.60
1101	GLADYS VALERIO ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	10,733.93	9,735.13	53,501.20
1101	HECTOR MIGUEL CASTILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,734.99	0.00	0.00	968.19	2,395.18	387.95	1,025.54	2,391.81	0.00	1,993.73	22,721.19	5,174.94	11,013.80



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	INGRID BRITO PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	JAZMIN MERCADO BIERD	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,193.25	7,088.96	39,019.07
1101	JOHANNA GONZALEZ ROMAN	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	14,588.02	8,751.50	42,715.26
1101	JORGE LUIS HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1101	JORGE LUIS MARTINEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	25,404.84	4,572.38	4,402.11
1101	JUAN MENGO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	JUDELKA ARALIXS CONTRERAS REYES	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	13,471.07	10,325.31	54,923.16
1101	JUSTA MARIA GARCIA DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1101	KARINA MARGARITA CIRIACO RICHARD	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	2,308.59	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	12,014.17	4,493.50	17,278.48
1101	LEIVYS OMAR GARCIA ALCEQUIEZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	LEYDY VANESSA MINAYA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	LUCIANO BENJAMIN VARGAS ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	28,798.15	9,079.39	30,815.75
1101	MANUEL DE JESUS CASTILLO ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	12,059.34	9,079.39	47,554.56
1101	MARCOS ANTONIO ORTEGA REYES	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,327.94	8,751.50	35,975.34
1101	MARCOS ANTONIO ORTEGA REYES	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA THOMAS	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	MARIA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	43,263.77	8,751.50	14,039.51
1101	MARIA CAROLINA HENRIQUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,718.55	8,751.50	35,584.73
1101	MARIA CONCEPCION VALERIO DE ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	16,918.50	10,587.61	53,324.22
1101	MARIA CRISTINA MARTES ROSARIO DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	30,011.86	9,407.26	31,912.66
1101	MARIA ESTHER MORIS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	50,190.55	9,407.26	11,733.96
1101	MARIA FRANCISCA CARELA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,692.37	6,387.19	25.00	1,971.47	4,877.16	620.17	2,088.25	4,870.29	1,190.12	5,274.84	47,766.26	10,367.62	20,926.11
1101	MARILEIDI ALTAGRACIA CORONADO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	20,497.20	9,013.81	38,654.57
1101	MARTIN MATA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	24,334.57	4,714.16	6,396.62
1101	NEREYDA DEL CARMEN REMIGIO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,804.02	9,013.81	37,347.75
1101	NICOMEDES MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	35,371.05	9,276.11	25,629.21



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	PEDRO LUIS DE LEON MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	26,422.42	9,013.81	32,729.35
1101	RAYMUNDO MEJIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,920.71	2,807.53	25.00	1,691.02	4,183.37	620.17	1,791.19	4,177.48	2,380.24	5,887.45	11,158.01	8,981.02	47,762.70
1101	RONY VASQUEZ NORALES	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	ROSA EMILIA PE¥A CEBALLOS	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,744.00	9,341.68	36,718.39
1101	ROSA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1101	SANTIAGO JOSE EUSEBIO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	14,508.78	8,751.50	42,794.50
1101	SAULO NOUEL FRADEN BALBUENA	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	SILVIA SANTOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	14,150.14	8,620.35	42,228.89
1101	YANDRY SARINA MEZQUITA MORAS	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1101	YASCARA YAMILKA GELL DE CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	32,479.68	4,997.73	100.00
1101	ALTAGRACIA MARIA GONZALEZ DE MELO	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,570.61	7,088.96	24,641.71
1101	DANIA NOEMI ESTEVEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	3,981.08	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,901.29	8,751.50	21,401.99
1101	EDILIO EMMANUEL REYNOSO SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,060.00	7,088.96	34,152.32
1101	FATIMA MARIA DURAN REYES	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	30,194.05	8,751.50	27,109.23
1101	FRANCISCO SANTANA HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,031.87	9,341.68	40,430.52
1101	GRISILIDY REYES PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,597.01	9,013.81	22,554.76
1101	GUILLERMO ANTONIO CASTA¥OS YNFANTE	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	36,772.28	9,341.68	24,690.11
1101	JHONNY RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,862.56	8,751.50	21,440.72
1101	JOSELINE DEL CARMEN MENCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.66	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	55,027.70	10,976.83	17,957.96
1101	KAREN SORAYA SANTANA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	KELVIN JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,842.17	9,013.81	37,309.60
1101	LEONARDO JIMEMEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	21,260.80	7,443.42	27,262.14
1101	LUIS ESTEFAN JIMENEZ BALBUENA	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	25,527.56	9,013.81	33,624.21
1101	LUISA MARIA REYES ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	30,285.79	9,669.56	33,487.22
1101	MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	32,040.89	9,079.39	27,573.01
1101	MARIA ELENA ROJAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	31,361.31	9,407.26	30,563.20



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	MARTIR JIMENEZ TABAREZ DE BALBUENA	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	6,465.34	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	10,453.48	5,423.06	24,898.94
1101	MAYOBANEX PERALTA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	34,707.56	8,751.50	22,595.72
1101	MILADY GERMOSEN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,440.78	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	33,197.07	9,079.39	26,416.83
1101	PAULINA PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,896.27	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	36,401.32	9,997.44	29,682.30
1101	ROSA HERMINIA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,769.29	7,088.96	14,443.03
1101	RUDY MANUEL BRAVO CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.82
1101	SAMUEL PEGUERO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,726.33	9,013.81	44,425.44
1101	SONIA MERCEDES INFANTE	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,922.07	5,228.72	25.00	1,834.56	4,538.47	620.17	1,943.23	4,532.07	2,380.24	6,183.03	45,591.77	9,690.71	18,330.30
1101	YLANA MORALES MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	39,464.98	8,751.50	17,838.30
1101	YOHANNY PEREZ BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,316.95	9,079.39	49,296.95
1101	ZULIANY HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP YASICA ARRIBA 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	27,912.89	9,341.68	33,549.50
1101	ALFREDITO PICHARDO PERALTA	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,186.99	7,088.96	30,025.33
1101	ANA ISABEL GOMEZ DE PEÑA	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	26,455.28	8,620.35	29,923.75
1101	ANYELIN SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,372.34	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	13,022.83	8,292.48	41,045.58
1101	CRISTINA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	ELBA PAMELA PEÑALO JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	35,651.20	9,079.39	23,962.70
1101	ELENA PERALTA SEVERINO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1101	EMILIO FRANCISCO FENELIX ARACENA MENA	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
1101	ENMANUEL BONILLA MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	33,161.80	9,407.26	28,762.71
1101	EZEQUIEL PEGUERO VENTURA	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	26,975.61	9,276.11	34,024.65
1101	FELICIA ERCILIA ACEVEDO CORDERO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,306.88	7,088.96	20,905.44
1101	FELIX MANUEL MARTINEZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,517.14	4,286.87	25.00	1,880.34	4,651.72	620.17	1,991.72	4,645.17	1,190.12	5,087.18	14,053.50	9,917.06	51,463.64
1101	FRANKLIN MARTINEZ DE SENA	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,895.91	3,655.27	25.00	1,747.71	4,323.61	620.17	1,851.24	4,317.52	0.00	3,623.95	13,839.48	9,261.30	47,056.43
1101	JANIO MIGUEL UREÑA BURGOS	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	87,533.59	0.00	0.00	2,512.21	6,214.88	620.17	2,661.02	6,206.13	0.00	5,173.23	38,437.58	13,041.18	49,096.01
1101	JEIDY MIGUELINA LIZARDO DE MATEO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	22,865.10	8,620.35	33,513.93



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	JOSE JOEL RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	3,943.43	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	10,007.76	8,751.50	47,295.52
1101	JOSE RAFAEL BOLIVAR DEL VALLE ALMONTE	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	14,487.57	8,948.23	44,202.07
1101	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ GOMERA	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,243.26	8,751.50	27,060.02
1101	JUAN EMILIO RAMIREZ ALMONTE	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	6,221.26	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	30,925.87	10,063.01	35,619.87
1101	JUAN FERNANDO RIVERA MORALES	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,742.72	7,980.43	25.00	2,173.82	5,377.73	620.17	2,302.58	5,370.16	1,190.12	5,691.52	53,197.07	11,368.06	22,545.65
1101	JUANA KAREN TAVAREZ BEARD	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1101	LUCHY VASQUEZ MENCIA	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	12,515.42	9,407.26	49,409.09
1101	LUCIA BURGOS POTORREAL	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,692.37	5,911.14	25.00	1,971.47	4,877.16	620.17	2,088.25	4,870.29	3,570.36	7,655.08	32,277.85	10,367.62	36,414.52
1101	LUCIA ELIZABETH DISLA BRITO DE NIEVES	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	24,144.82	7,797.87	26,688.73
1101	MARCOS PABLO BATISTA GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,889.56	7,088.96	28,322.76
1101	MARIA MERCEDES CELAA LATORRE	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	49,150.16	10,063.01	17,395.58
1101	MIREYA CONCEPCION TEJADA	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	31,001.88	10,063.01	35,543.86
1101	NARCISO PICHARDO POLANCO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,896.27	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	32,885.50	9,997.44	33,198.12
1101	NELLY MIGUELINA ESTRELLA CAMILO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	12,499.21	9,735.13	51,735.92
1101	OSIRIS PERALTA RIPOLL	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,824.70	9,013.81	41,327.07
1101	PASTORA MARTINEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	40,890.99	9,735.13	23,344.14
1101	RAMON ANTONIO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	41,952.70	9,407.26	19,971.81
1101	RICARDO ANEUDY FLETE CASTRO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.87	5,311.96	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	12,191.41	9,603.98	51,119.46
1101	RICHARD HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,390.00	9,079.39	35,223.90
1101	SAUL MARTINEZ PINEDA	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	41,319.29	9,079.39	18,294.61
1101	SEGUNDO FERNANDEZ CRUZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
1101	WENDY ONEYDA SANCHEZ CIRIACO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	14,467.52	9,407.26	47,457.00
1101	AMALIA FRANCHESCA BALBUENA JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CAMU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,056.51	8,751.50	38,246.77
1101	DAISY MARIA REYES JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CAMU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	24,103.74	7,669.81	25,895.01
1101	GUILLERMINA DELGADO DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CAMU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	19,127.32	4,536.94	10,448.56
1101	LEONTE MUÑOZ VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CAMU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,711.58	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	23,525.48	4,572.38	6,281.47



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1101	MARTIR JIMENEZ TABAREZ DE BALBUENA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CAMU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,279.44	33,412.69	5,423.06	1,939.73
1101	MERCEDES MENA TAVERAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CAMU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,869.40	4,536.94	22,706.48
1101	MERCEDES SENA ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CAMU VESP 11-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	0.00	0.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	2,380.24	4,577.47	12,295.01	5,703.13	24,883.17
1101	RAUL ALJELIS GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CAMU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1101	RUBEN ESTEBAN BATISTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CAMU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,475.39	4,572.38	15,331.56
1101	VENANCIA POLANCO ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CAMU VESP 11-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	793.44	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	10,601.42	3,544.49	12,504.74
1101	VLADIMIR ARTILES GIL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CAMU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
1101	VLADIMIR ARTILES GIL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CAMU VESP 11-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,532.34	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	22,957.52	4,572.38	6,849.43
1101	ALEXANDRA GARCIA PIÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA CIENAGA NOCT 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	12,725.90	4,926.84	19,391.67
1101	GUILLERMINA DELGADO DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA CIENAGA NOCT 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1101	MERCEDES SENA ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA CIENAGA NOCT 11-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	5,712.21	25.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,222.23	8,893.90	5,703.13	28,284.28
1101	ROBER MARTINEZ ADAMES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LA CIENAGA NOCT 11-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,052.60	4,572.38	15,754.35
1102	BENITA POLANCO DE TEJADA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION PARA ADULTOS HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	12,892.04	3,953.82	12,882.51
1102	CARMEN YBELICE ESPINAL DE MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION PARA ADULTOS HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,681.46	2,990.43	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	5,498.55	4,399.74	23,182.91
1102	ENIELSEN RAFAEL BETANCES DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION PARA ADULTOS HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,774.55	2,176.38	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	1,190.12	2,856.60	12,149.36	4,260.62	15,625.19
1102	EUSEBIA SANTANA BRITO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION PARA ADULTOS HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,805.58	3,393.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	5,534.76	3,805.18	19,270.82
1102	RAFAEL ANTONIO MARTE OSBORNE	CENTRO DE EDUCACION PARA ADULTOS HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	18,791.11	4,102.46	7,952.41
1102	SANTA LIDIA LOPEZ PARRA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION PARA ADULTOS HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,117.57	6,268.90	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	9,024.99	4,926.84	23,092.58
1102	SANTA LIDIA LOPEZ PARRA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION PARA ADULTOS HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	2,037.05	4,132.19	24,900.27
1102	YOKASTA VARGAS MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION PARA ADULTOS HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1102	ANDRES DE JESUS ULLOA SUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	131,250.00	19,158.62	25.00	3,766.88	9,318.75	620.17	3,990.00	9,305.63	1,190.12	8,972.00	37,241.51	19,244.55	94,008.49
1102	BLANCA IRIS VEGA VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,828.65	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	34,483.00	13,012.97	52,851.75
1102	CARMEN AYDEE ACEVEDO ARTILES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	71,696.41	12,496.60	11,999.40
1102	CARMEN MARIA JAQUEZ TEJADA DE FERREIRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,101.77	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	49,376.62	13,357.22	40,384.10
1102	DAMARIS PEREZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	15,652.70	13,012.97	71,682.05
1102	DAWIN CLASE PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	23,372.16	14,131.77	71,846.98



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	ELBA MARIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,517.56	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	3,570.36	9,079.43	26,744.67	13,787.53	66,048.51
1102	EVELIA TATE REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	74,634.26	13,701.46	17,552.42
1102	FELIX TOBIAS SANTANA ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	71,489.96	12,582.66	12,812.36
1102	FERMIN REYES HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	66,629.21	13,787.53	26,163.97
1102	GIANCARLOS LUCIANO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	70,984.05	13,701.46	21,202.63
1102	JACQUELIN SIMON VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	56,831.44	12,152.36	24,438.40
1102	JORDANIA VILLAMAN SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.36	7,259.38	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	1,190.12	5,982.33	31,820.67	12,066.30	48,842.69
1102	LAUTERIO GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	71,929.71	13,701.46	20,256.98
1102	LINA MARIA ALVAREZ RIVERA DE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	78,013.03	13,357.22	11,747.70
1102	MARCELINA MARTE LOPEZ DE BELLIARD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,088.20	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	3,570.36	9,222.81	41,615.04	14,131.77	53,604.10
1102	MARIA JOSEFA MERCADO RAMOS DE MACHUCA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	77,869.54	14,131.77	17,349.60
1102	MARIO CID CID	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	48,635.41	12,582.66	35,666.89
1102	NELSON RAFAEL TORRES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	71,965.95	13,787.53	20,827.23
1102	NURYS MORONTA DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	42,188.83	12,582.66	42,113.47
1102	PEDRO PABLO ALMONTE ACEVEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,256.64	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	1,190.12	6,484.14	64,158.45	13,271.15	24,995.78
1102	RAMON ARTURO PEÑA ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	51,439.19	13,701.46	40,747.49
1102	YOMERIS CHEVALIER MUÑOZ DE LUCIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	46,171.47	12,582.66	38,130.83
1102	JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA CASTAÑO PERALTA	ESC CAPACITACION ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	8,498.40	4,132.19	18,438.91
1102	MARCIA INSMACULADA PERALTA ULLOA	ESC CAPACITACION ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	28,775.25	4,429.47	100.00
1102	ALTAGRACIA MARIA GONZALEZ DE RIVERA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	2,737.42	3,544.49	20,368.74
1102	AMPARO HURTADO SILVERIO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	30,932.52	7,253.61	16,353.12
1102	ANA CELIA GONZALEZ BRITO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,642.82	1,753.18	25.00	735.95	1,820.64	294.89	779.54	1,818.08	0.00	1,540.49	3,964.75	3,933.61	21,678.07
1102	CYNTHIA SUSANA SIMONS HOLLINGSHEAD	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	24,703.75	3,864.64	489.42
1102	DINORAH HURTADO GARCIA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	9,264.83	4,132.19	17,672.48
1102	ELBA ALTAGRACIA CID GONZALEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	EMELY MERCEDES GRAVELEY FERREIRA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	36,789.99	7,610.35	12,821.17



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	ESPIFANIA MINAYA PEÑA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	16,608.17	8,204.91	36,878.86
1102	GALINA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA HIRALDO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.32	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	7,114.16	4,785.06	24,079.16
1102	JACINTA MERCEDES DE ELZER	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.04
1102	JUAN JOSE VILLEGAS	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,224.20	1,635.02	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,456.65	15,699.66	3,716.00	8,524.54
1102	LOURDES PEÑA VASQUEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
1102	MARIA MAGDALENA ALMONTE DE ALMONTE	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	6,389.49	3,983.55	19,578.86
1102	MARIA PETRONILA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	24,224.20	1,635.02	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,456.65	4,293.59	3,716.00	19,930.61
1102	MINERVA MARTINEZ CID	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,891.92	1,650.11	25.00	743.10	1,838.33	297.76	787.11	1,835.74	2,380.24	3,935.45	6,262.87	3,971.83	19,629.05
1102	MIRKELYS MARGARITA CASTILLO COLON	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	PATRICIA DEL ROSARIO DE LOPEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	25,356.99	7,907.63	26,192.11
1102	RAMONA DURAN DE GARCIA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	31,161.61	7,907.63	20,387.49
1102	ROSA ANA RAMOS PEÑA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,030.41	0.00	25.00	747.07	1,848.16	299.35	791.32	1,845.56	0.00	1,563.39	6,071.06	3,993.07	19,959.35
1102	ROSA MARIA MARTE	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1102	SURY SADAY UREÑA VENTURA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1102	WELLINTON BAEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,850.84	7,372.53	30,209.97
1102	YANERI CASTILLO DE VARGAS	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	9,060.76	7,610.35	40,550.40
1102	YNGRID SOLANYE SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	39,693.19	7,907.63	11,855.91
1102	YUDITH ALMONTE FAMILIA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	28,549.43	7,967.08	23,387.25
1102	CYNTHIA SUSANA SIMONS HOLLINGSHEAD	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	11,430.28	3,864.64	13,762.89
1102	ELBA ALTAGRACIA CID GONZALEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	8,873.50	3,686.27	15,156.91
1102	GALINA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA HIRALDO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	30,416.53	4,785.06	776.79
1102	GLENYS DINORAH LARA INOCENCIO DE POPOTE	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	11,384.37	7,797.87	39,449.18
1102	JACINTA MERCEDES DE ELZER	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	3,842.05	4,132.19	23,095.27
1102	JUAN JOSE VILLEGAS	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	24,124.20	3,716.00	100.00
1102	KAREN IBELKA GONZALEZ HURTADO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	21,390.22	7,610.35	28,220.94
1102	LILIAN GARCIA TAVARES	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	32,270.23	7,610.35	17,340.93



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	MARCIA CRISTOBALINA LEON GENAO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	24,662.80	4,132.19	2,274.51
1102	MARCIA CRISTOBALINA LEON GENAO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1102	MARIA MAGDALENA ALMONTE DE ALMONTE	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	20,602.99	3,983.55	5,365.36
1102	MARIA PETRONILA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	24,124.20	3,716.00	100.00
1102	MILCA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS CRUZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1102	MINERVA MARTINEZ CID	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.16	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	4,405.33	3,864.63	20,787.83
1102	MIRKELYS MARGARITA CASTILLO COLON	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	20,533.30	3,686.27	3,497.11
1102	NERISA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO ALMONTE	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.72	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	2,380.24	3,949.33	12,714.61	4,072.73	13,835.11
1102	NERISA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO ALMONTE	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,549.72	1,934.40	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,222.25	4,072.73	22,327.47
1102	SURY SADAY UREÑA VENTURA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	12,206.51	4,102.46	14,537.01
1102	YANIRA MARGARITA DIMAREN BONILLA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	14,057.24	4,102.46	12,686.28
1102	YANIRA MARGARITA DIMAREN BONILLA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,610.28	4,102.46	21,133.24
1102	ANATALIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1102	ANATALIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	23,561.33	3,834.91	1,438.05
1102	DAMARYS HERRERA SANTANA	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	6,744.48	4,132.19	20,192.84
1102	DAMARYS HERRERA SANTANA	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	9,964.21	4,132.19	16,973.11
1102	EVELYN TEJADA SANCHEZ	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	18,679.35	3,686.27	5,351.06
1102	FRANCISCO ALBERTO ORTIZ PEREZ	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,483.79	7,372.53	35,577.02
1102	JAQUELINE JOSE SUAZO	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	9,984.42	3,864.64	15,208.75
1102	JAQUELINE JOSE SUAZO	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	5,082.28	3,864.64	20,110.89
1102	JOHANNY JANILY CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	19,567.59	3,983.55	6,400.76
1102	JOHANNY JANILY CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1102	MARIA FIOR D´ALIZA UREÑA DE SANCHEZ	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	30,388.70	7,610.35	19,222.46
1102	ROBERSY MARIEL VASQUEZ LAHOZ	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	11,734.84	7,372.53	36,325.97
1102	ROSA MARIA DUARTE DUARTE	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	13,604.18	3,983.55	12,364.17
1102	ROSA MARIA DUARTE DUARTE	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	SONIA BERENICE MADE SANCHEZ	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	SUHEIDY ARLENIS CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	YADIRA ELIZABETH POLANCO PAULINO	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	13,129.49	4,251.09	14,582.99
1102	YADIRA ELIZABETH POLANCO PAULINO	ESC INTEGRACION JUVENIL 11-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	4,648.25	4,251.09	23,064.23
1102	ANA GERMANIA HIDALGO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	BENITA POLANCO DE TEJADA	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	4,394.47	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	5,134.60	1,470.07	4,448.60
1102	BENITO REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1102	CEILA DEYANIRA BALBUENA VEGA	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,000.74	0.00	0.00	861.02	2,130.05	345.01	912.02	2,127.05	0.00	1,773.04	10,555.05	4,602.11	19,445.69
1102	CLARA ISABEL LINARES	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1102	DAVEIVA YSABEL DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	5,652.41	4,891.38	26,234.09
1102	DAYSI UREÑA BRITO	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1102	DELCY MARIA RAMOS JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	18,017.34	4,251.09	9,695.14
1102	FATIMA GOMEZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	0.00	0.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	0.00	1,798.15	21,235.36	4,667.29	9,190.24
1102	GRACIE DAMARIS SIMONS SILVERIO	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1102	JANISSE DE PEÑA FLORES	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1102	JOVANNY DEL CARMEN MARMOLEJOS PADILLA	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	5,388.59	2,060.32	8,042.41
1102	LUIS JOSE VERAS RAMOS	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,100.07	3,410.23	25.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	1,190.12	2,875.83	7,699.57	4,310.54	20,400.50
1102	MARIA EUNICE DOMINGUEZ REYNOSO	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	9,574.83	3,953.82	16,199.72
1102	MARIDALIA ROMAN ROMAN	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1102	MARILIN PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,999.38	2,532.34	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	12,472.35	3,834.91	12,527.03
1102	MAYRA ESPERANZA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	15,514.22	3,805.18	9,291.36
1102	MINERVA ARACELY HIRALDO GARCIA	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1102	SENEIDA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	4,972.01	4,013.27	21,190.12
1102	ANA DILIA TAVAREZ GARCIA DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,809.38	0.00	0.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.41	1,971.69	0.00	1,643.54	25,648.92	4,265.97	2,160.46
1102	ANA HILDA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
1102	CIRIACO DILERCIO HENRIQUEZ HURTADO	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,117.08	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	1,190.12	2,967.46	6,855.81	4,548.37	22,794.61



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	MARCIA INSMACULADA PERALTA ULLOA	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	15,797.58	4,429.47	13,077.67
1102	RAMONA SANCHEZ DE PAULINO	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	4,028.37	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	6,495.49	4,399.74	22,185.97
1102	ROSA VIRGINIA MERCADO MESSON	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,969.56	2,113.97	25.00	716.63	1,772.84	287.15	759.07	1,770.34	0.00	1,500.70	24,846.43	3,830.33	123.13
1102	CARMEN DIOMARIS PERALTA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	23,930.41	3,686.27	100.00
1102	CARMEN YBELICE ESPINAL DE MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	15,870.33	4,399.74	12,811.13
1102	CARMEN YUDELKA BONE QUINTANA DE DISLA	ESC NOCT MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	8,867.90	3,953.82	16,906.65
1102	FRANCISCO POLANCO SANTOS	ESC NOCT MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,240.10	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,802.86	4,926.84	24,314.71
1102	HUMBERTO FRANCISCO BATISTA SANTOS	ESC NOCT MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	11,549.18	3,983.55	14,419.17
1102	MARIA ISABEL ARTILES BURGOS	ESC NOCT MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES 11-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,428.18	4,108.31	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1102	REBECA SABINA MORFI STUBBS	ESC NOCT MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	11,810.97	3,983.55	14,157.38
1102	WENDY RADAISE CLEMENTE	ESC NOCT MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	12,818.98	4,251.09	14,893.50
1102	ANA TERESA DIAZ ROCHTTIS	ESC NOCT PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	2,898.61	4,013.27	23,263.52
1102	ESTERTO BALBUENA POLANCO	ESC NOCT PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	2,170.78	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,681.33	4,132.19	21,255.98
1102	EUGENIA YUDELKA RIVERA	ESC NOCT PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO 11-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	30,731.19	3,202.22	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	12,244.43	4,714.16	18,486.76
1102	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN JAVIER VALERIO DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	11,287.29	4,132.19	15,650.02
1102	GLORIA YSABEL RUVIERA DIAZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	5,100.61	4,280.83	22,805.68
1102	ANGELICA VALENTINA NUÑEZ COLLADO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,620.40	4,102.46	123.12
1102	AWILDA SANTANA MEJIA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,349.38	0.00	0.00	756.23	1,870.81	303.02	801.02	1,868.17	2,380.24	3,937.49	14,127.43	4,042.00	12,221.95
1102	CARLOS ANTONIO CASTELLANOS PERALTA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	13,951.97	4,132.19	12,985.34
1102	DANIA MEDINA FELIZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	17,647.58	3,983.55	8,320.77
1102	ELIZABETH ALMONTE DE CIRIACO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	17,435.74	4,221.38	10,082.96
1102	FATIMA DE LA CRUZ DE THEN	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,894.60	4,926.84	8,222.97
1102	HILDA YANERIS VENTURA DE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1102	ROSA MARIA MAGDALENA REYNOSO TAVAREZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,999.38	0.00	25.00	774.88	1,916.96	310.49	820.78	1,914.26	0.00	1,620.66	13,762.96	4,141.71	13,236.42
1102	YASMIN ALTAGRACIA BATISTA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,968.35	2,409.61	25.00	802.69	1,985.75	321.64	850.24	1,982.96	0.00	1,677.93	16,309.76	4,290.35	11,658.59
1102	FANNY ANDREA TAVAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT SAN FELIPE 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	2,517.10	4,548.37	27,133.32



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	ODELIZ CRISTINA ALMONTE SALVADOR	ESC NOCT SAN FELIPE 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,069.04	0.00	0.00	834.28	2,063.90	334.29	883.70	2,060.99	0.00	1,717.98	8,200.02	4,459.18	20,869.02
1102	RAMONA MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC NOCT SAN FELIPE 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	10,164.32	3,834.91	14,835.06
1102	YRAYDA DUM COMB SAYA	ESC NOCT SAN FELIPE 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1102	ARSENIA ALMONTE DE BRITO	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,011.28	3,834.91	19,988.10
1102	DORYS MATHIZ CORONADO	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	FAVIANA DIAZ DE MINIER	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,692.28	3,834.91	20,307.10
1102	FLORDELINES ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE ZORRILLA	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,022.88	3,834.91	19,976.50
1102	INDIANA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	2,550.54	25.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	1,190.12	2,875.83	6,158.88	4,310.54	21,941.19
1102	JOSEFA DOLORES CAPELLA VILLA	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 11-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,359.74	4,926.84	24,757.83
1102	JUAN EMILIO RAMIREZ ALMONTE	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1102	KADILJA ALTAGRACIA VALVERDE AQUINO	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,036.56	4,132.19	900.76
1102	LUCIA CID RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,855.88	3,834.91	19,143.50
1102	MARIA LUZ DE LA ASUNCION BATISTA DE MOLINA	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,326.29	3,983.55	20,642.06
1102	MARITZA MATEO VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	12,345.29	3,983.55	13,623.06
1102	MIGUEL ANTONIO PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	23,006.16	3,544.49	100.00
1102	ADRIA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1102	ANA CRISTINA SANTOS POLANCO	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	ANEURY JULIAN FRANCISCO MINAYA	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,247.86	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,751.28	980.04	637.52
1102	ANYULINA BASTALLA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	ARCADIO DAVID COLLADO AMADIS	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1102	BERNARDA TORIBIO ROSADO	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1102	BETHANIA GUZMAN ROMAN	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	CLERIA JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	37,659.94	5,792.38	100.00
1102	DIOIRIS LORENA CABRERA PEÑA	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	EURIS PARRA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	FELICIA ARPACIA BURGOS ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	20,629.27	4,013.27	5,532.86



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	JUAN CARLOS HENRIQUEZ BRAVO	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	JUAN VALDEZ PICHARDO	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,444.15	0.00	0.00	787.65	1,948.53	315.61	834.30	1,945.79	0.00	1,621.95	22,732.30	4,209.93	4,711.85
1102	LEONARDO FABIO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	LILIAN SOFIA CASTILLO FRADEN	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,100.07	2,550.54	25.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	0.00	1,685.71	4,968.76	4,310.54	23,131.31
1102	LOLA ARVELO NUÑEZ DE ARIAS	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,241.28	4,132.19	21,696.03
1102	LONNI SMAILLIN QUEZADA MELO	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	MARIA ALMONTE DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,115.34	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	2,380.24	4,153.18	7,037.93	4,536.94	22,537.95
1102	MINERVA ARACELY HIRALDO GARCIA	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	PATRIA MATOS	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,757.28	4,013.27	21,404.85
1102	SALLI YANETH MERCADO MATEO	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	SENOVIA PERALTA PARRA	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,502.76	4,132.19	21,434.55
1102	SILVIA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,763.28	4,132.19	21,174.03
1102	YASMIN ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	ANA MARIA VENTURA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ALIC VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1102	ARIS NIYELLIS AGUIRRE CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALIC VESP 11-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,488.13	7,088.96	35,724.19
1102	CYNTHIA ANYELINA MATEO MORROBEL	ESC PRIM ALIC VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
1102	DAMARIS LOURDES REYES DEL ROSARIO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM ALIC VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,532.34	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	12,016.21	3,834.91	12,983.17
1102	EDWARD FRANCIS ULLOA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ALIC VESP 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	4,013.76	4,548.37	25,636.66
1102	FRANCISCA BRITO DE SALAS	ESC PRIM ALIC VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,848.76	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	5,424.00	4,013.27	20,738.13
1102	JOAQUIN EMILIO SKORZENY CRUZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALIC VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,065.24	0.00	0.00	748.07	1,850.63	299.75	792.38	1,848.03	0.00	1,540.45	14,880.64	3,998.41	11,184.60
1102	JUAN CARLOS HENRIQUEZ BRAVO	ESC PRIM ALIC VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,775.76	5,119.22	25.00	911.96	2,256.08	365.42	965.98	2,252.90	0.00	1,902.94	8,806.57	4,874.40	22,969.19
1102	LEOHAYRIS DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALIC VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	3,832.76	3,834.91	21,166.62
1102	MAGALYS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALIC VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	1,190.12	2,360.44	2,874.93	2,972.79	16,504.43
1102	RAFAEL GREGORY BALBUENA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ALIC VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1102	ROSA MERCEDES GARCIA C. DE HEISEN	ESC PRIM ALIC VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	2,756.09	4,926.84	29,361.47
1102	RUMERY ESTHER MARTINEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ALIC VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,582.05	7,088.96	36,630.27



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	WILLIAM ALEXANDER GARCIA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ALIC VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	3,730.81	2,972.79	15,648.55
1102	ALICIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	19,965.06	7,372.53	28,095.75
1102	ANA ROSA CASTILLO ROSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	28,097.13	6,956.34	17,250.57
1102	ANGELICA MARTINEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	13,960.64	7,372.53	34,100.17
1102	ANTONIO DAVID HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.04	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	35,123.47	8,204.91	18,363.57
1102	ARGENTINA DEL ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	12,705.54	7,669.81	37,293.21
1102	DAMARYS ALEJANDRA YNOA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	25,920.27	7,372.53	22,140.54
1102	DANILZA MAGDELINE DIAZ SANDOVAL DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	53,054.54	10,653.18	17,650.31
1102	DENNY ENMANUEL RIVERA SALVADOR	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	GREGORIA VASQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	23,473.92	4,132.19	3,463.39
1102	HILDA AMPARO MINAYA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	7,088.51	3,834.91	17,910.87
1102	JOSEFINA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	13,732.39	7,907.63	37,816.71
1102	LEONELA ISMAELA OZORIA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	24,152.95	7,372.53	23,907.86
1102	LILLIAN YNMACULADA BONILLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	3,434.99	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,885.81	4,370.01	22,601.85
1102	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,665.04	7,372.53	40,395.77
1102	MARIA DEL SOCORRO FRANCISCO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	35,121.37	5,627.35	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	8,636.06	5,387.63	26,485.31
1102	MARIA TRINIDAD MINAYA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	4,940.34	3,983.55	21,028.01
1102	MARUVENIS ROSA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	18,680.64	7,253.61	28,605.00
1102	MATEO JOSE BONILLA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	11,683.28	3,805.18	13,122.30
1102	QUIRVIO TOMAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	17,065.40	3,983.55	8,902.95
1102	QUIRVIO TOMAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1102	REBECA ILEANA TEJADA HIRALDO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	21,026.08	8,204.91	32,460.95
1102	REYNALDO SILVERIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	7,472.57	6,956.34	37,875.13
1102	ROSA YANINA TORRES TAMARES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	38,555.96	7,669.81	11,442.79
1102	ROSANNA MAYELYN RECIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	8,550.22	7,967.08	43,386.46
1102	SANTA CARIDAD HIRALDO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,049.09	7,610.35	35,562.07



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	WENDY EMILIA QUEZADA MELO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	3,207.63	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	7,467.53	7,669.81	42,531.22
1102	YANIRA BALBUENA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	7,013.19	7,253.61	40,272.45
1102	YASMIN PASCUAL DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	28,775.25	4,429.47	100.00
1102	YOJELI MARIA HURTADO SILVERIO DE PARADIS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1102	GREGORIA VASQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	8,926.48	4,132.19	18,010.83
1102	HILDA AMPARO MINAYA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,472.76	3,834.91	20,526.62
1102	ISMENIA BONILLA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	13,726.83	7,967.08	38,209.85
1102	LILLIAN YNMACULADA BONILLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	0.00	0.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	0.00	1,846.14	7,827.86	4,791.85	23,409.80
1102	MARCIMA LUCRECIA ACEVEDO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	23,629.54	7,669.81	26,369.21
1102	MARIA TRINIDAD MINAYA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,377.89	3,983.55	20,590.46
1102	MATEO JOSE BONILLA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	24,127.52	3,805.18	678.06
1102	MERCEDES YISSEL PEÑA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,010.43	7,610.35	38,600.73
1102	YASMIN PASCUAL DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	7,408.40	4,429.47	21,466.85
1102	YOJELI MARIA HURTADO SILVERIO DE PARADIS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	19,290.21	4,132.19	7,647.10
1102	ANA MARIBEL MARTINEZ REYES DE REYES	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,871.85	1,535.56	25.00	685.12	1,694.90	274.53	725.70	1,692.51	0.00	1,435.82	3,598.19	3,661.94	20,273.66
1102	ANACARY FLORES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	BELGICA VERONICA LUNA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	16,544.17	3,983.55	9,424.18
1102	CLAUDIA RAFAELA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	34,528.71	7,610.35	15,082.45
1102	DOMINGA ELIZABETH HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	19,589.44	3,805.18	5,216.14
1102	GERMANIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	3,398.39	3,834.91	21,600.99
1102	JOCELYN DEL CORAZON DE JS REYES SEVERINO DE CLASE	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	19,018.37	4,251.09	8,694.11
1102	KINBERLYN MARMOLEJOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	MARIO GONZALEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1102	MARIO GONZALEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	7,195.90	3,983.55	18,772.45
1102	TEDEA ACEVEDO SENA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	22,284.82	3,924.09	3,295.93
1102	VICTORIA LOPEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	VICTORIA LOPEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,753.43	5,104.06	24,519.45
1102	CECILIA CASTAÑO GONZALEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANTERA MOTA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	3,434.99	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	7,525.81	4,370.01	20,961.85
1102	CELIDA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTERA MOTA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,809.38	0.00	0.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.41	1,971.69	1,190.12	2,833.66	10,987.44	4,265.97	16,821.94
1102	LEONIDAS REYES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANTERA MOTA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	18,143.04	4,013.27	8,019.09
1102	DELFINA POLANCO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANTERA MOTA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	3,232.52	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	23,150.86	4,280.83	4,755.43
1102	LEONIDAS REYES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANTERA MOTA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1102	RICARDO PERALTA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM ANTERA MOTA VESP 11-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	2,516.55	2,412.99	13,213.45
1102	TANIA MARTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTERA MOTA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,961.79	1,934.95	25.00	745.10	1,843.29	298.56	789.24	1,840.69	0.00	1,559.34	4,493.35	3,982.54	21,468.44
1102	ALZEBI CABRERA	ESC PRIM ARCADIA NOEL CORNIELLE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	ANA MILENY ARIAS DUARTE	ESC PRIM ARCADIA NOEL CORNIELLE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	ANGELO GUZMAN CAMILO	ESC PRIM ARCADIA NOEL CORNIELLE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	CARMEN RAMONA SEPULVEDA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARCADIA NOEL CORNIELLE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	JUANA DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM ARCADIA NOEL CORNIELLE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	JUDIRCIA VENTURA MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM ARCADIA NOEL CORNIELLE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	JUNIOR ALFREDO ALMONTE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARCADIA NOEL CORNIELLE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	LENYN ALFONSINA PERALTA PARRA	ESC PRIM ARCADIA NOEL CORNIELLE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	ROSELINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ARCADIA NOEL CORNIELLE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	ANA CRISTINA GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	20,530.16	4,132.19	6,407.15
1102	ANA TERESA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	15,177.13	4,926.84	16,940.43
1102	CARIDAD ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	CAROLINA REYES PERALTA	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	24,876.25	3,834.91	123.13
1102	CRUCITA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	12,740.84	3,983.55	13,227.51
1102	DAMARIS SILVERIO LOPEZ DE BUENO	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	39,914.30	7,372.53	8,146.51
1102	DENISSE DORALIX ARIAS ARVELO	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,401.28	4,132.19	20,536.03
1102	DOMINGA MERCADO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	FRANCISCA ALCANTARA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	6,554.33	4,013.27	19,607.80



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	HIDEKEL DUARTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
1102	HILDA MARIA BELLIARD DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	8,354.77	4,714.16	22,376.42
1102	JENNY TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	15,723.24	7,372.53	32,337.57
1102	LEIDY JULISSA CORDERO BETANCES	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	MAYRA JUSTINA ACEVEDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,757.20	2,642.58	25.00	796.63	1,970.76	319.21	843.82	1,967.99	0.00	1,665.45	5,031.97	4,257.96	22,725.23
1102	ODALIS PARRA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	OLFELINA SALAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1102	PAULINO CRISOTO HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,364.24	4,132.19	22,573.07
1102	PERLA MARIELA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	ROSA ANGEL GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	13,165.04	7,372.53	34,895.77
1102	YNGRID VIRGINIA MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1102	YSABEL RIVERA DE MUÑIZ	ESC PRIM BETHEL MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	11,247.65	3,834.91	13,751.73
1102	ANA CRISTINA GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,791.05	4,132.19	146.26
1102	ANA CRISTINA TEJADA VENTURA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	6,812.89	4,013.27	19,349.25
1102	ANA ESTHER CID MIESES	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	24,216.40	4,132.19	2,720.92
1102	ANA TERESA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,441.71	4,926.84	24,675.85
1102	ANDRI ALEXANDRA CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	10,607.74	3,775.46	14,004.05
1102	CAROLINA REYES PERALTA	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	18,101.82	3,834.91	6,897.56
1102	CRUCITA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,686.29	3,983.55	21,282.06
1102	DENISSE DORALIX ARIAS ARVELO	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	21,411.99	4,132.19	5,525.32
1102	FRANCISCA ALCANTARA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	6,448.88	4,013.27	19,713.25
1102	HIDEKEL DUARTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	12,519.69	3,478.17	10,154.16
1102	HILDA MARIA BELLIARD DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1102	LEIDY JULISSA CORDERO BETANCES	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1102	LUISA CIRIACO BURGOS	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	17,270.59	4,430.60	11,612.11
1102	MAYRA JUSTINA ACEVEDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,757.20	0.00	0.00	796.63	1,970.76	319.21	843.82	1,967.99	0.00	1,640.45	8,283.07	4,257.96	19,474.13



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	ODALIS PARRA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	16,711.53	3,686.27	7,318.88
1102	OLFELINA SALAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	10,563.31	4,251.09	17,149.17
1102	PAULINO CRISOTO HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	19,826.26	4,132.19	7,111.05
1102	YNGRID VIRGINIA MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	7,398.27	3,834.91	17,601.11
1102	YSABEL RIVERA DE MUÑIZ	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1102	ANA MARIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1102	ANA NATIVIDAD ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	13,531.73	4,548.37	16,118.69
1102	ANGELICA WALKIRIA MACHUCA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,716.69	7,372.53	30,344.12
1102	DANILO ANDRES PEREZ	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,290.82	0.00	0.00	783.25	1,937.65	313.84	829.64	1,934.92	0.00	1,612.89	22,867.16	4,186.41	4,423.66
1102	FABIAN MIGUEL DOMINGUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1102	FRANKLIN CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	10,345.66	5,281.28	24,082.52
1102	JAMINGELIN BLASINA GOMEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.85
1102	JHOVANNY DORVILLE DORVILLE	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	18,284.20	4,548.37	11,366.22
1102	JUANA YSABEL DIAZ ARTILES	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1102	LUIS RAFAEL LAGOMBRA POLANCO	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	17,840.38	4,013.27	8,321.75
1102	MARIA AGUSTINA ACEVEDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	PEDRO CORONADO TEJADA	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	ROSANNA CLARIBEL GARCIA BERNARD DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	4,190.09	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	7,140.70	4,548.37	22,509.72
1102	YASELIS FROMETA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	YOHANNA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	15,006.75	3,834.91	9,992.63
1102	YOKAIRA DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	18,849.89	4,280.83	9,056.40
1102	ANA MARIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	4,528.34	3,983.55	21,440.01
1102	ANA NATIVIDAD ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,355.11	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	5,903.72	4,548.37	23,746.70
1102	DANILO ANDRES PEREZ	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,290.82	3,669.29	25.00	783.25	1,937.65	313.84	829.64	1,934.92	0.00	1,637.89	27,190.82	4,186.41	100.00
1102	FRANKLIN CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,224.83	12,349.60	5,281.28	22,078.58
1102	JAMINGELIN BLASINA GOMEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	15,771.50	4,013.27	10,390.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	JHOVANNY DORVILLE DORVILLE	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,650.42	3,355.11	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	6,223.72	4,548.37	23,426.70
1102	JUANA YSABEL DIAZ ARTILES	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	16,923.68	4,132.19	10,013.63
1102	LUIS RAFAEL LAGOMBRA POLANCO	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1102	MAGALYS SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,622.58	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	12,282.53	3,953.82	13,492.02
1102	WALDIS MISAEL CORDERO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1102	YOKAIRA DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA NUEVA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	5,100.61	4,280.83	22,805.68
1102	DAMARIS GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAMU ARRIBA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	15,608.32	7,372.53	32,452.49
1102	JOSEFINA LOPEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CANTABRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	3,826.18	4,251.09	23,886.30
1102	JOSEFINA LOPEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CANTABRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1102	SEVERINO BONILLA BONILLA	ESC PRIM CANTABRIA MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1102	SEVERINO BONILLA BONILLA	ESC PRIM CANTABRIA MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	3,459.74	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	2,380.24	4,248.77	22,496.83	4,785.06	8,696.48
1102	AMPARO POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1102	ANYULINA BASTALLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	3,536.25	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	21,422.78	4,132.19	5,514.54
1102	ATILA INOCENCIA ROBINSON VENTURA	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	17,051.64	3,983.55	8,916.71
1102	BERKIS TAVAREZ CLASE DE CID	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,862.19	3,983.55	20,106.16
1102	CARMEN DELIA GARCIA ULLOA	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	28,775.25	4,429.47	100.00
1102	CARMEN LIDIA GARCIA CIRIACO	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,147.77	3,983.55	20,820.58
1102	EUGENIA YUDELKA RIVERA	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA MAT 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,757.20	0.00	0.00	796.63	1,970.76	319.21	843.82	1,967.99	0.00	1,640.45	27,657.20	4,257.96	100.00
1102	GREISY MARIA FLETE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	24,246.30	4,280.83	3,659.99
1102	LUZ BERTHA ESCAÑO SANTOS	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	267.46	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,452.27	2,972.79	16,927.09
1102	MARIA CRISTINA ESCAÑO SANTOS	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	23,382.32	4,132.19	3,554.99
1102	AMPARO POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	16,971.99	4,251.09	10,740.49
1102	ANYULINA BASTALLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.32	4,132.19	100.00
1102	ATILA INOCENCIA ROBINSON VENTURA	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	8,629.49	3,983.55	17,338.86
1102	BERKIS TAVAREZ CLASE DE CID	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	25,948.35	3,983.55	20.00
1102	CARMEN DELIA GARCIA ULLOA	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	16,420.77	4,429.47	12,454.48



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	CARMEN LIDIA GARCIA CIRIACO	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	17,623.25	3,983.55	8,345.10
1102	ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO BAEZ	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	4,648.25	4,251.09	23,064.23
1102	ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO BAEZ	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	8,873.67	4,251.09	18,838.81
1102	GLORIA FRANCISCA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	GREISY MARIA FLETE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	5,600.61	4,280.83	22,305.68
1102	MARIA CRISTINA ESCAÑO SANTOS	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	13,158.28	4,132.19	13,779.03
1102	MARIA MATILDE GOMEZ VENTURA DE SUDJONO	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA VESP 11-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,069.04	0.00	0.00	834.28	2,063.90	334.29	883.70	2,060.99	0.00	1,717.98	24,636.49	4,459.18	4,432.55
1102	MARIA MATILDE GOMEZ VENTURA DE SUDJONO	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA VESP 11-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	29,069.04	3,136.30	25.00	834.28	2,063.90	334.29	883.70	2,060.99	0.00	1,742.98	6,776.02	4,459.18	22,293.02
1102	RAYSA MAYLENI CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CASA ALBERGUE DE MARTINA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	4,159.29	3,478.17	18,514.56
1102	DEMNYS MARIA MERCADO MATIAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1102	ELODIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	8,479.69	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	15,976.79	5,281.28	18,451.39
1102	FELICIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	13,495.09	3,686.27	10,535.32
1102	INGRID YVELISSE DOMINGUEZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 MAT 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	14,094.62	4,251.09	13,617.86
1102	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,845.35	2,694.47	25.00	741.76	1,835.02	297.22	785.70	1,832.44	0.00	1,552.46	4,923.07	3,964.68	20,922.28
1102	JULISSA INMACULADA GOMEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	17,842.72	3,983.55	8,125.63
1102	WIRYINA DURAN REYES	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	10,160.81	4,102.46	16,582.71
1102	YUBELKIS HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	2,317.32	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	20,861.71	4,280.83	7,044.57
1102	ANYELI MARIA ANDELIS COLLADO	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	11,102.71	3,686.27	12,927.70
1102	ARCADIA VENTURA	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,528.09	5,945.59	33,230.63
1102	DAYSI UREÑA BRITO	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	3,043.32	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	16,766.25	7,372.53	31,294.56
1102	DEMNYS MARIA MERCADO MATIAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1102	ELODIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1102	FELICIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 VESP 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	INGRID YVELISSE DOMINGUEZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	17,910.48	4,251.09	9,802.00
1102	JULISSA INMACULADA GOMEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,377.89	3,983.55	20,590.46
1102	SANTA MONICA GOMEZ SALVADOR	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	1,190.12	2,850.83	4,272.33	4,310.54	23,827.74



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	WIRYINA DURAN REYES	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	18,939.04	4,102.46	7,804.48
1102	YUBELKIS HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	2,380.24	4,029.50	14,648.09	4,280.83	13,258.19
1102	YUDELKA PATRICIA MORAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	29,946.13	9,997.44	36,137.49
1102	ANA FAMILIA MATIAS	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1102	ANA LEONIDA PERALTA ULLOA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,829.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,051.78	3,953.82	20,722.77
1102	ANA MERCEDES ALVAREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	3,903.76	3,864.64	21,289.41
1102	ANA MERCEDES SANCHEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,052.92	3,620.13	25.00	862.52	2,133.76	345.61	913.61	2,130.75	0.00	1,801.13	6,202.59	4,610.12	23,850.33
1102	AURELINA BELTRE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,341.28	4,132.19	21,596.03
1102	AURORA ISABEL BONILLA HELENA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,650.42	3,117.08	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	5,665.69	4,548.37	23,984.73
1102	CARINY ESPERANZA TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1102	CRISTHIAN ACEVEDO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	18,687.07	7,967.08	33,249.61
1102	DARLING ROSELY MARTINEZ CID	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	DAYSI PARRA GONZALEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	22,007.37	4,013.27	4,154.77
1102	ELSA SANTANA SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,400.42	4,390.10	25.00	929.89	2,300.43	372.60	984.97	2,297.19	0.00	1,939.86	32,300.42	4,970.22	100.00
1102	FABIA DEL ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,255.23	1,361.50	25.00	667.43	1,651.12	267.44	706.96	1,648.80	0.00	1,399.39	3,692.28	3,567.36	19,562.95
1102	GISEL ANTONIA PERALTA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1102	GLORIA SUERO PERALTA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	17,170.15	4,132.19	9,767.16
1102	IRANIA LEONOR RODRIGUEZ BARRERAS	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	17,964.83	7,669.81	32,033.92
1102	JORGE TOMAS DE LA CRUZ ELIVO	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	17,680.09	4,132.19	9,257.22
1102	JOSE MARTIN DE LUNA ESCARFULLERI	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	40,620.21	7,550.89	8,603.36
1102	MARCIA CRISTINA CABRERA LUNA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	4,648.25	4,251.09	23,064.23
1102	MARISOL DE LA ROSA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	7,014.25	4,251.10	20,698.24
1102	MILCIADES COMAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	34,406.19	8,264.37	19,468.43
1102	MILEDYS DIMAREN BONILLA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	15,954.64	7,907.63	35,594.46
1102	MIREYA MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1102	ROSA LUCIA VASQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	15,470.04	7,372.53	32,590.77



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	RUFINA MARIBEL MARTE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,661.21	3,649.75	25.00	1,855.78	4,590.95	620.17	1,965.70	4,584.48	3,570.36	7,416.84	14,477.13	9,795.60	50,184.08
1102	SALLI YANETH MERCADO MATEO	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	4,849.10	25.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	0.00	1,823.15	7,462.90	4,667.29	22,962.70
1102	SEBASTIANA PEÑALO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,165.04	7,372.53	40,895.77
1102	SOFIA YOLAINE GIL DE SOSA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	6,177.24	7,372.53	41,883.57
1102	YEKENIA BATISTA PERALTA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	21,647.11	4,132.19	5,290.20
1102	YOLISA BETANIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	36,921.78	7,372.53	11,139.03
1102	YOMARIS MORFE PIÑA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	14,060.24	7,372.53	34,000.57
1102	ANA MERCEDES ALVAREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,679.03	15,218.67	3,864.64	9,974.50
1102	ANA MERCEDES SANCHEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,656.29	0.00	0.00	879.84	2,176.60	352.55	931.95	2,173.53	0.00	1,811.79	20,047.50	4,702.68	10,608.79
1102	ANYULIS DENICIA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	10,431.05	4,132.19	16,506.26
1102	AURELINA BELTRE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	17,053.21	4,132.19	9,884.10
1102	AURORA ISABEL BONILLA HELENA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	1,190.12	2,942.46	23,995.72	4,548.37	5,654.70
1102	CARINY ESPERANZA TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
1102	DAYSI PARRA GONZALEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	13,037.73	4,013.27	13,124.41
1102	ELSA SANTANA SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,400.42	0.00	0.00	929.89	2,300.43	372.60	984.97	2,297.19	0.00	1,914.86	11,554.10	4,970.22	20,846.32
1102	FABIA DEL ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,255.23	0.00	0.00	667.43	1,651.12	267.44	706.96	1,648.80	0.00	1,374.39	5,982.02	3,567.36	17,273.21
1102	GISEL ANTONIA PERALTA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	24,328.12	4,132.19	2,609.19
1102	JORGE TOMAS DE LA CRUZ ELIVO	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	23,066.44	4,132.19	3,870.87
1102	MARCIA CRISTINA CABRERA LUNA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	8,394.46	4,251.09	19,318.02
1102	MARIA ALTAGRACIA QUIROZ VASQUEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	4,190.09	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	1,190.12	2,967.46	8,888.82	4,548.37	20,761.60
1102	MARISOL DE LA ROSA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	10,646.17	5,068.61	22,395.64
1102	MERCEDES MARTINEZ N. DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	16,817.49	3,983.55	9,150.86
1102	MIREYA MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	15,164.09	4,132.19	11,773.22
1102	SALLI YANETH MERCADO MATEO	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	0.00	0.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	0.00	1,798.15	9,122.43	4,667.29	21,303.17
1102	WANDA ISABEL PEREZ SALAZAR	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	28,886.43	8,264.37	24,988.19
1102	YEKENIA BATISTA PERALTA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,762.28	4,132.19	22,175.03



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	ALEXANDRA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION GARCIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	22,550.73	7,372.53	25,510.08
1102	AURY ANYELINA TEJADA RUMALDO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION GARCIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	ELSA MARY TORIBIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION GARCIA MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,756.02	5,945.59	25,002.70
1102	EVELINA MARIA GARCIA LORA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION GARCIA MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,079.88	7,088.96	36,132.44
1102	GLENNY GIL PEÑA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION GARCIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	13,472.57	6,956.34	31,875.13
1102	MAELZEL ENRIQUE MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION GARCIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	SANTA CABRERA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION GARCIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	24,511.79	3,775.46	100.00
1102	YERLENIA MONTAN DILONE	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION GARCIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,937.28	4,013.27	21,224.85
1102	YSABEL CRISTINA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION GARCIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	13,984.17	6,956.34	31,363.53
1102	SANTA CABRERA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION GARCIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,565.90	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,669.68	10,055.83	3,775.46	14,555.96
1102	YERLENIA MONTAN DILONE	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION GARCIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	10,785.77	4,013.27	15,376.36
1102	ANA CELIA GONZALEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	1,751.93	3,626.81	21,890.89
1102	ANABEL MATHIZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	16,238.46	5,945.59	22,520.26
1102	ANDREA MERCEDES REIFER RICARDO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,020.16	0.00	0.00	1,005.08	2,486.43	402.73	1,064.61	2,482.93	0.00	2,069.69	29,474.90	5,372.09	5,545.26
1102	ANTONIA CLARIBEL TAPIA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1102	BASILIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,565.90	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	24,488.66	3,775.46	123.13
1102	BELKIS CLARITZA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,971.37	4,251.09	21,741.11
1102	CRUZ MARIA BANKS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,629.25	4,132.19	21,308.06
1102	DOMINGA CASTILLO DE SARITA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	2,372.02	25.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	2,380.24	4,065.95	8,130.48	4,310.54	19,969.59
1102	ELIAS ONESIMO SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,324.90	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.34	0.00	1,614.90	5,542.52	4,191.65	21,782.38
1102	ENGELY AMADEO ARTILES PERALTA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,732.88	4,132.19	21,204.43
1102	FATIMA NEREYDA GARCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,117.08	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	1,190.12	2,967.46	16,482.81	4,548.37	13,167.61
1102	FLORENCIO ARTURO MORALES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	14,915.25	4,102.46	11,828.27
1102	GREGORIO SEVERINO VENTURA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	16,209.94	5,945.59	22,548.78
1102	HILDA MERCEDES SILVERIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,311.30	3,834.91	20,688.08
1102	HUASCAR MIGUEL SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	JEAN CARLOS CORDERO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	JOSEFINA FAMILIA CANOT	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	10,775.20	4,280.83	17,131.09
1102	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	4,658.27	4,132.19	22,279.04
1102	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1102	MARIA BELLIARD	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1102	MARIA BETANIA LANTIGUA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	6,597.28	4,013.27	19,564.85
1102	MARISOL LINARES	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,533.01	4,102.46	21,210.51
1102	NERY NURYS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	29,141.19	0.00	0.00	836.35	2,069.02	335.12	885.89	2,066.11	0.00	1,722.24	29,041.19	4,470.25	100.00
1102	OCADIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	7,488.29	3,983.55	18,480.06
1102	RAMONA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	15,864.21	3,864.64	9,328.96
1102	VIRGINIA PAULINA BEARD SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1102	ZAYRA FRANCISCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	ANDREA MERCEDES REIFER RICARDO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	5,047.26	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,220.52	5,104.06	25,052.36
1102	ANTONIA CLARIBEL TAPIA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	9,201.68	4,132.19	17,735.63
1102	BELGICA VERONICA LUNA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1102	BELKIS CLARITZA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	24,950.76	4,251.09	2,761.72
1102	BELKIS DE LOS ANGELES POLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,931.22	0.00	0.00	916.43	2,267.12	367.21	970.71	2,263.92	0.00	1,887.14	27,234.53	4,898.25	4,696.69
1102	CLERIA JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,096.42	5,153.27	25.00	892.47	2,207.85	357.61	945.33	2,204.74	0.00	1,862.80	22,133.90	4,770.20	8,962.52
1102	DOMINGA CASTILLO DE SARITA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	0.00	1,660.71	13,038.46	4,310.54	15,061.61
1102	DULCE CELESTE GOMEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	23,279.59	4,161.91	3,851.51
1102	ELVA ANTONIA MERCADO TEJADA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	4,388.27	4,132.19	22,549.04
1102	ENGELY AMADEO ARTILES PERALTA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	25,557.47	4,132.19	1,379.84
1102	FELICIA ARPACIA BURGOS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	5,201.61	4,013.27	20,960.52
1102	FRANCISCO ANTONIO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1102	FRANCISCO ANTONIO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,659.36	4,251.09	2,053.12
1102	HILDA MERCEDES SILVERIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	9,037.55	3,834.91	15,961.83



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	JOAQUIN EMILIO SKORZENY CRUZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,065.24	2,154.69	25.00	748.07	1,850.63	299.75	792.38	1,848.03	0.00	1,565.45	25,965.24	3,998.41	100.00
1102	JUAN ANTONIO SILVERIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	19,552.11	7,610.35	30,059.05
1102	LEOHAYRIS DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	3,042.57	3,834.91	21,956.81
1102	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	12,032.88	4,132.19	14,904.43
1102	MARIA BELLIARD	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	23,539.71	4,251.09	4,172.77
1102	MARIA BETANIA LANTIGUA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	7,090.96	4,013.27	19,071.17
1102	MARISOL LINARES	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	9,607.75	4,891.38	22,278.75
1102	MARITZA MARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,591.17	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,276.80	4,251.09	21,435.68
1102	MARITZA MARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	1,190.12	3,205.88	6,210.07	5,232.12	27,897.61
1102	NERY NURYS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,391.19	2,456.30	25.00	757.43	1,873.77	303.50	802.29	1,871.14	1,190.12	2,774.84	16,512.35	4,048.41	9,878.84
1102	OCADIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	17,973.49	3,983.55	7,994.86
1102	SENOVIA PERALTA PARRA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	23,841.42	4,132.19	3,095.89
1102	SILVIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	21,546.62	4,132.19	5,390.69
1102	VIRGINIA PAULINA BEARD SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,530.41	4,251.09	2,182.07
1102	ZUNILDA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	19,154.03	4,132.19	7,783.29
1102	ZUNILDA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	1,996.05	4,132.19	24,941.27
1102	MARIAM ISABEL GARCIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	3,390.59	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,910.96	5,068.61	130.84
1102	MARIAM ISABEL GARCIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	5,904.29	4,251.09	21,808.19
1102	SEVERINA YSABEL CABRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	7,903.63	5,945.59	30,855.09
1102	DEYANIRA AGUSTINA MARMOLEJOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CUPEY MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,774.55	2,176.38	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	1,190.12	2,856.60	18,587.99	4,260.62	9,186.56
1102	DIGNA MARIA ALMONTE TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL CUPEY MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	26,727.92	7,907.63	24,821.18
1102	FELICIA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CUPEY MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	24,236.13	7,610.35	25,375.03
1102	FRANCISCA SILVERIO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL CUPEY MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	6,240.61	4,280.83	21,665.68
1102	FRANCISCA SILVERIO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL CUPEY MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	17,635.60	4,280.83	10,270.69
1102	HERIBERTA PERALTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CUPEY MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,790.85	5,945.59	32,967.87
1102	LUCIA ALMONTE CID	ESC PRIM EL CUPEY MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	19,357.89	4,251.09	8,354.59



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	MARIA CATALINA CID CID	ESC PRIM EL CUPEY MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	16,746.20	4,132.19	10,191.11
1102	MARIA CATALINA CID CID	ESC PRIM EL CUPEY MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1102	MONICA MARIA HIRALDO BONILLA	ESC PRIM EL CUPEY MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	18,273.45	7,372.53	29,787.36
1102	REYNA ISABEL MARTES VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL CUPEY MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,580.76	2,300.20	25.00	791.57	1,958.23	317.18	838.46	1,955.48	0.00	1,655.03	4,674.76	4,230.89	22,906.00
1102	DEYANIRA AGUSTINA MARMOLEJOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	17,404.43	3,953.82	8,370.12
1102	LUCIA ALMONTE CID	ESC PRIM EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1102	EMILIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	7,284.50	3,983.55	18,683.85
1102	EMMANUEL DE JESUS GUERRERO VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	5,768.45	3,686.27	18,261.96
1102	FRANK REYNALDO RAMOS CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	19,348.81	4,251.09	8,363.67
1102	FRANK REYNALDO RAMOS CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1102	HILKA MARIA LUISA LOPEZ REIFER	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	LUZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	5,139.89	3,983.55	20,828.46
1102	YASMIN ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	7,873.17	3,834.91	17,126.21
1102	YASMIN ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	2,576.99	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,734.44	3,834.91	19,264.94
1102	CEFERINO DEL ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,639.73	4,926.84	23,477.83
1102	CEFERINO DEL ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	11,362.09	4,926.84	20,755.47
1102	DANIEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL TORO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1102	LEONOR ARACENA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL TORO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
1102	MARISLEYDA BRAVO DE CIRIACO	ESC PRIM EL TORO MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	7,466.19	4,926.84	24,651.37
1102	DANIEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL TORO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	22,289.23	4,251.09	5,423.25
1102	LEONOR ARACENA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL TORO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	23,902.47	4,251.09	3,810.01
1102	MARISLEYDA BRAVO DE CIRIACO	ESC PRIM EL TORO VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	10,223.93	4,926.84	21,893.63
1102	ANTONIA GONZALEZ GARRIDO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	6,113.72	7,669.81	43,885.03
1102	BALERIANA ARAGONES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	3,708.57	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	11,512.49	4,280.83	16,393.79
1102	BERMY MARIELYN LANTIGUA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	BERNARDA DE LA CRUZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	34,891.94	7,669.81	15,106.81



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	CARMEN LUISA DIAZ GOMEZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1102	CARMEN TEJADA PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.14	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.31
1102	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CAMBERO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	DULCE CELESTE GOMEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,455.55	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	5,432.29	4,161.91	21,698.81
1102	ESTHER BETHANIA REYES VENTURA DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1102	EUNICES LILIANA POLANCO VELOZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,239.17	2,778.07	25.00	781.76	1,933.98	313.25	828.07	1,931.26	2,380.24	4,015.07	8,144.13	4,178.49	19,095.04
1102	FLOR MARIA GONZALEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1102	FRANCISCO ROSARIO TAVERA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	HILSA MAGDALENA LAOZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	20,907.74	3,834.91	4,091.64
1102	JOHANNA JOSE SILVERIO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	16,798.40	4,072.73	9,751.33
1102	JOSEFINA PEÑA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	16,589.61	3,983.55	9,378.74
1102	KATIUSKA DENNISE CASTILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,532.34	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	9,298.79	3,834.91	15,700.59
1102	MARIA DOLORES CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1102	MARIA DOLORES CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	7,644.50	3,983.55	18,323.85
1102	NAZARINA MERCEDES SANCHEZ TATIS DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	7,756.08	4,132.19	19,181.23
1102	PEDRO DOMINGO MATEO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	28,775.25	4,429.47	100.00
1102	ROSSI DAMARIS RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	21,623.60	7,669.81	28,375.15
1102	SILVIA ELIZABETH BONILLA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	4,224.29	3,924.09	21,356.47
1102	SOLENNIDAD MARIA UREÑA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	69,848.14	5,339.90	25.00	2,004.64	4,959.22	620.17	2,123.38	4,952.23	0.00	4,153.02	18,294.00	10,531.62	51,554.14
1102	TANIA MARTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	5,751.48	3,775.46	18,860.31
1102	VIRGINIA ORLEDIS ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	6,364.93	3,626.81	17,277.89
1102	YSABEL FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1102	ANA FRANCISCA PICHARDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	15,504.12	3,834.91	9,495.26
1102	AUDREY FRANCISCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1102	CARMEN LUISA DIAZ GOMEZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1102	ELISA JOSEFINA GONZALEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	6,372.88	4,132.19	20,564.43



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	ESTHER BETHANIA REYES VENTURA DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	13,619.50	4,102.46	13,124.02
1102	FLORA MARTINEZ GARCIA DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1102	FRANCISCO ROSARIO TAVERA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	20,856.77	3,686.27	3,173.64
1102	HILSA MAGDALENA LAOZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,022.88	3,834.91	19,976.50
1102	INDIANA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	0.00	1,660.71	13,911.06	4,310.54	14,189.01
1102	JOHANNA JOSE SILVERIO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,549.73	2,112.92	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	1,190.12	2,784.21	5,590.89	4,072.73	20,958.84
1102	JOSE DE LUNA CABRERA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,450.28	4,102.46	21,293.24
1102	JOSEFINA PEÑA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	12,028.29	3,983.55	13,940.06
1102	LOLA ARVELO NUÑEZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	20,753.83	4,132.19	6,183.48
1102	LUIS RAMON REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,506.21	0.00	0.00	732.03	1,810.94	293.32	775.39	1,808.39	0.00	1,507.42	3,490.01	3,912.65	22,016.20
1102	MARIA MAGDALENA ESPINOSA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	14,193.29	3,983.55	11,775.06
1102	NAZARINA MERCEDES SANCHEZ TATIS DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	10,027.69	4,132.19	16,909.62
1102	SILVIA ELIZABETH BONILLA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	22,776.20	3,924.09	2,804.56
1102	YRAYDA DUM COMB SAYA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,100.60	4,251.09	2,611.88
1102	YSABEL FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1102	ANGEL RAFAEL HENRIQUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	9,207.87	4,221.38	18,310.83
1102	CARLOTY MARMOLEJOS DE VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	18,222.36	3,953.82	7,552.19
1102	CARMEN YANERIS SILVERIO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	14,003.42	4,161.91	13,127.68
1102	CLAUDIA RAQUEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,631.40	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,882.70	8,129.09	3,834.91	16,870.29
1102	CRISTHIAN ACEVEDO MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,774.55	0.00	0.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	1,190.12	2,831.60	13,930.55	4,260.62	13,844.00
1102	DILENNY CRISTINA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	8,616.70	3,953.82	17,157.85
1102	EDGAR DIVANY MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,295.29	3,953.82	20,479.26
1102	GENARA ROSARIO MARTE	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	23,063.11	4,749.61	7,899.15
1102	GLENNY ESPERANZA GOMEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1102	HEIDY MADELINE PEREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	22,782.93	3,953.82	2,991.62
1102	ISMENIA MARIA VARGAS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	JOHANNY PILAR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	9,122.70	3,953.82	16,651.85
1102	LORENA MEREDY VASQUEZ ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	LUCIA MERCEDES TEJADA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1102	LUZ DARIA FONTANILLAS ESPINA	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	11,384.09	3,805.18	13,421.49
1102	MAGDELIN GINNETTE VARGAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	23,204.99	6,956.34	22,142.71
1102	MARIA CACILDA NUÑEZ MEDINA DE CID	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	20,467.82	4,132.19	6,469.50
1102	MARIANA VENTURA	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	7,598.27	3,834.91	17,401.11
1102	MIRIAM PEÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	10,633.18	4,251.10	17,079.31
1102	OLGA FRANCISCO DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	6,232.88	4,132.19	20,704.44
1102	ROSANIA SIDHARTA PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1102	ROSANIA SIDHARTA PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1102	SONIA CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,116.77	3,953.82	21,657.78
1102	YANILDA JOSEFINA POLANCO	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,436.77	3,953.82	21,337.78
1102	ANGEL RAFAEL HENRIQUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	27,418.70	4,221.38	100.00
1102	CARLOTY MARMOLEJOS DE VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	13,499.29	3,953.82	12,275.26
1102	CARMEN YANERIS SILVERIO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,455.55	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	24,037.65	4,161.91	3,093.45
1102	CLAUDIA RAQUEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	21,351.58	3,834.91	3,647.80
1102	CRISTHIAN ACEVEDO MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,176.38	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,019.04	3,953.82	20,755.51
1102	DAMARIS SILVERIO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	26,594.28	7,907.63	24,954.82
1102	DILENNY CRISTINA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1102	DORYS MATHIZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	2,733.95	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	37,851.85	7,610.35	11,759.31
1102	EDGAR DIVANY MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	22,912.50	3,953.82	2,862.05
1102	GENARA ROSARIO MARTE	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,507.76	4,749.61	22,454.50
1102	GLENNY ESPERANZA GOMEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	6,295.29	3,953.82	19,479.26
1102	HEIDY MADELINE PEREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,795.29	3,953.82	19,979.26
1102	ISMENIA MARIA VARGAS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	16,659.71	3,953.82	9,114.84



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	JOHANNY PILAR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,903.52	4,590.14	3,953.82	21,184.41
1102	LOLLO BRIGIDA UREÑA PARRA	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	18,731.03	7,610.35	30,880.13
1102	LUCIA MERCEDES TEJADA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	18,091.13	3,834.91	6,908.25
1102	LUZ DARIA FONTANILLAS ESPINA	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1102	MARIA CACILDA NUÑEZ MEDINA DE CID	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	18,085.28	4,132.19	8,852.04
1102	MARIANA VENTURA	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1102	MARIBEL VASQUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	15,013.87	7,372.53	33,046.94
1102	MIRIAM PEÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1102	OLGA FRANCISCO DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	18,293.51	4,132.19	8,643.81
1102	ROSELYN SULEIVY PARRA LUZON	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	28,450.92	7,907.63	23,098.18
1102	RUDDY OSCAR REYES KINGSLEY	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	SONIA CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	7,192.46	3,953.82	18,582.09
1102	YANILDA JOSEFINA POLANCO	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	14,837.07	3,953.82	10,937.48
1102	YUBERKIS CARMONA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE ARZENO BRUGAL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,775.44	3,106.71	25.00	1,772.96	4,386.06	620.17	1,877.97	4,379.88	3,570.36	7,246.29	26,770.09	9,386.11	35,005.35
1102	ANA ALICIA RAMOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	20,839.23	3,626.81	2,803.59
1102	ANA YRENE ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	20,128.17	3,983.55	5,840.18
1102	ANA YUDELKA CASTILLO HELENA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
1102	ANGELITA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,444.16	0.00	0.00	787.65	1,948.54	315.61	834.30	1,945.79	0.00	1,621.95	10,644.24	4,209.94	16,799.92
1102	ARIANNY SEVERINA ORTIZ ALBRINCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	9,226.14	3,478.17	13,447.71
1102	CARMEN MALDELI RODRIGUEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,757.20	2,642.58	25.00	796.63	1,970.76	319.21	843.82	1,967.99	0.00	1,665.45	5,031.97	4,257.96	22,725.23
1102	CARMEN MIRIAN GARCIA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	20,527.27	4,132.19	6,410.04
1102	CRUZ ESTHER MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,328.01	4,132.19	21,609.30
1102	DERELIS CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	23,074.35	4,891.38	8,812.15
1102	EDISON ARIEL RIVERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1102	ELIAS EGIDIO BATISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	15,424.72	4,251.09	12,287.76
1102	ELIAS EGIDIO BATISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	9,750.37	4,251.09	17,962.11



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	ELIZA AIDA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	0.00	0.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	0.00	1,846.14	16,272.40	4,791.85	14,965.26
1102	ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ DE DE AZA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	8,650.92	4,132.19	18,286.40
1102	FATIMA DENICE PALMERS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	2,053.50	4,251.10	25,658.99
1102	FELICIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	17,780.29	4,251.10	9,932.20
1102	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MARMOLEJOS PADILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	17,159.22	3,834.91	7,840.16
1102	GENEROSA LESCALLE DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,317.87	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,756.82	3,983.55	21,211.53
1102	GUADALUPE SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	11,555.29	3,983.55	14,413.06
1102	IRIS NEIDA MATA PEÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.16	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	13,515.30	3,864.63	11,677.86
1102	ISABEL PAULA PERALTA DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	3,570.36	5,265.44	15,090.66	4,399.74	13,590.80
1102	JACQUELINE PIÑA DE LEON DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1102	JAIRO HERIBERTO DE CASTRO SURIEL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1102	JOAN GABRIEL ULLOA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,427.85	5,945.59	29,330.87
1102	LUIS EMILIO ESTEVEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	8,419.75	2,972.79	10,959.61
1102	MARIA CLEOTILDE PAYAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,082.28	3,864.64	21,110.89
1102	MARIA GONZALEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	11,105.62	3,983.55	14,862.73
1102	MARIA MARTINEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,355.11	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	6,358.13	4,548.37	23,292.29
1102	NANCIS IVELISIS HEREDIA TERRERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	20,201.63	4,132.19	6,735.68
1102	NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,871.44	0.00	0.00	742.51	1,836.87	297.52	786.49	1,834.29	0.00	1,529.00	4,699.33	3,968.68	21,172.11
1102	NULBIA VILLAMAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,237.67	0.00	0.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.63	2,214.75	0.00	1,846.15	18,021.33	4,791.85	13,216.34
1102	NURY MILADYS SUERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	17,187.36	3,983.55	8,780.99
1102	RAQUEL FIDELIA ULLOA DE ARTILES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	6,883.26	3,983.55	19,085.09
1102	REINA VENTURA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,877.89	3,983.55	20,090.46
1102	ROSA MARIA CABRERA MARTEN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,650.28	4,102.46	21,093.24
1102	RUDIBEL REYES CASTRO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	SANTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	16,782.05	4,429.47	12,093.20
1102	VERONICA DAMARIS ROSARIO DE FRANCH	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	13,880.81	3,953.82	11,893.74



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	YLUMINADA REYES CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	27,806.29	4,280.83	100.00
1102	YORDIS RAFAEL RIPOLL MARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	12,976.52	3,834.91	12,022.86
1102	YRAINI YADILIS RIPOLL MARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	ZAIDA ALTAGRACIA APONTE SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1102	ZORAYMA ESPERANZA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,349.38	1,865.84	25.00	756.23	1,870.81	303.02	801.02	1,868.17	1,190.12	2,772.37	5,326.95	4,042.00	21,022.43
1102	ALEYDA VENTURA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	7,058.88	4,251.09	20,653.60
1102	ANA MARIBEL MARTINEZ REYES DE REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,871.85	0.00	0.00	685.12	1,694.90	274.53	725.70	1,692.51	0.00	1,410.82	9,281.57	3,661.94	14,590.28
1102	ANA YRENE ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1102	ANA YUDELKA CASTILLO HELENA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	32,728.73	5,423.06	2,623.69
1102	ANGELITA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.98	3,331.27	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.66	0.00	1,900.24	31,629.98	4,867.38	100.00
1102	ARIANNY SEVERINA ORTIZ ALBRINCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
1102	CARMEN MALDELI RODRIGUEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,757.20	0.00	0.00	796.63	1,970.76	319.21	843.82	1,967.99	0.00	1,640.45	14,935.76	4,257.96	12,821.44
1102	CARMEN MIRIAN GARCIA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1102	CRUZ ESTHER MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	26,917.31	4,132.19	20.00
1102	DERELIS CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,253.35	4,891.38	24,633.15
1102	ELIZA AIDA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	3,434.99	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	6,525.81	4,370.01	21,961.85
1102	FATIMA DENICE PALMERS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,911.51	2,613.36	25.00	829.76	2,052.72	332.48	878.91	2,049.83	1,190.12	2,923.79	6,289.95	4,435.03	22,621.56
1102	FELICIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.49	4,251.10	100.00
1102	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MARMOLEJOS PADILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1102	ILKA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ LUNA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	20,600.27	3,834.91	4,399.11
1102	IRIS NEIDA MATA PEÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.16	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,082.28	3,864.63	21,110.88
1102	ISABEL PAULA PERALTA DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,179.09	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	1,190.12	2,910.20	25,129.98	4,399.74	3,551.48
1102	JAIRO HERIBERTO DE CASTRO SURIEL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
1102	LUZ BERTHA ESCAÑO SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	7,982.01	2,972.79	11,397.35
1102	MARIA CLEOTILDE PAYAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	12,639.22	3,864.64	12,553.95
1102	MARIA GONZALEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	MARIA MARTINEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	29,550.42	4,548.37	100.00
1102	MARIA SEVERINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1102	MARY MARITZA REGINO DE GOULD	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	19,614.47	3,775.46	4,997.32
1102	NANCIS IVELISIS HEREDIA TERRERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	21,243.25	4,132.19	5,694.06
1102	NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,871.44	2,099.98	25.00	742.51	1,836.87	297.52	786.49	1,834.29	0.00	1,554.00	4,830.77	3,968.68	21,040.67
1102	NULBIA VILLAMAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	3,434.99	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.63	6,385.83	4,370.01	22,101.84
1102	NURY MILADYS SUERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1102	REINA VENTURA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	16,604.08	3,983.55	9,364.27
1102	ROSA MARIA CABRERA MARTEN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	4,632.27	4,102.46	22,111.25
1102	RUDIBEL REYES CASTRO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	6,268.45	3,686.27	17,761.96
1102	SANTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	6,366.78	4,429.47	22,508.47
1102	SCANIA SANCHEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	22,156.24	3,953.82	3,618.31
1102	VERONICA DAMARIS ROSARIO DE FRANCH	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	10,776.29	3,953.82	14,998.26
1102	WENDOLIN AMADIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	17,990.98	3,983.55	7,977.37
1102	YLUMINADA REYES CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	5,746.78	4,280.83	22,159.51
1102	YORDIS RAFAEL RIPOLL MARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,882.70	6,034.48	3,834.91	18,964.90
1102	ZAIDA ALTAGRACIA APONTE SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	4,674.22	4,251.10	23,038.27
1102	ANIBELKA CID	ESC PRIM JUANA HURTADO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	9,311.28	3,834.91	15,688.10
1102	DAICY VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JUANA HURTADO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,721.28	4,132.19	21,216.03
1102	FRANCIA SUERO	ESC PRIM JUANA HURTADO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	21,718.22	4,132.19	5,219.09
1102	TERESITA DEL C DE JESUS VEGA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUANA HURTADO MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	22,960.20	4,926.84	9,157.36
1102	VICENTE TATE REYES	ESC PRIM JUANA HURTADO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	13,038.39	3,864.64	12,154.78
1102	ANIBELKA CID	ESC PRIM JUANA HURTADO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	6,508.73	3,834.91	18,490.65
1102	DAICY VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JUANA HURTADO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	2,316.05	4,132.19	24,621.26
1102	FRANCIA SUERO	ESC PRIM JUANA HURTADO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,514.04	4,132.19	423.27
1102	TERESITA DEL C DE JESUS VEGA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUANA HURTADO VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	VICENTE TATE REYES	ESC PRIM JUANA HURTADO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	25,093.17	3,864.64	100.00
1102	RICHARD TEJADA RUMALDO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,292.39	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	1,190.12	4,009.70	29,074.44	7,253.61	18,211.20
1102	ANDREA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA ISABELA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	13,397.53	4,102.46	13,345.99
1102	ANGELA MARIA PEÑA DE PERDONO	ESC PRIM LA ISABELA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,750.49	3,063.36	25.00	1,657.44	4,100.28	620.17	1,755.61	4,094.51	0.00	3,438.05	49,552.81	8,814.96	8,197.68
1102	ANYULI DAVID PUELLO RIVERA	ESC PRIM LA ISABELA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	CARMEN SOFIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ISABELA VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,123.00	4,450.72	25.00	1,869.03	4,623.73	620.17	1,979.74	4,617.22	0.00	3,873.77	50,208.12	9,861.12	14,914.88
1102	GLENNY DOLORES RAMIREZ TEJADA DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA ISABELA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	10,205.86	3,983.55	15,762.49
1102	GLENNY DOLORES RAMIREZ TEJADA DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA ISABELA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1102	KENIA ARIAS GUEVARA DE JAMES	ESC PRIM LA ISABELA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	40,435.12	7,848.18	10,726.39
1102	LEANDRO ALMONTE PARRA	ESC PRIM LA ISABELA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	MARLENA TAMARA DIFOT TAMARES	ESC PRIM LA ISABELA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	0.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,290.65	2,872.03	5,945.59	35,886.69
1102	MIGNOLIA NUÑEZ VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM LA ISABELA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1102	TOMASA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA ISABELA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.14	4,013.27	100.00
1102	TOMASA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA ISABELA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.14	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	15,096.29	4,013.27	11,065.85
1102	VICTOR SEBASTIAN SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ISABELA VESP 11-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,628.09	5,945.59	30,130.63
1102	BERNARDA PRIMITIVA CARVAJAL GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LA VIGIA MAT 11-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	36,616.05	5,632.24	100.00
1102	ISABEL TEJADA ARTILES	ESC PRIM LA VIGIA MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	11,437.98	4,926.84	20,679.58
1102	MIRIAM SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA VIGIA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
1102	BERNARDA PRIMITIVA CARVAJAL GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LA VIGIA VESP 11-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	36,716.05	6,014.33	25.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,194.92	21,408.00	5,632.24	15,308.05
1102	CARMEN CRISTINA ALMONTE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA VIGIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	10,156.37	4,132.19	16,780.94
1102	CARMEN CRISTINA ALMONTE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA VIGIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1102	ISABEL TEJADA ARTILES	ESC PRIM LA VIGIA VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1102	MIRIAM SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA VIGIA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	15,912.94	4,132.19	11,024.37
1102	ANGEL LUIS SOSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	ANGELA MARGARITA MARTINEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	32,015.51	7,669.81	17,983.24
1102	ANTONIA SUAREZ MORA	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,131.11	2,098.51	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.60	2,380.24	4,008.69	7,135.49	4,161.92	19,995.62



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	ERIDANIA VARGAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	FIOR DALIZA MATIAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	FRANCISCO ESTRELLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	5,066.16	6,956.34	40,281.54
1102	FREDDY AUGUSTO MATIAS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	8,560.76	7,610.35	41,050.40
1102	GENESIS CIRIACO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,116.33	5,945.59	30,642.39
1102	GERMANIA YANET TURBI DISLA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	23,839.18	5,281.28	10,589.00
1102	GUADALUPE VENTURA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	16,330.05	4,132.19	10,607.27
1102	JOSE DALLY ULLOA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	2,733.95	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	10,187.23	7,610.35	39,423.93
1102	KAY SARITA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1102	MARGARITA BONILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,591.78	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	3,570.36	5,130.09	8,205.09	3,983.55	17,763.26
1102	MARIELA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	PASCUALITA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	1,635.02	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,456.65	9,070.72	3,716.00	15,153.48
1102	SARITA MUÑOZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	11,548.64	7,372.53	36,512.17
1102	TEODORA CORONADO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
1102	VIRGINIA JOSEFINA DOMINGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1102	ANTONIA SUAREZ MORA	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.11	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.60	0.00	1,603.45	8,216.00	4,161.92	18,915.11
1102	GERMANIA YANET TURBI DISLA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1102	GUADALUPE VENTURA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	20,736.16	4,132.19	6,201.16
1102	KAY SARITA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS VESP 11-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	MARGARITA BONILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	9,782.50	3,983.55	16,185.85
1102	MAYELIN SANCHEZ VARGAS DE CLASE	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	17,118.06	7,669.81	32,880.69
1102	PASCUALITA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	1,795.01	3,716.00	22,429.19
1102	SEVERINA BRAVO BONILLA DE QUIÑONES	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	6,462.92	7,907.63	45,086.18
1102	VIRGINIA JOSEFINA DOMINGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	6,935.12	3,983.55	19,033.23
1102	EMILIANA SANTANA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,259.69	4,926.84	4,857.87
1102	EMILIANA SANTANA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,832.78	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	8,813.45	4,132.19	18,123.86



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	NOEMI ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,628.09	5,945.59	24,130.63
1102	YOLANDA RUIZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,128.09	5,945.59	33,630.63
1102	CANDIDA NATALIA LOPEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS CAÑOS MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.41	5,068.61	24,624.39
1102	DENILSA RIVERA SALVADOR	ESC PRIM LOS CAÑOS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	FATIMA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAÑOS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1102	GISSEL MELISA GONZALEZ HURTADO	ESC PRIM LOS CAÑOS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	RAFAELINA SANCHEZ CLASE	ESC PRIM LOS CAÑOS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,651.28	3,834.91	20,348.10
1102	YESENIA BONILLA ACOSTA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAÑOS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,990.43	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	5,457.55	4,399.74	23,223.91
1102	CANDIDA NATALIA LOPEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS CAÑOS VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,973.06	5,068.61	3,068.74
1102	ELIZABETH BONILLA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS CAÑOS VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	10,060.76	7,610.35	39,550.40
1102	FATIMA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAÑOS VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	7,915.97	4,251.09	19,796.51
1102	RAFAELINA SANCHEZ CLASE	ESC PRIM LOS CAÑOS VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	14,557.47	3,834.91	10,441.91
1102	YESENIA BONILLA ACOSTA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAÑOS VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	2,425.30	4,399.74	26,256.16
1102	ANGELA CALVO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
1102	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ MATIAS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,569.57	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,493.50	20,173.70	4,926.84	11,943.86
1102	ZULERMI KISEL CABRERA BARCLAY	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	7,606.76	7,610.35	42,004.40
1102	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ MATIAS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1102	MARTINA SOSA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	9,276.45	4,395.16	19,375.19
1102	ALBERTO JOEL MARITNEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	11,549.02	7,610.35	38,062.14
1102	AMPARO HURTADO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	22,782.41	7,372.53	25,278.40
1102	ANA MARIA DIAZ SENCION	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,382.08	4,130.75	25.00	843.27	2,086.13	337.89	893.22	2,083.19	0.00	1,761.49	6,956.80	4,507.21	22,425.28
1102	ARIALDYS NOEMI ALVAREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	31,327.20	7,967.08	20,609.48
1102	CECILIA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	16,533.24	3,834.91	8,466.14
1102	DANIELA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,750.49	3,063.36	25.00	1,657.44	4,100.28	620.17	1,755.61	4,094.51	0.00	3,438.05	41,015.69	8,814.96	16,734.80
1102	DANNY ALBERTO MOSQUEA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,624.62	2,613.47	25.00	1,625.13	4,020.35	620.17	1,721.39	4,014.69	1,190.12	4,561.64	34,768.22	8,655.21	21,856.40
1102	DENISSE LISSETTE ALMONTE DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,740.89	24,194.35	4,518.65	5,262.29



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	DULCE MARIA MORALES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	15,696.15	7,372.53	32,364.66
1102	ELISA JOSEFINA GONZALEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	16,620.21	4,132.19	10,317.10
1102	GRISEYDA PAULINO LANDA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	30,988.43	7,610.35	18,622.73
1102	JOSE YUNIO DIAZ ROCHTTIS	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,564.95	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	0.00	3,277.71	36,903.20	8,429.97	18,134.18
1102	JUANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,386.43	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	1,190.12	4,467.83	19,693.89	8,429.97	35,343.49
1102	JULISSA PASCUAL PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	22,082.41	7,610.35	27,528.75
1102	LIBETH DILONE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	23,957.72	8,204.91	29,529.31
1102	MARIA CRISTINA INDALECIO	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	7,331.55	3,864.64	17,861.62
1102	MARIDALIA CABRERA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	22,122.62	7,372.53	25,938.19
1102	MARIELQUI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	56,852.41	9,997.44	9,231.21
1102	MAXIMA ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	20,102.76	7,610.35	29,508.40
1102	MIRIAN ANTONIA BIDO	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	15,707.19	4,280.83	12,199.10
1102	RADHAMES OZORIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	29,945.88	7,253.61	17,339.76
1102	SANTANA JOAQUIN CAMILO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	37,800.44	8,264.37	16,074.18
1102	SECUNDINO NOESI	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	15,998.44	4,013.27	10,163.69
1102	SENEIDA GARCIA DE BELLECCI	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.32	4,132.19	100.00
1102	SOCORRO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	19,080.39	4,132.19	7,856.92
1102	VENANCIA CIRIACO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,532.34	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,009.79	3,834.91	19,989.59
1102	VERONICA POLANCO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	WANDA CLARITZA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1102	YSABEL MARIA DE LOS SANTOS DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	2,806.13	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	2,380.24	4,146.13	8,161.69	4,518.65	21,294.95
1102	YSABEL MARIA DE LOS SANTOS DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,456.64	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,740.89	26,960.81	4,518.65	2,495.83
1102	CECILIA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1102	DENISSE LISSETTE ALMONTE DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	29,456.64	3,282.18	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	5,814.50	4,518.65	23,642.14
1102	EUNICE MELENDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	20,285.96	7,610.35	29,325.20
1102	FAUSTINA DELGADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	27,365.46	4,429.47	1,509.79



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	FAUSTINA DELGADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,875.25	2,825.34	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	1,190.12	2,921.65	6,498.88	4,429.47	22,376.37
1102	MARIA ALTGRACIA VARGAS CLETO	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	18,090.04	4,132.19	8,847.27
1102	MARIA CRISTINA INDALECIO	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,082.28	3,864.64	21,110.89
1102	MIRIAN ANTONIA BIDO	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	27,806.29	4,280.83	100.00
1102	SECUNDINO NOESI	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.85
1102	SENEIDA GARCIA DE BELLECCI	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	8,929.60	4,132.19	18,007.72
1102	SOCORRO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1102	CRISTINA DE LAS MERCEDES REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,324.27	2,182.04	25.00	1,501.71	3,715.02	601.73	1,590.66	3,709.79	0.00	3,117.37	35,267.51	8,026.54	17,056.76
1102	DORIS GLORIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	15,944.26	9,472.83	46,442.37
1102	GISELA ADON GOMEZ DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,385.91	2,115.97	25.00	1,560.88	3,861.40	620.17	1,653.33	3,855.96	2,380.24	5,619.45	29,076.96	8,337.53	25,308.95
1102	GUADALUPE SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	15,499.88	3,983.55	10,468.47
1102	JOCELYN DEL CORAZON DE JS REYES SEVERINO DE CLASE	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1102	JOSE ROLANDO ALMONTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,836.81	2,358.12	25.00	1,573.82	3,893.41	620.17	1,667.04	3,887.93	1,190.12	4,455.98	25,804.60	8,401.51	29,032.21
1102	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	20,457.78	7,848.18	30,703.73
1102	JUANA ARISLEIDA DE LA CRUZ CESAR	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,386.33	1,730.01	25.00	1,446.09	3,577.43	579.44	1,531.74	3,572.39	1,190.12	4,192.95	16,479.36	7,729.26	33,906.97
1102	JULIO ADRIAN ALMONTE TEJADA	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	42,683.67	7,253.61	4,601.97
1102	MARIA ALMONTE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	5,103.09	3,805.18	19,702.49
1102	MARIA CRISTINA CAMBERO REYES	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,293.24	2,318.79	25.00	1,529.52	3,783.82	612.87	1,620.11	3,778.49	0.00	3,174.63	42,871.50	8,175.18	10,421.74
1102	MARIA MAGDALENA PARRA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1102	MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	16,480.96	6,956.34	28,866.74
1102	MIGUELINA TERESA GOMEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	4,692.46	3,953.82	21,082.09
1102	MILCA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	YELIN MARIELA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	17,942.48	8,292.48	36,125.93
1102	ALEXANDRA ACEVEDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	15,365.14	4,102.46	11,378.38
1102	ALEXANDRA ACEVEDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1102	ANA ALICIA RAMOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	15,408.42	3,626.81	8,234.40



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	ANA HILDA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	23,747.33	4,132.19	3,189.98
1102	ANGELA CALVO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,377.89	3,983.55	20,590.46
1102	ANGELINA FRADEN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	923.89	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	4,548.12	3,686.27	19,482.29
1102	ANYELI MARIA ANDELIS COLLADO	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	15,814.18	3,686.27	8,216.23
1102	ARELIS ASTERIA BIENVENIDA ROMAN DE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,255.24	0.00	0.00	667.43	1,651.12	267.44	706.96	1,648.80	0.00	1,374.39	1,723.22	3,567.36	21,532.02
1102	ARIS DANIA VENTURA ABREU	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	2,736.67	4,891.38	29,149.83
1102	AWILDA SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,687.32	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	24,853.12	3,834.91	146.26
1102	CARMEN JULIA CRISOSTOMO SUERO	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	2,063.69	4,102.46	24,679.83
1102	DEYANIRA ELIZABETH CRISOSTOMO SHEBERES	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	6,268.90	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	8,630.33	4,132.19	18,306.98
1102	GLORIA FRANCISCA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1102	GRECIA INOCENCIA ROSADO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	5,100.61	4,280.83	22,805.68
1102	INGRID MARIANA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	21,188.14	6,956.34	24,159.56
1102	JOSEFINA VIVILI PARRA	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,302.74	0.00	0.00	754.89	1,867.49	302.48	799.60	1,864.86	0.00	1,554.49	14,884.68	4,034.83	11,418.06
1102	JOSEFINA VIVILI PARRA	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,965.91	2,456.46	25.00	802.62	1,985.58	321.61	850.16	1,982.78	0.00	1,677.78	27,289.29	4,289.97	676.62
1102	MARLEN AYESKA PICHARDO DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	24,859.33	4,251.10	2,853.16
1102	ROSA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	22,327.59	3,686.27	1,702.82
1102	SENEIDA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	2,989.02	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1102	VIERKA BELANIA REYES BANKS DE RICARDO	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	3,530.81	4,102.46	23,212.71
1102	ZENEIDA DE JESUS DURAN TINEO	ESC PRIM MADRE JOSEFA ERICKSEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	2,141.16	3,805.18	22,664.42
1102	ADRIA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,692.09	4,102.46	20,051.43
1102	ALEXANDRA ACEVEDO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	16,620.48	4,132.19	10,316.84
1102	ANA CRISTINA TEJADA VENTURA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.14	4,013.27	100.00
1102	ANA JULIA ALVARADO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,537.42	7,610.35	37,073.74
1102	ANDREINA ALMONTE BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	BASILIA PAYAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,237.67	3,196.96	25.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.63	2,214.75	1,190.12	3,061.27	13,232.52	4,791.85	18,005.15
1102	BELKIS YOHALDA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	16,797.15	4,102.46	9,946.37



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	BERNARDO ALEXIS MENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	7,780.88	4,251.09	19,931.60
1102	CECILIA ERENIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,443.28	3,864.64	20,749.89
1102	EDDY SOSA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,052.92	0.00	0.00	862.52	2,133.76	345.61	913.61	2,130.75	1,190.12	2,966.25	28,033.96	4,610.12	2,018.96
1102	EMILIANA CLASE	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1102	FLORA MARTINEZ GARCIA DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	13,661.58	3,953.82	12,112.97
1102	GABINA CASTILLO ROSA DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	16,391.63	4,013.27	9,770.51
1102	GREGORY EMERDY PEREZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	19,769.21	7,669.81	30,229.54
1102	GRISELDA HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,342.88	3,834.91	19,656.50
1102	HANAN MAIRENI MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	17,677.04	3,834.91	7,322.34
1102	JAVIER FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,475.19	0.00	0.00	759.84	1,879.74	304.46	804.85	1,877.09	0.00	1,564.69	5,460.19	4,061.29	21,015.00
1102	JONATHAN ABRAHAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	JOVANNY ALTAGRACIA MENA DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,968.35	1,753.18	25.00	802.69	1,985.75	321.64	850.24	1,982.96	0.00	1,677.93	12,297.05	4,290.35	15,671.30
1102	MALLELY MASSIEL REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	MARIA CRISTINA ROSA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	26,917.31	4,132.19	20.00
1102	MARIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	15,892.65	3,834.91	9,106.73
1102	MARIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	9,984.45	3,834.91	15,014.93
1102	MARIA ESTHEL DIMAREN BONILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	8,544.05	3,686.27	15,486.36
1102	ODEMARY AWILDA LAGOMBRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	27,806.29	4,280.83	100.00
1102	OSCAR NUÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	14,732.22	3,686.27	9,298.19
1102	ROCIO ELENA GRAU VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	21,764.59	3,983.55	4,203.76
1102	ROSA ELINA BISONO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,829.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,351.78	3,953.82	20,422.77
1102	RUTH ESTHER VARGAS DE MARCELINO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
1102	SOFIA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	17,695.73	3,686.27	6,334.68
1102	VERONICA CECILIA LANTIGUA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,778.36	3,026.90	25.00	825.94	2,043.26	330.95	874.86	2,040.39	0.00	1,725.80	17,636.67	4,414.60	11,141.69
1102	ALEXANDRA ACEVEDO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	22,590.72	4,132.19	4,346.60
1102	BASILIA PAYAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	28,387.67	4,370.01	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	BELKIS YOHALDA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1102	BERNARDO ALEXIS MENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	19,622.78	4,251.09	8,089.70
1102	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,814.18	4,132.19	123.13
1102	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	19,330.15	4,132.19	7,607.16
1102	DILCIA MELISSA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,262.62	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	2,380.24	5,680.86	35,668.77	8,484.97	19,756.20
1102	EDDY SOSA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,052.92	3,268.57	25.00	862.52	2,133.76	345.61	913.61	2,130.75	0.00	1,801.13	5,851.03	4,610.12	24,201.89
1102	EMILIANA CLASE	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	21,763.46	3,834.91	3,235.92
1102	GABINA CASTILLO ROSA DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	28,912.14	2,391.64	25.00	829.78	2,052.76	332.49	878.93	2,049.87	1,190.12	2,923.83	28,475.96	4,435.12	436.18
1102	GLORIA YSABEL RUVIERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	2,067.85	4,280.83	25,838.44
1102	GRISELDA HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	19,582.39	3,834.91	5,416.99
1102	HANAN MAIRENI MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,831.28	3,834.91	20,168.10
1102	LUIS TEJEDA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.86	0.00	0.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	0.00	1,672.16	8,554.68	4,340.27	19,739.18
1102	MARIA CRISTINA ROSA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	7,635.43	4,132.19	19,301.88
1102	MARIA ESTHEL DIMAREN BONILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,697.28	3,686.27	20,333.13
1102	MILQUEA PERALTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	20,247.49	7,669.81	29,751.26
1102	ODEMARY AWILDA LAGOMBRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	17,595.86	4,280.83	10,310.43
1102	RAMONA OVALLES CERDA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	17,323.66	4,429.47	11,551.59
1102	RAMONA OVALLES CERDA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	2,825.34	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	1,190.12	2,921.65	7,458.88	4,429.47	21,416.37
1102	RAYSA MAYLENI CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	1,680.14	3,478.17	20,993.71
1102	ROCIO ELENA GRAU VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	18,441.41	3,983.55	7,526.94
1102	RUTH ESTHER VARGAS DE MARCELINO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	9,791.70	3,478.17	12,882.15
1102	SOFIA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	VENECIA ARLENY SANTOS PILAR	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	16,049.41	4,429.47	12,825.84
1102	VENECIA ARLENY SANTOS PILAR	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	28,775.25	4,429.47	100.00
1102	VERONICA CECILIA LANTIGUA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,778.36	0.00	0.00	825.94	2,043.26	330.95	874.86	2,040.39	0.00	1,700.80	28,678.36	4,414.60	100.00
1102	ANA ADORALIS LANTIGUA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	28,387.66	4,370.01	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	CARMELO CIRIACO VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	2,438.61	4,013.27	23,723.52
1102	CINTHIA YLKANIA HEREDIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	7,169.01	3,953.82	18,605.54
1102	DAMISELA CLASE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,165.04	7,372.53	39,895.77
1102	DENNISE LISSETTE POLANCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,387.38	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	2,380.24	5,314.36	22,424.93	7,550.89	26,798.64
1102	DIOIRIS LORENA CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	3,463.31	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	42,424.91	8,204.91	11,062.12
1102	ELENA ANDREA CALDERON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,223.24	7,372.53	30,837.57
1102	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN REYES MERCADO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	5,254.29	4,221.38	22,264.41
1102	ERCIDA MARIA SANTOS PICHARDO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	7,873.22	3,924.09	17,707.54
1102	ERCIDA MARIA SANTOS PICHARDO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,580.76	1,839.41	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,726.95	6,195.89	3,924.09	19,384.87
1102	GRISEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	19,949.10	7,967.08	31,987.58
1102	GUILLERMO MAYOBANEX ARTILES PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	16,580.10	4,548.37	13,070.32
1102	JERAINY CAROLINA NOESI NOESI	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	JOCELYN MAGDALENA MARMOLEJOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	29,249.36	10,653.18	41,455.49
1102	JOSE RAFAEL ACEVEDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,564.95	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	0.00	3,277.71	20,170.19	8,429.97	34,867.19
1102	JOVANNY ALTAGRACIA MENA DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,317.30	0.00	0.00	611.81	1,513.53	245.15	648.05	1,511.40	0.00	1,259.86	1,579.62	3,270.08	19,737.68
1102	KATTIA ALBANIA DORVILLE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.85
1102	KEYSY NATHALI MEDINA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	LILIAN LUCILA CASTILLO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,812.55	2,698.68	25.00	1,601.82	3,962.69	620.17	1,696.70	3,957.11	0.00	3,323.52	26,366.51	8,539.97	29,446.04
1102	MARIA ISABEL ARTILES BURGOS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	21,334.07	4,429.47	7,541.18
1102	PUTRA DEWA SUDJONO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,274.09	5,945.59	23,484.63
1102	REYNA YSABEL CID BONILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	23,872.70	7,967.08	28,063.98
1102	REYNALDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,570.44	4,534.92	25.00	1,881.87	4,655.50	620.17	1,993.34	4,648.94	0.00	3,900.21	10,304.40	9,924.61	55,266.04
1102	RICARDO PERALTA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	4,929.39	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	17,896.76	7,967.08	34,039.92
1102	TRINIDAD SANTA ESPINAL VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	13,970.67	7,967.08	37,966.01
1102	YADIRA CRUZ CRUZ DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,665.04	7,372.53	40,395.77
1102	YAMILKA FRANCISCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	8,484.19	6,956.34	36,863.51



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	YENERSI SANTOS GARCIA DE RECIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,321.09	5,945.59	30,437.63
1102	ANA ADORALIS LANTIGUA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	18,111.08	4,370.01	10,376.58
1102	CARMELO CIRIACO VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	9,437.28	4,013.27	16,724.85
1102	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN REYES MERCADO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	21,979.58	4,221.38	5,539.12
1102	GUILLERMO MAYOBANEX ARTILES PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	2,879.06	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	2,380.24	4,157.58	7,807.91	4,548.37	21,842.51
1102	KATTIA ALBANIA DORVILLE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	21,851.09	4,013.27	4,311.04
1102	WENDY RADAISE CLEMENTE	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1102	ANA FAMILIA MATIAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	19,943.64	3,834.91	5,055.74
1102	AWILDA LOPEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	10,680.14	3,478.17	11,993.71
1102	BELLA IRIS BURGOS FLETE DE BEGO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	BERNARDA TORIBIO ROSADO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	7,946.01	4,102.46	18,797.51
1102	CARLOS ANTONIO CASTELLANOS PERALTA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1102	CARMEN DIOMARIS PERALTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	6,188.36	3,686.27	17,842.05
1102	DALIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1102	DANIA MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1102	DEYANIRA CABRERA REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	18,615.73	4,102.46	8,127.79
1102	ELIAS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.63	5,368.33	4,370.01	23,119.34
1102	EVELYN MERARY INFANTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	26,832.58	7,967.08	25,104.10
1102	FIORDALIZA PERALTA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	13,421.00	3,983.55	12,547.35
1102	JACQUELINE PIÑA DE LEON DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	6,644.50	3,983.55	19,323.85
1102	JELISSA VENTURA BRITO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	KADILJA ALTAGRACIA VALVERDE AQUINO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	12,574.28	4,132.19	14,363.04
1102	LIDIA MARIA BATISTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	2,924.26	3,983.55	23,044.09
1102	LILIAN SOFIA CASTILLO FRADEN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	1,190.12	2,850.83	22,151.85	4,310.54	5,948.22
1102	LUCIA CID RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	18,380.75	3,834.91	6,618.63
1102	MARIA LUZ DE LA ASUNCION BATISTA DE MOLINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	14,140.84	3,983.55	11,827.51



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	MARIA LUZ VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	0.00	0.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,836.69	21,467.29	4,767.33	9,610.50
1102	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	3,708.57	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	22,414.21	5,104.06	10,858.67
1102	RAMONA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,082.28	3,864.64	21,110.89
1102	RAMONA MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1102	REBECA SABINA MORFI STUBBS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1102	SANTA IRIS RAMIREZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	25,093.17	3,864.64	100.00
1102	VIRGINIA ORLEDIS ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	21,494.41	3,626.81	2,148.41
1102	YASMIN ALTAGRACIA BATISTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
1102	ANA ESTHER CID MIESES	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	5,666.17	4,132.19	21,271.15
1102	ANA PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	41,881.26	10,063.01	24,664.48
1102	ANTONIA RIVAS DE JESUS DE COPELAND	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	24,518.89	7,669.81	25,479.86
1102	BAUDILIA DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	25,689.91	7,848.18	25,471.60
1102	CARMEN LUZ BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	19,509.30	8,264.37	34,365.32
1102	DANIEL DE JESUS MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	22,859.76	4,251.09	4,852.72
1102	ELISA MARIA VILLANUEVA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	10,669.71	3,478.17	12,004.14
1102	FIORDALIZA PEÑA CABAN	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	10,960.54	8,264.37	42,914.08
1102	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	23,089.17	8,204.91	30,397.86
1102	FRANCISCO JAVIER SEPULVEDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	18,845.16	7,550.89	30,378.41
1102	JUANA BAUTISTA PERALTA JORGE	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	7,474.52	7,907.63	44,074.58
1102	LENNY YOSKAIRA YNFANTE DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,579.29	4,072.73	21,970.44
1102	LUCILA ALEJANDRINA ALMONTE GONZALEZ DE PUELLO	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,128.09	5,945.59	32,630.63
1102	MARGARITA ALMENGO	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	7,100.57	3,686.27	16,929.84
1102	MONSERRAT PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	11,992.54	4,749.61	18,969.72
1102	NERIS GONZALEZ SALVADOR	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	2,229.90	3,953.82	23,544.65
1102	NESTOR ADRIAN GIL BONILLA	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	21,115.04	7,372.53	26,945.77
1102	ORNELIA MAGNOLIA GOMEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	7,956.46	7,848.18	43,205.05



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	SUSANA JOELY SANTOS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	23,370.80	3,686.27	659.61
1102	YUDELKA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	17,880.39	7,907.63	33,668.71
1102	ALEYDA VENTURA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	23,819.47	4,251.09	3,893.01
1102	ANA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	23,508.14	7,253.61	23,777.50
1102	CECILIA MARIA DIAZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,646.65	7,372.53	30,414.16
1102	COLOMBIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	49,778.71	8,264.37	4,095.91
1102	DANIEL DE JESUS MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1102	DEISY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	6,550.22	7,967.08	45,386.46
1102	GLEN ANTONIO ESTRELLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,165.04	7,372.53	40,895.77
1102	HILARIA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,175.49	4,272.42	25.00	1,841.84	4,556.46	620.17	1,950.93	4,550.04	0.00	3,817.77	51,991.36	9,726.67	12,184.13
1102	JOSEFINA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,262.62	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	2,380.24	5,680.86	24,414.72	8,484.97	31,010.25
1102	MARIA FRANCISCA HELENA BURGOS	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	36,020.52	7,669.81	13,978.23
1102	MONSERRAT PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,475.12	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	23,107.12	3,983.55	2,861.23
1102	RUTH ESTHEL NUÑEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	15,143.61	7,669.81	34,855.14
1102	ANA DELIA ACOSTA ALMONTE DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	21,853.05	7,372.53	26,207.76
1102	ANA TERESA DIAZ ROCHTTIS	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	5,948.88	4,013.27	20,213.25
1102	BELKIS DE LOS ANGELES POLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,546.28	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	1,190.12	2,967.46	8,785.01	4,548.37	20,865.41
1102	CATALINA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	8,390.18	4,280.83	19,516.10
1102	CECILIA CASTAÑO GONZALEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	0.00	0.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	0.00	1,846.14	29,197.40	4,791.85	2,040.26
1102	CECILIA ERENIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	14,870.22	3,864.64	10,322.95
1102	CELIDA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,809.38	2,468.48	25.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.41	1,971.69	0.00	1,668.54	4,862.26	4,265.97	22,947.12
1102	CYNTHIA MARIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MERETTE	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
1102	DOMINGA ELIZABETH HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1102	FRANCIA REYES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	17,447.37	4,102.46	9,296.15
1102	GUADALUPE RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	8,407.26	4,132.19	18,530.05
1102	HIPOLITA BONILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	JOSEFA DOLORES CAPELLA VILLA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	28,239.60	4,926.84	3,877.97
1102	JUAN ALBERTO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1102	JULIA SILVERIO BONILLA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1102	MARTINA VALDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,537.18	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	7,997.61	4,132.19	18,939.70
1102	NIURKA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1102	OSCAR NUÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	25,878.90	1,662.68	25.00	742.72	1,837.40	297.61	786.72	1,834.81	1,190.12	2,744.56	5,125.22	3,969.82	20,753.68
1102	PEDRO DOMINGO MATEO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	18,789.92	4,429.47	10,085.33
1102	ROBERTO MIGUEL ALCEQUIEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,475.19	0.00	0.00	759.84	1,879.74	304.46	804.85	1,877.09	0.00	1,564.69	8,941.55	4,061.29	17,533.64
1102	SAYONARA MARIA FERNANDEZ DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	1,190.12	2,931.01	3,372.86	4,518.65	26,083.78
1102	TEDEA ACEVEDO SENA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,630.75	1,846.47	25.00	735.60	1,819.78	294.75	779.17	1,817.22	1,190.12	2,729.89	13,779.14	3,931.75	11,851.61
1102	WENDOLIN AMADIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1102	WILFREDO ANTONIO ALMONTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	15,838.33	4,280.83	12,067.95
1102	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,349.38	2,044.36	25.00	756.23	1,870.81	303.02	801.02	1,868.17	0.00	1,582.25	4,635.35	4,042.00	21,714.03
1102	DELCY MARIA RAMOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CASTELLANO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1102	ENIELSEN RAFAEL BETANCES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CASTELLANO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	20,591.28	3,953.82	5,183.27
1102	FANNY ANDREA TAVAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CASTELLANO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,355.11	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	5,903.72	4,548.37	23,746.70
1102	INGRID DE LA CRUZ LANTIGUA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE CASTELLANO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,623.25	4,102.46	20,120.27
1102	NEFTALI LOPEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PADRE CASTELLANO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	30,739.95	7,372.53	17,320.86
1102	NORMA GUTIERREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CASTELLANO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	ODELIZ CRISTINA ALMONTE SALVADOR	ESC PRIM PADRE CASTELLANO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,069.04	3,136.30	25.00	834.28	2,063.90	334.29	883.70	2,060.99	0.00	1,742.98	5,636.02	4,459.18	23,433.02
1102	SOLANGE SANTANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CASTELLANO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	ALEJANDRO FLETE TEJADA	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	3,619.61	5,423.06	31,732.81
1102	ALEJANDRO FLETE TEJADA	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
1102	ANASAONI OVALLE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	FLORENTINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	7,972.17	4,785.06	23,221.14
1102	FRANKELY BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	GISEL SANTOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,273.57	5,945.59	30,485.15
1102	JHONNY RAFAEL MOTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	LEOCARDIA ABREU POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	2,139.66	4,429.47	26,735.59
1102	MARGARET KEYSI GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	1,680.14	3,478.17	20,993.71
1102	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	2,067.85	4,280.83	25,838.44
1102	MARY MARITZA REGINO DE GOULD	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,565.90	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,669.68	5,880.89	3,775.46	18,730.90
1102	NICAR MERCEDES MONTES SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1102	REYNA MARGARITA PERALTA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	1,190.12	2,793.57	3,840.54	4,161.91	23,290.56
1102	ROSA MARIA MARTE	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	18,787.16	3,983.55	7,181.19
1102	ROXANNA MERCEDES BANKS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	SANDRA LUDMILA CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	2,380.24	3,869.15	5,586.98	3,864.64	19,606.19
1102	SCANIA SANCHEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1102	ANA DILIA TAVAREZ GARCIA DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,809.38	2,468.48	25.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.41	1,971.69	1,190.12	2,858.66	6,052.38	4,265.97	21,757.00
1102	EDUVIGIS CRISOSTOMO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
1102	FELICIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,030.41	2,482.00	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	4,557.96	3,686.27	19,472.45
1102	FLORENTINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,934.16	4,785.06	24,259.15
1102	FRANCISCA PEÑA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	20,664.36	4,102.46	6,079.16
1102	GERMANIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1102	HERMITO JOHNSON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	2,293.86	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	5,625.14	3,805.18	19,180.44
1102	JHONNY RAFAEL MOTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1102	JOCABEL DE AZA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
1102	MARGARET KEYSI GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO VESP 11-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
1102	REYNA MARGARITA PERALTA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,277.03	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	4,613.77	4,161.91	22,517.33
1102	SANDRA LUDMILA CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,551.49	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	25,046.91	3,864.64	146.26
1102	ZORAYMA ESPERANZA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
1102	MARIA STEPHANIE REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PALO INDIO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	SUSANA JOELY SANTOS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PALO INDIO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	VIRGILIO CIRIACO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PALO INDIO MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,785.97	4,678.72	23,714.16
1102	VIRGILIO CIRIACO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PALO INDIO VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	25,554.17	4,678.72	4,945.96
1102	CESAR PARRA	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD V MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	16,781.68	3,864.64	8,411.49
1102	DAMARIS ARIAS PAREDES	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD V MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.63	5,368.33	4,370.01	23,119.34
1102	DINORAH HURTADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD V MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,182.76	4,132.19	21,754.55
1102	MIGUELINA POLANCO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD V MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	4,514.28	3,626.81	19,128.54
1102	CINTHIA YLKANIA HEREDIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1102	DOMINGA ALMONTE SANTANA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	10,819.84	3,983.55	15,148.51
1102	EDWIN GOMEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,931.22	0.00	0.00	916.43	2,267.12	367.21	970.71	2,263.92	2,380.24	4,267.38	8,486.36	4,898.25	23,444.86
1102	FLORITA RAMONA MARTINEZ VENTURA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	21,130.90	3,834.91	3,868.48
1102	FRANCIA REYES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1102	GISELA ALTAGRACIA MEZQUITA MUÑOZ DE ARTHUR	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	15,129.15	4,132.19	11,808.17
1102	GUADALUPE FRANCISCO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,270.21	2,854.37	25.00	753.96	1,865.18	302.11	798.61	1,862.56	0.00	1,577.57	5,758.70	4,029.85	20,511.51
1102	GUILLELIN SIXTA VASQUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	23,630.16	4,251.10	4,082.33
1102	JULIA LILIANA BONILLA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	10,166.16	3,983.55	15,802.19
1102	LAVINIA PATRICIA VASQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	14,813.72	3,834.91	10,185.66
1102	LIBRADA DURAN DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	16,042.32	3,834.91	8,957.06
1102	LIGIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	9,943.68	5,281.28	24,484.50
1102	LUCIANA CRUZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,720.77	3,983.55	247.58
1102	LUZ ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1102	MALTHA ALTAGRACIA SALDAÑA PEÑA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	21,261.62	3,983.55	4,706.73
1102	MARIA JOSEFINA MARMOLEJOS MEYRELES	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	9,416.81	3,864.64	15,776.36
1102	MARIELLE SCARLET SOSA ALMONTE DE ROQUE	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1102	MARLEN AYESKA PICHARDO DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1102	MARTINA SOSA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	24,926.65	4,395.16	3,724.99



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	MELVYN RAMON PICHARDO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,495.84	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	1,190.12	2,864.38	7,047.88	4,280.83	20,858.41
1102	MODESTO SILVERIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	2,472.38	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,613.54	3,805.18	20,192.04
1102	ONEIDA MERCEDES MONEGRO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1102	PROVIDENCIA TOLEDO ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	20,964.52	3,686.27	3,065.89
1102	SIMEONA VENTURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,462.48	4,041.18	25.00	874.27	2,162.84	350.32	926.06	2,159.79	0.00	1,825.33	16,051.08	4,672.95	14,411.40
1102	SIPSI KARINA GARCIA CABRERA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	15,363.06	4,132.19	11,574.25
1102	SONIA DIOMARYS JOSEPH SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	20,476.98	7,610.35	29,134.18
1102	TERESA DE LA CRUZ DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,988.49	4,251.09	19,723.99
1102	VIDAL FRANCISCO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,462.48	0.00	0.00	874.27	2,162.84	350.32	926.06	2,159.79	1,190.12	2,990.45	11,735.22	4,672.95	18,727.26
1102	ANGELICA VALENTINA NUÑEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	12,269.09	4,102.46	14,474.43
1102	CARMEN LUISA CRUZ MARMOLEJO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,415.15	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	7,018.05	3,953.82	18,756.50
1102	CIRIACO DILERCIO HENRIQUEZ HURTADO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	28,371.54	4,548.37	1,278.88
1102	DAYSI BLASINA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ DE VILORIO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1102	DELIA MARIA SIMONS SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	1,751.93	3,626.81	21,890.89
1102	DOMINGA ALMONTE SANTANA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1102	EDWIN GOMEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,931.22	3,737.46	25.00	916.43	2,267.12	367.21	970.71	2,263.92	0.00	1,912.14	26,273.78	4,898.25	5,657.44
1102	ELENA NERY DEL CARMEN PEGUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	1,680.14	3,478.17	20,993.71
1102	GISELA ALTAGRACIA MEZQUITA MUÑOZ DE ARTHUR	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,855.88	4,132.19	21,081.44
1102	GRECIA INOCENCIA ROSADO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	2,067.85	4,280.83	25,838.44
1102	JAHAIRA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	31,967.92	7,372.53	16,092.89
1102	JULIA LILIANA BONILLA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	19,611.53	3,983.55	6,356.82
1102	LAVINIA PATRICIA VASQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1102	LENNY YOSKAIRA YNFANTE DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	3,606.28	4,072.73	22,943.45
1102	LIBRADA DURAN DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	15,349.88	3,834.91	9,649.50
1102	LIGIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	23,728.55	5,281.28	10,699.63
1102	LUCIANA CRUZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	7,397.75	3,983.55	18,570.60



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	LUZ ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	9,409.60	3,983.55	16,558.75
1102	MALTHA ALTAGRACIA SALDAÑA PEÑA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,966.29	3,983.55	20,002.06
1102	MARIA JOSEFINA MARMOLEJOS MEYRELES	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	24,085.83	3,864.64	1,107.34
1102	MARIELI RAFAELA ALMONTE DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	24,635.79	4,221.38	2,882.91
1102	MARIELLE SCARLET SOSA ALMONTE DE ROQUE	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	20,833.12	4,251.09	6,879.36
1102	MELVYN RAMON PICHARDO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	11,545.62	4,280.83	16,360.67
1102	MODESTO SILVERIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	12,201.43	4,536.94	17,374.45
1102	ONEIDA MERCEDES MONEGRO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	12,304.64	3,834.91	12,694.74
1102	PROVIDENCIA TOLEDO ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	SIMEONA VENTURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,484.21	0.00	0.00	932.30	2,306.38	373.57	987.52	2,303.13	0.00	1,919.82	30,991.19	4,983.08	1,493.02
1102	SIPSI KARINA GARCIA CABRERA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	15,355.42	4,132.19	11,581.89
1102	TERESA DE LA CRUZ DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	12,495.37	4,251.09	15,217.11
1102	VIDAL FRANCISCO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,462.48	3,422.71	25.00	874.27	2,162.84	350.32	926.06	2,159.79	0.00	1,825.33	7,081.61	4,672.95	23,380.87
1102	FABIA GUTIERREZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	ANDRES GARCIA MARCELINO	ESC PRIM RANCHO AMBROSIO ARRIBA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1102	ANDRES GARCIA MARCELINO	ESC PRIM RANCHO AMBROSIO ARRIBA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	6,094.55	3,983.55	19,873.80
1102	AUDREY FRANCISCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	16,961.12	3,983.55	9,007.23
1102	CRISTINA FAMILIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	7,072.57	6,956.34	38,275.13
1102	DOMINGA GERMANIA MARIÑEZ LARA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,757.28	4,013.27	21,404.86
1102	DOMINGA GERMANIA MARIÑEZ LARA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	8,831.77	4,013.27	17,330.37
1102	FELIPE ANTONIO CEBALLOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,393.29	4,251.09	21,319.19
1102	JENNY RAMIREZ DE ARACENA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	21,365.52	6,956.34	23,982.18
1102	JUAN ALBERTO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	3,716.45	3,626.81	19,926.37
1102	KENI ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ DE GIL	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1102	LENY CHARO RAMIREZ BAEZ DE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	9,775.11	5,945.59	28,983.61
1102	LOURDES QUIROZ JORGE	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	9,408.88	3,686.27	14,621.53



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	LOURDES QUIROZ JORGE	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	MARIA ALMONTE DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1102	MARIA ALMONTE DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	16,906.26	3,834.91	8,093.12
1102	MODESTA VIDAL GOMEZ DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,941.11	3,464.51	25.00	859.31	2,125.82	344.32	910.21	2,122.82	0.00	1,794.52	16,833.56	4,592.96	13,107.55
1102	MODESTA VIDAL GOMEZ DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,941.11	0.00	0.00	859.31	2,125.82	344.32	910.21	2,122.82	0.00	1,769.52	29,841.11	4,592.96	100.00
1102	YERALDIN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	12,010.08	3,478.17	10,663.77
1102	YUBERKIS MERCADO ESTRELLA DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,496.79	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	2,380.24	5,360.16	27,884.02	7,669.81	22,114.73
1102	EMMANUEL DE JESUS GUERRERO VIDAL	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	FELIPE ANTONIO CEBALLOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1102	KENI ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ DE GIL	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	14,232.48	3,834.91	10,766.90
1102	MARGARITA ALMENGO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	YERALDIN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	7,958.83	3,478.17	14,715.02
1102	CRISTINA MARCELINO ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM SAMPIÑE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	7,235.32	4,132.19	19,701.99
1102	MARINO GOMEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM SAMPIÑE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,829.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,551.78	3,953.82	20,222.77
1102	MARTHA MATIAS DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAMPIÑE MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	17,255.99	4,161.91	9,875.11
1102	ANA CARIS OVALLE DE SOSA	ESC PRIM SAMPIÑE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	25,379.52	7,372.53	22,681.29
1102	CRISTINA MARCELINO ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM SAMPIÑE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1102	DIOSMERY ALBANIA PERDOMO MARCELINO	ESC PRIM SAMPIÑE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	26,619.10	8,204.91	26,867.93
1102	MARINO GOMEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM SAMPIÑE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	18,246.12	4,714.16	12,485.07
1102	MARTHA MATIAS DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAMPIÑE VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,455.55	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	4,792.29	4,161.91	22,338.81
1102	KATY MARIELA GUERRERO VIDAL	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MARIA CLARET J.E.E. 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	NOELIA SILVERIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MARIA CLARET J.E.E. 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,060.76	7,610.35	35,550.40
1102	REBECA ACOSTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MARIA CLARET J.E.E. 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	RUTH ESTHER PAREDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MARIA CLARET J.E.E. 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	ANASTACIA CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	3,714.46	25.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	0.00	1,871.14	25,705.06	4,791.85	5,532.60
1102	ANGELA MARIA BONILLA VILORIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,686.29	3,983.55	20,282.06



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	ARSENIA ALMONTE DE BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	18,824.02	3,834.91	6,175.36
1102	BOLIVAR RAFAEL QUINTANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	26,917.31	4,132.19	20.00
1102	CONFESORA ABREU MENA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	19,925.03	8,204.91	33,562.00
1102	CRISTIAN SILVERIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	3,070.80	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,391.23	4,132.19	20,546.09
1102	DANARIAS RADNEY DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	7,972.57	6,956.34	37,375.13
1102	DAYSI SANTOS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,001.28	4,132.19	20,936.03
1102	DIONISIA ROTESTAN DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.32	4,132.19	100.00
1102	ELIAS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	25,839.54	4,370.01	2,648.13
1102	EVELIN RACHEL ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	2,749.18	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	4,955.53	3,924.09	20,625.22
1102	FELICIA CELESTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,455.55	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	10,197.29	4,161.91	16,933.81
1102	FLORDELINES ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	22,836.86	3,834.91	2,162.52
1102	GERLIN MARIA VARGAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1102	GILDA GUTIERREZ DE PARRA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	2,380.24	4,086.77	28,855.25	4,429.47	20.00
1102	ILKA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ LUNA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1102	JOCABEL DE AZA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	11,852.13	4,102.46	14,891.39
1102	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SEGUNDA GOMEZ REYES DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	17,699.42	4,429.47	11,175.83
1102	MARIANELA DISLA REYES DE ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	1,190.12	2,910.20	16,209.35	4,399.73	12,472.10
1102	MARITZA MATEO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	22,271.10	3,983.55	3,697.25
1102	ROSA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1102	ROSA MARGARITA SANTOS DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	12,124.93	3,626.81	11,517.89
1102	ROSANGELA CABRERA ALVARADO	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	20,264.11	7,610.35	29,347.05
1102	SANTA IRIS RAMIREZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	11,270.51	3,864.64	13,922.66
1102	YESENIA DESIRET BORG ROMERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,965.90	2,721.12	25.00	802.62	1,985.58	321.61	850.16	1,982.78	0.00	1,677.78	12,569.47	4,289.97	15,396.43
1102	ZULEICA MAIRENE LAGOMBRA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,224.83	20,447.69	5,281.28	13,980.49
1102	ANASTACIA CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	0.00	0.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	1,190.12	3,036.26	31,217.66	4,791.85	20.00
1102	ANGELA MARIA BONILLA VILORIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	21,500.52	3,983.55	4,467.83



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	ANGELINA FRADEN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	2,972.79	17,943.35
1102	BOLIVAR RAFAEL QUINTANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	17,203.40	4,132.19	9,733.91
1102	BRIGIDA SANCHEZ MENIER	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	3,320.01	3,983.55	22,648.34
1102	CLAUDIA RAQUEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1102	DAYSI SANTOS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	17,628.37	4,132.19	9,308.94
1102	DIONISIA ROTESTAN DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	7,258.01	4,132.19	19,679.31
1102	FATIMA NEREYDA GARCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	8,961.83	4,548.37	20,688.59
1102	FAVIANA DIAZ DE MINIER	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	19,415.29	3,834.91	5,584.09
1102	FELICIA CELESTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	16,312.14	4,161.91	10,818.96
1102	GERLIN MARIA VARGAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	9,887.66	4,251.10	17,824.83
1102	GUILLELIN SIXTA VASQUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1102	IVELISSE ARIAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	19,010.43	4,013.27	7,151.70
1102	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SEGUNDA GOMEZ REYES DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	2,412.31	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	3,570.36	5,301.89	28,855.25	4,429.47	20.00
1102	MARIANELA DISLA REYES DE ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	28,581.45	4,399.73	100.00
1102	REYNA ISABEL MARTES VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	9,930.46	3,924.09	15,650.30
1102	ROSA MARGARITA SANTOS DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	5,478.80	3,626.81	18,164.02
1102	YESENIA DESIRET BORG ROMERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,965.90	0.00	0.00	802.62	1,985.58	321.61	850.16	1,982.78	0.00	1,652.78	27,865.90	4,289.97	100.00
1102	ZULEICA MAIRENE LAGOMBRA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,854.26	4,995.42	25.00	1,000.32	2,474.65	400.82	1,059.57	2,471.17	0.00	2,084.89	34,723.42	5,346.64	130.84
1102	EMELINDA RODRIGUEZ CID	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ARRIBA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,551.49	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	2,380.24	3,894.15	8,265.48	3,864.64	16,927.69
1102	GREGORIA CID SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ARRIBA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	25,093.17	3,864.64	100.00
1102	CARMEN SOCORRO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ARRIBAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	CAROLIN NISALIZ ESTEVEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ARRIBAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	EMELINDA RODRIGUEZ CID	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ARRIBAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	11,375.35	3,864.64	13,817.82
1102	GREGORIA CID SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ARRIBAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	7,163.10	3,864.64	18,030.07
1102	MARILIN PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ARRIBAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,426.95	4,572.38	1,380.00
1102	PATRIA DILONES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ARRIBAS MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	22,161.97	7,372.53	25,898.84



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	AGUSTIN ARGENIDO ROSARIO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	15,949.21	4,251.09	11,763.27
1102	ALEYDA VASQUEZ DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,072.47	4,132.19	21,864.84
1102	ANA GEORGINA PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1102	ANASTACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,970.28	4,102.46	21,773.24
1102	ANDREA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,355.11	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	13,818.34	4,548.37	15,832.08
1102	BRENDA YOKASTA PEÑA ROYER	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	15,344.27	7,610.35	34,266.89
1102	DELSA PAULINA REYES GUTIERREZ DE BORBON	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,116.31	5,945.59	29,642.41
1102	EDUVINA SEVERINO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	14,571.64	4,132.19	12,365.67
1102	ELVA ANTONIA MERCADO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1102	FENISIA PLACIDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1102	JULIANA PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	2,576.99	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	26,665.34	7,669.81	23,333.41
1102	LINOSCA DOMINGA ULLOA ROSARIO DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	9,250.03	8,204.91	44,237.00
1102	MARIA CRISTINA DOMINGUEZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	9,934.27	4,102.46	16,809.25
1102	MARTIN SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,483.28	4,102.46	21,260.24
1102	MILVIA CID RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	15,212.17	8,204.91	38,274.86
1102	NOELIA SANCHEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	5,846.78	4,429.47	23,028.47
1102	ROSIEL FELICIA CID RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	9,165.04	7,372.53	38,895.77
1102	SANTIAGO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1102	SARAH POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	12,961.37	4,251.09	14,751.11
1102	SILVERIO MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	17,701.88	4,399.74	10,979.58
1102	VICTOR GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	4,364.24	3,544.49	18,741.92
1102	ZENEIDA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	1,996.05	4,132.19	24,941.26
1102	AGUSTIN ARGENIDO ROSARIO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	13,519.50	4,251.09	14,192.98
1102	ALEYDA VASQUEZ DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1102	ALIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	29,795.39	7,610.35	19,815.77
1102	ANA GEORGINA PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	7,677.50	3,983.55	18,290.85



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	ANA MARIA GARCIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	13,417.14	7,372.53	34,643.67
1102	ANASTACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	7,341.43	4,102.46	19,402.09
1102	ANDREA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	23,989.68	4,548.37	5,660.74
1102	ANGEL ROBERTO VARGAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	8,082.34	3,983.55	17,886.01
1102	ARNALDO FERNANDO HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	39,489.33	7,610.35	10,121.83
1102	BETHANIA SANCHEZ DE CORTES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,292.39	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	1,190.12	4,009.70	9,070.79	7,253.61	38,214.85
1102	CARLOS JOSE MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	34,185.97	7,610.35	15,425.19
1102	CESAR NICOLAS CESPEDES DILONE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,656.13	4,028.21	3,805.18	20,777.37
1102	DULCE VIRGINIA CASTILLO ALMONTE DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,255.23	1,361.50	25.00	667.43	1,651.12	267.44	706.96	1,648.80	0.00	1,399.39	3,372.28	3,567.36	19,882.95
1102	DULCE VIRGINIA CASTILLO ALMONTE DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	23,255.23	0.00	0.00	667.43	1,651.12	267.44	706.96	1,648.80	0.00	1,374.39	1,723.22	3,567.36	21,532.01
1102	EDUVINA SEVERINO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1102	ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ DE DE AZA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	8,514.88	4,132.19	18,422.44
1102	FATIMA GOMEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	3,646.86	25.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	0.00	1,823.15	6,260.66	4,667.29	24,164.94
1102	HUMBERTO FRANCISCO BATISTA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1102	JOHANNA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	15,326.84	7,372.53	32,733.97
1102	LISSETTE ESTEBANIA CAPELLAN ARTILES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	19,930.73	8,204.91	33,556.30
1102	LOURDES YESENIA CEBALLOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1102	LUCIA POLANCO CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	19,125.14	7,372.53	28,935.67
1102	LUZ ILUMINADA SUERO MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	38,734.14	10,063.01	27,811.61
1102	MARCOS ENOY CABRERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,839.41	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	1,190.12	4,238.77	16,468.06	7,848.18	34,693.45
1102	MARIA CRISTINA DOMINGUEZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1102	MARILUZ SAYAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	24,765.19	7,907.63	26,783.91
1102	MARTIN SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	5,162.28	4,102.46	21,581.24
1102	MIGUELINA AÑIL RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,637.42	7,610.35	36,973.74
1102	MIGUELINA DE JESUS ALVAREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	10,368.64	7,372.53	37,692.17
1102	NILDA MARIA SOSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	18,775.57	8,204.91	34,711.46



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	NOELIA SANCHEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	5,648.16	4,429.47	23,227.09
1102	ROSA IRIS CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	11,749.02	7,610.35	37,862.14
1102	SANTIAGO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,795.29	3,953.82	20,979.26
1102	SARAH POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,753.50	4,251.09	24,958.98
1102	SILVERIO MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,536.13	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	2,380.24	4,100.32	7,383.49	4,399.74	21,297.97
1102	TERESA CAPELLAN DE SALBITANI	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,565.90	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	1,190.12	4,124.24	6,950.74	7,550.89	42,272.83
1102	TERESA VASQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	16,196.84	7,372.53	31,863.97
1102	YAHAIRO TINEO TINEO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	3,890.53	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	12,750.13	8,484.97	42,674.84
1102	YUBERCA RAMOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	19,064.62	6,956.34	26,283.08
1102	ALCIVIADE ANTONIO HIRALDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	28,718.35	0.00	0.00	824.22	2,039.00	330.26	873.04	2,036.13	2,380.24	4,077.50	18,917.68	4,405.39	9,800.67
1102	ALFY ODULIA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,164.28	3,864.64	21,028.89
1102	ANA FELICIA TEJADA POLANCO	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	21,878.90	5,753.49	15,627.61
1102	ANA MARIA SALAZAR CABRERA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,133.30	0.00	0.00	778.73	1,926.46	312.03	824.85	1,923.75	0.00	1,603.58	26,966.56	4,162.24	166.74
1102	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	9,225.73	4,013.27	16,936.40
1102	CATALINA POLANCO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1102	CORNELIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1102	DALIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	18,565.71	4,132.19	8,371.60
1102	DANNY NATHANAEL TAVAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	5,066.16	6,956.34	40,281.54
1102	ELISA MARIA VILLANUEVA POLANCO	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	14,606.29	3,478.17	8,067.56
1102	ELIZABET POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	30,462.49	3,660.74	25.00	874.27	2,162.84	350.32	926.06	2,159.79	0.00	1,825.33	30,362.49	4,672.95	100.00
1102	FELICITA PAYAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	GLADYS SANTANA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	13,580.75	4,251.09	14,131.73
1102	JANISSE DE PEÑA FLORES	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	1,619.99	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,934.62	5,945.59	33,824.10
1102	JOSE MARIA DEL CARMEN VARGAS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	5,798.28	4,132.19	21,139.04
1102	JOSEFINA PERALTA LIRIANO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	15,382.64	4,013.27	10,779.49



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	JULIA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,402.28	3,864.64	20,790.89
1102	JULIA SILVERIO BONILLA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	21,699.02	3,834.91	3,300.36
1102	JULIO ADOLFO WILLIAMS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,018.88	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	1,190.12	2,555.15	5,670.89	3,478.17	17,002.96
1102	KENIA MARTINEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	2,380.24	4,121.13	9,674.51	4,518.65	19,782.13
1102	LEANDRO NOLASCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,646.29	3,983.55	20,322.06
1102	MADELYN REYES SILVERIO	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,355.11	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	6,523.72	4,548.37	23,126.70
1102	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN ROBLES VILLANUEVA DE PASCUAL	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	10,572.28	4,132.19	16,365.03
1102	MARIA ALTGRACIA VARGAS CLETO	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1102	MARIANYI ROJAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	MAYRA MILAGROS LUNA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	11,192.55	3,834.91	13,806.83
1102	MELIDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
1102	MERCEDES ANTONIA PALMERS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	2,110.95	4,370.01	26,376.72
1102	MIGUELINA TERESA GOMEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,116.77	3,953.82	21,657.78
1102	OLGA VICTORIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	23,542.82	3,626.81	100.00
1102	PATRIA MATOS	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	7,193.77	4,013.27	18,968.36
1102	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ VILLA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	15,579.72	3,834.91	9,419.66
1102	ROSA ANTONIA BONILLA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	13,276.74	3,953.82	12,497.81
1102	SECUNDINO GONZALEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	6,408.88	4,013.27	19,753.25
1102	SOLANYI MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1102	SONELY TOMASINA POLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	12,518.40	4,132.19	14,418.91
1102	SUSAN SILVERIO BIERD	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	1,190.12	2,931.01	3,372.86	4,518.65	26,083.78
1102	WENDELINA MARTINEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	1,660.89	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	5,886.05	3,924.09	19,694.71
1102	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	10,368.45	3,834.91	14,630.93
1102	YAMIRA RODRIGUEZ CASILLA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	27,111.10	4,161.91	20.00
1102	YNMACULADA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	13,089.28	4,013.27	13,072.85
1102	YOLANDA MERCEDES DORVILLE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,533.01	4,102.46	21,210.51



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	YOSENI UREÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	22,661.91	7,610.35	26,949.25
1102	ALCIVIADE ANTONIO HIRALDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	28,718.35	2,546.54	25.00	824.22	2,039.00	330.26	873.04	2,036.13	0.00	1,722.26	28,367.76	4,405.39	350.59
1102	ALFY ODULIA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	8,392.97	3,864.64	16,800.20
1102	ANA FELICIA TEJADA POLANCO	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,887.72	5,066.30	25.00	886.48	2,193.03	355.21	938.99	2,189.94	0.00	1,850.47	7,718.98	4,738.18	23,168.74
1102	ANA MARIA SALAZAR CABRERA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,428.51	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,388.94	4,132.19	21,548.37
1102	ARCADIO DAVID COLLADO AMADIS	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	18,383.90	4,251.09	9,328.58
1102	BASILIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,644.68	12,571.70	3,775.46	12,040.09
1102	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	24,465.76	4,013.27	1,696.37
1102	CATALINA POLANCO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	13,444.93	3,626.81	10,197.89
1102	CLARA ISABEL LINARES	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	18,848.97	4,132.19	8,088.34
1102	CORNELIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
1102	ELIZABET POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	30,462.49	0.00	0.00	874.27	2,162.84	350.32	926.06	2,159.79	0.00	1,800.33	17,670.64	4,672.95	12,791.85
1102	GILDA GUTIERREZ DE PARRA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	2,590.83	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	15,568.86	4,429.47	13,306.39
1102	GLADYS SANTANA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1102	JOSE MARIA DEL CARMEN VARGAS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,732.88	4,132.19	21,204.44
1102	JOSEFINA PERALTA LIRIANO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.85
1102	JULIA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	13,973.34	3,864.64	11,219.83
1102	JULIO ADOLFO WILLIAMS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	14,313.83	3,478.17	8,360.02
1102	KENIA MARTINEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,456.64	2,806.13	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	29,294.97	4,518.65	161.67
1102	LEANDRO NOLASCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	16,837.37	3,983.55	9,130.98
1102	MADELYN REYES SILVERIO	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	16,383.94	4,548.37	13,266.48
1102	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN ROBLES VILLANUEVA DE PASCUAL	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,412.44	4,132.19	524.87
1102	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	16,905.87	3,983.55	9,062.48
1102	MARIELI RAFAELA ALMONTE DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	1,672.36	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	5,950.60	7,601.96	16,930.30	4,221.38	10,588.40
1102	MAYRA MILAGROS LUNA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1102	MELIDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	18,352.20	4,251.09	9,360.28



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	MERCEDES MARTINEZ N. DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	5,264.50	3,983.55	20,703.85
1102	MIGUELINA MATIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	OLGA VICTORIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	24,992.82	1,661.44	25.00	717.29	1,774.49	287.42	759.78	1,771.99	0.00	1,502.07	7,291.44	3,833.90	17,701.38
1102	RAFAEL ANTONIO MARTE OSBORNE	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1102	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ VILLA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,857.70	24,979.38	3,834.91	20.00
1102	ROSA ANTONIA BONILLA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,377.29	3,953.82	21,397.26
1102	SECUNDINO GONZALEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	24,095.96	4,013.27	2,066.17
1102	SONELY TOMASINA POLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	6,744.48	4,132.19	20,192.83
1102	WENDELINA MARTINEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	2,380.24	3,892.07	4,275.78	3,924.09	21,304.98
1102	YAMIRA RODRIGUEZ CASILLA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,098.51	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	2,380.24	4,008.69	24,922.17	4,161.91	2,208.93
1102	YNMACULADA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	25,242.87	4,013.27	919.26
1102	CESAR PARRA	ESC. CONANI, VESP. REG. 11, DIST. 2	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,704.03	5,393.88	3,864.64	19,799.29
1102	DAMARIS ARIAS PAREDES	ESC. CONANI, VESP. REG. 11, DIST. 2	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	14,224.90	4,370.01	14,262.77
1102	ELIZABETH ALMONTE DE CIRIACO	ESC. CONANI, VESP. REG. 11, DIST. 2	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	27,418.70	4,221.38	100.00
1102	MIGUELINA POLANCO BATISTA	ESC. CONANI, VESP. REG. 11, DIST. 2	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	9,434.56	3,626.81	14,208.26
1102	CLARA PETRONILA BOITEL NOLASCO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO MUDOS PUERTO PLATA 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1102	CLARA PETRONILA BOITEL NOLASCO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO MUDOS PUERTO PLATA 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	3,372.39	3,805.18	21,433.19
1102	HERODITA SALVADOR VENTURA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO MUDOS PUERTO PLATA 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	4,475.80	3,686.27	19,554.61
1102	JOSE DE LUNA CABRERA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO MUDOS PUERTO PLATA 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	4,632.27	4,102.46	22,111.25
1102	JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA CASTAÑO PERALTA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO MUDOS PUERTO PLATA 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1102	MERARE ORTIZ DAVID DE JEREZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO MUDOS PUERTO PLATA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1102	MINERVA ORTIZ DAVID	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO MUDOS PUERTO PLATA 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,679.03	19,191.69	3,864.64	6,001.48
1102	MINERVA ORTIZ DAVID	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO MUDOS PUERTO PLATA 11-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,193.17	1,551.49	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,704.03	25,173.17	3,864.64	20.00
1102	BASILIA ROSARIO HURTADO	LIC SEC CARLOS MARIA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	BRENDA CAROLINA FLORIMON PERALTA	LIC SEC CARLOS MARIA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 11-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	14,206.42	10,904.91	58,272.38
1102	FRANCISCO POLANCO SANTOS	LIC SEC CARLOS MARIA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.09	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	1,968.99	4,076.16	24,603.10



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	GUILLERMO ANTONIO SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC CARLOS MARIA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MADERA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC CARLOS MARIA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	YAKAIRA RODRIGUEZ SALDAÑA	LIC SEC CARLOS MARIA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	AMAURYS DE JESUS GARCIA MURRAY	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,253.10	5,740.41	25.00	1,069.16	2,644.97	428.41	1,132.49	2,641.24	0.00	2,226.65	10,848.40	5,714.62	26,404.70
1102	ANA MARIA ORTIZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,284.72	5,068.61	757.08
1102	CARLOS ANDRES LOPEZ CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,871.37	0.00	0.00	1,086.91	2,688.87	435.52	1,151.29	2,685.08	2,380.24	4,618.44	5,186.51	5,809.47	32,684.86
1102	CARMEN JULIA CRISOSTOMO SUERO	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	2,990.85	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	13,240.25	4,891.38	18,646.25
1102	DAMARIS MARTINEZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,233.35	4,891.38	24,653.15
1102	ELIANA ULLOA MIÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	ELVIRA MARTINEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	5,399.95	4,891.38	26,486.55
1102	ENA DORKA CABRERA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,134.76	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	3,570.36	5,425.23	9,364.05	4,749.61	21,598.21
1102	ENESTOR OZORIA	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,660.30	4,749.61	25,301.96
1102	EUSEBIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,741.18	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	6,395.91	4,395.16	22,255.73
1102	FRANCISCA MENDEZ DE ESCOVAL	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,591.80	0.00	0.00	964.08	2,385.02	386.31	1,021.19	2,381.66	0.00	1,985.27	13,508.07	5,152.99	20,083.73
1102	FRANCISCO VLADIMIR VARGAS MOREL	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.72	5,104.06	25,701.16
1102	GENARA MARCELINA MARTINEZ ROJAS DE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1102	JOSE HUMBERTO SANCHEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	24,972.20	4,714.16	5,758.99
1102	LEONARDO FABIO GARCIA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,424.98	9,013.81	45,726.79
1102	LIDIA MARIA BATISTA PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,568.01	4,749.61	25,394.25
1102	MADERLYN SILVERIO HURTADO	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	10,076.24	2,060.32	3,354.76
1102	MIGUEL ANGEL ALMONTE LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1102	NIURKA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	27,385.36	4,714.16	3,345.83
1102	SANTA MONICA GOMEZ SALVADOR	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,758.57	3,410.23	25.00	940.17	2,325.86	376.72	995.86	2,322.58	0.00	1,961.03	15,729.16	5,025.16	17,029.41
1102	SIPRIANA VASQUEZ MARTE	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
1102	VICTOR REYES TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	19,563.04	4,749.61	11,399.22
1102	YAKARTA VARGAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,264.73	16,915.51	4,891.38	14,970.99



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	YAMIRKA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	14,461.40	5,068.61	18,580.41
1102	YOHANNY MAGDALENA CASTILLO DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1102	YOMERY HERNANDEZ GARCIA DE BRITO	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1102	YSAURY MATILDE ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	27,719.32	4,572.38	2,087.63
1102	YUBERKA MERCADO DE MAURICIO	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
1102	YVELISSE NUÑEZ CLARK	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	32,892.71	5,245.85	1,304.41
1102	YVETTS ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ DE MORALES	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	17,456.46	5,245.84	16,740.65
1102	YVETTS ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ DE MORALES	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	10,997.29	5,245.84	23,199.82
1102	CARLOS ARIEL FRANCISCO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,618.51	8,751.50	47,684.77
1102	ELIAS CLASE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,398.28	0.00	0.00	901.13	2,229.28	361.08	954.51	2,226.14	0.00	1,855.64	15,641.24	4,816.50	15,757.04
1102	GUADALUPE DURAN DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,292.69	4,572.38	15,514.26
1102	SANDRA MARTINEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
1102	ALEJANDRINA SILVERIO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	11,214.09	5,281.28	23,214.09
1102	ANA MERCADO BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	8,476.86	5,068.61	24,564.95
1102	ANGEL ROBERTO VARGAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1102	ANYULIS DENICIA SANTOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	3,308.82	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	23,291.28	4,926.84	8,826.28
1102	BERNARDO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,466.18	4,327.12	25.00	1,850.18	4,577.10	620.17	1,959.77	4,570.65	0.00	3,834.95	21,930.93	9,767.92	42,535.25
1102	CARLITA ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	22,554.46	4,926.84	9,563.10
1102	CARMEN LUISA CRUZ MARMOLEJO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	9,600.17	4,714.16	21,131.02
1102	CATALINA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	3,708.57	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	32,532.87	5,104.06	740.00
1102	CEILA DEYANIRA BALBUENA VEGA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,659.24	4,363.59	25.00	994.72	2,460.81	398.58	1,053.64	2,457.34	0.00	2,073.36	25,710.12	5,316.73	8,949.12
1102	CELINE MARTINEZ INFANTE	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,525.45	4,891.38	23,361.05
1102	CESAR NICOLAS CESPEDES DILONE	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,293.86	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	10,714.45	4,536.94	18,861.43
1102	CRISTINA VASQUEZ DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1102	CYNTHIA MARIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MERETTE	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,349.07	4,749.61	613.19
1102	DELIA MARIA SIMONS SANDOVAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,112.61	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	19,484.36	4,324.28	8,705.16



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	DEYANIRA ELIZABETH CRISOSTOMO SHEBERES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,779.72	4,926.84	16,337.84
1102	ELENA NERY DEL CARMEN PEGUERO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	1,812.80	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	13,142.13	4,147.05	13,892.08
1102	EVELYN TEJADA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,232.53	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	18,482.86	4,395.16	10,168.78
1102	FERNANDO MOYA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	12,908.79	4,891.38	18,977.71
1102	FIORDALIZA PERALTA DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,411.88	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,070.81	4,749.61	23,891.45
1102	FRANCISCA BONILLA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,163.35	4,714.16	24,567.84
1102	FRANCISCA PEÑA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	30,503.27	4,891.38	1,383.23
1102	GUADALUPE RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1102	HERMITO JOHNSON NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	5,914.98	4,536.94	23,660.90
1102	IVELISSE ARIAS PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1102	JESUS ALEJANDRO ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	JOHANNA LISETTE VENTURA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	42,309.54	9,669.56	21,463.46
1102	JOSE AQUILES GARCIA ROA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	8,750.84	7,088.96	37,461.48
1102	JOSE NICOLAS BELLIARD MERCADO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	35,021.37	5,387.63	100.00
1102	JUAN VALDEZ PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	3,331.26	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	20,289.26	4,867.37	11,440.71
1102	JULIA JACKELINE CHEVALIER DE LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,503.93	4,805.42	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	7,678.11	5,139.51	25,825.82
1102	JULIA JACKELINE CHEVALIER DE LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	32,646.75	5,139.51	857.18
1102	JULISSA MEJIA ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	LUIS TEJEDA TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	3,651.06	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	32,479.68	4,997.73	100.00
1102	MADELIS ALTAGRACIA CEBALLOS BRITO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	19,479.41	4,891.38	12,407.09
1102	MARIA ALTAGRACIA QUIROZ VASQUEZ DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	33,278.95	5,423.06	2,073.47
1102	MARIA CRISTINA LOPEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	19,215.30	4,891.38	12,671.20
1102	MARIA MARGARITA DIAZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	8,414.02	4,749.61	22,548.24
1102	MARIA MARGARITA DIAZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1102	MARIA MONSERRAT MADURO MATA DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	23,303.29	5,068.61	9,738.51
1102	MARIA MONSERRAT MADURO MATA DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	MARTINA ANA ELSA SANTOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1102	MARTINA VALDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,331.04	0.00	0.00	956.60	2,366.50	383.31	1,013.26	2,363.17	0.00	1,969.86	20,506.48	5,112.98	12,824.56
1102	MERIOLYS RAMIREZ MAÑON	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	MIGNOLIA NUÑEZ VILLAMAN	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	7,768.92	4,501.50	21,575.91
1102	MIGUEL ANDRES ALMONTE TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	MILTON ANTONIO CABRERA DIMAREN	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	25,077.91	4,572.38	4,729.04
1102	NIURKA JOSEFINA DE LA ROSA DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,565.04	7,372.53	40,495.77
1102	NOELIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,256.51	5,968.54	25.00	1,155.36	2,858.21	462.95	1,223.80	2,854.19	0.00	2,404.16	40,125.68	6,175.35	130.83
1102	NOELIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	17,720.97	5,245.85	16,476.15
1102	RAMONA SANCHEZ DE PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	15,535.08	5,245.85	18,662.04
1102	ROBERT RAFAEL PICHARDO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	45,416.07	9,079.39	14,197.83
1102	ROBERTO MIGUEL ALCEQUIEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	2,931.52	25.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,831.96	30,474.67	4,690.15	100.00
1102	SAYONARA MARIA FERNANDEZ DE MERCADO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	4,110.14	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	19,817.94	5,387.63	15,303.43
1102	SUGEIRY SILVERIO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	19,506.91	4,536.94	10,068.97
1102	YOHANNA CELESTE POLANCO NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	10,609.45	4,749.61	20,352.81
1102	ANA FRANCISCA PICHARDO PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,175.31	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	29,786.95	4,572.38	20.00
1102	ANA YRIS FAMILIA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	4,782.57	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	5,522.70	1,470.07	4,060.50
1102	ANDRI ALEXANDRA CASTILLO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,412.42	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	23,223.33	4,501.50	6,121.50
1102	ARELIS ASTERIA BIENVENIDA ROMAN DE CARVAJAL	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	3,630.02	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,241.64	9,708.17	5,753.49	27,798.34
1102	CARLITA ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	9,642.71	4,926.84	22,474.85
1102	CLARIBEL CRUZ BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	19,166.40	0.00	0.00	550.08	1,360.81	220.41	582.66	1,358.90	0.00	1,132.74	1,450.25	2,940.12	17,716.15
1102	CRISTINO CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,957.72	2,565.19	25.00	859.79	2,127.00	344.51	910.71	2,124.00	0.00	1,795.50	29,857.72	4,595.51	100.00
1102	CRUZ MARIA BANKS	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,243.52	4,926.84	27,874.04
1102	DAMARY SANTOS FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,375.49	3,805.18	20,430.09
1102	DEYANIRA CABRERA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1102	DEYANIRA ELIZABETH CRISOSTOMO SHEBERES	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	DOMINGA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	1,245.15	1,020.88	5,409.85
1102	EDGAR RAFAEL CASTELLANOS MORALES	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	9,563.20	1,470.07	20.00
1102	ELIAS ONESIMO SANCHEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.38	3,251.32	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	31,324.38	4,820.50	100.00
1102	ELODIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1102	ENESTOR OZORIA	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1102	EUGENIA SANTOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,907.20	0.00	0.00	427.84	1,058.41	171.43	453.18	1,056.92	0.00	881.02	1,134.64	2,286.76	13,772.56
1102	EUNICES LILIANA POLANCO VELOZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,524.99	0.00	0.00	904.77	2,238.27	362.54	958.36	2,235.12	0.00	1,863.13	15,526.44	4,835.93	15,998.55
1102	EURIS PARRA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	15,963.36	4,714.16	14,767.83
1102	EUSEBIA SANTANA BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	GUADALUPE FRANCISCO DE SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,369.69	0.00	0.00	871.61	2,156.25	349.25	923.24	2,153.21	0.00	1,794.85	17,220.87	4,658.71	13,148.82
1102	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,944.83	0.00	0.00	859.42	2,126.08	344.37	910.32	2,123.09	0.00	1,769.74	26,160.48	4,593.54	3,784.35
1102	ISABEL GARCIA VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1102	JAVIER FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	2,931.52	25.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,831.96	30,474.67	4,690.15	100.00
1102	JOSE ISRAEL GONZALEZ GERALDINO	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1102	JULIANA PEÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	LENY HERNANDEZ DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,972.14	3,099.83	25.00	831.50	2,057.02	333.18	880.75	2,054.12	0.00	1,737.25	5,591.39	4,444.32	23,380.75
1102	LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	30,910.68	4,926.84	1,206.89
1102	LUIS RAMON REYES PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,792.03	2,423.25	25.00	855.03	2,115.23	342.61	905.68	2,112.25	1,190.12	2,975.83	6,173.89	4,570.09	23,618.14
1102	MARIA ARIDIA PEGUERO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
1102	MARIA LUZ VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	3,892.32	25.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,861.69	6,560.97	4,767.33	24,516.82
1102	MARIA MAGDALENA PARRA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,255.78	4,714.16	23,475.41
1102	MARIA SEVERINO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	7,640.34	3,953.82	18,134.21
1102	MILTON ANTONIO CABRERA DIMAREN	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	REYNALDO DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	7,739.67	4,997.73	24,840.00
1102	ROMULO JOSE CLARK VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	4,022.75	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	6,720.55	4,820.50	24,703.82
1102	SANTIAGO CASTRO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,305.04	2,848.76	25.00	812.35	2,009.66	325.51	860.47	2,006.83	0.00	1,697.82	5,604.22	4,342.00	22,700.82



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	VICTOR REYES HIRALDO	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1102	VIOLETA YSABEL HOLLINGSHEAD PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,689.06	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	10,620.05	5,245.85	23,577.07
1102	WENDY EMILIA QUEZADA MELO	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1102	WILFREDO ANTONIO ALMONTE SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	3,232.52	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,371.67	26,094.66	5,104.06	7,178.21
1102	WILLIAM CAMACHO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	9,449.39	5,245.85	24,747.73
1102	YOKASTA VARGAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1102	YOLANDA MERCEDES DORVILLE MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1102	YULIANA REBECA BAEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	16,583.56	4,714.16	14,147.63
1102	ZAIDA MERCEDES GARCIA ARTILES	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ISABEL JIMENEZ 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1102	CLARA ELENA SANTOS DE MONTESINO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS MAMEYES 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	0.00	0.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,251.85	20,288.69	5,844.91	17,813.73
1102	FELIX ANTONIO NOESI GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS MAMEYES 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	22,048.22	4,749.61	8,914.04
1102	ODALIX MERCEDES LEON	LIC SEC NOCT LOS MAMEYES 11-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,958.60	0.00	0.00	974.61	2,411.06	390.52	1,032.34	2,407.66	0.00	2,006.95	23,789.87	5,209.24	10,168.73
1102	YOLANDA HERNANDEZ DE MERCADO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS MAMEYES 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	11,422.89	4,749.61	19,539.37
1102	ALEXANDER ALMONTE ALMONTE	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	34,095.20	9,341.68	27,367.19
1102	ANDY GERMIL ALMONTE CID	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	43,495.41	9,013.81	15,656.36
1102	EDGAR RAFAEL CASTELLANOS MORALES	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,608.65	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	49,065.89	8,620.35	7,313.14
1102	FATIMA CAROLINA CRUZ COLOMBO	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,077.51	8,751.50	39,225.77
1102	FIORDALIZA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,800.32	9,013.81	19,351.45
1102	GENESI YAMILDE SILVERIO RECAREY	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1102	GINA PAOLA VENTURA CAPELLAN DE QUEZADA	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	26,305.20	9,276.11	34,695.06
1102	JOSE ALFREDO ACOSTA ARIAS	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
1102	JOSE MIGUEL CID RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1102	JOSUE RIVAS ABREU	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,661.01	9,669.56	44,111.99
1102	JUAN ANTONIO FRANCISCO ARMENGOT	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	41,997.81	9,013.81	17,153.96
1102	JULIO CESAR VASQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,298.24	7,088.96	32,914.08
1102	JULISSA ACEVEDO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	33,650.95	8,751.50	23,652.33



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	LEONARDO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
1102	LONNI SMAILLIN QUEZADA MELO	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,558.98	9,013.81	49,592.79
1102	LUIS RAFAEL MERCADO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,427.70	9,341.68	37,034.69
1102	MARGIE JIMENEZ DISLA	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	20,893.30	8,948.23	37,796.34
1102	NANCY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	29,332.02	10,653.18	41,372.83
1102	ODELVA ALMONTE POLANCO	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	60,311.30	9,669.56	3,461.70
1102	PABLO AUGUSTO ROSARIO CARABALLO	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	6,073.80	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	1,190.12	3,431.76	21,844.20	5,753.49	15,662.31
1102	REYNA YARELIS SANTANA BONILLA	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	24,348.39	8,292.48	29,720.02
1102	RUTH VALERIO CLASE	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,688.51	8,751.50	29,614.77
1102	TERESA SANCHEZ BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	29,493.72	8,292.48	24,574.69
1102	YAMILKA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	40,929.47	8,751.50	16,373.81
1102	YENIFER YUDITH BEARD MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	21,475.16	8,751.50	35,828.12
1102	YURY MARIA PARRA TIO	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	44,435.28	9,669.56	19,337.72
1102	ZOBEIDA ADAMILKA CID RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	18,359.42	10,259.74	49,572.69
1102	ZORANLLELY EUNICE GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JAVIER MARTINEZ J.E. 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,420.88	7,088.96	34,791.44
1102	ALEJANDRINA SILVERIO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1102	ANA ELIZABETH GOMEZ GONZALEZ DE MERCADO	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	16,976.45	3,898.93	8,440.33
1102	ARISAGER GUILLERMINA REYES GERMOSEN	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	48,550.55	10,259.74	19,381.56
1102	CRISTINA VASQUEZ DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	18,426.15	4,714.16	12,305.04
1102	EDWARD FRANCIS ULLOA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	4,428.11	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	7,456.25	5,423.06	27,896.17
1102	EMILIA CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	2,475.12	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,833.25	4,749.61	14,129.01
1102	EUSEBIA SANTANA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,938.06	12,059.08	4,536.94	17,516.80
1102	FATIMA DE LA CRUZ DE THEN	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,539.74	4,926.84	24,577.83
1102	FRANCISCA BRITO DE SALAS	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	19,000.47	4,670.71	11,447.48
1102	GLENIA ALTAGRACIA CHEVALIER BRITO	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,604.19	8,751.50	30,699.09
1102	JOSE NICOLAS BELLIARD MERCADO	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,414.16	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	12,557.90	5,387.63	22,563.47



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	JUAN CARLOS HENRIQUEZ BRAVO	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,775.76	0.00	0.00	911.96	2,256.08	365.42	965.98	2,252.90	1,190.12	3,068.06	9,972.11	4,874.40	21,803.65
1102	LENY HERNANDEZ DURAN	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,972.14	0.00	0.00	831.50	2,057.02	333.18	880.75	2,054.12	0.00	1,712.25	22,862.69	4,444.32	6,109.45
1102	LEOCARDIA ABREU POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,108.31	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	7,678.73	5,281.28	26,749.45
1102	LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	12,025.14	4,926.84	20,092.43
1102	LUIS JOSE VERAS RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,758.57	0.00	0.00	940.17	2,325.86	376.72	995.86	2,322.58	0.00	1,936.03	13,573.15	5,025.16	19,185.42
1102	YULIANA REBECA BAEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1102	ZENEIDA PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP ALIC 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,117.56	3,308.82	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	12,071.77	4,926.84	20,045.79
1102	AMARILIS ANTONIA UREÑA PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1102	AMAURYS DE JESUS GARCIA MURRAY	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,253.10	0.00	0.00	1,069.16	2,644.97	428.41	1,132.49	2,641.24	2,380.24	4,581.89	23,071.87	5,714.62	14,181.23
1102	ANA LEONIDA PERALTA ULLOA	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1102	ANA MARIA ORTIZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	14,641.51	5,068.61	18,400.29
1102	ANGELA DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1102	CARLOS ANDRES LOPEZ CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,455.60	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	13,902.31	5,387.63	21,219.06
1102	DAMARIS MARTINEZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	27,832.20	4,891.38	4,054.30
1102	DEBORAH LIDENNY VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1102	DELFINA POLANCO PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,346.67	12,736.76	5,104.06	20,536.12
1102	DILCIA AYADE ELIVO MORALES	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	19,475.14	4,714.16	11,256.05
1102	ELVIRA MARTINEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1102	ENA DORKA CABRERA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	7,382.02	4,749.61	23,580.24
1102	ESTELA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1102	ESTERTO BALBUENA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	6,830.80	4,076.16	19,741.28
1102	EUSEBIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	8,986.57	4,395.16	19,665.07
1102	FELIX ANTONIO BRITO MORA	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	20,763.60	0.00	0.00	595.92	1,474.22	238.78	631.21	1,472.14	0.00	1,227.13	1,568.59	3,185.14	19,195.01
1102	FIORDALIZA PERALTA DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1102	FLORENCIO ARTURO MORALES ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1102	FRANCISCA MENDEZ DE ESCOVAL	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,734.99	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	15,491.67	5,068.61	17,550.13



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	GENARA MARCELINA MARTINEZ ROJAS DE POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	5,002.79	4,891.38	26,883.71
1102	JOSE HUMBERTO SANCHEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1102	KLENNY VANESSA ESTRADA BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	15,102.74	5,423.06	20,249.68
1102	MARIA EUNICE DOMINGUEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1102	MARTINA ANA ELSA SANTOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,448.48	4,926.84	21,669.08
1102	MIGUEL ANGEL ALMONTE LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	17,253.31	4,749.61	13,708.95
1102	MIGUEL ANTONIO PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,645.62	3,544.49	19,460.54
1102	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	0.00	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	858.48	1,715.07	10,321.92
1102	PABLO AUGUSTO ROSARIO CARABALLO	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	37,406.51	5,753.49	100.00
1102	RAQUEL FIDELIA ULLOA DE ARTILES	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	15,575.15	4,749.61	15,387.11
1102	SIPRIANA VASQUEZ MARTE	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	20,596.80	5,245.85	13,600.32
1102	VICTOR REYES HIRALDO	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,522.86	5,068.61	28,518.95
1102	VICTOR REYES TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	30,942.26	4,749.61	20.00
1102	WILLIAM CAMACHO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	6,322.50	5,245.85	27,874.62
1102	YAHAIRO TINEO TINEO	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1102	YAKARTA VARGAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,457.30	4,891.38	24,429.20
1102	YAMIRKA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	27,712.02	5,068.61	5,329.79
1102	YOMERY HERNANDEZ GARCIA DE BRITO	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,579.78	5,068.61	21,462.03
1102	YSAURY MATILDE ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1102	YVELISSE NUÑEZ CLARK	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,590.26	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,426.29	28,155.55	5,245.85	6,041.57
1102	EVELIN RACHEL ALMONTE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP BAUTISTA EL MAESTRO 11-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	5,012.45	4,678.72	25,487.68
1102	JOSEFINA FAMILIA CANOT	LIC SEC VESP BAUTISTA EL MAESTRO 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	5,100.61	4,280.83	22,805.68
1102	LUZ PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP BAUTISTA EL MAESTRO 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1102	ROMULO JOSE CLARK VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BAUTISTA EL MAESTRO 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,857.18	26,557.53	4,820.50	4,866.84
1102	AURELIA MARIA PEÑA ALMENGO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	BENITA POLANCO DE TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	8,467.31	4,714.16	22,263.88



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	DIB DE JESUS RIVERA JACOBO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 11-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,424.38	0.00	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	10,243.80	4,820.50	21,180.58
1102	FLORITA RAMONA MARTINEZ VENTURA DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,175.31	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	7,117.32	4,572.38	22,689.63
1102	LUIS EMILIO ESTEVEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	267.46	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,952.27	2,972.79	17,427.09
1102	MILTON ANTONIO CABRERA DIMAREN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,140.22	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	9,205.23	4,572.38	20,601.72
1102	PABLO HIRALDO GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,684.81	2,972.79	17,694.55
1102	SANDRA MARTINEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	4,155.82	4,324.28	24,033.70
1102	SEVERO YGNACIO ALBERTO POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	11,917.62	5,104.06	21,355.26
1102	VENANCIA CIRIACO SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	16,293.11	4,572.38	13,513.84
1102	YOHANNY MAGDALENA CASTILLO DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,879.17	5,068.61	2,162.64
1102	YUBERKA MERCADO DE MAURICIO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,352.92	4,926.84	22,764.65
1102	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA ALMONTE DE SENCION	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	4,044.24	3,544.49	19,061.92
1102	CARMEN YUDELKA BONE QUINTANA DE DISLA	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	23,904.23	4,714.16	6,826.96
1102	CRISTINO CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,081.35	0.00	0.00	719.83	1,780.78	288.44	762.47	1,778.27	0.00	1,482.30	15,303.76	3,847.49	9,777.59
1102	DAYSI BLASINA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ DE VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,232.53	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	19,320.05	4,395.16	9,331.59
1102	DILCIA AYADE ELIVO MORALES	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1102	FERNANDO MOYA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,385.45	4,891.38	23,501.05
1102	FRANCISCA BONILLA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	29,989.40	4,714.16	741.79
1102	FRANCISCO VLADIMIR VARGAS MOREL	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	17,830.67	5,104.06	15,442.21
1102	HILDA YANERIS VENTURA DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,532.34	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	16,740.12	4,572.38	13,066.83
1102	KATIUSKA DENNISE CASTILLO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,431.85	4,572.38	1,375.10
1102	MADELIS ALTAGRACIA CEBALLOS BRITO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,933.35	4,891.38	23,953.15
1102	MAYERLIN MATIAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	MAYRA ESPERANZA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,472.38	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1102	MERARE ORTIZ DAVID DE JEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,904.07	5,104.06	24,368.81
1102	MERCEDES ANTONIA PALMERS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,966.06	3,948.42	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	21,224.40	5,210.39	12,741.66
1102	MIGDALIA MERCADO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	ROSA VIRGINIA MERCADO MESSON	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,137.34	0.00	0.00	807.54	1,997.75	323.58	855.38	1,994.94	1,190.12	2,853.04	18,708.89	4,316.27	9,428.45
1102	SANTIAGO CASTRO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,305.04	0.00	0.00	812.35	2,009.66	325.51	860.47	2,006.83	0.00	1,672.82	20,945.26	4,342.00	7,359.78
1102	SUSAN SILVERIO BIERD	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	4,110.14	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	29,582.20	5,387.63	5,539.17
1102	VIOLETA YSABEL HOLLINGSHEAD PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GRACIELA SIERON 11-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	23,298.01	5,753.49	14,208.50
1102	ADAMILKA CABRERA VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	4,428.11	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	13,264.31	5,423.06	22,088.11
1102	ALTAGRACIA EDUVIGES ARTILES BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	21,933.12	9,997.44	44,150.50
1102	ANA BELKIS ACOSTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	2,602.49	5,387.63	32,518.88
1102	ANA BELKIS ACOSTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,176.13	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	1,190.12	3,290.79	9,374.96	5,387.63	25,746.41
1102	ANA CRISTINA SANTOS POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	4,813.05	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	15,366.04	9,407.26	46,558.48
1102	ANA GERMANIA HIDALGO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,851.46	8,751.50	36,451.82
1102	ANA ILKA PASCUAL PLACENCIA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	34,970.95	9,997.44	31,112.67
1102	ANA MERCADO BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1102	AWILDA LOPEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	1,812.80	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	24,299.18	4,147.05	2,735.03
1102	BETHANIA GUZMAN ROMAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,002.03	0.00	0.00	918.46	2,272.14	368.02	972.86	2,268.94	1,190.12	3,081.44	31,982.03	4,909.10	20.00
1102	BETHANIA GUZMAN ROMAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,002.03	5,204.38	25.00	918.46	2,272.14	368.02	972.86	2,268.94	0.00	1,916.32	12,777.47	4,909.10	19,224.56
1102	BRIGIDA SANCHEZ MENIER	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1102	CELINE MARTINEZ INFANTE	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	10,508.92	4,891.38	21,377.58
1102	DANIEL ESTEBAN PARRA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	19,876.65	4,749.61	11,085.61
1102	DANIEL ESTEBAN PARRA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
1102	DOMINGO VARGAS ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,020.04	2,925.91	25.00	1,636.48	4,048.42	620.17	1,733.41	4,042.72	0.00	3,394.89	44,155.89	8,711.31	12,864.15
1102	ELIAS CLASE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,398.28	4,012.93	25.00	901.13	2,229.28	361.08	954.51	2,226.14	0.00	1,880.64	7,348.53	4,816.50	24,049.75
1102	EURIS PARRA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,603.62	4,714.16	23,127.57
1102	GEOVANNY FRANCISCO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1102	GUADALUPE DURAN DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1102	HONORIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA CID	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,913.88	0.00	0.00	973.33	2,407.89	390.01	1,030.98	2,404.49	0.00	2,004.31	33,322.74	5,202.39	591.14
1102	HONORIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA CID	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,913.88	4,721.68	25.00	973.33	2,407.89	390.01	1,030.98	2,404.49	1,190.12	3,219.43	20,632.97	5,202.39	13,280.91



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	ISABEL GARCIA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	5,217.39	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	53,689.40	9,079.39	5,924.50
1102	JOSE LUIS BREA RUMALDO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	JUAN CARLOS ALMONTE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,944.57	5,358.05	25.00	2,007.41	4,966.06	620.17	2,126.31	4,959.07	0.00	4,158.72	44,730.56	10,545.30	25,214.01
1102	JUAN SANTOS ZAPATA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	25,791.21	10,325.31	42,603.02
1102	JULIANA PEÑA DE RICHARD	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,563.35	5,068.61	21,478.46
1102	JULIANA PEÑA DE RICHARD	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	12,087.82	5,068.61	20,953.99
1102	KLENNY VANESSA ESTRADA BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	20,856.26	5,423.06	14,496.16
1102	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,214.64	4,926.84	8,902.92
1102	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	10,471.83	4,926.84	21,645.73
1102	LUIS ALEJANDRO RICARDO REYES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,842.36	9,341.68	39,620.03
1102	MARIA CRISTINA LOPEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1102	MARIELA LOPEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,699.81	8,751.50	40,603.47
1102	MARTHA CATALINA SANTANA MARQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	36,805.90	9,079.39	22,808.00
1102	MINERVA GARCIA DE MERCADO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	48,149.87	9,669.56	15,623.13
1102	NERIS GONZALEZ SALVADOR	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	13,066.20	4,714.16	17,664.99
1102	NEYCI YURYLENIA CORDERO VASQUEZ DE VIERA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	25,598.56	4,572.38	4,208.39
1102	NEYCI YURYLENIA CORDERO VASQUEZ DE VIERA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1102	NITIDA MARTE DE VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	32,386.72	9,341.68	29,075.67
1102	OLGA MARIA VARGAS ARTILES DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	7,095.69	4,891.38	24,790.81
1102	OLGA MARIA VARGAS ARTILES DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	7,885.45	4,891.38	24,001.05
1102	ROSA ARELIS ABREU NUÑEZ DE MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	2,764.04	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	2,380.24	5,873.80	11,941.76	8,948.23	46,747.88
1102	ROSA ELINA BISONO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	8,408.71	4,714.16	22,322.48
1102	ROSALVIS DIAZ NOESI	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,534.54	7,088.96	28,677.78
1102	ROSARIO ISABEL SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	34,720.62	7,797.87	16,112.93
1102	SCARLET GARCIA DE TORIBIO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
1102	SUGEIRY SILVERIO VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	YORJANIA FIORDALIZA TEJADA TAMAREZ DE VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	32,106.15	9,997.44	33,977.47
1102	YOSCARLY ENMANUEL ALMONTE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	YSMENIA CRISTINA MIRABEL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	60,984.45	10,325.31	7,409.79
1102	ABRAHAN POPA HIRALDO	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,699.42	8,751.50	46,603.86
1102	ALMA YUDELI ABREU PICHARDO	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	25,197.51	10,063.01	41,348.23
1102	ANA GUZMAN REYNOSO	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	95,144.46	10,665.69	25.00	2,730.65	6,755.26	620.17	2,892.39	6,745.74	1,190.12	6,838.16	58,385.49	14,121.17	36,758.97
1102	ANA MARIA DE JESUS SUERO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	12,973.56	9,079.39	46,640.34
1102	ANA VALDEZ PICHARDO	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	55,111.81	9,800.71	9,585.44
1102	ANGEL DAVID REYES NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	43,215.61	9,800.71	21,481.64
1102	ANGELITA MERCEDES VARGAS CUETO DE HURTADO	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	20,045.32	10,259.74	47,886.79
1102	ARLENE CAROLINA DORVILLE MARMOLEJOS	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,682.11	5,496.83	25.00	2,028.58	5,018.43	620.17	2,148.74	5,011.36	0.00	4,202.32	59,634.81	10,649.96	11,047.30
1102	BENITO REYES HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	5,935.95	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	58,047.85	9,800.71	6,649.40
1102	CARMEN MARIA GUTIERREZ	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	35,613.58	9,472.83	26,773.05
1102	CATALINA OSORIA	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	20,117.42	10,259.74	47,814.69
1102	CRISTINA NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,795.21	4,012.68	25.00	1,802.22	4,458.46	620.17	1,908.97	4,452.18	0.00	3,736.19	32,759.44	9,530.81	30,035.77
1102	DANIEL MARTINEZ TORRES	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	26,537.00	8,292.48	27,531.41
1102	DESIREE DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS CRUZ	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	27,167.90	9,079.39	32,446.00
1102	GRACE YSABEL LIGHTBOWRNE DEL ROSARIO	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	fijo	70,218.88	5,409.67	25.00	2,015.28	4,985.54	620.17	2,134.65	4,978.52	0.00	4,174.93	16,822.62	10,584.23	53,396.26
1102	GRIMILDA ALTAGRACIA MATIAS	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,275.87	9,341.68	50,186.52
1102	JACINTO RAMON OVALLE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,881.53	4,167.26	25.00	1,862.10	4,606.59	620.17	1,972.40	4,600.10	1,190.12	5,049.62	46,023.97	9,826.86	18,857.56
1102	JOSE FRANCISCO ARIAS BURGOS	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	17,142.98	8,620.35	39,236.05
1102	JOSE MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	15,808.36	9,276.11	45,191.90
1102	JOSEFINA ESTELA GODFREY MAXI	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	47,934.47	9,735.13	16,300.66
1102	JUAN ARTURO VARGAS MORALES	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	46,953.94	9,079.39	12,659.96
1102	JUAN INFANTE	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	59,656.30	10,259.74	8,275.81
1102	LAURY MARTINEZ CID	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,666.20	9,669.56	51,106.80



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	LUIS ALBERTO JIMENEZ BALBUENA	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	19,741.47	10,915.49	52,811.87
1102	LUIS JOSE GONZALEZ EUSEBIO	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	10,764.23	9,276.11	50,236.03
1102	LUZ MARIA ALMONTE SILVERIO	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	26,862.58	9,079.39	32,751.32
1102	MARCELINA WILLIAMS PEÑA	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	53,340.07	9,735.13	10,895.06
1102	MARIA ESTHER SANTOS FRANCISCO	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,009.84	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	54,491.03	9,735.13	9,744.10
1102	MARILENA BATISTA	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,316.95	9,079.39	49,296.95
1102	MARTHA DOLORES MUÑOZ VALDEZ	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	73,203.58	5,971.33	25.00	2,100.94	5,197.45	620.17	2,225.39	5,190.13	0.00	4,351.33	47,918.85	11,007.75	25,284.73
1102	NICAURY ORFELINA REYES	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,349.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	3,570.36	6,981.98	23,720.47	8,751.50	33,582.81
1102	NOELIA ARLENES PEÑA DE DEL ROSARIO	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,996.17	9,997.44	35,087.45
1102	OSVALDO ARTILES BALBUENA	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,879.03	2,899.37	25.00	1,632.43	4,038.41	620.17	1,729.12	4,032.72	0.00	3,386.55	16,083.33	8,691.30	40,795.70
1102	RAFAELINA ESCAÑO SANTOS	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	49,459.47	9,931.86	16,162.02
1102	ROSANNA GONZALEZ ALMONTE	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	24,968.78	8,292.48	29,099.63
1102	SARA EUNICE TREJO ROSARIO	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	20,773.01	8,751.50	36,530.27
1102	SAYONARA TAVERAS PE¥A DE JEREZ	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	25,723.05	9,407.26	36,201.46
1102	TANMECIL SANMARAY GIL MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,240.23	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	0.00	4,121.72	40,861.05	10,456.46	28,457.43
1102	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA BALDEMORA TORRES DE CABRERA	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	17,843.98	9,735.13	46,391.15
1102	WASCAR VLADIMIR SILVERIO SILVERIO	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,746.04	8,751.50	34,557.24
1102	WILTON RAMON ABREU LOPEZ	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	10,902.92	8,292.48	43,165.49
1102	ALEXANDER MENDEZ LANTIGUA	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	32,862.30	9,669.56	30,910.70
1102	ANA MARIA DIAZ SENCION	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,040.58	0.00	0.00	976.96	2,416.88	391.47	1,034.83	2,413.48	0.00	2,011.79	10,376.38	5,221.83	23,664.20
1102	ANA RAMONA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,510.90	10,814.20	25.00	2,712.46	6,710.27	620.17	2,873.13	6,700.82	0.00	5,610.59	55,718.21	14,031.26	38,792.69
1102	ANA YRIS FAMILIA VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	4,246.17	8,751.50	53,057.11
1102	ANEURY JULIAN FRANCISCO MINAYA	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	0.00	0.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	4,986.42	45,386.97	9,735.13	18,848.16
1102	CLARISY RAFAELINA ALMONTE BALBUENA	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,306.88	7,088.96	33,905.44
1102	CRISTIAN SILVERIO VENTURA	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	18,232.85	4,926.84	13,884.72
1102	DAMARIS LOURDES REYES DEL ROSARIO DE SOSA	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	DEYANIRA REYES BALBUENA	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	11,743.03	8,292.48	42,325.38
1102	DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ CABRERA	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,965.96	7,088.96	36,246.36
1102	EDWIS FRANCISCO VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1102	GUILLERMO LEONARDO ULLOA VENTURA	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
1102	INGRID DE LA CRUZ LANTIGUA REYNOSO	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1102	IVAN PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,511.56	8,751.50	35,791.72
1102	JUANA MARIA VASQUEZ MATIAS	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	27,772.12	4,395.16	879.52
1102	LISA MARIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,399.42	8,751.50	45,903.86
1102	LISBETH POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	MARIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ DE PERALTA	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	39,843.13	8,948.23	18,846.51
1102	MARLENY TEJADA BATISTA	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,694.60	9,341.68	46,767.79
1102	NIURKA EFIGENIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	ROSA DENNY MARTINEZ CID DE PEÑA	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,418.30	9,931.86	55,203.19
1102	WENDY GUADALUPE DIAZ GARCIA	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	11,981.85	7,088.96	34,230.47
1102	YOELIN AMPARO GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. SANTOS ROMMEL CRUZ DE LEON 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	19,212.03	7,088.96	27,000.29
1102	ANA YISURYS JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	18,209.92	9,013.81	40,941.85
1102	BENJAMIN JIMENEZ CLASE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	55,128.62	9,669.56	8,644.38
1102	CATHERINE DEL CARMEN POLANCO VARGAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	45,970.93	10,653.18	24,733.92
1102	CELENIA CECILIA BONILLA VARGAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	33,412.58	10,653.18	37,292.27
1102	CRISTIAN ALMIRIA RICHARDS DE SOSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	DIVISON MANUEL SANCHEZ SILVERIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	14,178.93	9,931.86	51,442.56
1102	DOMINGO MELO BRITO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,061.53	9,997.44	39,022.09
1102	EUFEMIO CORONADO SILVERIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	46,708.51	9,341.68	14,753.88
1102	EUGENIO TEJADA TEJADA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	32,556.20	9,997.44	33,527.42
1102	FRANCISCO DIAZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	17,074.72	10,325.31	51,319.52
1102	HARDY KAREN LOPEZ CARVAJAL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,183.53	9,013.81	25,968.24



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	JESUS SILVERIO BONILLA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	29,998.63	9,997.44	36,084.99
1102	JOSELYN CABRERA DE GARCIA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,873.95	9,341.68	41,588.44
1102	JUAN CARLOS ROSA SILVERIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	17,235.70	9,997.44	48,847.92
1102	KILSY MARINA CUETO CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	17,570.39	9,669.56	46,202.61
1102	MARIA DEL SOCORRO FRANCISCO FRANCISCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,254.31	0.00	0.00	1,040.50	2,574.06	416.92	1,102.13	2,570.43	0.00	2,142.63	21,232.33	5,561.41	15,021.98
1102	MARITZA HURTADO DE LA ROSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	36,837.34	9,603.98	26,473.54
1102	PAULA BONILLA TINEO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	57,931.29	9,997.44	8,152.33
1102	PEDRO GONZALEZ TORRES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	12,923.40	10,259.74	55,008.71
1102	PEDRO PABLO TEJADA JAQUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	34,352.06	9,997.44	31,731.56
1102	RAFAEL ANTONIO LOPEZ FRANCISCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,583.80	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	26,028.91	5,245.84	8,168.20
1102	REYES GARCIA LEBRON	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	18,872.40	10,259.74	49,059.71
1102	SKARLIN VENTURA VENTURA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	32,534.27	9,079.39	27,079.63
1102	TEODORO MELO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,735.13	5,080.61	25.00	2,001.40	4,951.19	620.17	2,119.95	4,944.22	1,190.12	5,336.47	50,936.45	10,515.58	18,798.68
1102	VICTOR ANSELMO BATISTA CACERES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	5,046.63	4,785.06	26,146.68
1102	YNGRY YSABEL GONZALEZ DE GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	49,348.79	10,915.49	23,204.55
1102	AMARILIS DIAZ SANTOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,018.99	9,341.68	32,443.40
1102	BENITA PEÑA GARCIA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,419.40	9,013.81	27,732.37
1102	CLARA ALTAGRACIA CID UREÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	43,842.57	10,915.49	28,710.77
1102	DAVID LEONARDO ALMONTE GARCIA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	ESTEFANI ROYER POLANCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	43,687.21	8,751.50	13,616.07
1102	GABRIEL SANTOS BONILLA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	JOSEFINA BONILLA RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	53,974.71	9,735.13	10,260.42
1102	JUAN GABRIEL PILAR PILAR	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,179.94	8,751.50	40,123.34
1102	JUANA VALERIO BATISTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	42,132.82	9,079.39	17,481.08
1102	LUCRECIA CLASE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	32,822.94	9,276.11	28,177.32
1102	MIGUELINA GUTIERREZ ROSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,310.45	7,372.53	35,750.36



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1102	NERY RAMONA ROSARIO GARCIA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	37,629.92	8,751.50	19,673.36
1102	PAULA ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1102	PAULA ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	9,899.22	4,132.19	17,038.09
1102	ROSA INDHIRA PEÑA GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	17,093.66	8,292.48	36,974.75
1102	SUYEIKY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	YANIRI ALMONTE CABRERA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL CUPEY VESP 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	40,887.94	10,063.01	25,657.80
1102	DANISA CLASE PICHARDO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	14,678.42	9,013.81	44,473.35
1102	ELBA IRALDA ALMONTE SANTOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,812.44	4,392.28	25.00	1,860.12	4,601.68	620.17	1,970.30	4,595.20	0.00	3,855.42	51,305.98	9,817.05	13,506.46
1102	FATIMA OSCARINA REYES PEÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1102	FREDELINA LISBET ALMONTE ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	18,250.30	9,931.86	47,371.19
1102	GLORIA ELAINE TEJADA DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1102	MARIA ARGENTINA ROJAS ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.21	4,976.54	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	0.00	4,038.90	10,743.38	10,257.62	57,173.83
1102	MARLYN POLANCO LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1102	MIGUELINA MATIAS MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,291.28	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	12,815.25	9,013.81	46,336.52
1102	MISAEL RAMOS HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	ORBIS JUNEIFRY MARTINEZ MOREL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	OSCAR MORALES ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1102	OSCAR MORALES ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	17,161.63	4,714.16	13,569.56
1102	SUGEIRY ALMONTE MERCEDES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1102	VACILIA LENDOF PEÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	33,119.34	10,063.01	33,426.40
1102	YOHAIRA CONFESORA BROOKS CARABALLO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,440.27	9,013.81	22,711.50
1102	YORKY LISSANDRO ESPINAL ROYER	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA MERCEDES MEYRELES MAT 11-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,556.69	8,751.50	43,746.59
1103	CANDY YESSENIA DIAZ MATIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	56,697.19	13,271.15	32,457.04
1103	CARMEN CASTILLO ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	52,343.41	12,582.66	31,958.89
1103	EDGAR JOSE RODRIGUEZ PORTES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	84,192.88	14,131.77	11,026.26
1103	FRANCISCA ORTIZ GUZMAN DE REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	65,091.06	12,926.91	21,637.21



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	INOCENCIA LEONOR HURTADO HIRALDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.91	60,957.04	12,840.85	25,164.73
1103	IRMA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ MUÑOZ DE PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	63,681.50	12,926.91	23,046.77
1103	JOHANNY PEREZ DE DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,661.58	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	3,570.36	8,864.38	59,323.04	13,271.15	29,831.19
1103	JOSE MIGUEL BONILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	70,437.66	12,582.66	13,864.64
1103	JUAN AUGUSTO VASQUEZ VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	77,086.50	13,787.53	15,706.68
1103	MARIA ELENA RAMOS GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	108,500.00	14,104.78	25.00	3,113.95	7,703.50	620.17	3,298.40	7,692.65	0.00	6,437.35	86,044.83	16,016.32	22,455.17
1103	MARIA RONELISA RONDON SILVERIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	46,033.04	13,701.46	46,153.64
1103	PEDRO GONZALO MARTE SENCION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	52,631.75	12,926.91	34,096.52
1103	PELAYA SILVERIO CAMBERO DE MORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	54,255.04	11,980.24	25,801.83
1103	SOLANGE MARIBEL TORRES VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	52,439.87	13,357.22	37,320.85
1103	YSABEL SILVERIO LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,320.50	7,946.71	25.00	2,362.60	5,844.76	620.17	2,502.54	5,836.52	0.00	4,890.14	68,237.75	12,301.45	14,082.75
1103	CARINE MERCEDES ULLOA	ESC NOCT JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,911.64	3,983.55	56.71
1103	FANNY MARIA DEL ROSARIO RAMOS	ESC NOCT JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO 11-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1103	LUIS EULICES DE LOS ANGELES MOSCOSO	ESC NOCT JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO 11-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	2,909.08	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,468.03	3,983.55	20,500.32
1103	VERNA MARIA VARGAS GENAO DE DIAZ	ESC NOCT JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,642.82	1,753.18	25.00	735.95	1,820.64	294.89	779.54	1,818.08	0.00	1,540.49	10,155.80	3,933.61	15,487.02
1103	YESENIA ALBANIA CRUZ FRANCISCO DE GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	1,190.12	2,839.38	3,897.97	4,280.83	24,008.32
1103	ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE BATISTA	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	29,684.61	9,276.11	31,315.65
1103	ANGELINA POLANCO DE FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	4,428.11	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
1103	ARALY ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,701.37	4,714.16	24,029.82
1103	DAHIANA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ NU¥EZ	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,253.35	4,891.38	23,633.15
1103	DAHIANA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ NU¥EZ	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	9,766.95	4,891.38	22,119.55
1103	DAMIAN GONZALEZ PERALTA	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	16,625.62	10,653.18	54,079.23
1103	DOMINGO AUGUSTO DISLA CABRERA	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	36,311.51	8,292.48	17,756.90
1103	DORCA FABIAN SILVERIO	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	17,762.41	4,714.16	12,968.78
1103	EPIFANIA DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ BONE	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	35,097.61	8,948.23	23,592.03
1103	ERIKA LISANIA FERRER ROMERO	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	32,867.08	8,292.48	21,201.33



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	ERIKA MARGARITA PORTES GARCIA	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,411.70	9,407.26	52,512.81
1103	FELIX ANTONIO TREJO TREJO	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1103	FRANCIS ARACELIS MORONTA REYES	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	19,255.87	4,749.61	11,706.39
1103	GABINA ORTIZ CASTILLO	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,958.60	0.00	0.00	974.61	2,411.06	390.52	1,032.34	2,407.66	0.00	2,006.95	31,493.10	5,209.24	2,465.50
1103	JOSE ISRAEL GONZALEZ GERALDINO	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,262.06	6,955.66	25.00	983.32	2,432.61	394.01	1,041.57	2,429.18	0.00	2,049.89	11,555.11	5,255.80	22,706.95
1103	MIROPE MAÑON PEÑA	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,243.95	9,997.44	35,839.67
1103	PALONKY LEONELA MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	13,734.47	9,603.98	49,576.41
1103	PEDRO ANGEL FRANCISCO FLORES	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	20,105.96	9,669.56	43,667.04
1103	RAYDILIS JOSEFINA LOPEZ MINAYA	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,440.16	9,341.68	35,022.23
1103	SENCION PICHARDO CUEVA	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,671.05	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	25,403.32	4,749.61	5,558.94
1103	SONIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS MEDINA	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1103	SULENNY GABRIELA PEREZ CABRERA	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	33,116.54	9,341.68	28,345.85
1103	SUNILDA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	38,339.04	9,603.98	24,971.84
1103	YNGRID VANESSA DE LA ALT. PEREZ CABRERA	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	47,930.52	9,997.44	18,153.10
1103	DIMARIS SANDOVAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGOSTURA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	22,979.05	5,945.59	15,779.67
1103	MIRIAN YANET PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANGOSTURA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,436.38	5,945.59	31,322.34
1103	VICTOR MERCADO	ESC PRIM ANGOSTURA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,937.28	4,013.27	21,224.85
1103	ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BARRABAS MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	9,307.52	3,478.17	13,366.33
1103	ELIZABETH HURTADO	ESC PRIM BARRABAS MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1103	FRANCISCA PADILLA	ESC PRIM BARRABAS MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	22,807.92	7,372.53	25,252.89
1103	GREGORY EDWIN COLLADO BONILLA	ESC PRIM BARRABAS MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	JULIA MIGUELINA HIRALDO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM BARRABAS MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1103	LIVARIO SANDOVAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRABAS MAT 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	19,255.99	4,785.06	11,937.32
1103	LUZ DEL ALBA SILVERIO JORGE	ESC PRIM BARRABAS MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	18,973.52	7,372.53	29,087.29
1103	MARIA ISABEL VASQUEZ JAVIER DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRABAS MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	7,506.49	4,102.46	19,237.03
1103	NESTOR MEDINA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BARRABAS MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	5,460.09	3,686.27	18,570.32



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	YDALSA SAEL MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BARRABAS MAT 11-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	12,753.71	4,132.19	14,183.60
1103	ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BARRABAS VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
1103	JUANA EVANGELISTA MARTE SENCION	ESC PRIM BARRABAS VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	18,550.22	7,967.08	33,386.46
1103	KELVIN ANTONIO JAQUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRABAS VESP 11-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	24,978.21	4,072.73	1,571.52
1103	KELVIN ANTONIO JAQUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRABAS VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,579.29	4,072.73	21,970.44
1103	LIVARIO SANDOVAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRABAS VESP 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.00	3,718.38	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	29,938.00	4,607.83	100.00
1103	LUCRECIA SILVERIO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM BARRABAS VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	25,953.16	7,372.53	22,107.65
1103	MARIA ISABEL VASQUEZ JAVIER DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRABAS VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	13,605.38	4,102.46	13,138.14
1103	RAQUEL CABRERA ROMAN	ESC PRIM BARRABAS VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	15,638.96	3,775.46	8,972.83
1103	RAQUEL CABRERA ROMAN	ESC PRIM BARRABAS VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	6,891.95	3,775.46	17,719.84
1103	SONALLY INES LOPEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM BARRABAS VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	16,695.91	7,907.63	34,853.19
1103	YDALSA SAEL MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BARRABAS VESP 11-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1103	AUGUSTA PARRA PARRA	ESC PRIM BARRERO MAT 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	3,221.72	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	3,570.36	5,438.89	9,770.45	4,785.06	21,422.86
1103	AUGUSTA PARRA PARRA	ESC PRIM BARRERO MAT 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	8,561.07	4,785.06	22,632.24
1103	CARMEN OFELINA PEREZ TREJO	ESC PRIM BARRERO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,974.90	5,945.59	26,783.82
1103	NALLELY MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SIMON	ESC PRIM BARRERO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,501.48	5,945.59	24,257.24
1103	YAMILKA JOSEFINA SALAS BONILLA	ESC PRIM BARRERO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	ANA SOLANGEL HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,982.01	2,972.79	16,397.35
1103	ARLEN NOEMIS RAMOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,976.28	3,686.27	20,054.13
1103	ARLEN NOEMIS RAMOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	4,826.65	3,686.27	19,203.76
1103	CRUCITA DE LEON PRADO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,730.38	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	8,325.86	4,013.27	17,836.27
1103	DANILSA EUNICE RAMOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	3,276.05	4,132.19	23,661.26
1103	MANUEL ANTONIO PEÑA RAMOS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA MAT 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1103	MANUEL PORFIRIO MOREL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,936.98	5,945.59	29,821.74
1103	MARLENY ACEVEDO NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	SONIA MARGARITA PEÑA GENAO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	ZENEIDA NUÑEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	12,531.85	5,945.59	26,226.87
1103	ANA ROSA ULLOA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA VESP 11-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,948.09	5,945.59	32,810.63
1103	ANA SOLANGEL HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	267.46	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,952.27	2,972.79	17,427.09
1103	MANUEL ANTONIO PEÑA RAMOS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA VESP 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	19,956.62	4,926.84	12,160.94
1103	SONIA MARGARITA PEÑA GENAO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	4,158.27	4,132.19	22,779.04
1103	YOHANNA LISSET RAMOS GENAO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	267.46	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	3,127.27	2,972.79	16,252.09
1103	YOHANNA LISSET RAMOS GENAO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	3,982.01	2,972.79	15,397.35
1103	ADRIELY GLAVISTANIA PERDOMO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CABIA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,999.38	2,353.82	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	10,601.17	3,834.91	14,398.21
1103	DANIA ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CABIA MAT 11-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	27,538.09	5,945.59	11,220.63
1103	DILENIA MEZQUITA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CABIA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,868.64	4,132.19	68.67
1103	GARY EMMANUEL MEDRANO TREJO	ESC PRIM CABIA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	23,544.33	5,945.59	15,214.39
1103	IRANIA VICTORIA BRETON TREJO	ESC PRIM CABIA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,286.32	5,945.59	28,472.40
1103	JULIO CESAR SARITA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CABIA MAT 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	3,697.76	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	19,759.25	4,785.06	11,434.06
1103	RUTH ESTHER FRANCISCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM CABIA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	6,389.49	3,983.55	19,578.86
1103	SOLANLLY ALTAGRACIA SARITA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CABIA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,999.43	5,945.59	28,759.29
1103	ADRIELY GLAVISTANIA PERDOMO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CABIA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1103	CATALINA MARTINEZ GUZMAN DE LORA	ESC PRIM CABIA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	10,531.74	3,775.46	14,080.05
1103	CATALINA MARTINEZ GUZMAN DE LORA	ESC PRIM CABIA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	23,812.10	3,775.46	799.69
1103	DILENIA MEZQUITA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CABIA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	11,904.28	4,132.19	15,033.03
1103	HAIDE REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM CABIA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	13,613.97	3,983.55	12,354.38
1103	HAIDE REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM CABIA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	8,822.49	3,983.55	17,145.86
1103	JULIO CESAR SARITA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CABIA VESP 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	26,409.83	4,785.06	4,783.48
1103	MICAIRA GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM CABIA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	8,148.04	3,686.27	15,882.37
1103	MICAIRA GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM CABIA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	9,487.65	3,686.27	14,542.76
1103	MIGUEL ANTONIO FRANCISCO ARMENGOT	ESC PRIM CABIA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	14,165.04	7,372.53	33,895.77
1103	RUTH ESTHER FRANCISCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM CABIA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	23,454.62	3,983.55	2,513.73



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	SOLANLLY PERALTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CABIA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,477.76	3,686.27	20,552.65
1103	ALBA YRIS SANDOVAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	7,847.26	3,805.18	16,958.32
1103	ALBA YRIS SANDOVAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	20,951.71	3,805.18	3,853.87
1103	ANTHONY PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,362.30	5,945.59	30,396.42
1103	ARELYS MARGARITA VENTURA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	AZALIA SILVERIO PAYERO	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	CARMEN POLANCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	7,012.88	4,132.19	19,924.43
1103	DOLCA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1103	JUANA BALBINA ALMONTE MARTEN DE PARRA	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1103	LUCIANO BERNARDO VARGAS PARRA	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	10,161.91	4,132.19	16,775.40
1103	NOELIA MARIA FARINGTON SILVERIO	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	PAULINA TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	28,175.03	4,926.84	3,942.53
1103	PAULINA TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,070.80	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,391.23	4,132.19	21,546.08
1103	RAMON RAMOS	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	11,002.28	4,013.27	15,159.85
1103	ROSANNY MARTINEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	VIANER MERCADO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	23,697.64	5,945.59	15,061.08
1103	WUINSTON RAUL PERALTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	12,431.88	4,132.19	14,505.43
1103	CARMEN POLANCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,909.95	4,132.19	27.36
1103	DOLCA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ VESP 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	10,406.96	4,926.84	21,710.60
1103	JUANA BALBINA ALMONTE MARTEN DE PARRA	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	13,595.09	3,834.91	11,404.29
1103	LUCIANO BERNARDO VARGAS PARRA	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1103	RAMON RAMOS	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	12,378.28	4,013.27	13,783.85
1103	SEFERINA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,444.15	0.00	0.00	787.65	1,948.53	315.61	834.30	1,945.79	0.00	1,621.95	2,673.61	4,209.93	24,770.54
1103	WUINSTON RAUL PERALTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	19,583.98	4,132.19	7,353.33
1103	ANEUDY GARCIA MOLINA	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	DELSA HERNANDEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	4,462.45	3,626.81	19,180.37



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	DIGNA MARIA DE LA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	2,428.95	3,834.91	22,570.43
1103	RAMONA FRANCISCA SILVERIO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	20,071.71	7,372.53	27,989.10
1103	MADELIN AMELIA DISLA CABRERA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO FRANCISCO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	8,622.45	5,945.59	30,136.27
1103	DIGNA EMERITA SALVADOR ULLOA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO FRANCISCO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	GLORIA DISLA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO FRANCISCO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,162.14	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.86
1103	IRIS REYNOSO SANTOS DE ROMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO FRANCISCO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	10,377.74	3,983.55	15,590.61
1103	IRIS REYNOSO SANTOS DE ROMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO FRANCISCO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1103	JOSE LUIS RAMOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO FRANCISCO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	27,712.81	7,669.81	22,285.94
1103	DELSA HERNANDEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1103	ESMELIN EDILI ALMONTE CORDERO	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	12,135.92	5,945.59	26,622.80
1103	FLOR ILEANA SENCION BONILLA	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	19,582.80	7,372.53	28,478.01
1103	GERTRUDIS HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,806.95	2,699.95	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	3,570.36	5,356.95	22,180.61	4,572.38	7,626.34
1103	JOSE ANTONIO TREJO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,532.28	4,132.19	21,405.03
1103	JOSE LUIS SALAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	29,198.26	6,956.34	16,149.44
1103	MARIA CASTILLO BONILLA	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,348.09	5,945.59	28,410.63
1103	MARIA MEDINA JACQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	13,867.76	7,372.53	34,193.05
1103	PEDRO ANTONIO MEDINA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
1103	SERGIO TOMAS POLANCO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	41,066.28	7,372.53	6,994.53
1103	WANDA ROSSIS DISLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	13,118.43	7,610.35	36,492.73
1103	YNES PICHARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	8,526.78	4,429.47	20,348.47
1103	AMAURY GARCIA MORFE	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	36,605.19	7,372.53	11,455.62
1103	FELICIA GARCIA MORFE DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	8,705.66	7,669.81	41,293.09
1103	GERTRUDIS HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ VESP 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1103	JOSE ANTONIO TREJO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	20,802.57	4,132.19	6,134.74
1103	LEONOR POLANCO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	1,919.99	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	26,961.71	4,161.91	169.39
1103	LEONOR POLANCO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	3,570.36	5,173.81	9,939.15	4,161.91	17,191.95



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	MARIA SILVERIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,881.58	7,610.35	31,729.58
1103	PEDRO ANTONIO MEDINA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FELIX HENRIQUEZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	22,444.74	3,953.82	3,329.81
1103	ANA CUEVA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX PERALTA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,577.09	5,945.59	30,181.63
1103	DOMINGA FELICIA GUZMAN MEREGILDO	ESC PRIM FELIX PERALTA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	21,369.25	5,945.59	17,389.47
1103	ESTEBANIA MARTINEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM FELIX PERALTA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	27,031.10	4,161.91	100.00
1103	GLORIA DISLA	ESC PRIM FELIX PERALTA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	22,832.75	4,013.27	3,329.39
1103	GREGORIO DIAZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM FELIX PERALTA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,069.04	0.00	0.00	834.28	2,063.90	334.29	883.70	2,060.99	1,190.12	2,908.10	20,016.60	4,459.18	9,052.44
1103	JULY ANTONO TINEO VARGAS	ESC PRIM FELIX PERALTA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,151.85	5,945.59	28,606.87
1103	MIGUEL ANTONIO ARIAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX PERALTA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,933.59	5,945.59	28,825.13
1103	ESTEBANIA MARTINEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM FELIX PERALTA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,455.55	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	16,302.16	4,161.91	10,828.94
1103	ALBERTO HILARIO CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM GONZALO DISLA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,948.09	5,945.59	22,810.63
1103	MARISOL BRITO PAYERO	ESC PRIM GONZALO DISLA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,332.76	5,945.59	24,425.96
1103	ADALGISA JOSEFINA MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	14,581.88	4,013.27	11,580.25
1103	ALEXANDRA JAQUEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	8,854.83	3,983.55	17,113.52
1103	CARMEN IRIS CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	CELSO SILVERIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,681.28	4,132.19	21,256.03
1103	DARLENY MARTINEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	28,808.91	7,610.35	20,802.25
1103	ILIANNY CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1103	MARIA ESTERLINA SILVERIO DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	28,286.58	7,610.35	21,324.58
1103	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA MEZQUITA RAMIREZ DE SALAS	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	9,524.81	5,104.06	23,748.06
1103	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	19,947.20	3,983.55	6,021.15
1103	PIO PAPA BATISTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,530.79	2,629.12	25.00	761.43	1,883.69	305.10	806.54	1,881.03	0.00	1,592.97	19,841.61	4,069.82	6,689.18
1103	RAFAELA ANTONIA PICHARDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	YNES PICHARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	16,508.84	4,429.47	12,366.41
1103	ADALGISA JOSEFINA MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	22,461.08	4,013.27	3,701.05



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	ALEXANDRA JAQUEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1103	ARACELIS LOPEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,758.77	4,013.27	21,403.36
1103	CELSO SILVERIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD VESP 11-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	11,184.54	4,132.19	15,752.77
1103	ILIANNY CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	13,867.96	3,686.27	10,162.45
1103	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA MEZQUITA RAMIREZ DE SALAS	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD VESP 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	18,074.82	5,104.06	15,198.05
1103	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	17,172.35	3,983.55	8,796.00
1103	ALTAGRACIA YANET VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	18,402.00	6,956.34	26,945.70
1103	ANA JULISSA DISLA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	20,691.44	7,372.53	27,369.37
1103	ANA MAGDALENA CUEVA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	18,713.92	3,686.27	5,316.49
1103	AWILDA RAFAELA VENTURA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	BUENAVENTURA DOMINGUEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	32,751.63	7,372.53	15,309.18
1103	CRISTIAN MANUEL DIAZ SENCION	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1103	CRISTIAN MARIBEL FAMILIA ARIAS DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	29,140.99	7,669.81	20,857.76
1103	DENNIS ESTHER RIVERA MERCADO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	9,401.33	4,251.09	18,311.15
1103	DULCE MARGARITA ALMONTE DE PARRA	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.14	4,013.27	100.00
1103	EDIBURGA CRUZ VILLA DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,455.55	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	5,432.29	4,161.91	21,698.81
1103	ELAINE DOLORES MENA MINAYA	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	10,210.09	3,686.27	13,820.32
1103	ELIZABETH MEDINA MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	17,562.48	7,372.53	30,498.33
1103	FRANCISCA ALMONTE CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	7,520.49	3,983.55	18,447.86
1103	GREGORIA FRANCISCO VENTURA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,551.49	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	2,380.24	3,894.15	7,426.48	3,864.64	17,766.69
1103	GRISMELY SANTOS CABRERA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	18,505.37	4,251.09	9,207.11
1103	HILARIO DIAZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,131.10	2,455.55	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	5,752.29	4,161.91	21,378.81
1103	JUANA ESTERVINA MEZQUITA COLON	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,535.71	3,963.85	25.00	1,794.77	4,440.04	620.17	1,901.09	4,433.78	0.00	3,720.86	40,802.26	9,493.99	21,733.45
1103	LOURDES ANYELIS MARTINEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	35,364.26	7,372.53	12,696.55
1103	MADERLYN SILVERIO HURTADO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	3,894.06	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	32,395.67	7,669.81	17,603.08
1103	MARIA ANTONIA VASQUEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	24,511.79	3,775.46	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	MARIA ELISANET CRUZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,223.28	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	2,380.24	3,825.43	5,679.48	3,686.27	18,350.93
1103	MARIA MERCEDES MEDRANO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	16,774.47	7,372.53	31,286.34
1103	MARIELIS YOVANKA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1103	MARIELY CRISTINA MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	15,318.89	3,478.17	7,354.96
1103	MAXIMA CABRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1103	MERCEDES CESARINA ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	20,899.03	4,161.91	6,232.07
1103	MERCEDES CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	15,154.29	7,372.53	32,906.52
1103	MINERVA LOPEZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	27,651.87	7,372.53	20,408.94
1103	NETTY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	36,457.96	7,967.08	15,478.72
1103	ONILDA FRANCISCA SANTANA PEREZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	1,635.02	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,456.65	4,027.30	3,716.00	20,196.90
1103	RAMONITA PARRA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	11,870.63	4,013.27	14,291.50
1103	SANTA CECILIA REYES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
1103	VICENTA ORTIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	7,830.91	3,864.64	17,362.26
1103	VICTOR ALEXANDER DIAZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1103	XIOMARA JOSEFINA VARGAS CABRERA DE LORA	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	20,248.47	4,370.01	8,239.19
1103	YANINA MARTE CUETO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	5,857.29	4,221.38	21,661.41
1103	YLUMINADA PERALTA RIPOLL	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	26,917.31	4,132.19	20.00
1103	ANA MAGDALENA CUEVA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1103	CHARY MARIA SILVERIO CANO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	20,619.99	3,686.27	3,410.42
1103	CRISTIAN MANUEL DIAZ SENCION	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	5,334.22	4,251.09	22,378.26
1103	DULCE MARGARITA ALMONTE DE PARRA	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	17,071.12	4,013.27	9,091.02
1103	EDIBURGA CRUZ VILLA DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	4,684.42	4,161.91	22,446.68
1103	ELAINE DOLORES MENA MINAYA	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1103	FRANCISCA ALMONTE CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	24,891.74	3,983.55	1,076.61
1103	GREGORIA FRANCISCO VENTURA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	22,040.09	3,864.64	3,153.08
1103	GRISMELY SANTOS CABRERA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,971.37	4,251.09	21,741.11



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	HILARIO DIAZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	6,368.28	4,161.91	20,762.82
1103	MARIELIS YOVANKA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	5,790.43	3,805.18	19,015.15
1103	MARIELY CRISTINA MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	12,659.15	3,478.17	10,014.70
1103	MAXIMA CABRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	8,365.65	3,983.55	17,602.70
1103	MERCEDES CESARINA ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,162.13	2,318.79	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1103	MIGDALIA ROSARIO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	33,589.43	9,669.56	30,183.57
1103	RAMONITA PARRA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1103	SANTA CECILIA REYES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	19,439.01	3,478.17	3,234.84
1103	VALERIA SALAS FRANCISCO DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	3,708.57	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	6,343.23	4,280.83	21,563.05
1103	VICENTA ORTIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,679.03	25,173.17	3,864.64	20.00
1103	VICTOR ALEXANDER DIAZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	12,442.50	3,805.18	12,363.08
1103	XIOMARA JOSEFINA VARGAS CABRERA DE LORA	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	28,387.66	4,370.01	100.00
1103	YANINA MARTE CUETO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	24,029.64	4,221.38	3,489.06
1103	YLUMINADA PERALTA RIPOLL	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	10,003.76	4,132.19	16,933.55
1103	ZOE MARIVEL VIRGINIA SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,277.03	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	5,893.77	4,161.91	21,237.33
1103	ENRIQUETA MATIAS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	12,670.45	3,983.55	13,297.90
1103	ENRIQUETA MATIAS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	17,357.16	3,983.55	8,611.19
1103	ISABEL ANTONIA TAVAREZ MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	7,474.52	7,907.63	44,074.58
1103	JATNNA MATIEL DURAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	18,709.52	5,945.59	20,049.20
1103	JUANA BONILLA PARRA DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	14,269.82	6,956.34	31,077.88
1103	JUANA MARIA VASQUEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	2,232.53	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	4,308.49	3,686.27	19,721.92
1103	MERCEDES CABRERA CABRERA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,992.82	0.00	0.00	717.29	1,774.49	287.42	759.78	1,771.99	2,380.24	3,857.31	5,232.20	3,833.90	19,760.62
1103	NURIS MILADYS CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	18,730.16	4,785.06	12,463.15
1103	NURIS MILADYS CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	25,610.12	4,785.06	5,583.19
1103	ROSA RAMONA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	10,733.45	3,834.91	14,265.93
1103	ROSA RAMONA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	17,628.87	3,834.91	7,370.51



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	AMABLE LOPEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA VESP 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1103	RUNELVI FRANCISCO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	14,157.53	4,102.46	12,585.99
1103	ZOBEIDA CAROLINA RAPOSO VARGAS DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,591.11	5,945.59	30,167.61
1103	ANGELA MARIA MORROBEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	BRAULIO RAFAEL MONTAN DILONE	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	15,874.04	7,372.53	32,186.77
1103	DENISE MARIA DORREJO CALVO	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,732.88	4,132.19	21,204.43
1103	JEAN CARLOS SOSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	12,969.64	7,372.53	35,091.17
1103	LUISA CABRERA HIRALDO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	28,387.66	4,370.01	100.00
1103	LUISA CABRERA HIRALDO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	9,290.63	4,370.01	19,197.03
1103	TEODORA CORONADO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	5,250.27	4,132.19	21,687.04
1103	ANA CRISTINA PEREZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	16,229.24	7,372.53	31,831.57
1103	ANDREA VENTURA PARRA	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,223.28	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	7,970.66	3,686.27	16,059.75
1103	ANDREA VENTURA PARRA	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	2,380.24	3,800.43	4,160.89	3,686.27	19,869.52
1103	CRUSITA VALERIO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA VESP 11-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	5,066.16	6,956.34	40,281.54
1103	DENISE MARIA DORREJO CALVO	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	22,785.86	4,132.19	4,151.45
1103	ELAINE DANIERY FRANCISCO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	22,381.09	7,610.35	27,230.07
1103	HILDANIA CONCEPCION DISLA MARTINEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,811.77	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	7,102.59	4,370.01	21,385.07
1103	MARIA ESTHER SOSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,839.41	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	1,190.12	4,238.77	33,887.32	7,848.18	17,274.19
1103	WANDA ISABEL LOPEZ MERCADO DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,790.85	5,945.59	33,967.87
1103	ADALGISA FRANCISCO ABREU	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	ALBA IRIS VENTURA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	ANA JOSEFA CABRERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	26,805.58	2,081.39	25.00	769.32	1,903.20	308.26	814.89	1,900.52	0.00	1,609.21	11,811.49	4,111.98	14,994.09
1103	ANTONIO TREJO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	20,137.55	8,484.97	35,287.42
1103	CARLA MARIA POLANCO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	CLETA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	12,014.03	8,204.91	41,473.00
1103	ELVIS MANUEL TREJO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,194.83	5,945.59	24,563.89



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	EPIFANIA PICHARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	0.00	0.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	0.00	1,798.15	14,249.34	4,667.29	16,176.26
1103	FAUSTO GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	38,036.57	7,610.35	11,574.59
1103	FELIPE SALAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1103	GREYSI CRUZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	30,766.52	7,372.53	17,294.29
1103	JOSE MIGUEL TREJO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,750.49	3,063.36	25.00	1,657.44	4,100.28	620.17	1,755.61	4,094.51	0.00	3,438.05	26,745.33	8,814.96	31,005.16
1103	JUAN CARLOS SILVERIO CIRIACO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	15,015.86	3,686.27	9,014.55
1103	JUANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	13,354.49	3,686.27	10,675.92
1103	JUANA TREJO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	20,163.64	7,669.81	29,835.11
1103	JULIO ANTONIO TREJO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,832.78	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	9,953.45	4,132.19	16,983.86
1103	LIDIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,434.33	0.00	0.00	930.87	2,302.84	372.99	986.00	2,299.59	0.00	1,916.87	3,363.38	4,975.42	29,070.95
1103	LOURWENDA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	MARCIA MORA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	17,334.22	4,429.47	11,541.03
1103	MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	MARIA RAMONA CABRERA TREJO DE TREJO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,368.31	4,370.01	23,119.35
1103	MARTINA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	8,266.71	8,264.37	45,607.91
1103	NATIVIDAD ROSA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	2,825.34	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	1,190.12	2,921.65	10,150.70	4,429.47	18,724.55
1103	PAULA MEDINA SOSA DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,681.63	1,809.07	25.00	1,425.86	3,527.40	571.34	1,510.32	3,522.43	0.00	2,961.18	25,858.05	7,621.17	23,823.58
1103	RUPERTA BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	8,797.66	7,669.81	41,201.09
1103	SANTA DIGNA FERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	SHARA CRUZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	31,917.94	8,484.97	23,507.03
1103	YACAYRA LEOSCATY FRANCISCO PICHARDO DE REYES	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	34,241.01	7,610.35	15,370.15
1103	YANIRIS DEL CARMEN CAMACHO ARAMBOLES	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	ANA JOSEFA CABRERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	24,705.58	3,805.18	100.00
1103	BRIGIDA PASCUAL DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	12,015.20	4,280.83	15,891.09
1103	BRIGIDA PASCUAL DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,906.29	2,138.81	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	3,570.36	5,244.62	14,392.09	4,280.83	13,514.20
1103	DAGOBERTO TREJO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,851.19	3,408.83	25.00	1,746.43	4,320.43	620.17	1,849.88	4,314.35	1,190.12	4,811.43	29,048.13	9,254.95	31,803.06



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	DARLYN RAFAEL MARTINEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	17,585.84	3,953.82	8,188.71
1103	DARLYN RAFAEL MARTINEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1103	DENNIS ESTHER RIVERA MERCADO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1103	DUDI ALTAGRACIA BONILLA DE TREJO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1103	DUDI ALTAGRACIA BONILLA DE TREJO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	22,804.77	4,132.19	4,132.54
1103	EPIFANIA PICHARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	3,646.86	25.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	0.00	1,823.15	6,580.66	4,667.29	23,844.94
1103	FELIPE SALAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	4,448.22	4,251.09	23,264.26
1103	JUAN CARLOS SILVERIO CIRIACO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	12,900.65	3,686.27	11,129.76
1103	JUANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	11,910.28	3,686.27	12,120.13
1103	LIDIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,931.22	4,308.18	25.00	916.43	2,267.12	367.21	970.71	2,263.92	0.00	1,912.14	7,048.61	4,898.25	24,882.61
1103	LOURDES MARTINEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	2,352.45	3,834.91	22,646.93
1103	LUZ FELIPE RODRIGUEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	11,682.36	3,478.17	10,991.49
1103	LUZ FELIPE RODRIGUEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	22,573.85	3,478.17	100.00
1103	MARCIA MORA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	28,775.25	4,429.47	100.00
1103	MARIA ANTONIA VASQUEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	19,336.64	3,775.46	5,275.15
1103	MARIA ELISANET CRUZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	13,933.79	3,686.27	10,096.62
1103	MARIA RAMONA CABRERA TREJO DE TREJO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	16,979.15	4,370.01	11,508.51
1103	MARIELA MEDINA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	19,922.99	4,280.83	7,983.30
1103	MARIELA MEDINA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	8,060.61	4,280.83	19,845.68
1103	NATIVIDAD ROSA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	28,775.25	4,429.47	100.00
1103	ONILDA FRANCISCA SANTANA PEREZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	22,041.10	3,716.00	2,183.10
1103	SAUL ERNESTO ROSARIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	43,714.55	7,372.53	4,346.26
1103	VALERIA SALAS FRANCISCO DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
1103	ZOE MARIVEL VIRGINIA SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	1,190.12	2,793.57	14,943.31	4,161.91	12,187.79
1103	ALIBEL MARIA FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	8,946.90	3,478.17	13,726.95
1103	ARMILKA ROSIVEL VALERIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,430.92	5,945.59	30,327.80



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	DARILY YULEIRY FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	JORFI VILCHEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	22,516.52	7,372.53	25,544.29
1103	ALIBEL MARIA FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
1103	ANABEL HENRIQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LLABONES MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	GLENNY MARIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS LLABONES MAT 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	36,923.38	7,610.35	12,687.78
1103	GLENNY VALERIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS LLABONES MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	4,467.28	3,686.27	19,563.13
1103	ISABEL VALERIO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LOS LLABONES MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	10,221.63	6,956.34	35,126.07
1103	QUINTINA BONILLA	ESC PRIM NARANJO CHINO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	13,810.97	3,478.17	8,862.88
1103	QUINTINA BONILLA	ESC PRIM NARANJO CHINO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
1103	MARIO PERALTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PIRAGUA ABAJO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1103	WELMIS DANIEL ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PIRAGUA ABAJO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,599.43	7,610.35	43,011.73
1103	YESENIA NUÑEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PIRAGUA ABAJO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	16,631.24	7,372.53	31,429.57
1103	DARLENY CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PIRAGUA ABAJO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	15,877.55	3,805.18	8,928.03
1103	DARLENY CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PIRAGUA ABAJO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,140.28	3,805.18	20,665.30
1103	DIVANNA ALMONTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PIRAGUA ABAJO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	15,337.09	3,686.27	8,693.32
1103	DIVANNA ALMONTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PIRAGUA ABAJO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	4,667.88	3,686.27	19,362.53
1103	IRIS FRANCISCA COLLADO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PIRAGUA ABAJO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	11,243.89	3,686.27	12,786.52
1103	IRIS FRANCISCA COLLADO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PIRAGUA ABAJO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	4,936.28	3,686.27	19,094.13
1103	MARIO PERALTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PIRAGUA ABAJO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	15,301.56	4,132.19	11,635.75
1103	VICTOR MERCADO	ESC PRIM PIRAGUA ABAJO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	4,045.33	4,013.27	22,116.80
1103	ANA MARIA ISABEL MENA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1103	ANDREA VENTURA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	39,571.83	7,372.53	8,488.98
1103	ANGELA DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	3,097.05	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	41,125.54	7,610.35	8,485.62
1103	ANGELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MINAYA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	37,942.99	7,848.18	13,218.52
1103	ANGELINA POLANCO DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	9,412.14	4,548.37	20,238.28
1103	CARINE MERCEDES ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,686.29	3,983.55	21,282.06



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	CARMEN YAMIRA PICHARDO TAMAYO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	16,825.31	6,956.34	28,522.39
1103	DORA BONE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	15,382.81	7,253.61	31,902.83
1103	ELVA MARIA REYES SILVERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,616.33	5,945.59	29,142.39
1103	HILDANIA CONCEPCION DISLA MARTINEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,190.70	0.00	0.00	837.77	2,072.54	335.69	887.40	2,069.62	1,190.12	2,915.29	19,581.78	4,477.85	9,608.92
1103	JEANCELY CRHISMAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,716.31	5,945.59	31,042.41
1103	MARIA DINORCA RODRIGUEZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,196.46	4,810.43	4,714.16	25,920.76
1103	NOEMI DILONE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	22,666.20	7,372.53	25,394.61
1103	PIO PAPA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	28,912.13	0.00	0.00	829.78	2,052.76	332.49	878.93	2,049.87	0.00	1,708.71	28,812.13	4,435.12	100.00
1103	RAMONA HERMINIA SILVERIO CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	37,102.17	8,484.97	18,322.80
1103	VERNA MARIA VARGAS GENAO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	23,542.82	3,626.81	100.00
1103	YESENIA ALBANIA CRUZ FRANCISCO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,022.88	3,988.04	25.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,153.96	34,034.47	5,525.90	1,988.41
1103	YISEL PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,289.10	1,189.13	25.00	1,299.80	3,215.53	520.82	1,376.79	3,211.00	0.00	2,701.59	13,733.21	6,947.35	31,555.89
1103	YUDELKA TEJADA CUEVA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	267.46	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,272.27	2,972.79	17,107.09
1103	YUDELKA TEJADA CUEVA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	5,857.26	2,972.79	13,522.10
1103	JACQUELIN DORREJO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ROSELIA HERNANDEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	6,460.48	4,013.27	19,701.65
1103	LIDIA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSELIA HERNANDEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	2,055.53	3,686.27	21,974.88
1103	MELVIN EMMANUEL FRANCISCO BONILLA	ESC PRIM ROSELIA HERNANDEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	21,202.30	5,945.59	17,556.42
1103	MILADYS ALEXANDRA CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ROSELIA HERNANDEZ MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	6,014.87	5,945.59	32,743.85
1103	JACQUELIN DORREJO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ROSELIA HERNANDEZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	9,196.15	4,013.27	16,965.98
1103	YOHANNA CELESTE POLANCO NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ROSELIA HERNANDEZ VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,965.26	3,983.55	24,003.09
1103	CHARY MARIA SILVERIO CANO	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	5,449.28	3,686.27	18,581.13
1103	DULCE MARIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	18,287.60	4,132.19	8,649.71
1103	ERICK RONALD DE LEON	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,081.97	5,945.59	24,676.75
1103	EUGENIA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,624.62	2,431.93	25.00	1,625.13	4,020.35	620.17	1,721.39	4,014.69	2,380.24	5,751.76	32,426.87	8,655.21	24,197.75
1103	GEOVALINA ANTONIA LOPEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,685.04	7,372.53	40,375.77
1103	HILDA TRINIDAD LOPEZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,109.44	5,945.59	24,649.28



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	IRIS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,475.12	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	15,639.07	3,983.55	10,329.28
1103	JOSE LEONEL GOMEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	25,701.28	4,013.27	460.85
1103	JUAN FLORES FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	21,146.05	7,610.35	28,465.11
1103	JUANA FRANCISCA VALERIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1103	LIDIA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,232.53	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
1103	MARTIRES MUÑOZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1103	PAULINA NUÑEZ HURTADO DE SALAZAR	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,701.94	22,268.83	3,924.09	3,311.92
1103	PEDRO ALEJANDRO LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	5,453.43	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	8,961.93	5,403.63	26,263.79
1103	ROSANNA MARIA RIVERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,593.69	5,945.59	34,165.03
1103	SILVIA CESARINA DE LA CRUZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	18,421.71	3,983.55	7,546.64
1103	SOLANLLY PERALTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,610.31	12,851.91	3,686.27	11,178.50
1103	DULCE MARIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABALLO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
1103	FANNY MARIA DEL ROSARIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM SABALLO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	10,094.36	3,953.82	15,680.19
1103	GLENNY VALERIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABALLO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	12,464.65	3,686.27	11,565.76
1103	JOSE LEONEL GOMEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM SABALLO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	17,410.28	4,013.27	8,751.85
1103	JUANA FRANCISCA VALERIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABALLO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	15,429.51	4,013.27	10,732.62
1103	MARTIRES MUÑOZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SABALLO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,975.01	4,132.19	20,962.30
1103	PAULINA NUÑEZ HURTADO DE SALAZAR	ESC PRIM SABALLO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	1,839.41	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	4,365.76	3,924.09	21,214.99
1103	PEDRO ALEJANDRO LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SABALLO VESP 11-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	30,291.36	5,403.63	4,934.36
1103	RAMONA DEL CARMEN MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SABALLO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	24,586.08	7,610.35	25,025.08
1103	ANTOLINA MOREL ARIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	21,868.45	7,848.18	29,293.06
1103	CARMEN RAIRNERDA ROSA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	9,071.37	4,251.09	18,641.11
1103	CARMEN RAIRNERDA ROSA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,194.08	4,251.09	518.40
1103	INDIRA ELIZABETH RAMOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,082.09	5,945.59	34,676.63
1103	IVELISSES HERNANDEZ DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,255.83	1,288.18	25.00	1,356.24	3,355.16	543.44	1,436.58	3,350.44	1,190.12	4,007.94	32,278.79	7,249.04	14,977.04
1103	JONAURY GARCIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	23,404.51	5,945.59	15,354.21



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	LAURA MILAGROS EVANGELIN CABRERA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	3,697.76	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	19,141.17	4,785.06	12,052.14
1103	LAURA MILAGROS EVANGELIN CABRERA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1103	RAMONA DIAZ GONZALEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	18,458.65	3,686.27	5,571.76
1103	SATURNINA LOPEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	6,672.88	4,132.19	20,264.44
1103	SATURNINA LOPEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	23,247.49	4,132.19	3,689.83
1103	SENCION PICHARDO CUEVA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	4,074.38	3,983.55	21,893.97
1103	ARACELIS LOPEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	20,527.78	4,013.27	5,634.35
1103	JOSE AUGUSTO SANTANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	12,654.87	4,132.19	14,282.44
1103	JOSE PLINIO PARADIS WALDRON	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA MAT 11-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1103	MARTHA ODILON LOPEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,318.79	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	4,655.53	4,161.91	22,475.57
1103	MELIDA JOSEFINA LEBRON ESCARFULLER	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	19,219.60	4,013.27	6,942.53
1103	ROSANNA GISSET VASQUEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA MAT 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	12,738.23	5,945.59	26,020.49
1103	JOSE AUGUSTO SANTANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1103	MARTHA ODILON LOPEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	4,083.40	4,013.27	22,078.73
1103	MELIDA JOSEFINA LEBRON ESCARFULLER	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1103	ODALIS MERCEDES MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	39,426.30	7,550.89	9,797.27
1103	PATRIA RODRIGUEZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA VESP 11-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,796.58	3,774.91	25.00	1,802.26	4,458.56	620.17	1,909.02	4,452.28	1,190.12	4,926.40	46,303.42	9,531.01	16,493.16
1103	REYNA SOLENIL GARCIA GARCIA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA VESP 11-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,681.46	4,028.37	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	12,139.43	4,399.74	16,542.03
1103	ANA ESPINAL POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT DELIA GOMEZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	9,921.71	4,926.84	22,195.85
1103	DEBORAH LIDENNY VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT DELIA GOMEZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,055.66	8,751.50	48,247.62
1103	DORCA FABIAN SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT DELIA GOMEZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,853.47	4,714.16	22,877.72
1103	ESCARLIN VARGAS VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT DELIA GOMEZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1103	GLORIA ELIZABETH GARCIA SALVADOR	LIC SEC MAT DELIA GOMEZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1103	MARIA PARRA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT DELIA GOMEZ 11-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,212.03	0.00	0.00	981.89	2,429.05	393.44	1,040.05	2,425.63	0.00	2,021.94	34,112.03	5,248.12	100.00
1103	OGILDA ALMONTE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT DELIA GOMEZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	9,990.03	4,324.28	18,199.49
1103	ROSA AMPARO PICHARDO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT DELIA GOMEZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,693.53	7,088.96	23,518.79



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	SEFERINA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT DELIA GOMEZ 11-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,479.97	3,848.76	25.00	989.58	2,448.08	396.52	1,048.19	2,444.63	0.00	2,062.77	31,284.63	5,289.23	3,195.34
1103	VICTOR ANSELMO BATISTA CACERES	LIC SEC MAT DELIA GOMEZ 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	3,795.53	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	6,711.22	4,670.71	23,736.73
1103	WENDY VENTURA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT DELIA GOMEZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	29,751.40	9,013.81	29,400.37
1103	DIGNA MOLINA DE DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF ENRIQUE ENMANUEL ASHTON 11-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,757.16	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	2,380.24	4,561.96	20,961.45	5,598.00	15,531.38
1103	FRANCIS ARACELIS MORONTA REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF ENRIQUE ENMANUEL ASHTON 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	17,262.54	4,749.61	13,699.72
1103	GRECIA MASSIEL SANTOS MUNOZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF ENRIQUE ENMANUEL ASHTON 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	12,446.34	4,678.72	18,053.79
1103	JOSE ISRAEL GONZALEZ GERALDINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF ENRIQUE ENMANUEL ASHTON 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,262.06	0.00	0.00	983.32	2,432.61	394.01	1,041.57	2,429.18	0.00	2,024.89	24,919.91	5,255.80	9,342.15
1103	JUAN JOSE TAVERAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF ENRIQUE ENMANUEL ASHTON 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	13,875.73	9,341.68	47,586.66
1103	MARIA DINORCA RODRIGUEZ LIRANZO	LIC SEC MAT PROF ENRIQUE ENMANUEL ASHTON 11-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,481.19	3,803.31	25.00	960.91	2,377.16	385.03	1,017.83	2,373.82	0.00	2,003.74	32,686.30	5,136.01	794.89
1103	MARTA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF ENRIQUE ENMANUEL ASHTON 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.63	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	16,518.53	4,962.28	15,830.10
1103	MARTIN CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF ENRIQUE ENMANUEL ASHTON 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	48,761.24	10,653.18	21,943.61
1103	SILVIA CESARINA DE LA CRUZ SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF ENRIQUE ENMANUEL ASHTON 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	18,667.95	3,983.55	7,300.40
1103	ARALY ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	12,883.72	4,714.16	17,847.47
1103	DIGNA MOLINA DE DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO 11-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	0.00	0.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,251.85	22,371.01	5,844.91	15,731.41
1103	ESPERANZA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO 11-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,532.34	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,689.79	3,834.91	20,309.59
1103	EVANGELISTA MERCEDES PERALTA ROMAN	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	23,980.28	10,259.74	43,951.83
1103	FELIX ANTONIO TREJO TREJO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,518.02	4,749.61	26,444.24
1103	GABINA ORTIZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,174.66	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	17,482.71	4,749.61	13,479.55
1103	KENDY JESUS TAMAYO FERMIN	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	42,090.46	9,669.56	21,682.54
1103	MARTA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO 11-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,031.91	4,875.54	25.00	1,005.42	2,487.27	402.87	1,064.97	2,483.76	0.00	2,095.39	7,876.74	5,373.90	27,155.17
1103	RAFAEL ANTONIO LOPEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO 11-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.11	0.00	0.00	1,060.38	2,623.24	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	0.00	2,183.57	36,207.11	5,667.68	740.00
1103	VICTOR MARCIAL MARTE SENCION	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	29,325.47	9,735.13	34,909.66
1103	APOLONIA PICHARDO ROSARIO DE CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	24,866.44	9,997.44	41,217.18
1103	CARLIXTA SARITA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,902.74	9,013.81	46,249.03
1103	CARMEN LUISA CRUZ VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,212.52	9,341.68	42,249.87
1103	CARMEN RAINILSY MANZUETA SALAS	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	27,484.29	8,751.50	29,818.99



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	CATALINO CORNIEL CANDELARIO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	6,018.02	4,749.61	24,944.24
1103	CATALINO CORNIEL CANDELARIO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1103	DIGNA MARIA DE LA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,532.34	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	22,193.99	4,572.38	7,612.96
1103	ELIZABETH PICHARDO CUEVA	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	40,126.56	9,079.39	19,487.34
1103	EMITANIA MEDINA SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	29,644.03	8,292.48	24,424.38
1103	ERNESTO ROSARIO MERCADO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	46,181.60	10,617.23	24,269.83
1103	EUFEMIA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA MEJIA DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,965.37	12,957.13	4,607.83	17,080.88
1103	FELIX VALERIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,211.30	4,572.38	15,595.65
1103	FELIX VALERIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,295.79	4,572.38	23,511.16
1103	GLENNY SANDOVAL GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,327.80	8,751.50	31,975.48
1103	GREGORIA SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,064.40	8,292.48	45,004.01
1103	HILDA TAVAREZ MILANE	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	29,120.18	5,068.61	3,921.62
1103	HILDA TAVAREZ MILANE	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,269.27	5,068.61	24,772.53
1103	JOSE QUILVIO JANET CABRERA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	48,631.81	9,735.13	15,603.32
1103	JUAN RAMON TAVAREZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,193.31	3,221.72	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	3,570.36	5,438.89	11,070.45	4,785.06	20,122.86
1103	JUAN RAMON TAVAREZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,044.68	4,785.06	148.63
1103	JULIO ANTONIO TREJO VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,677.82	4,926.84	16,439.74
1103	LIDIA ROSARIO SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,801.53	0.00	0.00	970.10	2,399.91	388.72	1,027.57	2,396.53	0.00	1,997.67	33,701.53	5,185.16	100.00
1103	LIDIA ROSARIO SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,801.53	6,420.23	25.00	970.10	2,399.91	388.72	1,027.57	2,396.53	0.00	2,022.67	18,780.90	5,185.16	15,020.63
1103	LOURDES MARTINEZ LANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,532.34	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,094.11	4,572.38	24,712.84
1103	MARCIA DEL CARMEN TREJO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	9,939.86	4,749.61	21,022.40
1103	MARCIA DEL CARMEN TREJO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	13,483.69	4,749.61	17,478.57
1103	MARIA ESTELA BONILLA PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	9,055.78	5,281.28	25,372.40
1103	MARIA ESTELA BONILLA PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	9,148.81	5,281.28	25,279.37
1103	MARTHA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	21,920.83	9,735.13	42,314.30
1103	OTONIEL ABAD CRUZ FLORES	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	27,527.14	8,292.48	26,541.27



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	RAFAEL ANTONIO COLLADO POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,610.24	3,739.85	25.00	1,796.91	4,445.33	620.17	1,903.35	4,439.07	1,190.12	4,915.38	55,049.61	9,504.57	7,560.63
1103	RAQUEL AUSTRALIA POLANCO CABRERA DE TREJO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	9,913.23	5,423.06	25,439.19
1103	RAQUEL AUSTRALIA POLANCO CABRERA DE TREJO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,279.44	16,002.10	5,423.06	19,350.32
1103	REGNARD SMITH VICTORIA VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,765.97	7,088.96	34,446.35
1103	SATURNINA BONILLA BONE	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	24,054.20	8,292.48	30,014.21
1103	WENDY YESMIN COLLADO CABRERA DE RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	47,264.36	10,063.01	19,281.38
1103	WILLIAM TREJO BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,937.59	9,407.26	32,986.92
1103	YOBANY LUNA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,501.83	3,957.47	25.00	1,793.80	4,437.63	620.17	1,900.06	4,431.38	0.00	3,718.86	54,906.64	9,489.18	7,595.19
1103	ANA ESPINAL POLANCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA BOCA DE CABIA 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	18,130.57	4,926.84	13,986.99
1103	ANNY CRISTINA CLASE PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA BOCA DE CABIA 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1103	ARNALDO CRUZ COLOMBO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA BOCA DE CABIA 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1103	CARIDAD BONILLA HIRALDO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA BOCA DE CABIA 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	10,353.48	7,088.96	35,858.84
1103	CARLOS ANTONIO FRANCISCO ARMENGOT	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA BOCA DE CABIA 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1103	CRUCITA DE LEON PRADO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA BOCA DE CABIA 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	24,878.90	4,962.28	7,469.72
1103	DANILSA EUNICE RAMOS PEÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA BOCA DE CABIA 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,308.82	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	24,368.09	4,926.84	7,749.47
1103	JHORDY ALBERTO TREJO DIAZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA BOCA DE CABIA 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1103	LORAINNE CORNIEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA BOCA DE CABIA 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1103	MENELIS ROBLES ROBLES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA BOCA DE CABIA 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1103	OGILDA ALMONTE ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA BOCA DE CABIA 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	11,456.81	4,324.28	16,732.71
1103	SONIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS MEDINA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA BOCA DE CABIA 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	16,167.05	4,714.16	14,564.14
1103	YOLINA ALBANIA GARCIA FRANCISCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA BOCA DE CABIA 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1103	YUNILDA FRANCISCO REYES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA BOCA DE CABIA 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1103	ESPERANZA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA SABALLO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,911.62	4,572.38	14,895.33
1103	IRIS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA SABALLO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	29,426.28	4,749.61	1,535.98
1103	LUIS EULICES DE LOS ANGELES MOSCOSO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA SABALLO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	16,762.30	4,749.61	14,199.96
1103	MERCEDES CABRERA CABRERA DE GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA SABALLO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	1,946.10	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	23,355.53	4,324.28	4,833.99



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1103	RAMONA DIAZ GONZALEZ DE SANTOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA SABALLO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,232.53	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	20,945.40	4,395.16	7,706.24
1103	REYNA SOLENIL GARCIA GARCIA DE POLANCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA SABALLO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
1103	RUNELVI FRANCISCO PERDOMO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA SABALLO VESP 11-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	14,514.54	4,891.38	17,371.96
1104	ALEXIS FRANCISCO CASTILLO PADILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	51,352.58	13,701.46	40,834.11
1104	AMABLE NUÑEZ VILLAMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	72,107.41	13,357.22	17,653.32
1104	CARMEN ARELIS MORROBEL PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	27,338.69	12,582.66	56,963.61
1104	DAVID MEDINA DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	66,536.08	13,012.97	20,798.68
1104	EDDY ARTURO CASTILLO FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	43,922.29	13,271.15	45,231.94
1104	ESTEBANIA CABRERA VILLAMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,175.60	0.00	0.00	952.14	2,355.47	381.52	1,008.54	2,352.15	0.00	1,960.68	17,728.64	5,089.14	15,446.96
1104	FIOLDALISA SEGURA CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	77,818.30	13,271.15	11,335.93
1104	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GARCIA CUETO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	44,021.04	13,787.53	48,772.14
1104	FRANCY ANTONIO GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	30,582.02	12,496.60	53,113.79
1104	FREDDY DE JESUS JIMENEZ PADILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	26,441.65	12,582.66	57,860.65
1104	HERMINIA DEL CARMEN PEÑA MINAYA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	48,834.13	13,271.16	40,320.12
1104	ISBELIA VALDEZ RIVERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	19,393.10	12,582.66	64,909.20
1104	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE CLASE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	32,660.34	12,496.60	51,035.47
1104	JUAN ORLANDO CUETO SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	15,104.49	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	0.00	6,688.53	72,300.60	16,619.40	40,449.40
1104	JUANA CRISTINA ALVAREZ REYNOSO DE TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	24,466.08	13,787.53	68,327.10
1104	LUIS ALBERTO MORROBEL CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,300.88	9,588.67	25.00	2,562.94	6,340.36	620.17	2,714.75	6,331.43	0.00	5,302.69	33,086.90	13,291.96	56,213.98
1104	LUISA FILONILDA MERCEDES ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	54,226.23	13,787.53	38,566.95
1104	MARINO ROSARIO DEVORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	34,777.34	12,926.91	51,950.93
1104	MARLEN YASIN DIAZ CLASE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	24,389.03	13,271.16	64,765.22
1104	PETRA JOSEFINA SOSA ARAGONES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	64,969.98	12,582.66	19,332.32
1104	RONNY ELID BRITO VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	7,675.16	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	2,380.24	7,351.66	71,332.11	12,496.60	12,363.72
1104	ROSA BERQUIS CASILLA MINAYA DE MERCADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	69,713.33	14,131.77	25,505.81
1104	ROSA REYE GONZALEZ CASILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	106,134.40	13,250.80	25.00	3,046.06	7,535.54	620.17	3,226.49	7,524.93	1,190.12	7,487.67	51,564.78	15,680.64	54,569.62



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1104	BENITA BELTRAN MARTE	ESC NOCT JUAN BENTZ 11-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	29,274.48	4,785.06	1,918.83
1104	ESTEBANIA CABRERA VILLAMAN	ESC NOCT PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA 11-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,276.67	5,027.38	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	1,190.12	3,359.07	9,323.38	5,564.84	26,953.29
1104	KIRSY YAEL DIAZ	ESC NOCT PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA 11-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	20,652.77	4,102.46	6,090.75
1104	PAULA ADEMAN CABRERA	ESC NOCT PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA 11-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,774.55	1,358.56	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	4,760.48	6,308.76	8,341.70	3,953.82	17,432.85
1104	AMARIS LIDIA BRITO VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT SALOMON VASQUEZ 11-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	13,561.75	4,926.84	18,555.81
1104	ELDA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ PERALTA	ESC NOCT SALOMON VASQUEZ 11-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,162.13	2,356.56	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,611.80	4,013.27	21,550.33
1104	AMADA ESPERANZA BARCLAY MARTE	ESC NOCT SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ 11-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	6,736.27	3,834.91	18,263.11
1104	TOMASA PICHARDO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ 11-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,348.63	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	16,868.79	4,962.28	15,479.84
1104	CLARIBEL GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES D´ORVILLE MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,704.03	6,693.88	3,864.64	18,499.29
1104	ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA BATISTA DE DEVORA	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES D´ORVILLE MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	40,298.57	10,063.01	26,247.18
1104	FELIX LEONEL RIVERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES D´ORVILLE MAT 11-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	37,326.24	7,372.53	10,734.57
1104	LISSETTE YOVAIRA BUENO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES D´ORVILLE MAT 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	23,986.54	7,372.53	24,074.27
1104	RAMONA GONZALEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES D´ORVILLE MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	14,020.77	3,983.55	11,947.58
1104	RAMONA GONZALEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES D´ORVILLE MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,006.29	3,983.55	20,962.06
1104	ROSARIO PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES D´ORVILLE MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	27,890.51	6,956.34	17,457.19
1104	WANDA MARTIRES ULLOA PARRA	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES D´ORVILLE MAT 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,248.56	5,945.59	30,510.16
1104	CLARIBEL GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES D´ORVILLE VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	23,933.70	3,864.64	1,259.47
1104	BIENVENIDO ANTONIO DIAZ CLASE	ESC PRIM ANGELA GONZALEZ NUGENT MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,853.01	4,102.46	20,890.51
1104	DELSY REYNOSO BOBADILLA DE MARTE	ESC PRIM ANGELA GONZALEZ NUGENT MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,271.70	0.00	0.00	782.70	1,936.29	313.62	829.06	1,933.56	0.00	1,611.76	24,570.77	4,183.47	2,700.93
1104	GEDALIAS GOMEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM ANGELA GONZALEZ NUGENT MAT 11-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,473.57	5,945.59	29,285.15
1104	GENOVA LANTIGUA DE ALVARADO	ESC PRIM ANGELA GONZALEZ NUGENT MAT 11-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,743.52	2,990.85	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	6,485.11	4,102.46	20,258.41
1104	ODALIA MERCEDES ZAPATA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANGELA GONZALEZ NUGENT MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	11,554.81	4,251.09	16,157.67
1104	YOHAIRA MERCEDES SANTOS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ANGELA GONZALEZ NUGENT MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	16,287.38	3,983.55	9,680.97
1104	DELSY REYNOSO BOBADILLA DE MARTE	ESC PRIM ANGELA GONZALEZ NUGENT VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,271.70	2,316.71	25.00	782.70	1,936.29	313.62	829.06	1,933.56	1,190.12	2,826.88	8,655.40	4,183.47	18,616.30
1104	FLOR ANGEL REYNOSO CUETO	ESC PRIM ANGELA GONZALEZ NUGENT VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
1104	ODALIA MERCEDES ZAPATA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANGELA GONZALEZ NUGENT VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,566.23	4,251.09	146.25



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1104	ANA CRISTINA MOLINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ARROYO AMARGO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	30,360.82	5,945.59	8,397.90
1104	ELISA ANTONIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ARROYO AMARGO MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	22,372.10	4,926.84	9,745.46
1104	ELISA ANTONIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ARROYO AMARGO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,832.78	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,775.64	4,132.19	161.67
1104	ESTHER POLANCO ULLOA	ESC PRIM ARROYO AMARGO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	6,263.65	3,864.64	18,929.52
1104	MARIA PARRA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO AMARGO VESP 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	4,027.80	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	2,380.24	4,248.77	22,815.13	4,785.06	8,378.18
1104	DAVID PERALTA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENANCIO VILLAMAN MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	40,696.66	540.97	25.00	1,167.99	2,889.46	468.01	1,237.18	2,885.39	0.00	2,430.17	10,505.37	6,242.86	30,191.29
1104	FELIPA MARTINEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM BENANCIO VILLAMAN MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	13,693.28	4,132.19	13,244.03
1104	JUANA FRANCISCA MINAYA MOREL	ESC PRIM BENANCIO VILLAMAN MAT 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,413.09	5,945.59	23,345.63
1104	DAVID CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM BENANCIO VILLAMAN VESP 11-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1104	FELIPA MARTINEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM BENANCIO VILLAMAN VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	20,504.41	4,132.19	6,432.90
1104	TOMASA PICHARDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BENANCIO VILLAMAN VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,876.47	3,291.01	25.00	800.05	1,979.23	320.58	847.44	1,976.44	1,190.12	2,862.61	6,880.54	4,276.25	20,995.93
1104	WIMBER ANTONIO ALVAREZ LA HOZ	ESC PRIM BENANCIO VILLAMAN VESP 11-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1104	YANILDA ALMENGOT ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BENANCIO VILLAMAN VESP 11-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1104	ANA ESTHER CABRERA VARGAS DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BIBLICO CRISTIANO MAT/VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	11,083.28	4,102.46	15,660.24
1104	ANA ESTHER CABRERA VARGAS DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BIBLICO CRISTIANO MAT/VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	13,168.73	4,102.46	13,574.79
1104	FERMINA DOMINGUEZ LAHOZ	ESC PRIM BIBLICO CRISTIANO MAT/VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	13,094.77	3,983.55	12,873.58
1104	FERMINA DOMINGUEZ LAHOZ	ESC PRIM BIBLICO CRISTIANO MAT/VESP 11-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	18,789.78	3,983.55	7,178.57
1104	KIMBERLY MAGDIEL GARCIA VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM BIBLICO CRISTIANO MAT/VESP 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	32,428.75	7,610.35	17,182.41
1104	KIRSY YAEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM BIBLICO CRISTIANO MAT/VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	24,408.85	4,102.46	2,334.67
1104	LUDWIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIBLICO CRISTIANO MAT/VESP 11-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	6,297.93	3,626.81	17,344.89
1104	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VILLAMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIBLICO CRISTIANO MAT/VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	9,629.50	4,251.10	18,082.99
1104	MARITZA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM BIBLICO CRISTIANO MAT/VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	27,596.66	7,669.81	22,402.09
1104	NANCY JISEL JIMENEZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM BIBLICO CRISTIANO MAT/VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	17,829.84	7,907.63	33,719.26
1104	RAQUEL MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM BIBLICO CRISTIANO MAT/VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	5,002.34	3,953.82	20,772.21
1104	RAQUEL MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM BIBLICO CRISTIANO MAT/VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
1104	WENDOLY LUCRECIA DOMINGUEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM BIBLICO CRISTIANO MAT/VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	20,688.01	3,953.82	5,086.54



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1104	WENDOLY LUCRECIA DOMINGUEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM BIBLICO CRISTIANO MAT/VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,116.77	3,953.82	21,657.78
1104	EVENECED SALAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. MAT 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	21,171.78	9,341.68	40,290.61
1104	ISAURIS MARIA DISLA CABRERA	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1104	JOSE EMILIO HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,790.83	5,945.59	31,967.89
1104	JOSUE SALAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. MAT 11-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	15,450.76	3,834.91	9,548.62
1104	KAREN YANILE VALENZUELA COLON	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	0.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,290.65	2,872.03	5,945.59	35,886.69
1104	LEYDY MERCEDES PEÑA VENTURA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	7,178.85	4,926.84	24,938.71
1104	MARIELY VASQUEZ DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	6,639.69	5,945.59	32,119.03
1104	MAYRA DEL CARMEN MOREL ALVAREZ DE CORONADO	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	23,985.64	7,372.53	24,075.17
1104	NAYELI ALMONTE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1104	NOELIA VILLAMAN BRAVO	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
1104	NOEMIS SALAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	10,474.79	3,834.91	14,524.59
1104	WENDY ANTONIO TAVERAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1104	ISABEL LUCIA PEÑA MARTE	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. VESP 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	16,614.65	3,686.27	7,415.76
1104	ISABEL LUCIA PEÑA MARTE	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. VESP 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	12,545.48	3,686.27	11,484.93
1104	JOSUE SALAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. VESP 11-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	11,550.94	3,834.91	13,448.44
1104	LEYDY MERCEDES PEÑA VENTURA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. VESP 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,991.83	4,926.84	24,125.73
1104	NOELIA VILLAMAN BRAVO	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	10,528.67	3,953.82	15,245.88
1104	NOEMIS SALAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	15,760.28	3,834.91	9,239.10
1104	ORNY ABISMAEL PEÑA ARISTY	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1104	VALENTINA RAMONA DISLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMBIASO NEMENCIA LERAUX M. VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1104	KIRSY FAMILIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE GUZMAN MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	36,405.09	9,997.44	29,678.53
1104	ANA DILENIA ACEVEDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1104	BENITA PE¥A BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	18,086.88	3,834.91	6,912.50
1104	DIAMILDE PERALTA DEVORA	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	16,981.04	4,926.84	15,136.52
1104	JOHANNA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	8,659.66	7,669.81	41,339.09



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1104	CARLOS ALFREDO PEÑA PASSAILAIGUE	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,985.04	7,372.53	40,075.77
1104	DIAMILDE PERALTA DEVORA	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO VESP 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,569.57	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	8,746.90	4,926.84	23,370.66
1104	JAQUERY PEÑA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	6,413.72	7,669.81	43,585.03
1104	JOHANNA INMACULADA GIL HIERRO	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
1104	JOHANNA INMACULADA GIL HIERRO	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	5,086.52	3,478.17	17,587.33
1104	JULISA MERCEDES GIL HIERRO	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	840.36	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	2,380.24	5,085.29	21,846.33	6,956.34	23,501.37
1104	NOEL DE JESUS BATISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	31,362.50	7,610.35	18,248.66
1104	ODALI NUÑEZ LA HOZ	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	840.36	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	2,380.24	5,085.29	20,203.89	6,956.34	25,143.81
1104	MARGARITA CABRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOBOSO LAURA PEÑA BECO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	4,042.57	3,834.91	20,956.81
1104	MARGARITA CABRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOBOSO LAURA PEÑA BECO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	7,888.70	3,834.91	17,110.68
1104	MERLYN ANGELITA BARCLAY MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOBOSO LAURA PEÑA BECO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,327.61	7,610.35	38,283.55
1104	ELANIA ROSALIA CRUZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO E. ORTEGA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1104	GLADYS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO E. ORTEGA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,786.76	4,251.09	21,925.72
1104	JOSE LEOMAR RIVERA ARAGONES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO E. ORTEGA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	12,954.99	5,945.59	25,803.73
1104	MARCIA DE LOS ANGELES PARRA BRITO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO E. ORTEGA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,629.25	4,132.19	21,308.06
1104	MARCIA INES COLON BUENO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO E. ORTEGA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1104	MARIELA NUÑEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO E. ORTEGA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	8,564.57	6,956.34	36,783.13
1104	RADI SALCEDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO E. ORTEGA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	26,343.43	7,372.53	21,717.38
1104	ROSA MARIA MENDOZA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO E. ORTEGA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	16,840.63	8,204.91	36,646.40
1104	WINSTON BATISTA VENTURA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO E. ORTEGA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	31,453.32	7,967.08	20,483.36
1104	WUITMI VIDAL VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO E. ORTEGA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	16,267.59	7,372.53	31,793.22
1104	YNALDA MARIA LUPERON ALMENGO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO E. ORTEGA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	840.36	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	2,380.24	5,085.29	17,541.32	6,956.34	27,806.38
1104	YOSMAIRY HERMINIA LORA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO E. ORTEGA MAT 11-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	13,248.32	6,956.34	32,099.38
1104	GLADYS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO E. ORTEGA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	19,538.43	4,251.09	8,174.05
1104	MARCIA INES COLON BUENO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO E. ORTEGA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	14,608.42	3,686.27	9,421.99
1104	REYNARDO MORALES BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO E. ORTEGA VESP 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	38,240.33	9,997.44	27,843.29



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1104	DARIANA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GUZMAN ABAJO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1104	BENITA BELTRAN MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,751.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	15,538.36	4,013.27	10,623.77
1104	BERENICE SALAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,579.82	5,945.59	30,178.90
1104	ISABEL PERALTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	2,879.06	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	29,488.74	4,548.37	161.68
1104	LUISA REYNOSO LAHOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	26,917.31	4,132.19	20.00
1104	MARIA DE JESUS UREÑA UREÑA DE MONTOLI	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,390.59	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	10,086.34	4,251.09	17,626.14
1104	MARIA JOSEFINA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	22,834.41	7,372.53	25,226.40
1104	MILVIA YARRO MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	26,471.75	5,945.59	12,286.97
1104	MIREL DOMINGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ MAT 11-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	20,783.77	5,945.59	17,974.95
1104	NERCIDA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	14,592.73	4,370.01	13,894.93
1104	REBEKA VARGAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	3,548.67	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	6,878.01	4,221.38	20,640.69
1104	WANDA BATISTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	41,682.29	7,372.53	6,378.52
1104	WIMBER ANTONIO ALVAREZ LA HOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	3,298.22	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	23,439.79	8,264.37	30,434.83
1104	DALICIA REYNOSO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	10,352.39	3,953.82	15,422.16
1104	DOMINGA GERMANIA VILLAMAN DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	27,603.53	8,204.91	25,883.50
1104	LUISA REYNOSO LAHOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	8,105.21	4,132.19	18,832.10
1104	NERCIDA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	28,387.66	4,370.01	100.00
1104	SAMUEL UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BENTZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	13,398.76	7,610.35	36,212.40
1104	ELISABET TEJADA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO ENOR COLON MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1104	KARIELY MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO ENOR COLON MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1104	MARIA ROSARIO ALMONTE DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO ENOR COLON MAT 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	12,484.55	5,945.59	26,274.17
1104	YANIRY REYNOSO CUETO	ESC PRIM JULIO ENOR COLON MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,551.49	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	2,380.24	3,894.15	6,105.48	3,864.64	19,087.69
1104	ELISABET TEJADA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO ENOR COLON VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	10,454.60	3,983.55	15,513.75
1104	YANIRY REYNOSO CUETO	ESC PRIM JULIO ENOR COLON VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	19,498.99	3,864.64	5,694.18
1104	MARIA LUISA ITURBIDES MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRAS MAT 11-04	DIR DOC BAS.II (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	9,821.44	4,749.61	21,140.82
1104	MARIA LUISA ITURBIDES MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRAS MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1104	JOHANA CECILIA DOMINGUEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM LAS MARAS MAT 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,786.56	7,088.96	37,425.76
1104	JUANA MARIA VENTURA PADILLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARAS MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,510.46	1,361.50	25.00	1,334.85	3,302.24	534.87	1,413.92	3,297.59	0.00	2,773.77	40,072.31	7,134.70	6,438.15
1104	MILBIA OLDALISA CASILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS MARAS MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	15,704.28	3,834.91	9,295.10
1104	LUDWIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARAS VESP 11-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1104	MILBIA OLDALISA CASILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS MARAS VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	14,173.55	3,834.91	10,825.83
1104	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS PULGAS MAT 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,290.83	5,945.59	33,467.89
1104	ARILEDY CORDERO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO POLANCO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	19,714.81	3,834.91	5,284.57
1104	GILDA ALTAGRACIA BRITO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO POLANCO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	17,237.24	4,132.19	9,700.07
1104	GRIMILDA FLERY TINEO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO POLANCO MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	59,095.25	9,997.44	6,988.37
1104	JUANA MARIBEL ESPINOSA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LEONCIO POLANCO MAT 11-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,687.47	5,945.59	28,071.25
1104	KILVIO TINEO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO POLANCO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	6,022.88	3,834.91	18,976.50
1104	MARISOL VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM LEONCIO POLANCO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	23,928.28	5,945.59	14,830.44
1104	ROSA ILONKA ACEVEDO MORROBEL	ESC PRIM LEONCIO POLANCO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	17,982.61	7,610.35	31,628.55
1104	YOANDY DOMINGUEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM LEONCIO POLANCO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	8,484.17	6,956.34	36,863.53
1104	GILDA ALTAGRACIA BRITO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO POLANCO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1104	KILVIO TINEO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO POLANCO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	4,878.39	3,834.91	20,120.99
1104	MAXIMO BARCLAY SANTOS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO POLANCO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.14	4,013.27	100.00
1104	PRESELIS DOMINGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO POLANCO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	17,106.46	6,956.34	28,241.24
1104	NIVERKA OLIMPIA CASTILLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS BARRIOS VESP 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,821.59	5,945.59	29,937.13
1104	PAULA ADEMAN CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS BARRIOS VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1104	GRINIS ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM LOS CAIMONIES MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	25,591.80	4,132.19	1,345.51
1104	ELDA ENEROLIZA BRITO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAIMONIES VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,720.09	5,945.59	30,038.63
1104	GRINIS ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM LOS CAIMONIES VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	11,886.17	4,132.19	15,051.14
1104	DIOSVELY MARIA PEÑA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOS HARQUIES MAT 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,628.09	5,945.59	24,130.63
1104	ECOLATICA CASTILLO PEÑA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS HARQUIES MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1104	ECOLATICA CASTILLO PEÑA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS HARQUIES MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	17,024.53	4,132.19	9,912.78



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1104	MARIA SOSA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS HARQUIES MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,169.60	2,109.38	25.00	779.77	1,929.04	312.45	825.96	1,926.32	2,380.24	4,010.97	8,749.60	4,167.81	18,420.00
1104	MARIA SOSA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS HARQUIES MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,169.60	0.00	0.00	779.77	1,929.04	312.45	825.96	1,926.32	0.00	1,605.73	13,240.52	4,167.81	13,929.08
1104	VIRGILIA DOMINGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS HARQUIES MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,966.05	4,503.29	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,374.85	5,210.39	25,591.20
1104	VIRGILIA DOMINGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS HARQUIES MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,387.64	10,742.63	5,210.39	23,223.42
1104	ESTHER POLANCO ULLOA	ESC PRIM LOS TAVAREZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,679.03	25,173.17	3,864.64	20.00
1104	MARIBEL TOLENTINO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS TAVAREZ MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,117.56	3,308.82	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1104	MARY POLANCO ULLOA	ESC PRIM LOS TAVAREZ MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,569.57	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	3,570.36	7,391.66	25,137.34	9,735.13	39,097.79
1104	WALDY YULISSA POLANCO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS TAVAREZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1104	WALDY YULISSA POLANCO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS TAVAREZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	9,039.17	3,983.55	16,929.18
1104	FREDESVINDA JACQUELIN GONZALEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM MARCELINA ARAGONES MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1104	MIGUELINA LAHOZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINA ARAGONES MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	9,093.23	6,956.34	36,254.47
1104	RAUL GOMEZ ARAGONEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINA ARAGONES MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	11,778.84	4,926.84	20,338.72
1104	FREDESVINDA JACQUELIN GONZALEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM MARCELINA ARAGONES VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	10,632.05	4,013.27	15,530.08
1104	RAUL GOMEZ ARAGONEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINA ARAGONES VESP 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1104	AIDELY MATIAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARTIN ALONSO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,866.29	3,983.55	21,102.06
1104	LUCRECIO CUETO	ESC PRIM MARTIN ALONSO MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	52,046.47	9,276.11	8,953.79
1104	MARTINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARTIN ALONSO MAT 11-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,570.61	5,945.59	28,188.11
1104	ORNY DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN ALONSO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,629.25	4,132.19	21,308.06
1104	VIARY YARISSA ESPINAL PAYERO	ESC PRIM MARTIN ALONSO MAT 11-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	25,398.51	5,945.59	13,360.21
1104	YOHAIRA MERCEDES SANTOS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MARTIN ALONSO MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	24,937.87	3,983.55	1,030.48
1104	AIDELY MATIAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARTIN ALONSO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	24,914.26	3,983.55	1,054.09
1104	ALFREDO MINAYA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARTIN ALONSO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	22,267.39	7,907.63	29,281.71
1104	ANDREA VENTURA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN ALONSO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	27,858.37	7,669.81	22,140.38
1104	GEORGINA SUERO	ESC PRIM MARTIN ALONSO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	13,773.82	7,669.81	36,224.93
1104	GERONIMA EMILIA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN ALONSO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	15,601.75	7,253.61	31,683.89
1104	LUZ ILUMINADA COLLADO	ESC PRIM MARTIN ALONSO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1104	MARIA DEL CARMEN PADILLA MERCADO	ESC PRIM MARTIN ALONSO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	15,464.10	3,834.91	9,535.28
1104	MARIA DEL CARMEN PADILLA MERCADO	ESC PRIM MARTIN ALONSO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,511.28	3,834.91	20,488.10
1104	SANDRA ARISTI RONDON	ESC PRIM MARTIN ALONSO VESP 11-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,968.35	2,909.08	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	6,748.03	3,983.55	19,220.32
1104	AMADO GONZALEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MONTE AGUILAR MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
1104	ANGELA GURIEL ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE AGUILAR MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,536.29	5,945.59	25,222.43
1104	CANDIDA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE AGUILAR MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	24,548.54	4,013.27	1,613.59
1104	CANDIDA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE AGUILAR MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	11,757.28	4,013.27	14,404.85
1104	JULIO CESAR VASQUEZ COCCO	ESC PRIM MONTE AGUILAR MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1104	PAULINA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE AGUILAR MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,679.03	16,078.88	3,864.64	9,114.29
1104	AMADO GONZALEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MONTE AGUILAR VESP 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	16,998.85	4,926.84	15,118.71
1104	GRICELDA COCCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE AGUILAR VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,635.64	1,304.41	25.00	1,395.84	3,453.13	559.31	1,478.52	3,448.27	2,380.24	5,279.60	30,330.00	7,460.71	18,305.64
1104	PAULINA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE AGUILAR VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	25,070.04	3,864.64	123.13
1104	ADRIA RIVERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	26,723.52	4,102.46	20.00
1104	ALEJANDRINA RAMOS CID DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	3,570.36	5,105.09	21,292.98	3,983.55	4,675.37
1104	ANYELINA GRULLON FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	10,345.66	5,104.06	22,927.22
1104	ARISTALCO ENOHS MARTINEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	21,021.05	3,953.82	4,753.50
1104	BELLANIRYS MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	21,329.41	5,945.59	17,429.31
1104	BIANNY MARIEL BAEZ WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	19,433.10	5,945.59	19,325.62
1104	CATALINA MENDOZA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	15,752.44	7,610.35	33,858.72
1104	CLARA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	26,360.95	7,669.81	23,637.80
1104	DOLORES ELIZABETH CASTILLO PADILLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	6,260.34	3,983.55	19,708.01
1104	ESTHER VASQUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	27,861.29	9,407.26	34,063.22
1104	HENRIQUEZ CABRERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	20,526.49	3,983.55	5,441.86
1104	IBETTE DEL CARMEN NUESI DIAZ DE ROTTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	27,482.99	4,785.06	3,710.32
1104	LILIANA ALEXANDRA PEÑA MERCADO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	30,327.98	7,669.81	19,670.77
1104	LUISA MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	3,948.41	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	7,019.23	4,370.01	21,468.43



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1104	MARITZA DOMINGUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	24,589.20	3,983.55	1,379.15
1104	MAXIMO BARCLAY SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	13,996.83	4,013.27	12,165.31
1104	MIRIAN WILLIAMS MARTINEZ DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,909.08	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,468.03	3,983.55	20,500.32
1104	NANCY MORROBEL ROA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,710.37	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,030.80	4,132.19	21,906.52
1104	PEDRO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	21,692.32	3,953.82	4,082.23
1104	RAQUEL TEJADA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1104	REYNA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	18,419.64	4,251.09	9,292.84
1104	ROSANNA CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	19,935.37	4,102.46	6,808.15
1104	ROSELIA REYNOSO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,804.45	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	13,632.88	4,132.19	13,304.43
1104	SORAYA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ VARGAS DE MARTIN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,579.29	4,072.73	21,970.44
1104	YSABEL HERNANDEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	3,548.67	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	5,918.01	4,221.38	21,600.69
1104	YUDERCA PLACENCIA RECIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	11,712.71	3,983.55	14,255.64
1104	ADRIA RIVERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	15,928.69	4,102.46	10,814.83
1104	ALEJANDRINA RAMOS CID DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,493.47	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,798.97	3,983.55	169.38
1104	ANYELINA GRULLON FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	3,470.55	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	5,872.47	4,280.83	22,033.82
1104	DOLORES ELIZABETH CASTILLO PADILLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	16,450.89	3,983.55	9,517.46
1104	ESTERBINA SIMON DE VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,407.49	2,209.71	25.00	843.99	2,087.93	338.19	893.99	2,084.99	0.00	1,762.98	25,997.58	4,511.11	3,409.91
1104	HENRIQUEZ CABRERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	20,359.94	3,983.55	5,608.41
1104	IBETTE DEL CARMEN NUESI DIAZ DE ROTTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,907.49	3,129.28	25.00	772.24	1,910.43	309.44	817.99	1,907.74	0.00	1,615.23	15,274.20	4,127.61	11,633.29
1104	MARITZA DOMINGUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	4,944.50	3,983.55	21,023.85
1104	MARTIN DISLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	17,018.95	4,013.27	9,143.18
1104	NANCY MORROBEL ROA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,937.32	0.00	0.00	830.50	2,054.55	332.78	879.69	2,051.66	0.00	1,710.19	7,218.91	4,438.99	21,718.41
1104	NICAURYS ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	2,232.53	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	14,300.54	3,686.27	9,729.87
1104	PEDRO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,116.77	3,953.82	21,657.78
1104	RAQUEL TEJADA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,806.89	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	14,664.89	3,834.91	10,334.49
1104	REYNA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1104	ROSANNA CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,620.40	4,102.46	123.12
1104	ROSELIA REYNOSO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,437.31	0.00	0.00	844.85	2,090.05	338.53	894.89	2,087.11	0.00	1,739.74	27,757.44	4,515.69	1,679.87
1104	SORAYA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ VARGAS DE MARTIN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	1,967.34	4,072.73	24,582.39
1104	YSABEL HERNANDEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	6,385.12	5,033.16	26,425.63
1104	YUDERCA PLACENCIA RECIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1104	AURELINA ALVAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1104	CARMEN RIVERA	ESC PRIM ROLANDO ERIKSON MAT 11-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	23,506.58	9,735.13	40,728.55
1104	GRACIELA NUÑEZ ALMONTE DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ROLANDO ERIKSON MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	20,180.89	7,907.63	31,368.21
1104	JOSE NAHUN REYNOSO ROCHITS	ESC PRIM ROLANDO ERIKSON MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	7,795.00	3,983.55	18,173.35
1104	JOSE NAHUN REYNOSO ROCHITS	ESC PRIM ROLANDO ERIKSON VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,686.29	3,983.55	21,282.06
1104	MARIBEL TOLENTINO CABRERA	ESC PRIM ROLANDO ERIKSON VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	14,085.94	4,132.19	12,851.37
1104	AMARIS LIDIA BRITO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOMON VASQUEZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1104	ARILEDY CORDERO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOMON VASQUEZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	10,933.45	3,834.91	14,065.93
1104	DELIA DOMINGUEZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM SALOMON VASQUEZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	21,808.18	4,013.27	4,353.95
1104	ESMELI DE JESUS BRITO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALOMON VASQUEZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	15,034.87	3,775.46	9,576.92
1104	JOSE LUIS PICHARDO ROSA	ESC PRIM SALOMON VASQUEZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1104	YRELE RAKEL NUÑEZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM SALOMON VASQUEZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	12,515.85	7,372.53	35,544.96
1104	BENITA PE¥A BATISTA	ESC PRIM SALOMON VASQUEZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	12,806.27	3,834.91	12,193.11
1104	CLARA DIAZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM SALOMON VASQUEZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	23,367.26	7,610.35	26,243.90
1104	DELIA DOMINGUEZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM SALOMON VASQUEZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,757.28	4,013.27	21,404.85
1104	DIOSMARY GONZALEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM SALOMON VASQUEZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,827.99	7,372.53	30,232.82
1104	ESMELI DE JESUS BRITO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALOMON VASQUEZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	11,912.74	3,775.46	12,699.05
1104	AMADA ESPERANZA BARCLAY MARTE	ESC PRIM SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,022.88	3,834.91	19,976.50
1104	CARLOS JOSE ECHAVARRIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	24,246.00	3,805.18	559.58
1104	DARLIN YOKASTA CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	19,652.53	4,102.46	7,090.99
1104	LEYDA ALTAGRACIA TORRES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	9,036.08	4,132.19	17,901.23



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1104	LOURDES POLANCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	4,223.17	3,983.55	21,745.18
1104	MARIA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	3,171.57	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1104	PETRONILA SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	18,873.28	4,132.19	8,064.04
1104	SANDRA ARISTI RONDON	ESC PRIM SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	9,262.20	4,749.61	21,700.06
1104	YESENIA GRULLON FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1104	CARLOS JOSE ECHAVARRIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	11,665.09	3,805.18	13,140.49
1104	LEYDA ALTAGRACIA TORRES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	14,812.93	4,132.19	12,124.38
1104	MARIA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	16,051.45	3,983.55	9,916.90
1104	PETRONILA SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	23,549.27	4,132.19	3,388.05
1104	YESENIA GRULLON FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SIXTO CRUZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 11-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	13,382.75	3,834.91	11,616.63
1104	ADONYS ANTONIO DIAZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1104	ALEJANDRINA RAMOS CID DE SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1104	ANA HILDA CASTILLO AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1104	BIENVENIDO ANTONIO CASTILLO PADILLA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	34,253.95	9,079.39	25,359.95
1104	CARLOS MANUEL PINEDA TRONCOSO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	30,672.53	8,292.48	23,395.88
1104	CRISTIAN MARTINA CRUZ TORRES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	15,707.14	4,926.84	16,410.42
1104	CRISTIAN MARTINA CRUZ TORRES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	25,889.82	4,926.84	6,227.74
1104	DAHIANYELY MARGARITA CABRERA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1104	DARIEL LANTIGUA GENAO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1104	DAVID CASTILLO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,077.79	4,856.54	25.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	1,190.12	3,051.81	27,169.31	4,767.33	3,908.48
1104	DAVID CASTILLO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	0.00	0.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,836.69	28,337.82	4,767.33	2,739.97
1104	DAYSI RACHEL DISLA ANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	23,792.85	8,751.50	33,510.43
1104	ESTERBINA SIMON DE VILLAMAN	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,907.49	0.00	0.00	772.24	1,910.43	309.44	817.99	1,907.74	3,570.36	5,160.59	8,364.20	4,127.61	18,543.29
1104	FAISCALY SOLANGEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	11,266.04	5,632.24	25,450.01
1104	FAISCALY SOLANGEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,966.05	5,258.81	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	9,360.49	5,210.39	24,605.56
1104	FRANCISCO MACNADEBAI GARCIA VILLAMAN	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1104	GENOVA LANTIGUA DE ALVARADO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	7,587.66	4,891.38	24,298.84
1104	GRIMILDA FLERY TINEO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,633.41	980.04	3,755.39
1104	GUILLERMO GERALDINO CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	40,423.16	9,013.81	18,728.61
1104	JOHANA CECILIA DOMINGUEZ ROMAN	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1104	JORGITA ESTERLIN ALMONTE DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1104	JORGITA ESTERLIN ALMONTE DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,580.76	5,471.23	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,726.95	23,101.33	3,924.09	2,479.43
1104	JORGITA ESTERLIN ALMONTE DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.14	4,678.72	100.00
1104	JUAN ALBERTO RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MERCADO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	5,545.93	5,068.61	27,495.87
1104	JUAN ALBERTO RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MERCADO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	36,210.10	4,751.65	25.00	1,039.23	2,570.92	416.42	1,100.79	2,567.30	2,380.24	4,545.26	10,232.17	5,554.64	25,977.93
1104	JUAN BAUTISTA CUETO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1104	JUAN BAUTISTA CUETO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,355.83	4,926.84	21,761.73
1104	JUANA CONFESORA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	21,565.96	4,572.38	8,240.99
1104	JUANA CONFESORA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,475.79	4,572.38	23,331.16
1104	LOURDES POLANCO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,671.05	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,831.42	4,749.61	130.84
1104	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VILLAMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,592.84	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	25,365.90	5,068.61	7,675.91
1104	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VILLAMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1104	MARIA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1104	MARTHA MINAYA ARAGONEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	37,659.94	5,792.38	100.00
1104	MARTHA MINAYA ARAGONEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,759.94	6,407.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	24,901.19	5,792.38	12,858.75
1104	MIRIAN WILLIAMS MARTINEZ DE BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,779.95	4,749.61	182.31
1104	NELSON RAFAEL MORROBEL PLACENCIA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,077.79	0.00	0.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,836.69	30,977.79	4,767.33	100.00
1104	NELSON RAFAEL MORROBEL PLACENCIA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	3,892.32	25.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,861.69	8,448.70	4,767.33	22,629.09
1104	RAMONA SOLARY GARCIA TREJO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	2,575.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	14,255.94	4,324.28	13,933.58
1104	RAMONA SOLARY GARCIA TREJO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,856.12	11,617.86	4,324.28	16,571.66
1104	RAQUEL TEJADA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1104	RAYMUNDO ALEXANDRO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	22,632.07	4,749.61	8,330.19



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1104	RAYMUNDO ALEXANDRO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	30,942.26	4,749.61	20.00
1104	TOMASINA RIVERA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,459.86	4,749.61	23,502.40
1104	TOMASINA RIVERA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	10,356.86	4,749.61	20,605.40
1104	YANILDA ALMENGOT ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	25,708.29	9,407.26	36,216.22
1104	YANIRY ERCILIA POLANCO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,298.96	4,926.84	22,818.60
1104	YANIRY ERCILIA POLANCO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1104	YOMERY PEREZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	25,296.79	4,572.38	4,510.16
1104	YOMERY PEREZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	8,763.87	4,572.38	21,043.08
1104	YOVALDY ARABELY DIAZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	15,061.89	7,088.96	31,150.43
1104	YULISA JOSEFINA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1104	YULISSA DIAZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	25,727.23	8,292.48	28,341.18
1104	AMALIA ALMENGOT ALMENGOT	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	17,181.53	8,292.48	36,886.88
1104	ARISKEIDY ARAGONES HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	31,790.51	9,669.56	31,982.49
1104	ARISTALCO ENOHS MARTINEZ MATEO	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	15,183.63	4,714.16	15,547.56
1104	ARISTALCO MINAYA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,509.77	9,013.81	38,642.00
1104	ARMANDO BATISTA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	27,943.65	9,735.13	36,291.48
1104	BRENDA CARMELA REYNOSO DE TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	49,965.45	9,013.81	9,186.32
1104	CLARITZA MERCEDES BRITO MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	39,274.16	9,079.39	20,339.74
1104	DANIEL SANCHEZ BALDWIN	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	16,113.98	9,735.13	48,121.15
1104	DARLIN YOKASTA CABRERA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	17,945.54	4,891.38	13,940.96
1104	DORCA JOBINA GONZALEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	23,840.11	9,931.86	41,781.38
1104	FELIX MARIA GONZALEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	33,165.57	9,669.56	30,607.43
1104	FRANCISCO PEÑA OSORIA	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	10,071.70	9,407.26	51,852.81
1104	GENIEL ARAGONES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	4,977.38	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	2,380.24	6,568.92	36,461.09	10,617.23	33,990.34
1104	HUGO GONZALEZ ARAGONES	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	17,641.05	9,407.26	44,283.46
1104	JOSE ABEL MORALES PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1104	MICHAEL PAULINO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1104	RAQUEL TEJADA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,371.49	4,347.95	25.00	1,962.26	4,854.38	620.17	2,078.49	4,847.54	3,570.36	7,636.11	38,909.74	10,322.09	29,461.75
1104	RUMARDA GONZALEZ BRITO DE SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	16,198.44	4,572.38	13,608.51
1104	RUMARDA GONZALEZ BRITO DE SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,927.89	4,572.38	22,879.06
1104	SILVIO HUASCAR DEVORA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	20,145.87	4,324.28	8,043.65
1104	SILVIO HUASCAR DEVORA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1104	WILFREDO ALVAREZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1104	YESENIA VASQUEZ LUPERON	LIC SEC VESP EL HIGO 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1104	BERNARDINO VENTURA VENTURA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	10,433.47	4,855.95	21,221.97
1104	BERNARDINO VENTURA VENTURA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,126.95	4,855.95	24,528.49
1104	BIENVENIDO ANTONIO DIAZ CLASE	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	27,813.22	4,891.38	4,073.28
1104	CARMEN YEMELY ESTRELLA FRANCISCO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1104	ELDA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ PERALTA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	3,570.36	5,413.89	7,141.79	4,785.06	24,051.52
1104	FLOR ANGEL REYNOSO CUETO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,671.05	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	12,327.80	4,749.61	18,634.46
1104	JOSE MORROBEL CASTILLO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	32,991.34	9,013.81	26,160.43
1104	LUISA MEDINA DIAZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	29,811.22	5,210.39	4,154.83
1104	LUZ ILUMINADA COLLADO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,675.71	4,749.61	14,286.55
1104	MARTIN DISLA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1104	NICAURYS ROSARIO SANTOS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	10,781.98	4,395.16	17,869.66
1104	ORNY DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	21,920.23	4,926.84	10,197.33
1104	VICTOR JOEL LUPERON BELTRAN	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA GREGORIO LUPERON 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1104	ISABEL PERALTA DOMINGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN BENTZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	2,380.24	4,132.58	23,120.58	4,548.37	6,529.84
1104	MARCIA DE LOS ANGELES PARRA BRITO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN BENTZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,927.52	4,926.84	27,190.04
1104	MARIA DE JESUS UREÑA UREÑA DE MONTOLI	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN BENTZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	20,450.05	5,068.61	12,591.75
1104	MILENIA DE LA ROSA DELGADO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN BENTZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,552.90	8,751.50	25,750.38
1104	REBEKA VARGAS GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN BENTZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,017.20	5,033.16	793.55



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1104	YLONKA FELICIA ACEVEDO MORROBEL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN BENTZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,684.92	9,013.81	26,466.85
1104	YULISA JOSEFINA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN BENTZ VESP 11-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,793.07	9,013.81	10,358.70
1105	ARGELIA RAQUEL DISLA SIMON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-05 ALTAMIRA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	33,378.94	14,131.77	61,840.20
1105	CANDIDA COLLADO BELIARD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-05 ALTAMIRA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	39,861.89	14,131.77	55,357.25
1105	DANIEL FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-05 ALTAMIRA	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	911.76	1,225.06	7,074.24
1105	ELVIN LUIS DISLA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-05 ALTAMIRA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	29,896.71	13,357.22	59,864.02
1105	ESTEBAN HIRALDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-05 ALTAMIRA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	31,211.83	13,443.28	59,155.38
1105	EUSTAQUIA MERCADO ROSARIO DE VILLAMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-05 ALTAMIRA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	28,689.31	14,131.77	66,529.83
1105	GREGORIO ALMENGOT ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-05 ALTAMIRA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	65,919.57	14,131.77	29,299.57
1105	JOSE EDUARDO HENRIQUEZ VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-05 ALTAMIRA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	31,480.26	13,443.28	58,886.95
1105	LIDIA ROSARIO SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-05 ALTAMIRA	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1105	NEREIDA SANDOVAL MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-05 ALTAMIRA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	68,094.12	13,787.53	24,699.06
1105	RADAMES PICHARDO ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-05 ALTAMIRA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	15,806.66	25.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	1,190.12	8,129.82	70,110.16	17,222.47	46,889.84
1105	RAFAEL ARIDIO GARCIA PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-05 ALTAMIRA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	69,203.37	12,926.91	17,524.90
1105	ALEXANDER FRANCISCO FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,543.71	0.00	0.00	991.40	2,452.60	397.25	1,050.13	2,449.15	0.00	2,041.53	24,188.45	5,299.00	10,355.26
1105	FELICIANO MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	5,987.68	4,714.16	24,743.51
1105	JOSE CABRERA FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1105	YNES ALVAREZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	32,214.03	9,735.13	32,021.10
1105	JOANNY CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTINO CABRERA ARIAS MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,829.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,051.78	3,953.82	20,722.77
1105	MARCELINO CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTINO CABRERA ARIAS MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1105	MARTINA IVELISSE ROJAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM ALBERTINO CABRERA ARIAS MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,644.68	3,973.86	3,775.46	20,637.93
1105	WILDISON VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTINO CABRERA ARIAS MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,386.43	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	1,190.12	2,841.48	5,945.89	4,221.38	21,572.81
1105	JOANNY CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTINO CABRERA ARIAS VESP 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	15,717.43	4,714.16	15,013.76
1105	MARTINA IVELISSE ROJAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM ALBERTINO CABRERA ARIAS VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,565.90	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	15,211.79	3,775.46	9,400.00
1105	WILDISON VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTINO CABRERA ARIAS VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	13,086.22	4,221.38	14,432.48
1105	CAROLINA ELIZABETH GOMEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LA JAGUA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	CAROLINA ELIZABETH GOMEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LA JAGUA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	23,354.90	3,686.27	675.51
1105	YOANNA CABRERA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LA JAGUA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,790.85	5,945.59	32,967.87
1105	TECLA HIRALDO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,233.08	3,851.07	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	2,380.24	4,310.22	10,277.13	4,944.56	21,955.95
1105	TECLA HIRALDO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ VESP 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,233.08	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	23,325.02	4,944.56	8,908.06
1105	FLORANGER MARIA PALLERO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	14,711.28	3,834.91	10,288.10
1105	FLORANGER MARIA PALLERO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	11,604.68	3,834.91	13,394.70
1105	MACIEL MARGARITA PAULINO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,702.93	7,610.35	42,908.23
1105	YDONIA DOMINGUEZ CABRERA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	3,486.17	4,132.19	23,451.14
1105	YOLANDA MESON TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	27,102.69	7,372.53	20,958.12
1105	YDONIA DOMINGUEZ CABRERA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	7,022.76	4,132.19	19,914.55
1105	BIENVENIDO ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BAJA BONIQUITO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	7,207.48	4,013.27	18,954.65
1105	LISBETH ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BAJA BONIQUITO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	9,023.56	5,945.59	29,735.16
1105	ADRIANA FRANCISCO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM BAJA BONIQUITO VESP 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,761.76	3,805.18	21,043.82
1105	ADRIANA FRANCISCO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM BAJA BONIQUITO VESP 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,656.13	10,039.11	3,805.18	14,766.47
1105	BIENVENIDO ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BAJA BONIQUITO VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1105	MARIA BEATRIZ BELLIARD	ESC PRIM BENITA CABRERA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	14,484.16	7,907.63	37,064.94
1105	DIOSMARY ANNERY MARTINEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	13,673.73	3,953.82	12,100.82
1105	DIVINA ROSARIO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	10,590.88	3,864.64	14,602.29
1105	GREGORIA RUBEN	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	14,726.89	3,983.55	11,241.46
1105	GRISELDA ALMONTE SEVERINO DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,228.92	4,855.95	24,426.52
1105	HERMINIA NUÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1105	JISELIA SILVERIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	1,892.64	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,622.72	26,864.81	4,147.04	169.39
1105	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,767.92	4,132.19	169.39
1105	SANTA CARILIS POLANCO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.78	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	2,380.24	3,834.80	7,190.64	3,775.46	17,421.14
1105	SANTA CARILIS POLANCO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,611.78	1,387.38	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	3,512.25	3,775.46	21,099.53
1105	SUSANA POLANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	17,957.71	4,251.09	9,754.77



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	CLARISSA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA VESP 11-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1105	DIOSMARY ANNERY MARTINEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1105	DIVINA ROSARIO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	13,117.28	3,864.64	12,075.89
1105	GREGORIA RUBEN	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	19,498.29	3,983.55	6,470.06
1105	JISELIA SILVERIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	3,570.36	5,168.08	9,982.38	4,147.04	17,051.82
1105	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,162.35	9,516.82	4,132.19	17,420.49
1105	NESTOR VLADIMIR AMARANTE MONTAN	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA VESP 11-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,925.70	5,945.59	23,833.02
1105	SUSANA POLANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL VARGAS PARRA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,608.25	4,251.09	22,104.23
1105	LUIS MANUEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAZARAL MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,666.66	3,361.22	25.00	851.43	2,106.33	341.17	901.87	2,103.37	0.00	1,778.30	19,495.81	4,550.87	10,170.85
1105	LUIS MANUEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAZARAL MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	29,666.66	0.00	0.00	851.43	2,106.33	341.17	901.87	2,103.37	0.00	1,753.30	29,566.66	4,550.87	100.00
1105	ANA DILIA VARGAS ABREU	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.86	13,877.49	4,370.01	14,610.17
1105	ARSENIA GARCIA CABRERA DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	15,243.18	7,907.63	36,305.92
1105	CARMEN JOSEFINA MARTINEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	28,775.25	4,429.47	100.00
1105	CARMEN JOSEFINA MARTINEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	2,412.31	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	3,570.36	5,301.89	17,918.55	4,429.47	10,956.70
1105	CONSUELO ANTONIA HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	3,562.34	3,953.82	22,212.21
1105	CONSUELO ANTONIA HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,774.55	2,354.90	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	0.00	1,666.48	4,745.76	4,260.62	23,028.79
1105	ENMANUEL PAYERO PAYERO	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	12,456.46	7,848.18	38,705.05
1105	JOSE MIGUEL CABRERA BONILLA	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	13,313.76	4,102.46	13,429.76
1105	JOSE MIGUEL CABRERA BONILLA	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,620.40	4,102.46	123.12
1105	PATRICIA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	2,380.24	3,777.53	9,091.17	3,626.81	14,551.65
1105	ROSA MARIA VASQUEZ DE DISLA	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	2,380.24	4,006.60	5,420.38	4,221.38	22,098.32
1105	YUDERCA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	4,760.48	6,295.21	21,587.21	3,983.55	4,381.14
1105	ANA DILIA VARGAS ABREU	ESC PRIM EL JAMO VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	19,625.13	4,370.01	8,862.53
1105	ROSA MARIA VASQUEZ DE DISLA	ESC PRIM EL JAMO VESP 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,518.70	2,207.92	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	25,652.73	4,221.38	1,865.97
1105	CARMEN ROSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,162.35	8,161.79	4,132.19	18,775.52
1105	GENRY VARGAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 11-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,233.17	14,638.17	4,251.09	13,074.31



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	GENRY VARGAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1105	JANEL FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,718.35	3,944.07	25.00	824.22	2,039.00	330.26	873.04	2,036.13	0.00	1,722.26	9,837.30	4,405.39	18,881.05
1105	JANEL FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,712.26	0.00	0.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	1,992.39	25,344.15	5,171.46	8,368.11
1105	LEDY ADAGILSA MOYA SIRI	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	17,334.04	3,983.55	8,634.31
1105	NIDIA CABRERA LUZON	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,892.37	4,251.09	20,820.11
1105	ROSANNA CESARINA DISLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	4,042.14	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	12,300.24	5,104.06	20,972.63
1105	YULISA BETANIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	16,480.06	4,370.01	12,007.61
1105	CARMEN ROSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,767.92	4,132.19	169.39
1105	EDYS BONILLA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	12,937.61	4,926.84	19,179.95
1105	LEDY ADAGILSA MOYA SIRI	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,822.09	3,983.55	146.26
1105	NIDIA CABRERA LUZON	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	26,756.34	4,251.09	956.14
1105	ROSANNA CESARINA DISLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,473.51	0.00	0.00	960.69	2,376.62	384.95	1,017.59	2,373.27	2,380.24	4,358.52	33,453.51	5,134.84	20.00
1105	YULISA BETANIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,237.67	3,434.99	25.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.63	2,214.75	0.00	1,871.15	17,610.10	4,791.85	13,627.57
1105	RAFAEL ESTEBAN CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,966.05	4,027.24	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	33,742.70	5,210.39	223.35
1105	YANELLY PEREZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,436.33	5,945.59	31,322.39
1105	RAFAEL ESTEBAN CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	4,760.48	6,767.88	19,941.31	5,210.39	14,024.74
1105	CONFESOR POLANCO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ELIA MARTE MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1105	FELIPA VARGAS JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ELIA MARTE MAT 11-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,292.39	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	1,190.12	4,009.70	26,452.79	7,253.61	20,832.85
1105	SANTOS GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELIA MARTE MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	3,628.62	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1105	ALEXANDER DE JESUS BRITO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 11-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,100.08	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.11	323.15	854.24	1,992.30	0.00	1,660.71	28,000.08	4,310.56	100.00
1105	ANA KAREN CRUZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	21,514.84	8,145.45	31,584.61
1105	CLAUDIA GOMEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,524.55	0.00	0.00	818.65	2,025.24	328.03	867.15	2,022.39	2,380.24	4,066.04	24,133.60	4,375.66	4,390.95
1105	DOMINGO FRIAS SARANTE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,498.75	4,142.44	25.00	1,592.81	3,940.41	620.17	1,687.16	3,934.86	0.00	3,304.97	28,840.85	8,495.44	26,657.90
1105	EDUARDO CABRERA MORALES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	15,426.01	4,072.73	11,123.72
1105	EDUARDO CABRERA MORALES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	7,372.29	4,072.73	19,177.44
1105	JUANA PARRA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,631.37	4,251.09	22,081.11



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	LUIS JOHER FRANCISCO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,917.49	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	0.00	3,392.24	48,674.28	8,704.97	8,301.04
1105	MARCELINA ANTONIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1105	NIULKA ALTAGRACIA DISLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,987.03	2,731.51	25.00	1,606.83	3,975.08	620.17	1,702.01	3,969.48	0.00	3,333.84	40,537.17	8,564.73	15,449.86
1105	ODALIS MANUEL VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,804.28	3,834.91	19,195.10
1105	RITA RODRIGUEZ MUÑOZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	19,482.43	4,251.09	8,230.05
1105	YINET ALTAGRACIA REYES VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	12,805.18	3,953.82	12,969.37
1105	ALEXANDER DE JESUS BRITO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 11-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,100.08	2,771.62	25.00	806.47	1,995.11	323.15	854.24	1,992.30	0.00	1,685.71	17,928.55	4,310.56	10,171.53
1105	CLAUDIA GOMEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,103.72	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,326.38	3,953.82	21,448.17
1105	JUANA PARRA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	13,793.95	4,251.09	13,918.53
1105	KENIA JOSEFINA CORONADO REYES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,726.18	4,713.45	25.00	824.44	2,039.56	330.35	873.28	2,036.69	0.00	1,722.72	8,184.33	4,406.60	20,541.85
1105	MARCELINA ANTONIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 11-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	27,327.25	2,455.88	25.00	784.29	1,940.23	314.26	830.75	1,937.50	0.00	1,640.04	5,642.48	4,191.99	21,684.77
1105	ODALIS MANUEL VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	22,343.58	3,834.91	2,655.80
1105	RITA RODRIGUEZ MUÑOZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	1,905.58	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	4,760.48	6,423.29	10,011.69	4,251.09	17,700.79
1105	YINET ALTAGRACIA REYES VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,615.29	3,953.82	21,159.26
1105	YOLEIDY ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	40,199.22	7,372.53	7,861.59
1105	ABRAHAN HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	15,314.61	4,072.73	11,235.12
1105	DIEGA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	4,768.22	4,251.09	22,944.26
1105	ESTEBANIA GARCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	16,006.93	4,251.09	11,705.55
1105	FRANCISCO NUÑEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	17,746.43	4,102.46	8,997.09
1105	IRMA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	8,474.90	3,953.82	17,299.65
1105	JUANA GREGORIA VASQUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	24,752.70	7,372.53	23,308.11
1105	LUIS JOEL FRANCISCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	26,449.73	4,072.73	100.00
1105	RAMIRO PADILLA PARRA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,951.83	4,926.84	23,165.73
1105	SANTIAGO MARTE	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	14,224.87	4,251.09	13,487.61
1105	SIXTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,949.25	4,132.19	20,988.06
1105	YSABEL DEL CARMEN ROSARIO UREÑA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,831.87	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,217.50	4,251.09	21,494.98



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	ANTONIO CABRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN VESP 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1105	DIEGA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,016.88	4,251.09	21,695.60
1105	ESTEBANIA GARCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
1105	IRVING JOSUE HENRIQUEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN VESP 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	1,190.12	2,530.15	2,870.26	3,478.17	19,803.59
1105	QUILCY SORAYA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	17,120.90	3,953.82	8,653.65
1105	RAMIRO PADILLA PARRA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN VESP 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,752.01	4,926.84	4,365.55
1105	SANTIAGO MARTE	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1105	YUDERCA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,413.26	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,775.83	3,983.55	192.52
1105	DAMARIS MARIA NUÑEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ABAJO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	26,256.34	7,372.53	21,804.47
1105	MAXIMO ABREU GARCIA	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ABAJO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	23,282.71	4,132.19	3,654.60
1105	PATRICIA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ABAJO MAT 11-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,642.82	1,113.87	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	17,478.59	3,626.81	6,164.23
1105	THEILA ESTEPHANY TORIBIO ABREU	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ABAJO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	18,544.10	3,805.18	6,261.48
1105	THEILA ESTEPHANY TORIBIO ABREU	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ABAJO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	11,339.62	3,805.18	13,465.96
1105	TRISVANESA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ABAJO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
1105	LUIS JOEL FRANCISCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ABAJO VESP 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	15,381.33	4,072.73	11,168.40
1105	MAXIMO ABREU GARCIA	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ABAJO VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,681.28	4,132.19	21,256.03
1105	SILBIA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ABAJO VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,851.28	3,834.91	19,148.10
1105	ALFA LICELOTE SANTOS LUNA	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	19,379.36	267.46	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,272.27	2,972.79	17,107.09
1105	ANA ELISA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	14,478.04	3,805.18	10,327.54
1105	ANA ELISA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	13,092.28	3,805.18	11,713.30
1105	ANALDO ALEXIS HIRALDO CABRERA	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	23,542.82	3,626.81	100.00
1105	LUCIA MENDEZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	22,858.69	4,926.84	9,258.87
1105	PAULINA MINAYA	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	5,057.28	4,013.27	21,104.85
1105	SUJEIRIS MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1105	VIRGILIO REYES MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	5,546.78	4,429.47	23,328.47
1105	ALFA LICELOTE SANTOS LUNA	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	12,728.03	2,972.79	6,651.33



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	ALONDRA YBANIA ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	793.44	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,478.25	2,972.79	16,901.11
1105	ANALDO ALEXIS HIRALDO CABRERA	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	15,574.16	3,626.81	8,068.66
1105	JAHAIRA MERCEDES REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA VESP 11-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,716.01	2,972.79	16,663.35
1105	LUCIA MENDEZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA VESP 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	31,986.72	4,926.84	130.84
1105	LUIS MANUEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	2,972.79	17,943.35
1105	MARIA MARGARITA TAVERAS SENCION	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA VESP 11-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	15,780.77	3,478.17	6,893.08
1105	PAULINA MINAYA	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	11,072.20	4,013.27	15,089.93
1105	DOMINGA CABRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO TORIBIO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	5,801.28	3,805.18	19,004.30
1105	JORDIN ISMAEL MARTINEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO TORIBIO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1105	MARGARITA CABRERA Y ALMENGOT	ESC PRIM GREGORIO TORIBIO MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	19,604.42	4,926.84	12,513.14
1105	NELFI LUZ MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO TORIBIO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,082.85	5,945.59	24,675.87
1105	ROSA JULIA PARRA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO TORIBIO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	26,401.00	4,132.19	536.31
1105	DOMINGA CABRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO TORIBIO VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	23,123.45	3,805.18	1,682.13
1105	MARGARITA CABRERA Y ALMENGOT	ESC PRIM GREGORIO TORIBIO VESP 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1105	ROSA JULIA PARRA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO TORIBIO VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,503.76	4,132.19	20,433.55
1105	ERIDANIA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERVIDOR MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1105	ERIDANIA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERVIDOR VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	12,878.61	4,132.19	14,058.70
1105	IRVING JOSUE HENRIQUEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM HERVIDOR VESP 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,018.88	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	13,134.60	3,478.17	9,539.25
1105	FILOMENA CABRERA ALMENGO	ESC PRIM JOSE APOLINAR NUÑEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	16,679.34	4,132.19	10,257.97
1105	FILOMENA CABRERA ALMENGO	ESC PRIM JOSE APOLINAR NUÑEZ VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1105	DAHIANA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON VASQUEZ MERCADO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,593.69	5,945.59	34,165.03
1105	MARIO SILVERIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ARACENA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,110.85	5,945.59	23,647.87
1105	EVARISTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PADILLA HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,305.11	2,493.31	25.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,875.14	19,766.72	4,802.20	11,538.39
1105	EVARISTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PADILLA HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,019.29	0.00	0.00	775.45	1,918.37	310.72	821.39	1,915.67	3,570.36	5,167.20	6,212.49	4,144.76	20,806.80
1105	ANGELITA MESON TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LA CHINA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	19,531.78	3,834.91	5,467.60
1105	ANGELITA MESON TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LA CHINA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,511.28	3,834.91	20,488.10



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	DANNELVY THOMAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA CHINA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	22,860.60	7,372.53	25,200.21
1105	ESPERANZA CABRERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA CHINA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	2,825.34	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	1,190.12	2,921.65	21,017.34	4,429.47	7,857.91
1105	MARIA LUISA CABRERA TORIBIO DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA CHINA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	11,352.45	3,834.91	13,646.93
1105	PAULA POLANCO MONTAN	ESC PRIM LA CHINA MAT 11-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	1,190.12	2,587.41	13,676.05	3,626.81	9,966.77
1105	RAMONA FULGENCIA VELOZ CRUZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA CHINA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	20,121.87	4,132.19	6,815.44
1105	YECENIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA CHINA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	15,031.84	3,626.81	8,610.98
1105	ESPERANZA CABRERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA CHINA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	13,246.66	4,429.47	15,628.59
1105	LUZ DILDANIA FELIX CABRERA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA CHINA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,654.25	4,251.09	21,058.23
1105	MARIA ISABEL PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CHINA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,532.34	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	23,962.03	3,834.91	1,037.35
1105	PAULA POLANCO MONTAN	ESC PRIM LA CHINA VESP 11-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,292.39	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	18,754.61	3,626.81	4,888.21
1105	RAMONA FULGENCIA VELOZ CRUZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA CHINA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1105	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ARIAS DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT ALTAMIRA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,136.10	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,293.55	3,834.91	20,705.83
1105	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ARIAS DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT ALTAMIRA	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,999.38	0.00	0.00	774.88	1,916.96	310.49	820.78	1,914.26	0.00	1,595.66	11,046.54	4,141.71	15,952.84
1105	ADAMILKA CABRERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	20,497.10	4,548.37	9,153.32
1105	AGUSTINA PEÑA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,006.29	3,983.55	20,962.06
1105	AGUSTINA PEÑA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	8,656.34	3,983.55	17,312.01
1105	ALEANDRA MARIBEL PEREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	19,011.28	3,834.91	5,988.10
1105	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	13,926.53	4,370.01	14,561.13
1105	BERKIS ANTONIA SANTOS DE AZA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,299.73	2,501.05	25.00	840.90	2,080.28	336.95	890.71	2,077.35	1,190.12	2,946.73	6,850.29	4,494.58	22,449.44
1105	BERNARDITA DEL LOURDES ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	14,827.06	4,132.19	12,110.25
1105	KEILANIA CRUZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	6,731.47	3,805.18	18,074.11
1105	LEOCADIO PAYERO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,665.04	7,372.53	40,395.77
1105	LUCIA LOGROÑO SALAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	26,097.18	4,926.84	6,020.38
1105	LUCIA LOGROÑO SALAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,832.78	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	7,853.45	4,132.19	19,083.86
1105	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS RECAREY DE RECAREY	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	20,956.20	4,221.38	6,562.50
1105	WINSTON JULIO PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,349.44	0.00	0.00	957.13	2,367.81	383.52	1,013.82	2,364.48	1,190.12	3,161.07	23,181.41	5,115.81	10,168.03



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	YARITZA MASSIEL AYBAR MINAYA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1105	ALEANDRA MARIBEL PEREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 11-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	16,231.11	3,834.91	8,768.27
1105	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	11,079.93	4,370.01	17,407.73
1105	BERKIS ANTONIA SANTOS DE AZA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	23,811.12	4,072.73	2,738.61
1105	BERNARDITA DEL LOURDES ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1105	KEILANIA CRUZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	17,089.80	3,805.18	7,715.78
1105	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS RECAREY DE RECAREY	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	18,871.75	4,221.38	8,646.95
1105	WINSTON JULIO PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,349.44	4,509.25	25.00	957.13	2,367.81	383.52	1,013.82	2,364.48	0.00	1,995.95	33,218.60	5,115.81	130.84
1105	ARIAGNA MAXIEEL DE JESUS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	15,376.64	7,372.53	32,684.17
1105	MARIEL ESTEFANIE REYES BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,400.33	5,945.59	28,358.39
1105	SIXTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS AGUAS MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	17,557.92	4,926.84	14,559.64
1105	FELIX JOSE CABRERA SOSA	ESC PRIM LAS LAJAS MAT 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,580.76	1,839.41	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,726.95	13,149.25	3,924.09	12,431.51
1105	NIDIA MARTINEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LAS LAJAS MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	40,696.66	540.97	25.00	1,167.99	2,889.46	468.01	1,237.18	2,885.39	0.00	2,430.17	29,588.29	6,242.86	11,108.37
1105	VIRGILIO REYES MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LAS LAJAS MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	5,797.69	4,429.47	23,077.56
1105	ADALGISA CABRERA TREJO	ESC PRIM LAS LAJAS VESP 11-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	29,519.16	6,956.34	15,828.54
1105	DEMETRIA TAVERAS VALERIO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS LAJAS VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	29,137.36	7,907.63	22,411.74
1105	FELIX JOSE CABRERA SOSA	ESC PRIM LAS LAJAS VESP 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	25,480.76	3,924.09	100.00
1105	SILBIA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAJAS VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	21,229.11	3,834.91	3,770.27
1105	YOENNI ANTONIO SANTOS TREJO	ESC PRIM LAS LAJAS VESP 11-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	7,028.29	4,072.73	19,521.44
1105	YUDELKA MARTE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MANACLAS MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	13,700.87	5,945.59	25,057.85
1105	DELVIS FRANCISCO MENDOZA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ENRIQUE VERAS MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1105	LORENZO ANTONIO VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM LUIS ENRIQUE VERAS MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,349.38	2,044.36	25.00	756.23	1,870.81	303.02	801.02	1,868.17	0.00	1,582.25	19,423.08	4,042.00	6,926.30
1105	LORENZO ANTONIO VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM LUIS ENRIQUE VERAS MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	14,410.06	3,834.91	10,589.32
1105	MARIA MAGDALENA VARGAS MOYA	ESC PRIM LUIS ENRIQUE VERAS MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1105	GABRIELA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL D´ JESUS GALLARDO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1105	GREGORIA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MANUEL D´ JESUS GALLARDO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	7,781.49	3,805.18	17,024.09



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	MERCEDES FILENA RODRIGUEZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM MANUEL D´ JESUS GALLARDO MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,770.96	4,153.19	25.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,902.67	6,880.14	4,873.67	24,890.82
1105	MILAGRO ELVIRA VASQUEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL D´ JESUS GALLARDO MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,154.46	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,493.50	10,480.91	4,926.84	21,636.65
1105	MERCEDES FILENA RODRIGUEZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM MANUEL D´ JESUS GALLARDO VESP 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,770.96	0.00	0.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,877.67	9,659.43	4,873.67	22,111.53
1105	MILAGRO ELVIRA VASQUEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL D´ JESUS GALLARDO VESP 11-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	6,686.49	5,403.63	28,539.23
1105	CRESENCIA MERCADO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MARCOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	17,071.76	7,372.53	30,989.05
1105	DELCY MILAGRO MARTINEZ NUÑEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARCOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	23,038.26	4,867.37	8,691.71
1105	LUCIA GONZALEZ M. DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,971.37	4,251.09	21,741.11
1105	RAQUEL ALMONTE GARCIA DE PARRA	ESC PRIM MARCOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	8,308.49	4,251.09	19,403.99
1105	DELCY MILAGRO MARTINEZ NUÑEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARCOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,444.15	2,855.21	25.00	787.65	1,948.53	315.61	834.30	1,945.79	2,380.24	4,027.19	8,558.51	4,209.93	18,885.64
1105	FRANCISCO NUÑEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM MARCOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	8,090.28	4,102.46	18,653.24
1105	LUCIA GONZALEZ M. DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,552.24	4,251.09	2,160.24
1105	RAQUEL ALMONTE GARCIA DE PARRA	ESC PRIM MARCOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	7,863.66	4,251.09	19,848.82
1105	MAXIMO AMADO PEÑA ARRIAGA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANTONIO CABRERA CABRERA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	24,707.09	3,864.64	486.08
1105	ALBANIA MOYA MARTINEZ DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,124.55	2,263.16	25.00	778.47	1,925.84	311.93	824.59	1,923.13	0.00	1,628.06	4,599.35	4,160.90	22,525.20
1105	ALBANIA MOYA MARTINEZ DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	23,580.06	3,953.82	2,194.49
1105	DANIA FRANCISCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	25,411.60	4,102.46	1,331.92
1105	DANIA FRANCISCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,290.28	4,102.46	21,453.24
1105	DIGNORA MESON TORIBIO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	17,052.95	3,805.18	7,752.63
1105	DIGNORA MESON TORIBIO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,805.58	2,081.39	25.00	769.32	1,903.20	308.26	814.89	1,900.52	0.00	1,609.21	4,390.75	4,111.98	22,414.83
1105	ESPERANZA UREÑA COLON DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	17,701.09	3,805.18	7,104.49
1105	GREGORIA PAYERO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	2,171.87	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	2,380.24	3,825.43	7,628.07	3,686.27	16,402.34
1105	GREGORIA PAYERO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,610.31	12,018.37	3,686.27	12,012.04
1105	INGRID MARIA VENTURA BONILLA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	15,072.36	7,610.35	34,538.80
1105	LEONEL WELINGTON MEZQUITA PERALTA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	2,733.95	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	15,688.12	7,610.35	33,923.04
1105	MIGUELINA TAVAREZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ MAT 11-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1105	SANTOS GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	13,879.55	4,251.09	13,832.93



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	LUISA ALTAGRACIA SARANTE	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	4,146.17	4,132.19	22,791.14
1105	MIGUELINA TAVAREZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ VESP 11-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	19,074.68	3,805.18	5,730.90
1105	SATURNINA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MELENDEZ VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	10,508.69	4,102.46	16,234.83
1105	ANDREA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PALMAR GRANDE MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1105	EDYS BONILLA	ESC PRIM PALMAR GRANDE MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1105	GLENIS ANTONIA REYNOSO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PALMAR GRANDE MAT 11-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	4,224.29	3,924.09	21,356.47
1105	JOSE CABRERA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PALMAR GRANDE MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	2,796.49	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	8,213.92	7,610.35	41,397.24
1105	MARIA YSABEL PERALTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PALMAR GRANDE MAT 11-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	8,264.34	4,072.73	18,285.39
1105	MARTHA MEDINA PADILLA	ESC PRIM PALMAR GRANDE MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	2,966.26	3,983.55	23,002.09
1105	PETRONILA MIESES SILVERIO DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM PALMAR GRANDE MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	7,815.65	4,251.09	19,896.83
1105	TOMAS ALVAREZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM PALMAR GRANDE MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	21,058.07	3,983.55	4,910.28
1105	GLENIS ANTONIA REYNOSO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PALMAR GRANDE VESP 11-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	5,828.34	3,924.09	19,752.42
1105	PETRONILA MIESES SILVERIO DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM PALMAR GRANDE VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,589.35	4,251.09	123.13
1105	TOMAS ALVAREZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM PALMAR GRANDE VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	6,739.89	3,983.55	19,228.46
1105	YOENNI ANTONIO SANTOS TREJO	ESC PRIM PALMAR GRANDE VESP 11-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	17,776.74	4,072.73	8,772.99
1105	ANTIA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PESCADO BOBO ABAJO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	7,064.48	4,132.19	19,872.83
1105	CARMEN PARRA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PESCADO BOBO ABAJO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	22,573.85	3,478.17	100.00
1105	JULIA ZOBERDA MARTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PESCADO BOBO ABAJO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	15,360.01	4,102.46	11,383.51
1105	ANTIA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PESCADO BOBO ABAJO VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	10,796.27	4,132.19	16,141.04
1105	ANTONIO PARRA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PESCADO BOBO ARRIBA MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,938.00	4,607.83	100.00
1105	CAROLINA ALMONTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PESCADO BOBO ARRIBA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,116.33	5,945.59	31,642.39
1105	DERIMER SANTOS DISLA	ESC PRIM PESCADO BOBO ARRIBA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	22,536.98	5,945.59	16,221.74
1105	MARTIN MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PESCADO BOBO ARRIBA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,331.28	3,834.91	20,668.10
1105	PERLA MARIEN DOMINGUEZ PALLEROS	ESC PRIM PESCADO BOBO ARRIBA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1105	ANTONIO PARRA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PESCADO BOBO ARRIBA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,771.62	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	18,598.23	4,013.27	7,563.90
1105	MARTIN MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PESCADO BOBO ARRIBA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	19,836.61	3,834.91	5,162.77

DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	AMPARO CABRERA PAYERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALFREDO CABRERA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	24,646.82	7,253.61	22,638.82
1105	ABRAHAN HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTANISLAO CABRERA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,579.29	4,072.73	21,970.44
1105	ALFONSO TORIBIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTANISLAO CABRERA MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,574.66	0.00	0.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,806.96	30,474.66	4,690.15	100.00
1105	ALFONSO TORIBIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTANISLAO CABRERA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,475.18	2,931.51	25.00	759.84	1,879.74	304.46	804.85	1,877.09	0.00	1,589.69	11,529.91	4,061.29	14,945.27
1105	GREGORIA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTANISLAO CABRERA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,440.28	3,805.18	20,365.30
1105	JUAN ALEXANDER PERALTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTANISLAO CABRERA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	16,671.47	7,610.35	32,939.69
1105	ROSA EMILIA DISLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTANISLAO CABRERA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1105	YEUARLISA GARCIA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTANISLAO CABRERA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	11,751.95	3,686.27	12,278.46
1105	YEUARLISA GARCIA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTANISLAO CABRERA MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	5,627.88	3,686.27	18,402.53
1105	EDUARDA CANELA CRUZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTOS MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,536.44	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	13,921.58	4,102.46	12,821.94
1105	ESCOLASTICA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTOS MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	21,587.64	7,372.53	26,473.17
1105	EUSTAQUIA LORENZA MERCADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTOS MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	9,063.68	5,281.28	25,364.50
1105	MARIA MARGARITA TAVERAS SENCION	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTOS MAT 11-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	5,799.29	3,478.17	16,874.56
1105	NARKY MERCEDES CABRERA MERCADO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTOS MAT 11-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,142.82	2,465.45	25.00	750.30	1,856.14	300.64	794.74	1,853.53	0.00	1,570.04	18,190.77	4,010.31	7,952.05
1105	EUSTAQUIA LORENZA MERCADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTOS VESP 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	33,368.91	5,281.28	1,059.27
1105	SINDY DILENIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTOS VESP 11-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	19,970.74	7,372.53	28,090.07
1105	BIENVENIDO PEREZ JORGE	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1105	FRANCISCO SILVERIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	16,850.67	3,834.91	8,148.71
1105	INGRID SORAYA ESTRELLA DISLA	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	2,522.29	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,939.72	7,610.35	41,671.44
1105	BIENVENIDO PEREZ JORGE	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	22,234.30	4,251.09	5,478.18
1105	CARMEN PARRA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	22,673.85	840.36	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	2,380.24	3,745.27	7,896.93	3,478.17	14,776.92
1105	DANIEL FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	4,411.88	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1105	EMERALDA BONILLA	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,597.72	12,030.86	4,147.04	15,003.34
1105	EMERALDA BONILLA	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,034.20	2,249.68	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	1,190.12	2,812.84	6,408.38	4,147.04	20,625.82
1105	FRANCISCO SILVERIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1105	ISIDRO POLANCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	54,089.57	9,735.13	10,145.56



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	LUIS FELIPE VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ MAT 11-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.80	4,146.11	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,140.29	23,983.63	5,490.47	11,808.17
1105	LUIS FELIPE VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	9,487.50	4,251.09	18,224.98
1105	VALERIA ALVAREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	6,372.88	4,132.19	20,564.43
1105	VALERIA ALVAREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	24,059.18	4,132.19	2,878.13
1105	BIENVENIDA ESPERANZA DISLA ABREU	ESC PRIM RAMON DISLA MERCADO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	16,871.42	7,610.35	32,739.74
1105	NERY BELLIARD FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM RAMON DISLA MERCADO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	21,827.03	4,102.46	4,916.49
1105	ROSA MARTE	ESC PRIM RAMON DISLA MERCADO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,148.11	0.00	0.00	836.55	2,069.52	335.20	886.10	2,066.60	2,380.24	4,102.89	4,860.11	4,471.32	24,288.00
1105	NERY BELLIARD FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM RAMON DISLA MERCADO VESP 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	7,034.49	4,102.46	19,709.03
1105	ROSA MARTE	ESC PRIM RAMON DISLA MERCADO VESP 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,422.73	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,168.23	5,068.61	24,873.57
1105	JUANA LENDOF CABRERA DE DISLA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO JORGE ESPINAL MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,052.28	3,834.91	20,947.10
1105	JUANA LENDOF CABRERA DE DISLA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO JORGE ESPINAL MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	11,599.13	3,834.91	13,400.25
1105	LUZ DILDANIA FELIX CABRERA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO JORGE ESPINAL MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	16,918.57	5,068.61	16,123.23
1105	ANICOR MARY PARRA	ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE ABAJO MAT 11-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	8,881.45	3,834.91	16,117.93
1105	ANTONIO CABRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE ABAJO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1105	ESPERANZA HIRALDO CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE ABAJO MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	36,444.49	9,735.13	27,790.64
1105	LUIS ANTONIO MINAYA CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE ABAJO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1105	ROSANNA MOYA LUZON	ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE ABAJO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	42,317.76	7,669.81	7,680.99
1105	ANICOR MARY PARRA	ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE ABAJO VESP 11-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	18,917.29	3,834.91	6,082.09
1105	CONSUELO ESQUIBEL VASQUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ROBERTO UREÑA COLLADO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,110.85	5,945.59	31,647.87
1105	ANA YANET GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,112.92	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	1,190.12	4,353.29	10,146.67	8,145.45	42,952.78
1105	ANGELA YESENIA MARTINEZ LOGROÑO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	2,409.90	3,953.82	23,364.65
1105	ARLENY DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LOGROÑO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,112.92	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	1,190.12	4,353.29	25,631.36	8,145.45	27,468.09
1105	CARMEN YULISSA CUETO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,839.41	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	1,190.12	4,238.77	20,478.23	7,848.18	30,683.28
1105	DELMIRA ELIZABETH CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	22,670.29	7,372.53	25,390.52
1105	ELAINY AURORA VARGAS LUZON	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 11-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	20,270.74	4,132.19	6,666.58
1105	ELAINY AURORA VARGAS LUZON	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 11-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,514.28	4,132.19	20,423.04



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	IRANELY ELIZABETH SALAS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	28,372.63	7,907.63	23,176.47
1105	JOSE MIGUEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	18,707.67	7,848.18	32,453.84
1105	LAYDA SILVERIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 11-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,618.51	8,751.50	47,684.77
1105	MARYUDALIZ HIRALDO MERCADO DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.04	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	20,173.83	8,204.91	33,313.21
1105	MELANY RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	7,474.52	7,907.63	44,074.58
1105	ROSANNA TREJO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	8,147.39	7,907.63	43,401.71
1105	SILVIA GAUTO MERELES	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	7,956.46	7,848.18	43,205.05
1105	IDELSA MARIELA PARRA MORA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PEÑA FRANCISCO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1105	MARIERNY TEJADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PEÑA FRANCISCO MAT 11-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	22,360.76	7,372.53	25,700.05
1105	AMADA CRUZ SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,231.33	3,718.39	25.00	1,757.34	4,347.42	620.17	1,861.43	4,341.30	0.00	3,643.77	26,522.88	9,308.89	34,708.45
1105	AMERICA NELSA REYNOSO MORFE	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	17,270.58	4,749.61	13,691.68
1105	ANA CELIA LUZON HIRALDO	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	44,284.31	9,603.98	19,026.57
1105	ANA CRISTINA MARTE HIRALDO DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	31,096.19	10,259.74	36,835.92
1105	ANGELA YINETTE MARTINEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	44,839.71	9,341.68	16,622.68
1105	BERKIS FRANCISCO DE HIRALDO	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	12,277.91	5,068.61	20,763.89
1105	BERKIS FRANCISCO DE HIRALDO	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	28,949.69	5,068.61	4,092.11
1105	CANDIDO BENITO SILVERIO LLANOS	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	11,185.25	5,210.39	22,780.80
1105	CANDIDO BENITO SILVERIO LLANOS	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
1105	CARLOS ULLOA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1105	DANNY JOSE FRANCISCO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	10,489.17	9,603.98	52,821.71
1105	DAVID ANTONIO POLANCO FERMIN	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	13,678.55	5,210.39	20,287.50
1105	DAVID ANTONIO POLANCO FERMIN	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
1105	DOMINGO FRIAS SARANTE	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1105	EDUARD ANTONIO CABRERA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,256.52	0.00	0.00	1,155.36	2,858.21	462.95	1,223.80	2,854.19	0.00	2,379.16	26,941.71	6,175.35	13,314.81
1105	EDUARD ANTONIO CABRERA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,506.52	6,591.30	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	1,190.12	3,431.76	12,910.74	5,753.49	24,595.78
1105	EVANGELISTA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	9,837.29	5,245.84	24,359.82



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	EVANGELISTA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	22,402.66	5,245.84	11,794.45
1105	HECTOR AUGUSTO VILLAMAN SARITA	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
1105	INGRID SORAYA ESTRELLA DISLA	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1105	JOSE NATANAEL RAPOSO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	48,541.50	9,276.11	12,458.76
1105	JUAN CARLOS MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	11,608.86	4,714.16	19,122.33
1105	JUAN CARLOS MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,961.37	4,714.16	22,769.82
1105	JUANA ASUNCION CRUZ CABRERA DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	38,379.67	10,325.31	30,014.57
1105	KENIA JOSEFINA CORONADO REYES	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	5,480.76	4,572.38	24,326.19
1105	LEDY CABRERA MORALES	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,251.08	14,482.73	4,855.95	17,172.71
1105	LEDY CABRERA MORALES	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	4,835.91	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,553.14	4,855.95	24,102.30
1105	LEONARDO RAFAEL MARTE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	6,047.33	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	21,244.76	5,033.16	11,565.99
1105	LEONARDO RAFAEL MARTE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
1105	MARIELA ELIZABETH FERNANDEZ VARGAS DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	13,205.87	4,891.38	18,680.63
1105	MARIELA ELIZABETH FERNANDEZ VARGAS DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,377.35	4,891.38	22,509.15
1105	MAURA ALICIA CABRERA DISLA DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	4,590.25	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	11,273.53	5,245.84	22,923.58
1105	MAURA ALICIA CABRERA DISLA DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,401.29	34,177.11	5,245.84	20.00
1105	PAULA MARGARITA MARTINEZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	4,590.25	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,521.24	5,245.84	26,675.87
1105	PAULA MARGARITA MARTINEZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,401.29	10,185.25	5,245.84	24,011.86
1105	SONIA ELVIRA GUZMAN VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,589.27	5,068.61	24,452.53
1105	SONIA ELVIRA GUZMAN VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	25,218.21	5,068.61	7,823.59
1105	ZOILA MERCEDES CABRERA REYES	LIC SEC MAT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	37,869.03	9,997.44	28,214.59
1105	AMERICA NELSA REYNOSO MORFE	LIC SEC NOCT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	26,862.18	4,749.61	4,100.08
1105	GREGORIA PAYERO GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1105	JOSE EFRAIN MARTE CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1105	KENIA JOSEFINA CORONADO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1105	LEDY CABRERA MORALES	LIC SEC NOCT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	LEONARDO RAFAEL MARTE MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1105	LEONEL WELINGTON MEZQUITA PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1105	RADA YLSA MARTINEZ R DE FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT RUBEN DARIO 11-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1105	ALEXANDER FRANCISCO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP APOLINAR PEÑA 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,543.71	5,196.75	25.00	991.40	2,452.60	397.25	1,050.13	2,449.15	0.00	2,066.53	34,443.71	5,299.00	100.00
1105	ANGELA YESENIA MARTINEZ LOGROÑO	LIC SEC VESP APOLINAR PEÑA 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	16,600.45	4,714.16	14,130.74
1105	ERIDISA ANTONIA GONZALEZ BRAVO	LIC SEC VESP APOLINAR PEÑA 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,951.80	9,013.81	43,199.97
1105	IRMA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP APOLINAR PEÑA 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	29,927.63	4,714.16	803.56
1105	ISMAEL MARTE DISLA	LIC SEC VESP APOLINAR PEÑA 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	3,464.54	3,544.49	19,641.62
1105	JULIA ZOBERDA MARTE ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP APOLINAR PEÑA 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	19,255.29	4,891.38	12,631.21
1105	LUISA ALTAGRACIA SARANTE	LIC SEC VESP APOLINAR PEÑA 11-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	3,588.29	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,085.67	33,718.17	5,348.69	1,149.39
1105	MALTA HIRALDO	LIC SEC VESP APOLINAR PEÑA 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	7,885.45	4,891.38	24,001.05
1105	QUILCY SORAYA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP APOLINAR PEÑA 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	22,024.14	4,714.16	8,707.05
1105	YSABEL DEL CARMEN ROSARIO UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP APOLINAR PEÑA 11-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	34,121.89	0.00	0.00	979.30	2,422.65	392.40	1,037.31	2,419.24	0.00	2,016.61	5,069.43	5,234.29	29,052.46
1105	CATALINA CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP MARTIN HIRALDO CRUZ 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	6,295.02	4,749.61	24,667.24
1105	DOMINGO ALBERTO MOREL ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MARTIN HIRALDO CRUZ 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	19,561.86	9,013.81	39,589.91
1105	GRISELDA ALMONTE SEVERINO DE PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP MARTIN HIRALDO CRUZ 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,060.96	28,285.93	4,855.95	3,369.51
1105	JOSE EFRAIN MARTE CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP MARTIN HIRALDO CRUZ 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	7,680.43	5,210.39	26,285.63
1105	JUAN SALVADOR COLLADO VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MARTIN HIRALDO CRUZ 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,401.37	4,714.16	23,329.82
1105	MARIA YSABEL PERALTA ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MARTIN HIRALDO CRUZ 11-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	3,148.92	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	27,810.32	4,855.95	3,845.12
1105	MARTHA MEDINA PADILLA	LIC SEC VESP MARTIN HIRALDO CRUZ 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,671.05	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	15,462.27	4,749.61	15,499.99
1105	NARKY MERCEDES CABRERA MERCADO	LIC SEC VESP MARTIN HIRALDO CRUZ 11-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1105	RADA YLSA MARTINEZ R DE FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP MARTIN HIRALDO CRUZ 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	17,803.17	4,855.95	13,852.27
1105	VIRGILIO LENDOF FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP MARTIN HIRALDO CRUZ 11-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	5,324.39	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	9,408.44	5,598.00	27,084.38
1105	CATALINA CABRERA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA INGNACIA SARITA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,164.04	4,749.61	14,798.22
1105	DANIEL FRANCISCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA INGNACIA SARITA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	27,510.65	4,749.61	3,451.61
1105	EDUARDA CANELA CRUZ DE MARTE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA INGNACIA SARITA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	3,570.36	5,454.85	12,602.02	4,891.38	19,284.48



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1105	HECTOR AUGUSTO VILLAMAN SARITA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA INGNACIA SARITA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	34,858.44	5,423.06	493.98
1105	JUAN SALVADOR COLLADO VARGAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA INGNACIA SARITA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	14,885.69	4,714.16	15,845.50
1105	MARIA ISABEL PAULINO POLANCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA INGNACIA SARITA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	10,543.69	4,572.38	19,263.26
1105	RADA YLSA MARTINEZ R DE FRANCISCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA INGNACIA SARITA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	6,637.16	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	20,813.22	4,855.95	10,842.22
1105	SATURNINA MARTE VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA INGNACIA SARITA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	27,891.11	4,891.38	3,995.39
1105	VIRGILIO LENDOF FRANCISCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA INGNACIA SARITA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	23,493.78	5,104.06	9,779.10
1105	YECENIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS FRANCISCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA INGNACIA SARITA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,112.61	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	14,565.36	4,324.28	13,624.16
1105	YOKASTA VARGAS MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA INGNACIA SARITA VESP 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	5,720.78	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,548.13	24,660.62	5,068.61	8,381.18
1105	MALTA HIRALDO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA NELBA AUTRALIA FRANCISCO FCO. MAT 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	9,749.61	4,891.38	22,136.89
1105	ALONDRA YBANIA ABREU MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO ELENA MERCEDES LA LUZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	14,877.27	3,544.49	8,228.89
1105	ESPERANZA UREÑA COLON DE CABRERA	TEVECENTRO ELENA MERCEDES LA LUZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,472.38	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	12,698.78	4,536.94	16,877.10
1105	ISMAEL MARTE DISLA	TEVECENTRO ELENA MERCEDES LA LUZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
1105	JAHAIRA MERCEDES REYES VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO ELENA MERCEDES LA LUZ MAT 11-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	793.44	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	19,311.96	3,544.49	3,794.20
1105	JOSE EFRAIN MARTE CABRERA	TEVECENTRO ELENA MERCEDES LA LUZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	6,482.15	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	9,393.71	5,210.39	24,572.35
1105	JOSE RAFAEL HINOJOSA FERMIN	TEVECENTRO ELENA MERCEDES LA LUZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,669.52	7,088.96	32,542.80
1105	LUIS MANUEL GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO ELENA MERCEDES LA LUZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	793.44	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	11,903.87	3,544.49	11,202.29
1105	MARIA CELESTE CESAR MINAYA	TEVECENTRO ELENA MERCEDES LA LUZ MAT 11-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,662.81	7,088.96	32,549.51
1105	MARIA LUISA CABRERA TORIBIO DE CABRERA	TEVECENTRO ELENA MERCEDES LA LUZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,532.34	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	22,551.75	4,572.38	7,255.20
1105	NAURY YULEYVI TORIBIO GARCIA	TEVECENTRO ELENA MERCEDES LA LUZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1105	ROSA YRIS CLARIBEL MENDOZA VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO ELENA MERCEDES LA LUZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.23	50,458.74
1105	WANDA GRISELDA ALMONTE ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO ELENA MERCEDES LA LUZ MAT 11-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,975.46	9,013.81	40,176.31
1106	ANTONIO ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	42,722.29	13,357.22	47,038.46
1106	DARIO ANTONIO SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	72,389.51	12,840.85	13,732.27
1106	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA MOREL FERMIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	52,438.38	14,131.77	42,780.76
1106	EUCEBIA CRISTINA ARIAS GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	31,170.92	13,787.53	61,622.26
1106	FELIX AUGUSTO CORNIEL VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	25,388.91	13,787.53	67,404.27



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1106	FRANKLIN DE JESUS HERRERA FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	17,103.90	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	0.00	7,190.88	51,679.58	17,825.55	69,570.42
1106	GERALDO VARGAS NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	55,275.47	12,840.85	30,846.31
1106	JOSE MIGUEL MERCADO FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	27,387.13	13,787.53	65,406.07
1106	JOSE RAFAEL DIAZ ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	79,351.13	7,248.24	25.00	2,277.38	5,633.93	620.17	2,412.27	5,626.00	0.00	4,714.65	18,929.20	11,880.10	60,421.93
1106	MARTHA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	39,353.76	12,840.85	46,768.02
1106	MAXIMA YAQUELIN FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	64,675.49	13,787.53	28,117.69
1106	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA MONTESINO FERMIN DE TREJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,385.74	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	53,033.89	14,131.77	42,185.28
1106	SOLEVIN ELIZABETH CLASE ULLOA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	47,319.68	13,787.53	45,473.50
1106	TOMAS OGILBE DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	54,274.83	12,582.66	30,027.47
1106	ADALGISA UREÑA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT AMINTA REYES 11-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,224.20	1,635.02	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,456.65	4,047.28	3,716.00	20,176.92
1106	ELIZABETH SILVERIO FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT JOSE CASTELLANOS 11-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	19,425.05	3,775.46	5,186.74
1106	FARIDELSI FRANCISCO ULLOA	ESC NOCT JOSE CASTELLANOS 11-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	12,721.53	3,716.00	11,502.67
1106	NELSON RAFAEL POLANCO BATISTA	ESC NOCT JOSE CASTELLANOS 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,534.33	3,022.69	25.00	1,651.24	4,084.94	620.17	1,749.04	4,079.18	0.00	3,425.28	49,504.10	8,784.29	8,030.23
1106	RAQUEL FRANCISCO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT JOSE CASTELLANOS 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	20,519.22	3,834.91	4,480.16
1106	ISABEL ROSEMARIS PAULINO NUESI	ESC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1106	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ACOSTA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	6,017.89	3,983.55	19,950.46
1106	RUT ESTER SANTOS REYES	ESC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,113.87	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	2,380.24	3,802.53	12,240.94	3,626.81	11,401.88
1106	BELQUI MARIA PEÑA SOSA	ESC PRIM LAUREANA ESPINAL VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	3,708.57	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	6,110.49	4,280.83	21,795.80
1106	CARMEN MARIA FRANCISCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAUREANA ESPINAL VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,591.78	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	3,570.36	5,130.09	10,201.09	3,983.55	15,767.26
1106	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAUREANA ESPINAL VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	15,695.40	4,132.19	11,241.91
1106	MARIBEL MEDINA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LAUREANA ESPINAL VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1106	ANA GONZALEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUA LARGA MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	22,803.92	4,926.84	9,313.64
1106	MARINA ACEVEDO SARITA	ESC PRIM AGUA LARGA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,752.18	2,314.16	25.00	739.09	1,828.40	296.15	782.87	1,825.83	2,380.24	3,927.20	12,821.06	3,950.38	12,931.12
1106	ROSANNA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA LARGA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	8,049.84	7,372.53	40,010.97
1106	ANA GONZALEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUA LARGA VESP 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1106	FRANCISCA HIDALGO RODRIGUEZ DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE MARMOLEJOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	2,115.34	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	2,380.24	3,871.25	6,636.74	3,805.18	18,168.84



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1106	MARITZA LESCAILLE NOESI DE DORVILLE	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE MARMOLEJOS MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,292.65	1,773.03	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	1,190.12	2,946.32	29,254.32	4,493.50	38.33
1106	MARITZA LESCAILLE NOESI DE DORVILLE	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE MARMOLEJOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	3,570.36	5,059.27	11,828.41	3,864.64	13,364.76
1106	ALEXI PEÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,753.57	5,945.59	30,005.15
1106	ARELYS DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	10,738.61	3,478.17	11,935.24
1106	ARIANNI ERCILIA HILARIO UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1106	BACILIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES MAT 11-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,468.35	0.00	0.00	817.04	2,021.25	327.39	865.44	2,018.41	0.00	1,682.48	11,926.59	4,367.05	16,541.76
1106	BERNALDA GONZALEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,113.87	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	23,496.56	3,626.81	146.26
1106	BETANIA OZORIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,822.09	3,983.55	146.26
1106	DEOFRANDY VENTURA	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	2,496.05	4,132.19	24,441.27
1106	FELIX ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	18,580.14	10,390.89	50,276.22
1106	IDEISA MARIA REYES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,777.24	7,372.53	40,283.57
1106	JUAN DE JESUS HILARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	21,132.18	3,834.91	3,867.20
1106	LICETTE MIGUELINA GUTIERREZ BIDO	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
1106	ORQUIDIA YASMIN PERALTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1106	REYNALDO PEÑA VENTURA	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES MAT 11-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	7,288.88	4,013.27	18,873.25
1106	ARELYS DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	22,573.85	3,478.17	100.00
1106	ARIANNI ERCILIA HILARIO UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	22,962.10	3,805.18	1,843.48
1106	BACILIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES VESP 11-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,480.17	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,719.12	3,983.55	21,249.23
1106	BERNALDA GONZALEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	2,380.24	3,777.53	11,549.74	3,626.81	12,093.08
1106	BETANIA OZORIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	13,254.41	3,983.55	12,713.94
1106	DEOFRANDY VENTURA	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.04
1106	JUAN DE JESUS HILARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	20,206.36	3,834.91	4,793.02
1106	LICETTE MIGUELINA GUTIERREZ BIDO	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES VESP 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	17,583.34	3,478.17	5,090.51
1106	MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	1,190.12	2,587.41	4,582.05	3,626.81	19,060.77
1106	REYNALDO PEÑA VENTURA	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES VESP 11-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	9,151.94	4,013.27	17,010.19
1106	SUSANA SILVERIO ALVAREZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AMINTA REYES VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	3,570.36	5,059.27	15,752.94	3,864.64	9,440.23



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1106	ALCRIN ARQUIDAMIA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	25,962.71	4,013.27	199.42
1106	HARLIN RONED PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	1,190.12	2,587.41	4,407.05	3,626.81	19,235.77
1106	JOSE RAFAEL GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	9,351.28	4,013.27	16,810.85
1106	MATILDE PEÑA ROMAN	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES PEÑA MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	22,318.97	4,678.72	8,181.16
1106	YNOCENCIA RIVERAS	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	23,411.94	4,013.27	2,750.19
1106	ALCRIN ARQUIDAMIA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES PEÑA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	1,961.75	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	2,380.24	4,008.69	13,084.73	4,161.91	14,046.37
1106	JOSE RAFAEL GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES PEÑA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1106	MATILDE PEÑA ROMAN	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES PEÑA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	2,176.67	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	3,570.36	5,107.18	20,211.29	3,924.09	5,369.46
1106	YNOCENCIA RIVERAS	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES PEÑA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	5,448.88	4,013.27	20,713.25
1106	ALBERINA BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JULIA HERNANDEZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	12,224.33	4,013.27	13,937.80
1106	JACQUELINE PEREZ PEÑA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARILA CABRERA MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,359.73	4,926.84	24,757.83
1106	JACQUELINE PEREZ PEÑA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARILA CABRERA VESP 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	11,969.70	4,926.84	20,147.86
1106	CRUCITA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO GONZALEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	8,085.55	3,864.64	17,107.62
1106	ELSA DEL PILAR ALVAREZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO GONZALEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	7,056.46	3,983.55	18,911.89
1106	ENMANUEL GOMEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EDUARDO GONZALEZ MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	35,652.12	9,997.44	30,431.50
1106	JEFFERSON DIAZ LUGO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO GONZALEZ MAT 11-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,043.24	7,372.53	40,017.57
1106	JOSE MANUEL SALVADOR DISLA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO GONZALEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	19,118.88	3,686.27	4,911.53
1106	JUAN FELIX RIVERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO GONZALEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1106	YOGELY LAROLAY HERRERA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO GONZALEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,224.20	1,635.02	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,456.65	4,003.04	3,716.00	20,221.16
1106	DEMETRINA DOMINGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO GONZALEZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,444.14	3,331.26	25.00	787.65	1,948.53	315.61	834.30	1,945.79	0.00	1,646.95	8,466.74	4,209.93	18,977.40
1106	ELSA DEL PILAR ALVAREZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO GONZALEZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1106	JOSE MANUEL SALVADOR DISLA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO GONZALEZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1106	JUANA MAYERLIN ULLOA VARGAS	ESC PRIM EDUARDO GONZALEZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	13,152.24	7,372.53	34,908.57
1106	ANGELA RAMOS BAEZ	ESC PRIM EMELINDA HERNANDEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	10,328.70	3,834.91	14,670.68
1106	MARIA FILOMENA DEL PILAR	ESC PRIM EMELINDA HERNANDEZ MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
1106	YANELY GONZALEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM EMELINDA HERNANDEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	8,518.27	3,834.91	16,481.11



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1106	YOMERYS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EMELINDA HERNANDEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	18,467.90	4,013.27	7,694.23
1106	ALBERINA BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMELINDA HERNANDEZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	6,460.48	4,013.27	19,701.65
1106	MARIA FILOMENA DEL PILAR	ESC PRIM EMELINDA HERNANDEZ VESP 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,494.40	5,068.61	28,547.40
1106	YOMERYS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EMELINDA HERNANDEZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	1,961.75	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	2,380.24	4,008.69	8,598.73	4,161.91	18,532.37
1106	MARIA FRANCISCO MERCADO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,174.09	5,945.59	31,584.63
1106	MARTIRES PERFECTA DISLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,292.39	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	1,190.12	4,009.70	23,863.95	7,253.61	23,421.69
1106	RAQUEL FRANCISCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,511.28	3,834.91	20,488.10
1106	RAMONA FRANCISCO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO DOMINGUEZ VESP 11-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	28,462.93	4,785.06	2,730.38
1106	CARMEN CABRERA	ESC PRIM FELICIANO NOESI MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
1106	CARMEN CABRERA	ESC PRIM FELICIANO NOESI VESP 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	12,407.54	4,926.84	19,710.02
1106	RUT ESTER SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM FELICIANO NOESI VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	23,542.82	3,626.81	100.00
1106	CRISTINA NUÑEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM FELIX DISLA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	21,101.72	6,956.34	24,245.98
1106	FREDY PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FLORENTINA SANCHEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	19,432.22	4,013.27	6,729.91
1106	FREDY PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FLORENTINA SANCHEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1106	ANTONIO OZORIA THEN	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	4,774.28	3,626.81	18,868.54
1106	CARMEN NU¥EZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO MAT 11-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	2,671.05	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	6,420.12	3,983.55	19,548.23
1106	ENERIA ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO MARTE	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	15,039.56	7,253.61	32,246.08
1106	ESPERANZA BOBADILLA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	840.36	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	2,380.24	3,745.27	5,182.49	3,478.17	17,491.36
1106	HECTOR RADHAMES PEREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	5,692.95	5,281.28	28,735.23
1106	LEIDY NIEVE NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,071.24	5,945.59	27,687.48
1106	LOURDES MARIA NUÑEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	31,262.80	6,956.34	14,084.90
1106	NIURKA ROMERY NUÑEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
1106	NOLMA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1106	REYLIN MANUEL MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	29,312.23	5,945.59	9,446.49
1106	ROBERTO LUCIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,565.90	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,669.68	19,859.03	3,775.46	4,752.76
1106	ROSMERY DEL CARMEN QUIÑONES SARITA	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	20,196.38	4,132.19	6,740.94



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1106	YSABEL PILAR GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	3,308.83	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	16,676.26	4,132.19	10,261.06
1106	CARLOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	2,295.01	3,716.00	21,929.19
1106	CAROLINE STPHANY RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,593.69	5,945.59	34,165.03
1106	CRISTINA POLANCO	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	11,095.56	7,372.53	36,965.25
1106	ESPERANZA BOBADILLA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	8,886.47	3,478.17	13,787.38
1106	HECTOR RADHAMES PEREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO VESP 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,103.68	5,281.28	26,324.50
1106	MARIA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,804.28	4,132.19	21,133.03
1106	NOLMA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	12,896.39	3,983.55	13,071.96
1106	RAUL ABIMAEL FERMIN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1106	ROBERTO LUCIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO VESP 11-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	16,160.82	3,775.46	8,450.97
1106	ROSMERY DEL CARMEN QUIÑONES SARITA	ESC PRIM GUILLERMO ACEVEDO VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	18,311.68	4,132.19	8,625.64
1106	ARIEL SANTIAGO MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	5,662.81	5,281.28	28,765.37
1106	CARMEN NIDIA LESCALLE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,681.28	4,132.19	21,256.03
1106	ERASMO JOSE FRANCISCO REYES	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	10,614.81	3,626.81	13,028.01
1106	FREDEKILDA CRUZ NOESI	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.14	4,013.27	100.00
1106	HILDA FERNANDEZ DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	14,343.72	4,013.27	11,818.41
1106	JOSE DANIEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,882.70	24,979.38	3,834.91	20.00
1106	LEPIDO ANDRES PEREZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	5,397.28	4,013.27	20,764.85
1106	NANCY ISABEL PERALTA LORA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	12,711.45	3,864.64	12,481.72
1106	NARCISA LAPAZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	1,456.50	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	1,190.12	2,646.77	9,577.40	3,716.00	14,646.80
1106	YUDELSI GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	25,711.57	6,956.34	19,636.13
1106	ARIEL SANTIAGO MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA VESP 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,103.68	5,281.28	26,324.50
1106	CARMEN NIDIA LESCALLE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	7,576.85	4,132.19	19,360.46
1106	FREDEKILDA CRUZ NOESI	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	8,437.80	4,013.27	17,724.34
1106	GLADYS GONZALEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	26,449.73	4,072.73	100.00
1106	HILDA FERNANDEZ DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA VESP 11-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.85



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1106	LEPIDO ANDRES PEREZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	8,290.52	4,013.27	17,871.61
1106	NANCY ISABEL PERALTA LORA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,722.28	3,864.64	20,470.89
1106	NARCISA LAPAZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	24,124.20	3,716.00	100.00
1106	MARTINA FRANCISCO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL REYNA ULLOA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	15,764.17	6,956.34	29,583.53
1106	MAURA PICHARDO DE LUNA	ESC PRIM ISABEL REYNA ULLOA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	3,570.36	5,047.82	5,422.81	3,834.91	19,576.57
1106	YANELLI CRUZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL REYNA ULLOA MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	13,185.66	5,281.28	21,242.52
1106	ANA CELIA RAPOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	13,048.64	7,372.53	35,012.17
1106	ANDRES ALEISI HERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,193.17	2,045.28	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,719.03	3,864.64	20,474.14
1106	ANEUDY GONZALEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	19,377.99	6,956.34	25,969.71
1106	AWILDA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	14,147.69	4,102.46	12,595.83
1106	CARLOS MANUEL SANTOS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	10,165.04	7,372.53	37,895.77
1106	CAYETANA FRANCISCO REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	16,545.53	3,775.46	8,066.26
1106	DELMIRA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,551.49	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	2,380.24	3,894.15	7,065.48	3,864.64	18,127.69
1106	DORALICIA FRANCISCO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	15,999.90	4,132.19	10,937.41
1106	DULCE MARIA ULLOA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1106	ELIZABETH ALVAREZ DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,289.14	7,372.53	30,771.67
1106	ESPERANZA TORIBIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	16,920.00	3,983.55	9,048.35
1106	FELIPA LUCIANO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,246.95	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,469.61	3,953.82	21,304.94
1106	FORTUNA MENA REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	1,190.12	2,839.38	12,475.97	4,280.83	15,430.32
1106	GRACIELA POLANCO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	23,050.10	3,864.64	2,143.07
1106	GRIMILDA CARIDAD DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	12,230.61	4,013.27	13,931.52
1106	JENNIFER GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,274.55	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.49	325.16	859.55	2,004.67	0.00	1,671.03	25,461.82	4,337.32	2,812.73
1106	JOSEFINA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	20,476.24	3,983.55	5,492.11
1106	JUANA GONZALEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	24,647.94	4,132.19	2,289.37
1106	MARCOS EVANGELISTA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
1106	MARIA RAQUEL VARGAS HIRALDO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1106	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	5,230.93	4,370.01	23,256.73
1106	MARISOL FRANCISCO ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	4,005.92	25.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	0.00	1,685.71	21,876.78	4,310.54	6,223.29
1106	MAURA PICHARDO DE LUNA	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,318.27	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	17,758.01	3,834.91	7,241.37
1106	MERLIN RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	22,946.28	3,983.55	3,022.07
1106	PEDRO ANARDO DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	16,056.28	3,686.27	7,974.13
1106	PETRONILA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	13,832.66	4,429.47	15,042.59
1106	RAMONA GONZALEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	14,212.61	5,423.06	21,139.81
1106	RAQUEL GENAO DE REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,386.96	1,963.23	25.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	0.00	1,525.37	4,453.28	3,894.36	20,933.68
1106	SCARLEN YAMILE ESTRELLA MARIN	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	24,628.70	7,372.53	23,432.11
1106	TOMAS MIGUEL VARGAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,174.54	1,903.27	25.00	722.51	1,787.39	289.51	765.31	1,784.87	0.00	1,512.82	15,603.58	3,861.77	9,570.96
1106	YOCASTA ROCIO GOMEZ DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	31,586.92	7,669.81	18,411.83
1106	ANDRES ALEISI HERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	5,617.26	4,013.27	20,544.88
1106	AWILDA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,030.92	4,102.46	712.60
1106	CAYETANA FRANCISCO REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	3,869.29	3,775.46	20,742.50
1106	DELMIRA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	18,738.60	3,864.64	6,454.57
1106	DORALICIA FRANCISCO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	14,951.48	4,132.19	11,985.83
1106	DULCE MARIA ULLOA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	18,992.22	4,251.09	8,720.26
1106	EDUARDA CIRIACO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	5,508.96	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	5,950.60	7,983.00	24,464.12	5,210.39	9,501.93
1106	ESPERANZA TORIBIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,666.29	3,983.55	21,302.06
1106	EVELYN MERCEDES MERCADO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	9,539.39	6,956.34	35,808.31
1106	FELIPA LUCIANO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,274.55	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.49	325.16	859.55	2,004.67	1,190.12	2,861.15	18,879.25	4,337.32	9,395.30
1106	FORTUNA MENA REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,495.84	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	21,300.20	4,280.83	6,606.09
1106	GRACIELA POLANCO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,704.03	17,093.88	3,864.64	8,099.29
1106	GRIMILDA CARIDAD DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	17,378.50	4,013.27	8,783.63
1106	JENNIFER GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	3,869.64	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	18,328.56	3,953.82	7,445.99
1106	JOSEFINA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	24,928.82	3,983.55	1,039.53



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1106	JUANA GONZALEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	8,585.17	4,132.19	18,352.14
1106	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	DIR DOC BAS.II	fijo	33,966.05	3,948.41	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	13,618.74	5,210.39	20,347.31
1106	MERLIN RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,168.35	2,296.70	25.00	779.73	1,928.95	312.44	825.92	1,926.24	0.00	1,630.65	6,636.57	4,167.63	20,531.78
1106	PEDRO ANARDO DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	12,691.08	3,686.27	11,339.33
1106	PETRONILA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	12,790.78	4,429.47	16,084.47
1106	RAMONA GONZALEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	33,408.13	5,423.06	1,944.29
1106	RAQUEL GENAO DE REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,386.96	0.00	0.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	0.00	1,500.37	25,198.30	3,894.36	188.66
1106	TOMAS MIGUEL VARGAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,174.54	0.00	0.00	722.51	1,787.39	289.51	765.31	1,784.87	0.00	1,487.82	25,074.54	3,861.77	100.00
1106	ANTONIO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA QUEZADA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	15,810.51	4,102.46	10,933.01
1106	DANIEL RAMON PEÑA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA QUEZADA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	6,053.49	3,626.81	17,589.33
1106	JOSE AGUSTIN GONZALEZ NOESI	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA QUEZADA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	39,604.36	6,956.34	5,743.34
1106	MARIELLYS ARGENTINA DIAZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA QUEZADA MAT 11-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	13,166.67	6,956.34	32,181.03
1106	RAMONA BELLIARD MORALES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA QUEZADA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	15,173.45	3,626.81	8,469.37
1106	ANTONIO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA QUEZADA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,930.28	4,102.46	20,813.24
1106	DANIEL RAMON PEÑA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA QUEZADA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	5,014.28	3,626.81	18,628.54
1106	HARLIN RONED PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA QUEZADA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	23,642.82	1,292.39	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	16,827.48	3,626.81	6,815.34
1106	RAMONA BELLIARD MORALES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA QUEZADA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,292.39	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	1,190.12	2,612.41	4,525.88	3,626.81	19,116.94
1106	CARLOS GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN GUZMAN MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	20,409.94	3,924.09	5,170.81
1106	LUISA MARIA LOZANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN GUZMAN MAT 11-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1106	CARLOS GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN GUZMAN VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	24,926.67	3,924.09	654.08
1106	BELQUI MARIA PEÑA SOSA	ESC PRIM LAUREANA ESPINAL MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	14,531.76	5,104.06	18,741.12
1106	GILCELA ULLOA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAUREANA ESPINAL MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	14,426.80	7,907.63	37,122.30
1106	KELMIR ELENA PARRA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAUREANA ESPINAL MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,917.09	5,945.59	30,841.63
1106	LUCIA AVILA	ESC PRIM LAUREANA ESPINAL MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	19,665.27	7,610.35	29,945.89
1106	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAUREANA ESPINAL MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,361.28	4,132.19	21,576.03
1106	MARIBEL MEDINA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LAUREANA ESPINAL MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	9,576.64	4,132.19	17,360.67



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1106	OFELINA DEL CARMEN PEREZ TREJO	ESC PRIM LAUREANA ESPINAL MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,793.02	5,945.59	26,965.70
1106	PILAR ROMAN SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LAUREANA ESPINAL MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	35,840.08	7,907.63	15,709.02
1106	VERONICA ULLOA DISLA	ESC PRIM LAUREANA ESPINAL MAT 11-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
1106	HUMBERTO ANTONIO FRANCISCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRES PASOS MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	8,674.95	3,864.64	16,518.22
1106	MARTINA HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRES PASOS MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,814.62	0.00	0.00	913.08	2,258.84	365.87	967.16	2,255.66	0.00	1,880.24	4,277.46	4,880.37	27,537.16
1106	HUMBERTO ANTONIO FRANCISCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRES PASOS VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,679.03	25,173.17	3,864.64	20.00
1106	MARTINA HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRES PASOS VESP 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,814.62	4,169.63	25.00	913.08	2,258.84	365.87	967.16	2,255.66	0.00	1,905.24	17,401.04	4,880.37	14,413.58
1106	JULIAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCHENA AQUINO MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	3,470.55	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	33,252.88	5,104.06	20.00
1106	JULIAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCHENA AQUINO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	17,652.08	4,280.83	10,254.21
1106	CARMEN MILAGROS PEÑA MOREL	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	10,238.00	3,983.55	15,730.35
1106	CLARITZA LENNY ARIAS MOYA DE MOREL	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1106	CRISTINA DIAZ PASCUAL DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	1,839.41	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,726.94	6,779.31	3,924.09	18,801.44
1106	ELIZABERTH ANTONIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	10,823.25	7,372.53	37,237.56
1106	HILDA MILAGROS ROMAN MERCADO	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	15,629.05	4,013.27	10,533.08
1106	JUAN ANDRES MERCADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1106	JUAN ANDRES MERCADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA MAT 11-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	11,040.95	4,102.46	15,702.57
1106	JUAN BAUTISTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1106	MARGARITA DIAZ PASCUAL	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	19,073.00	4,132.19	7,864.31
1106	MARIA NUÑEZ ALMENGO	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	24,511.79	3,775.46	100.00
1106	MARIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	10,756.26	3,983.55	15,212.09
1106	NICOLASA CRUZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,187.77	3,983.55	21,780.58
1106	RICHARD MOREL	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	11,472.57	6,956.34	33,875.13
1106	SIMONA CRUZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	14,434.23	3,834.91	10,565.15
1106	WENDY YOVANNA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	7,424.39	3,864.64	17,768.78
1106	CARMEN MILAGROS PEÑA MOREL	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,718.35	2,336.94	25.00	824.22	2,039.00	330.26	873.04	2,036.13	1,190.12	2,912.38	6,678.29	4,405.39	22,040.06
1106	CLARITZA LENNY ARIAS MOYA DE MOREL	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	24,702.18	3,983.55	1,266.17



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1106	CRISTINA DIAZ PASCUAL DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	25,480.75	3,924.09	100.00
1106	JUAN BAUTISTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	18,494.82	3,626.81	5,148.00
1106	MARGARITA DIAZ PASCUAL	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	6,785.48	4,132.19	20,151.83
1106	MARIA NUÑEZ ALMENGO	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	4,914.89	3,775.46	19,696.90
1106	MARIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	11,606.13	3,983.55	14,362.22
1106	NICOLASA CRUZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	8,536.46	3,983.55	17,431.89
1106	SIMONA CRUZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO NOLASCO PEÑA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,349.38	1,687.32	25.00	756.23	1,870.81	303.02	801.02	1,868.17	2,380.24	3,962.49	6,338.55	4,042.00	20,010.83
1106	ANTONIO OZORIA THEN	ESC PRIM POLIBIO UREÑA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	9,818.54	3,626.81	13,824.28
1106	ADALGISA UREÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSALIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	8,539.33	3,716.00	15,684.87
1106	ANA MERCEDES MERCADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSALIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	20,982.58	6,956.34	24,365.12
1106	BENNY STERLING VARGAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSALIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,893.72	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	12,217.86	4,132.19	14,719.45
1106	MELVYN AQUILES RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSALIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	11,043.87	3,626.81	12,598.95
1106	YANELY JOSEFINA ROMAN SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSALIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1106	CARMEN LORA DIAZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSALIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	22,557.87	4,102.46	4,185.65
1106	FILIBERTO GONZALEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSALIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,999.38	2,532.34	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	21,831.07	3,834.91	3,168.31
1106	MARTIN ROMAN SILVERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSALIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	28,581.46	4,399.74	100.00
1106	SUSANA SILVERIO ALVAREZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSALIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,372.97	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	25,023.78	3,864.64	169.39
1106	VERONICA BIDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSALIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1106	FARIDELSI FRANCISCO ULLOA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA LOPEZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	1,635.02	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,456.65	4,367.28	3,716.00	19,856.92
1106	ELIZABETH SILVERIO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA LOPEZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	12,001.29	3,775.46	12,610.50
1106	ANATALIA ANGELICA DILONE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	2,380.24	4,414.95	33,120.63	5,281.28	1,307.55
1106	CARMEN MARIA FRANCISCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	23,233.85	3,983.55	2,734.50
1106	LIDIO MARINO GOMEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	2,718.05	4,132.19	24,219.26
1106	MARIA DE FATIMA RODRIGUEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	10,131.05	4,132.19	16,806.26
1106	RAFAELINA YOELIN PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1106	SANTA TERESA MOREL DIAZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	18,129.61	7,372.53	29,931.20



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1106	WENDY YOVANNA DIAZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,551.49	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	2,380.24	3,894.15	7,065.48	3,864.64	18,127.69
1106	ANATALIA ANGELICA DILONE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	4,677.22	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	7,627.64	5,281.28	26,800.54
1106	LIDIO MARINO GOMEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	11,397.88	4,132.19	15,539.43
1106	VERONICA ULLOA DISLA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 11-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	12,407.21	3,478.17	10,266.64
1106	MELVYN AQUILES RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	23,642.82	1,292.39	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	1,190.12	2,612.41	4,525.88	3,626.81	19,116.94
1106	WANDA UREÑA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA MAT 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,369.51	5,068.61	23,672.29
1106	EUDOCIA ALVAREZ RAMOS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,475.12	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	7,194.07	3,983.55	18,774.28
1106	GERONIMO PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1106	NIURKA ROMERY NUÑEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1106	RAMONA FRANCISCO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,907.49	3,129.28	25.00	772.24	1,910.43	309.44	817.99	1,907.74	0.00	1,615.23	23,537.57	4,127.61	3,369.92
1106	WANDA UREÑA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA VESP 11-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,768.40	5,068.61	30,273.40
1106	ALBERTO BIENVENIDO TORRES ZAPATA	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	26,943.85	7,372.53	21,116.96
1106	ANYELINA FERNANDEZ ROJAS DE MORALES	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	8,153.24	3,686.27	15,877.17
1106	ANYELINA FERNANDEZ ROJAS DE MORALES	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	23,930.41	3,686.27	100.00
1106	CARLOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	1,277.98	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	2,380.24	3,836.89	5,750.48	3,716.00	18,473.72
1106	CARMEN GUINAMARYS VIDAL FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	28,310.69	7,550.89	20,912.88
1106	DIOSVERLIN NUÑEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,732.88	4,132.19	21,204.44
1106	DIOSVERLIN NUÑEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	20,075.43	4,132.19	6,861.89
1106	LISBETH YINEIDYS DIAZ MOREL	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	12,756.60	5,945.59	26,002.12
1106	MARIA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	6,182.39	4,132.19	20,754.92
1106	OMNY BERNABE MERCADO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,954.59	7,610.35	37,656.57
1106	QUINQUIRA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ MAT 11-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,268.09	5,945.59	28,490.63
1106	YOGELY LAROLAY HERRERA PAULINO	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	24,124.20	3,716.00	100.00
1106	YOLEIDA DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ MAT 11-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,511.28	3,834.91	20,488.10
1106	YUDY LAPAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ MAT 11-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	18,130.22	7,372.53	29,930.59
1106	ALIN HOMARA SANCHEZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,532.34	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,689.79	3,834.91	20,309.59



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1106	CRUCITA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	5,042.28	3,864.64	20,150.89
1106	GILMA MELANIA LANTIGUA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	1,190.12	2,896.65	21,157.11	4,429.47	7,718.14
1106	GILMA MELANIA LANTIGUA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,875.25	2,825.34	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	6,588.76	4,429.47	22,286.49
1106	ISABEL ROSEMARIS PAULINO NUESI	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	17,695.15	3,626.81	5,947.67
1106	JUAN CARLOS PASCUAL	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,679.03	13,503.93	3,864.64	11,689.24
1106	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ACOSTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	22,175.10	3,983.55	3,793.25
1106	MARIA UREÑA MINAYA	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,909.08	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	15,921.11	3,983.55	10,047.24
1106	YANELY GONZALEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1106	YOLEIDA DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ VESP 11-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	16,151.05	3,834.91	8,848.33
1106	ARACELIS DISLA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	3,424.32	7,088.96	42,788.00
1106	ARACELIS DISLA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	2,221.11	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,724.53	980.04	3,664.27
1106	ARELYS OMAIRA JENAO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	50,735.29	11,336.44	24,784.59
1106	ARNOLDVERTO PEREZ UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	19,207.07	6,956.34	26,140.63
1106	ARTEMIO RAFAEL POLANCO PILAR	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1106	CESAR ALEXANDER CRUZ ULLOA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	33,055.29	10,063.01	33,490.45
1106	CRECENCIA PEÑA DE SANDOVAL	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1106	DAMARYS JOSEFINA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1106	DOMARYS MAZIEL FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,193.88	7,088.96	38,018.44
1106	EDUARDA CIRIACO DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	31,071.43	5,632.24	5,644.62
1106	EDUARDA CIRIACO DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1106	EMELY MARIA DILONE CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,498.40	8,292.48	44,570.01
1106	ERASMO JOSE FRANCISCO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	3,452.49	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1106	ERASMO JOSE FRANCISCO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1106	GLADYS GONZALEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1106	GLADYS GONZALEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.45	4,628.96	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	9,708.47	4,855.95	21,946.98
1106	GREGORIO DIAZ ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	3,515.43	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	32,217.79	4,962.28	130.83



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1106	JENNIFER GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1106	JOSE DALLY ULLOA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1106	LENNY AMADO GONZALEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	37,816.99	9,341.68	23,645.40
1106	MARIA DE FATIMA RODRIGUEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,308.82	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	16,590.66	4,926.84	15,526.90
1106	MARIA ESTHER SANTOS FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1106	MARIA TERESA ULLOA ULLOA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	20,494.61	8,292.48	33,573.80
1106	MARINA ACEVEDO SARITA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,938.00	4,607.83	100.00
1106	RAFAELINA YOELIN PEÑA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,232.53	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	10,868.43	4,395.16	17,783.21
1106	SIXTO GOMEZ ULLOA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1106	VICTOR ULISES REYES MERCADO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,821.30	7,088.96	29,391.02
1106	YANELLI CRUZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,224.83	25,991.22	5,281.28	8,436.96
1106	YENI RODRIGUEZ FLORIAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	10,698.40	8,292.48	43,370.01
1106	BENNY STERLING VARGAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LUCIANO UREÑA 11-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	35,125.72	5,403.63	100.00
1106	CANDIDA DE JESUS PUMACENO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LUCIANO UREÑA 11-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	2,328.58	4,147.05	24,705.63
1106	CARMEN LORA DIAZ DE VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT LUCIANO UREÑA 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	14,356.61	4,891.38	17,529.89
1106	CARMEN NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LUCIANO UREÑA 11-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	13,396.93	4,749.61	17,565.33
1106	FELIPE DE JESUS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LUCIANO UREÑA 11-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,788.01	0.00	25.00	941.02	2,327.95	377.06	996.76	2,324.67	0.00	1,962.78	22,264.57	5,029.68	10,523.44
1106	FILIBERTO GONZALEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT LUCIANO UREÑA 11-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	27,306.98	4,572.38	2,499.97
1106	MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LUCIANO UREÑA 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	1,934.09	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	14,225.77	4,324.28	13,963.75
1106	MARTIN ROMAN SILVERIO	LIC SEC NOCT LUCIANO UREÑA 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,990.43	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	18,459.39	4,399.74	10,222.07
1106	SANDRA ELINOR BRITO DE BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT LUCIANO UREÑA 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	23,607.07	4,324.28	4,582.45
1106	WILSON MANUEL BEATO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LUCIANO UREÑA 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	5,722.06	4,324.28	22,467.46
1106	ADRIANO DE JESUS BELLIARD GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1106	ALI MERCEDES CRUZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
1106	ALIN HOMARA SANCHEZ DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	5,062.84	4,572.38	24,744.11
1106	AMARILIS NUÑEZ MENDOZA DE MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	25,724.82	4,501.50	3,620.01



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1106	CLARA ELENA SANTOS DE MONTESINO	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	4,945.61	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	8,494.22	4,548.37	21,156.20
1106	FELIX ANTONIO NOESI GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	15,696.26	3,983.55	10,272.09
1106	FRANCISCA HIDALGO RODRIGUEZ DE MERCADO	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	10,269.78	4,536.94	19,306.10
1106	JOSE ANTONIO FERMIN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	14,014.25	4,251.09	13,698.23
1106	JUAN CARLOS PASCUAL	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	2,308.59	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	5,547.12	4,493.50	23,745.53
1106	LEONIDA MEOLY GONZALEZ PAYERO	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
1106	MARIA UREÑA MINAYA	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1106	MIYINEY HENRIQUEZ MENA	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,353.42	8,751.50	48,949.86
1106	ODALIX MERCEDES LEON	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	3,472.93	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	6,072.88	3,983.55	19,895.47
1106	YOLANDA HERNANDEZ DE MERCADO	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,909.08	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,648.03	3,983.55	20,320.32
1106	YSABEL PILAR GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	22,133.74	4,926.84	9,983.83
1106	YVELCA SOSA HENRRIQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	42,055.28	10,390.89	26,801.08
1106	AQUILINO LORA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA FUNDACION VESP 11-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,985.98	0.00	0.00	1,032.80	2,555.00	413.84	1,093.97	2,551.41	0.00	2,126.77	35,885.98	5,520.25	100.00
1106	AQUILINO LORA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA FUNDACION VESP 11-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,985.98	5,739.56	25.00	1,032.80	2,555.00	413.84	1,093.97	2,551.41	0.00	2,151.77	25,749.60	5,520.25	10,236.38
1106	BRIANDY PAUL FRANCISCO GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA FUNDACION VESP 11-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	17,098.54	8,751.50	40,204.74
1106	CRECENCIA PEÑA DE SANDOVAL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA FUNDACION VESP 11-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	16,597.20	4,132.19	10,340.11
1106	HILDA MILAGROS ROMAN MERCADO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA FUNDACION VESP 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	2,989.02	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1106	MARISOL FRANCISCO ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA FUNDACION VESP 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,659.24	0.00	0.00	994.72	2,460.81	398.58	1,053.64	2,457.34	0.00	2,048.36	27,944.50	5,316.73	6,714.74
1106	YNACIA PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA FUNDACION VESP 11-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,665.32	2,884.67	25.00	851.39	2,106.24	341.15	901.83	2,103.27	0.00	1,778.22	7,074.53	4,550.66	22,590.79
1106	YNACIA PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA FUNDACION VESP 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,665.32	0.00	0.00	851.39	2,106.24	341.15	901.83	2,103.27	2,380.24	4,133.46	7,752.76	4,550.66	21,912.56
1106	ADRIANO DE JESUS BELLIARD GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	20,622.37	4,536.94	8,953.51
1106	ALI MERCEDES CRUZ CRUZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	16,526.82	4,395.16	12,124.82
1106	AMARILIS NUÑEZ MENDOZA DE MOREL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
1106	DAHIANA YANEL AGUIRRE LESCAILLE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1106	DANIEL TAVAREZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1106	DEMETRINA DOMINGUEZ POLANCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.96	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	31,629.96	4,867.37	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1106	EUDOCIA ALVAREZ RAMOS DE RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	18,658.44	4,749.61	12,303.82
1106	LEONIDA MEOLY GONZALEZ PAYERO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
1106	LUIS ALFREDO NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1106	SANDRA ELINOR BRITO DE BATISTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.27	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	2,380.24	4,071.24	7,244.26	4,324.28	20,945.26
1106	WILSON MANUEL BEATO PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
1106	YISSETT PEN TREJO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1107	BERNABELA REYES GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	15,104.49	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	0.00	6,688.53	50,264.36	16,619.40	62,485.64
1107	CARLOS REYES PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	53,529.30	12,926.91	33,198.97
1107	DULCE MARIA GONZALEZ GUTIERREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,316.50	7,945.77	25.00	2,362.48	5,844.47	620.17	2,502.42	5,836.24	0.00	4,889.90	73,037.17	12,300.88	9,279.33
1107	ELADIA MORA BRITO DE GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	58,957.27	13,271.15	30,196.96
1107	FELICIA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	50,544.67	12,582.66	33,757.63
1107	FRANKLIN TAVERAS VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	47,197.34	13,787.53	45,595.84
1107	GERMANIA GONZALEZ ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	60,835.51	13,787.53	31,957.67
1107	JANY JARIBEL FRANCISCO PERALTA DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	71,580.49	13,357.22	18,180.23
1107	JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,731.29	8,686.71	25.00	2,489.19	6,157.92	620.17	2,636.63	6,149.25	1,190.12	6,340.94	24,565.46	12,927.34	62,165.83
1107	MATILDE REINA CABRERA DE GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	55,332.13	14,131.77	39,887.01
1107	NICOLAS ALVAREZ VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	39,233.38	12,926.91	47,494.89
1107	PATRICIA YOJAIRA GOMEZ RAMOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,770.30	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	2,380.24	5,474.70	42,678.54	7,967.08	9,258.14
1107	PETRONILA SOSA REYNOSO DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	52,651.25	12,582.66	31,651.05
1107	RAMON ANTONIO JUMELLE REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	16,465.10	12,926.91	70,263.17
1107	ROCIO YANETT BATISTA ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,608.10	12,483.63	25.00	2,916.15	7,214.18	620.17	3,088.89	7,204.01	0.00	6,030.04	58,618.17	15,038.36	42,989.93
1107	ROSA LESBIA OSSER CABRERA DE ACEVEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	30,684.51	12,582.66	53,617.79
1107	YUNIO PASCUAL REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	69,621.38	12,582.66	14,680.92
1107	ADA MARIA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE BOIL11-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	21,276.22	4,132.19	5,661.09
1107	ADALGISA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE BOIL11-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1107	CLARIBEL RIVERA VARGAS	ESC NOCT PADRE BOIL11-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,965.26	3,983.55	24,003.09



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1107	ELIZABETH TORRES REYNOSO	ESC NOCT PADRE BOIL11-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1107	JUAN ANTONIO MARTINEZ PICHARDO	ESC NOCT PADRE BOIL11-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1107	LESSY JOHAN ACEVEDO OSSERS	ESC NOCT PADRE BOIL11-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1107	WELINGTON CABRERA MERCEDES	ESC NOCT PADRE BOIL11-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	1,680.14	3,478.17	20,993.71
1107	YESELIA GOMEZ RAMOS	ESC NOCT PADRE BOIL11-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1107	VIRGINIA OSSERS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANGEL REYES MAT 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1107	ADRIANA YANILSA TORRES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ANGEL REYES VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,372.97	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	25,023.78	3,864.64	169.39
1107	REBECA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM ANGEL REYES VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	14,338.28	3,834.91	10,661.10
1107	VIRGINIA OSSERS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANGEL REYES VESP 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	15,148.90	4,926.84	16,968.66
1107	DENY AVELINA SOSA SALCEDO	ESC PRIM CARLOS LOPEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,742.22	2,359.82	25.00	710.10	1,756.70	284.54	752.16	1,754.22	0.00	1,487.26	5,495.64	3,795.46	19,246.58
1107	DAWRY BATISTA ROJAS	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1107	EDUAR JOSE TAVERAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	17,945.95	3,775.46	6,665.84
1107	ESMERALDO ABREU	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,751.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	6,719.89	4,013.27	19,442.24
1107	ESPERANZA PERDOMO ABREU	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	26,618.65	7,967.08	25,318.03
1107	IVAN DE JESUS SANCHEZ BALDWIN	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	19,889.16	6,956.34	25,458.54
1107	JOSE ALBERTO PE¥A POLANCO	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,061.64	2,427.24	25.00	1,551.57	3,838.38	620.17	1,643.47	3,832.97	0.00	3,220.04	41,637.04	8,291.52	12,424.60
1107	MARILANDA CRUZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	17,768.35	5,945.59	20,990.37
1107	SATURNINO PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,337.34	7,372.53	35,723.47
1107	SUGELY SUERO VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	2,054.01	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	5,320.09	3,686.27	18,710.32
1107	XIOMARA AMPARO MENDEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	22,929.77	4,132.19	4,007.54
1107	YERMY MARIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,912.72	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	2,380.24	4,008.69	7,629.70	4,161.91	19,501.40
1107	ALBANIA LA HOZ SARITA	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	30,309.71	7,907.63	21,239.39
1107	ALEX EMMANUEL HERRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	22,781.33	7,669.81	27,217.42
1107	AMERICA ELIZABETH GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	22,647.92	7,253.61	24,637.72
1107	XIOMARA AMPARO MENDEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1107	FRANCISCA DORVILLE DE AZA	ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL MERIÑO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1107	JOSE DANIEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL MERIÑO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	10,483.45	3,834.91	14,515.93
1107	MAXIMINA PEÑA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL MERIÑO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	28,722.84	8,264.37	25,151.78
1107	RADELQUIS MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL MERIÑO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1107	ROSA RAMONA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL MERIÑO MAT 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	20,169.96	4,926.84	11,947.60
1107	LORGIA YENERSY ALVAREZ PEÑA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL MERIÑO VESP 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	1,113.87	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	21,209.35	3,626.81	2,433.47
1107	ROSA RAMONA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL MERIÑO VESP 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	10,346.93	4,926.84	21,770.63
1107	DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA MERA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO CABRAL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,845.36	0.00	0.00	741.76	1,835.02	297.22	785.70	1,832.44	0.00	1,527.46	9,918.92	3,964.68	15,926.44
1107	FRANCISCA TORIBIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO CABRAL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	15,981.09	4,013.27	10,181.04
1107	MABEL EMILIA FELIPE ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO CABRAL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	21,386.14	6,956.34	23,961.56
1107	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO CABRAL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1107	TERESA REINA TORRES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO CABRAL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1107	FRANCISCA TORIBIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO CABRAL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1107	KILSI MARIA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GEREMIAS GRACESQUI MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	5,694.87	5,945.59	33,063.85
1107	MARCELINA GONZALEZ G. DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GEREMIAS GRACESQUI MAT 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1107	MIRIAN GRISELDA MOREL COLON	ESC PRIM GEREMIAS GRACESQUI MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1107	REBECA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM GEREMIAS GRACESQUI MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	8,623.27	3,834.91	16,376.11
1107	ROSALIA JOSEFINA GUZMAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM GEREMIAS GRACESQUI MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	21,443.50	8,484.97	33,981.47
1107	YESSENIA BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM GEREMIAS GRACESQUI MAT 11-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1107	JUAN FELIPE SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GEREMIAS GRACESQUI VESP 11-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	3,222.66	4,429.47	25,652.59
1107	MARCELINA GONZALEZ G. DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GEREMIAS GRACESQUI VESP 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	18,909.81	5,281.28	15,518.37
1107	MARY GOMEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM GEREMIAS GRACESQUI VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,262.84	0.00	0.00	839.84	2,077.66	336.52	889.59	2,074.74	0.00	1,729.43	5,822.28	4,488.92	23,440.56
1107	YESSENIA BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM GEREMIAS GRACESQUI VESP 11-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	15,268.45	3,686.27	8,761.96
1107	YOCASTA MORILLO BAEZ	ESC PRIM GEREMIAS GRACESQUI VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	6,512.49	3,983.55	19,455.86
1107	AMARFI ALTAGRACIA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.63	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	3,570.36	5,311.25	5,753.10	4,518.65	23,703.53
1107	ANA LIDIA DIAZ DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	9,281.65	4,132.19	17,655.66
1107	DANILDA DEL PILAR GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	2,380.24	3,869.15	5,527.05	3,864.64	19,666.12



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1107	EMILIO GOMEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,704.03	8,827.88	3,864.64	16,365.29
1107	ENCARNACION LIRIANO	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	6,077.76	6,956.34	39,269.94
1107	EUGENIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	26,917.31	4,132.19	20.00
1107	FRANCLIS DE LA ROSA SANTOS	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,030.41	2,232.53	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	14,149.49	3,686.27	9,880.92
1107	IRIS FLORALBA RAMOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,937.28	4,013.27	21,224.85
1107	JHAIRON FRANCISCO PERALTA	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,390.59	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	7,688.34	4,251.09	20,024.14
1107	JUANA CLASE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1107	JUANA LOPEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	21,295.72	6,956.34	24,051.98
1107	LOLY VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	16,521.95	3,834.91	8,477.43
1107	MARILEYDA ALVAREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	27,031.10	4,161.91	100.00
1107	RAMONA VICENTA LEBRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1107	SENCION LEBRON PEREZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	7,964.98	4,013.27	18,197.15
1107	YOHELVY FERMIN MORROBEL	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	13,723.55	4,749.61	17,238.71
1107	AMARFI ALTAGRACIA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.63	2,576.42	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	29,328.92	4,518.65	127.71
1107	EMILIO GOMEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	12,610.64	3,864.64	12,582.53
1107	EUGENIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,336.69	4,132.19	21,600.62
1107	IRIS FLORALBA RAMOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	5,144.33	4,013.27	21,017.80
1107	JUANA CLASE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	15,908.59	4,013.27	10,253.54
1107	MARILEYDA ALVAREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,318.79	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	14,487.47	4,013.27	11,674.66
1107	PERLA YASMIN LORA	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ VESP 11-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1107	RAMONA VICENTA LEBRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	17,874.21	4,132.19	9,063.10
1107	SENCION LEBRON PEREZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,318.79	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	4,655.53	4,161.91	22,475.57
1107	YOLANDA MERCEDES PINEDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,907.49	2,287.23	25.00	772.24	1,910.43	309.44	817.99	1,907.74	0.00	1,615.23	7,085.15	4,127.61	19,822.34
1107	ARGENTINA PASCUAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LINO PASCUAL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	24,789.10	7,669.81	25,209.65
1107	JONALI TAVERAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSE LINO PASCUAL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	18,416.33	7,669.81	31,582.42
1107	JOSEFA PASCUAL LA HOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LINO PASCUAL MAT 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,045.68	5,210.39	920.37



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1107	LIBERANY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LINO PASCUAL MAT 11-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,128.09	5,945.59	33,630.63
1107	LORGIA YENERSY ALVAREZ PEÑA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LINO PASCUAL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	2,380.24	3,777.53	5,912.17	3,626.81	17,730.65
1107	MANUEL DE JESUS TEJADA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE LINO PASCUAL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,287.24	5,945.59	30,471.48
1107	ANDREA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM JOSE LINO PASCUAL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	3,204.26	3,983.55	22,764.09
1107	CATALINA PASCUAL LA HOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LINO PASCUAL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,677.65	0.00	0.00	736.95	1,823.11	295.29	780.60	1,820.55	0.00	1,517.55	25,577.65	3,938.95	100.00
1107	CATALINA PASCUAL LA HOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LINO PASCUAL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,677.65	2,045.28	25.00	736.95	1,823.11	295.29	780.60	1,820.55	0.00	1,542.55	9,719.57	3,938.95	15,958.08
1107	GERONIMA TORIBIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE LINO PASCUAL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,876.39	2,192.87	25.00	713.95	1,766.22	286.08	756.24	1,763.74	1,190.12	2,685.31	7,400.62	3,816.04	17,475.77
1107	JOSEFA PASCUAL LA HOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LINO PASCUAL VESP 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,612.90	5,210.39	25,353.15
1107	MARIA YOKASTA CRUZ ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE ORTEGA MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1107	MARIA YOKASTA CRUZ ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE ORTEGA MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	12,553.38	4,102.46	14,190.14
1107	AGUSTIN ALVAREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,989.02	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	5,544.26	4,013.27	20,617.87
1107	ALEJANDRO PASCUAL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,690.85	5,945.59	29,067.87
1107	AMALIA ADALGISA GONZALEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	4,789.36	25.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	2,380.24	4,203.39	13,143.40	4,667.29	17,282.20
1107	JENNY VALDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	27,003.17	7,372.53	21,057.64
1107	JUANA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	2,380.24	3,869.15	4,247.05	3,864.64	20,946.12
1107	LUCIDANIA DUARTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	10,443.90	3,686.27	13,586.51
1107	LUISA ESTHER RAMOS SARITA	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,116.33	5,945.59	28,642.39
1107	MADELINE MEJIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1107	MARCELINA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	22,189.93	7,253.61	25,095.71
1107	MARIA CONCEPCION CRUZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	4,714.38	3,983.55	21,253.97
1107	MARILUZ ALVAREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	0.00	0.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	1,190.12	2,988.27	10,736.22	4,667.29	19,689.38
1107	MARLIN LAMI SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	24,647.35	7,372.53	23,413.46
1107	MARTHA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	9,895.24	7,372.53	38,165.57
1107	MIREYA SALVADOR ARIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,475.19	0.00	0.00	759.84	1,879.74	304.46	804.85	1,877.09	0.00	1,564.69	1,961.82	4,061.29	24,513.37
1107	NAYROBY SOSA BACILIO	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	19,838.19	7,372.53	28,222.62
1107	ROSARIO LOPEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	1,190.12	2,850.83	28,080.07	4,310.54	20.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1107	SMAILENT MEJIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1107	YULERNA BEATO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,933.37	5,945.59	23,825.35
1107	CATHERINE DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	34,809.37	7,372.53	13,251.44
1107	DANILDA DEL PILAR GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,551.49	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	5,782.82	3,864.64	19,410.35
1107	LUCIDANIA DUARTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1107	MARILUZ ALVAREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	3,408.83	25.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	0.00	1,823.15	8,502.63	4,667.29	21,922.97
1107	ONESIMA GOMEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	29,634.56	6,956.34	15,713.14
1107	ROSARIO LOPEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	2,550.54	25.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	0.00	1,685.71	10,608.08	4,310.54	17,491.99
1107	NISIA SORALDA CRUZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA GOMEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,361.51	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	22,932.29	3,864.64	2,260.88
1107	YALMIRY ELIZABETH LIRIANO SOLANO	ESC PRIM LUISA GOMEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1107	YOCASTA JOSEFINA UREÑA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LUISA GOMEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	1,823.74	3,775.46	22,788.05
1107	NISIA SORALDA CRUZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA GOMEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,317.30	0.00	0.00	611.81	1,513.53	245.15	648.05	1,511.40	0.00	1,259.86	2,219.62	3,270.08	19,097.68
1107	YOCASTA JOSEFINA UREÑA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LUISA GOMEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,565.90	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,669.68	5,180.89	3,775.46	19,430.90
1107	ADRIANA YANILSA TORRES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	3,570.36	5,059.27	11,632.42	3,864.64	13,560.75
1107	DALICIA REYNOSO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1107	DEYANIRE NUESI BATISTA	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA MAT 11-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,931.22	3,975.48	25.00	916.43	2,267.12	367.21	970.71	2,263.92	0.00	1,912.14	7,138.91	4,898.25	24,792.31
1107	ELIZABETH TORRES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1107	GEOSIRIS JOSEFINA ADEMAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	1,190.12	2,896.65	28,673.95	4,429.47	201.30
1107	MARIANA DE JESUS PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE GORIS	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	2,071.16	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	2,380.24	4,002.96	8,100.98	4,147.04	18,933.22
1107	NAQUI RAFAEL GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA MAT 11-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,562.25	4,132.19	375.06
1107	NORKY CHAVEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1107	TATY FELICIA GOMEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA MAT 11-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,116.31	5,945.59	29,642.41
1107	TERESA ROJAS	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	18,206.00	4,280.83	9,700.28
1107	YANERIS YORQUINA PASCUAL ARAGONES	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	27,531.69	8,145.45	25,567.76
1107	YISEL YAGEL FRANCISCO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	25,694.78	7,372.53	22,366.03
1107	YISSEL CABRERA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1107	AGUSTIN CABRERA	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,987.50	4,926.84	130.06
1107	DEYANIRE NUESI BATISTA	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,931.22	0.00	0.00	916.43	2,267.12	367.21	970.71	2,263.92	1,190.12	3,077.26	24,549.35	4,898.25	7,381.87
1107	DORIS RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	4,541.61	4,013.27	21,620.52
1107	ELIZABETH TORRES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,576.99	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	11,900.92	3,834.91	13,098.46
1107	ELVIS RAMIREZ GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	14,432.04	4,132.19	12,505.27
1107	GLADYS YOCAIRA ALVAREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	18,480.20	3,953.82	7,294.35
1107	GLADYS YOCAIRA ALVAREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	7,431.89	3,953.82	18,342.66
1107	MARIA TERESA LAHOZ LAHOZ	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	14,480.93	3,834.91	10,518.45
1107	MARIANA DE JESUS PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE GORIS	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,597.72	26,624.25	4,147.04	409.95
1107	MARLON DANIEL GOMEZ JUMELLEZ	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,580.75	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	5,344.28	3,924.09	20,236.47
1107	MARLON DANIEL GOMEZ JUMELLEZ	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	21,941.53	3,924.09	3,639.22
1107	TERESA ROJAS	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	2,317.32	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	2,380.24	4,054.50	7,140.48	4,280.83	20,765.80
1107	YELITZA SANCHEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	16,922.29	3,983.55	9,046.06
1107	CEREIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA E. CRESPO MAT 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	13,947.47	4,926.84	18,170.09
1107	ESTEFANY ELIZABETH TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA E. CRESPO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	23,988.38	8,264.37	29,886.24
1107	YOLANDA ALVAREZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM NEREYDA ORTEA MAT 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	2,380.24	4,414.95	5,972.37	5,281.28	28,455.81
1107	YOLANDA ALVAREZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM NEREYDA ORTEA VESP 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	4,677.22	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	31,187.18	5,281.28	3,241.00
1107	EMILIA GOMEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NIÑOS DEL MUNDO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	26,723.52	4,102.46	20.00
1107	NANYE LUIS FIGUEROA LOZANO	ESC PRIM NIÑOS DEL MUNDO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1107	YUDERCA FERMIN	ESC PRIM NIÑOS DEL MUNDO MAT 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,938.00	4,607.83	100.00
1107	ANA MILAGROS BASILIO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM NIÑOS DEL MUNDO VESP 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	30,431.56	7,372.53	17,629.25
1107	EMILIA GOMEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NIÑOS DEL MUNDO VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	12,274.95	4,102.46	14,468.57
1107	YUDERCA FERMIN	ESC PRIM NIÑOS DEL MUNDO VESP 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.00	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	15,261.89	4,607.83	14,776.11
1107	RAMON NICOLAS CABRERA FELIX	ESC PRIM OTILIO ROSARIO VESP 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,579.68	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	1,190.12	3,115.58	7,059.81	4,997.73	25,519.87
1107	ANA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,679.02	3,266.18	25.00	880.49	2,178.21	352.81	932.64	2,175.14	2,380.24	4,218.37	17,423.54	4,706.16	13,255.48
1107	ANA DIGNA FERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1107	ANA RAQUEL ESPINAL JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1107	CHANEL ARELIS PASCUAL LUNA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,500.89	3,983.55	20,467.46
1107	CRSIMERY ALTAGRACIA DEVORA ADEMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,008.12	5,945.59	25,750.60
1107	ELIZABETH GRACESQUI MOTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	840.36	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	2,380.24	5,085.29	30,740.75	6,956.34	14,606.95
1107	ELIZABETH UREÑA PEÑA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1107	ELVIS RAMIREZ GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,364.24	4,132.19	22,573.07
1107	FREDDY GOMEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,564.95	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	0.00	3,277.71	29,337.43	8,429.97	25,699.95
1107	JULIO ALBERTO TAVERAS OZORIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1107	KEILA EBENECER PEÑA REGALADO	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	3,790.34	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	6,257.46	4,399.74	22,424.00
1107	LUIS JOSE RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	3,948.41	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	6,399.23	4,370.01	22,088.43
1107	LUIS JOSE SANCHEZ BALDWIN	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	13,229.47	3,983.55	12,738.88
1107	MAGNOLIA PASCUAL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	18,956.56	4,132.19	7,980.75
1107	MARTINA MORILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	15,365.16	4,714.16	15,366.03
1107	OGLA VICTORIA BAUTISTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,351.77	3,983.55	21,616.58
1107	PETRONILA MORROBEL EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1107	RAMONA LAHOZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	8,910.49	3,983.55	17,057.86
1107	RAQUEL VARGAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	15,251.28	3,626.81	8,391.54
1107	RICHY HUMBERTO GONZALEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1107	ROSA EBELIN SUSANA MINIER	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	5,584.09	4,013.27	20,578.05
1107	YANET BEATO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	3,044.15	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	5,740.47	4,518.65	23,716.17
1107	ADA MARIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	21,588.71	4,132.19	5,348.60
1107	ADALGISA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	2,303.48	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	23,972.33	7,372.53	24,088.48
1107	ANA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,679.02	0.00	0.00	880.49	2,178.21	352.81	932.64	2,175.14	0.00	1,813.13	22,905.04	4,706.16	7,773.98
1107	ANA DIGNA FERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	18,935.52	4,132.19	8,001.79
1107	ANTONIA VIANILDA VASQUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,387.38	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	2,380.24	5,314.36	11,476.88	7,550.89	37,746.69
1107	CHANEL ARELIS PASCUAL LUNA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	23,843.88	3,983.55	2,124.47



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1107	DIMANIA BATISTA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	12,243.19	7,253.61	35,042.45
1107	EDUAR JOSE TAVERAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	23,997.54	3,775.46	614.25
1107	ELIZABETH UREÑA PEÑA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,646.48	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	3,570.36	5,141.54	19,781.94	4,013.27	6,380.19
1107	ERENIA BALDWIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	8,119.57	4,132.19	18,817.74
1107	ERENIA BALDWIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1107	GEOSIRIS JOSEFINA ADEMAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	2,825.34	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	5,390.76	4,429.47	23,484.49
1107	JULIO ALBERTO TAVERAS OZORIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	11,882.73	4,013.27	14,279.40
1107	LESSY JOHAN ACEVEDO OSSERS	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	2,099.08	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	22,697.84	6,956.34	22,649.86
1107	MAGNOLIA PASCUAL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	14,963.05	4,132.19	11,974.26
1107	MARTINA MORILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1107	NOEMI ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ DE HIERRO	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	23,464.86	7,372.53	24,595.95
1107	OGLA VICTORIA BAUTISTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	19,125.68	3,983.55	6,842.67
1107	PERLA YASMIN LORA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	2,265.26	3,983.55	23,703.09
1107	RAMONA LAHOZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	22,389.23	3,983.55	3,579.12
1107	RAQUEL VARGAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	1,113.87	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	2,380.24	3,802.53	6,981.48	3,626.81	16,661.34
1107	ROSA EBELIN SUSANA MINIER	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.14	4,013.27	100.00
1107	RUTH ESTHER NUESI GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,223.28	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	12,844.61	3,686.27	11,185.80
1107	RUTH ESTHER NUESI GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	2,380.24	3,800.43	4,160.89	3,686.27	19,869.52
1107	WANDA SIBEL ACOSTA BALDWIN	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
1107	WANDA SIBEL ACOSTA BALDWIN	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	12,147.66	4,102.46	14,595.86
1107	YELITZA SANCHEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	9,822.26	3,983.55	16,146.09
1107	YESELIA GOMEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	2,481.99	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	36,510.07	7,372.53	11,550.74
1107	YOCASTA MORILLO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	18,526.42	3,983.55	7,441.93
1107	FRANCISCA BALDWIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO PEREZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	6,904.45	4,013.27	19,257.68
1107	LUIS ALBERTO GONZALEZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PEREZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	15,907.11	7,610.35	33,704.05
1107	LUIS JOSE SANCHEZ BALDWIN	ESC PRIM PEDRO PEREZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	7,430.49	3,983.55	18,537.86



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1107	AGUSTIN CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PEREZ VESP 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	19,778.83	4,926.84	12,338.73
1107	FRANCISCA BALDWIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO PEREZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,258.76	4,013.27	21,903.37
1107	RICARDO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM POZO BONITO MAT 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	3,379.90	4,926.84	28,737.66
1107	LIDIA VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM POZO BONITO VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,081.36	2,250.73	25.00	719.84	1,780.78	288.44	762.47	1,778.27	0.00	1,507.31	24,958.23	3,847.49	123.13
1107	RICARDO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM POZO BONITO VESP 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	9,972.67	4,926.84	22,144.89
1107	ROBERTO ANTONIO GONZALEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1107	CEREIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1107	ROBERTO ANTONIO GONZALEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	7,482.50	3,983.55	18,485.85
1107	AMABLE LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1107	AMERICA DIOSMARY GUZMAN RAMOS	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,284.27	5,945.59	23,474.45
1107	DARVIN RAFAEL OSSER MARTE	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	12,811.40	3,775.46	11,800.39
1107	FELICIANA MERCEDES FRANCISCO BATISTA	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	17,394.25	5,945.59	21,364.47
1107	HECTOR LEANDRO FRANCISCO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	36,705.21	7,372.53	11,355.60
1107	HENRY FRANCISCO LAHOZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	22,396.11	6,956.34	22,951.59
1107	JELSON FRANCISCO PEÑA PADILLA	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	40,153.50	7,550.89	9,070.07
1107	JUAN CARLOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,576.99	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,924.56	3,834.91	19,074.82
1107	JUANA JOCELYN PARRA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,937.09	5,945.59	30,821.63
1107	LUIS ANTONIO PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,989.02	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	15,539.26	4,013.27	10,622.87
1107	MARIA DILENY BRITO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,051.47	7,372.53	31,009.34
1107	MARIA MERCEDES MORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	20,061.26	7,669.81	29,937.49
1107	MARILIN TEJADA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	27,577.08	7,669.81	22,421.67
1107	MICELANEA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1107	RITA MARIA VILORIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	2,604.93	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	9,799.32	7,372.53	38,261.49
1107	YANIRE OSSER CABRERA	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	17,545.62	9,997.44	48,538.00
1107	YOLANDA MERCEDES PINEDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO MAT 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	8,668.75	4,013.27	17,493.38
1107	AMABLE LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,693.50	4,251.09	25,018.98



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1107	BERTILIA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO VESP 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	14,236.21	3,864.64	10,956.96
1107	BERTILIA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO VESP 11-07	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,704.03	5,733.88	3,864.64	19,459.29
1107	DARVIN RAFAEL OSSER MARTE	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,565.90	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,669.68	4,921.89	3,775.46	19,689.90
1107	JASNERY DOMINGUEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	37,376.85	7,372.53	10,683.96
1107	JUAN CARLOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	16,112.41	3,834.91	8,886.97
1107	MICELANEA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	4,972.78	3,983.55	20,995.57
1107	NAQUI RAFAEL GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO VESP 11-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	7,958.05	4,132.19	18,979.26
1107	YANET BEATO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SILVANO REYNOSO VESP 11-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	1,190.12	2,931.01	27,336.22	4,518.65	2,120.42
1107	ANA SILVIA MARQUEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	6,134.09	2,060.32	7,296.91
1107	ANDREA LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,475.12	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	29,161.74	4,749.61	1,800.52
1107	CARLOS ESTEBAN CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1107	CLARIBEL RIVERA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	9,551.91	4,749.61	21,410.35
1107	FAUSTINA SANCHEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	10,479.78	5,068.61	22,562.02
1107	FIORDALIZA MINAYA BRITO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1107	GAUDY DE LOS ANGELES GONZALEZ ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,705.18	0.00	0.00	967.34	2,393.07	387.61	1,024.64	2,389.70	0.00	1,991.98	26,904.93	5,170.38	6,800.25
1107	GERONIMA TORIBIO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,789.53	0.00	0.00	826.26	2,044.06	331.08	875.20	2,041.18	0.00	1,701.46	28,689.53	4,416.32	100.00
1107	GICELA ALMONTE LORA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	3,572.72	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	5,901.30	4,147.05	21,132.91
1107	GICELA ALMONTE LORA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1107	HENRY TAVERAS VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	9,814.82	5,139.51	23,689.11
1107	JOAQUIN BUAZIER PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1107	JOSE ANTONIO FERMIN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	9,975.15	5,068.61	23,066.65
1107	JUAN ANTONIO MARTINEZ PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	6,181.58	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	10,496.14	5,210.39	23,469.91
1107	JUAN CARLOS CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1107	JUAN FELIPE SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,108.31	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	29,504.73	5,281.28	4,923.45
1107	KEILA EBENECER PEÑA REGALADO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	14,790.60	5,245.85	19,406.52
1107	LIDIA VENTURA VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,994.50	0.00	0.00	832.14	2,058.61	333.44	881.43	2,055.71	1,190.12	2,903.69	21,462.05	4,447.76	7,532.45



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1107	LUIS JOSE RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,516.89	5,210.39	31,449.16
1107	MARY GOMEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,735.00	4,050.81	25.00	968.19	2,395.19	387.95	1,025.54	2,391.81	0.00	2,018.73	33,635.00	5,174.95	100.00
1107	RITA MARIA VILORIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1107	ROBER VILLAMAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	3,066.17	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	6,190.21	4,430.60	22,692.49
1107	RODOLFO NATANAEL DOMINGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	30,711.19	4,714.16	20.00
1107	RODOLFO NATANAEL DOMINGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1107	DORIS RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE BOIL 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	2,989.02	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	20,918.32	4,785.06	10,274.99
1107	SANTA SANCHEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MIGUEL MARTINEZ J.E.E. 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1107	AMALIA ADALGISA GONZALEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 11-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,026.67	0.00	0.00	1,120.07	2,770.89	448.81	1,186.41	2,766.99	0.00	2,306.48	37,760.41	5,986.69	1,266.26
1107	EVELINA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1107	JOAQUIN BUAZIER PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	19,782.08	4,324.28	8,407.44
1107	JUANA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	2,130.07	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	28,594.29	4,493.50	698.36
1107	LUIS ANTONIO PEÑA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	25,294.36	4,785.06	5,898.95
1107	MARIA CONCEPCION CRUZ DE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 11-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	2,671.05	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	13,680.54	4,749.61	17,281.72
1107	MIREYA SALVADOR ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	2,931.52	25.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,831.96	10,615.21	4,690.15	19,959.46
1107	RODOLFO NATANAEL DOMINGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,726.08	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,992.62	4,714.16	21,738.57
1107	WELINGTON CABRERA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	1,455.76	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	2,380.24	4,002.96	17,529.98	4,147.05	9,504.23
1107	AGUSTIN ALVAREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ESTERO HONDO 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	19,829.18	4,785.06	11,364.13
1107	ANA LIDIA DIAZ DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP ESTERO HONDO 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1107	DENY AVELINA SOSA SALCEDO	LIC SEC VESP ESTERO HONDO 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,841.70	0.00	0.00	827.76	2,047.76	331.68	876.79	2,044.88	0.00	1,704.55	20,008.28	4,424.32	8,833.42
1107	DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA MERA CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP ESTERO HONDO 11-07	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	29,944.84	2,492.68	25.00	859.42	2,126.08	344.37	910.32	2,123.09	1,190.12	2,984.86	29,924.84	4,593.54	20.00
1107	FRANCLIS DE LA ROSA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ESTERO HONDO 11-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	27,284.76	4,395.16	1,366.88
1107	JHAIRON FRANCISCO PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP ESTERO HONDO 11-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,343.53	5,068.61	3,698.27
1107	LOLY VENTURA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTERO HONDO 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,532.34	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1107	TERESA REINA TORRES GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ESTERO HONDO 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	2,417.89	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	4,760.48	6,683.62	13,786.67	4,926.84	18,330.89
1107	GAUDY DE LOS ANGELES GONZALEZ ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 11-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,705.18	4,881.16	25.00	967.34	2,393.07	387.61	1,024.64	2,389.70	0.00	2,016.98	8,451.78	5,170.38	25,253.40



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1107	ESMERALDO ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1107	JUANA EVANGELISTA SOSA RODRIGUEZ DE COLON	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 11-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	4,977.38	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	2,380.24	6,568.92	26,914.75	10,617.23	43,536.68
1107	ROBER VILLAMAN MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	28,773.62	4,430.60	109.08
1107	SUGELY SUERO VILLA FAÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	8,416.37	4,395.16	20,235.27
1107	YELIZA ABREU SUERO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,481.33	7,088.96	29,730.99
1107	YERMY MARIA PAULINO REYES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	7,864.51	4,962.28	24,484.11
1107	YOHELVY FERMIN MORROBEL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1107	YUBERTO TORIBIO DIAZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,855.50	7,088.96	34,356.82
1107	CRYSTEL MELODY GALLETTI	TEVECENTRO MARCELINA PEÑA LEBRON VESP 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.24	7,088.96	39,519.08
1107	FAUSTINA SANCHEZ PEÑA	TEVECENTRO MARCELINA PEÑA LEBRON VESP 11-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	10,009.51	5,068.61	23,032.29
1107	GICELA ALMONTE LORA	TEVECENTRO MARCELINA PEÑA LEBRON VESP 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	14,224.77	4,147.05	12,809.44
1107	HENRY TAVERAS VENTURA	TEVECENTRO MARCELINA PEÑA LEBRON VESP 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	4,805.42	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	7,678.11	5,139.51	25,825.82
1107	JOAQUIN BUAZIER PEREZ	TEVECENTRO MARCELINA PEÑA LEBRON VESP 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	5,527.33	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	9,143.20	4,324.28	19,046.32
1107	JUAN ANTONIO MARTINEZ PICHARDO	TEVECENTRO MARCELINA PEÑA LEBRON VESP 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	13,875.62	5,210.39	20,090.43
1107	MARIA TERESA LAHOZ LAHOZ	TEVECENTRO MARCELINA PEÑA LEBRON VESP 11-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,175.31	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	7,158.32	4,572.38	22,648.63
1300	ANA MARGARITA LOPEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	SUB DIRECTOR REG	fijo	68,964.10	4,697.49	25.00	1,979.27	4,896.45	620.17	2,096.51	4,889.55	2,380.24	6,481.02	22,623.91	10,406.17	46,340.19
1300	ARISLEIDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JORGE DE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,419.55	14,321.08	25.00	3,140.34	7,768.79	620.17	3,326.35	7,757.85	0.00	6,491.69	22,484.07	16,146.81	86,935.48
1300	BENIGNO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ PACHECO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	73,624.95	12,926.91	13,103.30
1300	BONIFACIO VARGAS VARGAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.26	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	43,865.98	12,926.91	42,862.28
1300	CARLOS FORTUNATO FERMIN FIGUEROA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,298.57	10,529.02	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	0.00	5,538.95	30,737.53	13,859.24	62,561.04
1300	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN CABRERA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.42	9,756.27	25.00	2,583.39	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	0.00	5,344.80	23,527.67	13,393.07	66,485.75
1300	CLARA ELENA VARGAS DE MENDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	10,111.66	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	4,760.48	10,493.58	33,522.48	14,325.41	63,061.26
1300	IVELISSE LUCIA FERMIN CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.41	9,458.74	25.00	2,583.38	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	1,190.12	6,534.91	17,873.86	13,393.07	72,139.55
1300	JOSEFA REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	139,752.14	21,493.55	25.00	4,010.89	9,922.40	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,134.42	112,221.35	20,101.31	27,530.79
1300	JUAN HERIBERTO LOPEZ ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	104,468.14	12,858.86	25.00	2,998.24	7,417.24	620.17	3,175.83	7,406.79	1,190.12	7,389.19	21,945.08	15,444.20	82,523.06
1300	LUCIA CRISTINA UREÑA CABREJA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	SUB DIRECTOR REG	fijo	114,080.90	15,417.55	25.00	3,274.12	8,099.74	620.17	3,468.06	8,088.34	0.00	6,767.18	28,471.95	16,808.25	85,608.95



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1300	MANUEL ENRIQUE VALDEZ DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,298.57	10,231.49	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	1,190.12	6,729.07	61,536.72	13,859.24	31,761.85
1300	MARIA YNOEMY GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	106,134.39	13,548.33	25.00	3,046.06	7,535.54	620.17	3,226.49	7,524.93	0.00	6,297.55	23,947.91	15,680.64	82,186.48
1300	MARIA YSABEL SALCEDO PEÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.41	9,756.27	25.00	2,583.38	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	0.00	5,344.79	24,839.75	13,393.07	65,173.66
1300	MARIBEL ANTONIA PEÑA GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,252.22	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	2,380.24	8,501.64	60,937.36	15,257.73	42,216.70
1300	MIGUELINA TORIBIO LIBERATO DE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,419.55	14,321.08	25.00	3,140.34	7,768.79	620.17	3,326.35	7,757.85	0.00	6,491.69	77,256.98	16,146.81	32,162.57
1300	PEDRO ISAIAS PEREZ PERALTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	10,065.38	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	0.00	5,422.46	45,608.07	13,579.54	45,719.42
1300	RAFAEL FRANCISCO CLASE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,386.05	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	1,190.12	6,767.90	80,005.91	13,952.47	13,949.70
1300	ROSA MARUBENIA REYES DE ALMONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,158.80	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	1,190.12	6,962.05	29,126.16	14,418.63	68,114.61
1300	ROSANNA JOHANKY TORRES BELLIARD DE VERAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	36,135.02	14,791.57	63,733.88
1300	TEMPORA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS DE VALERIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	56,106.03	14,791.57	43,762.87
1300	TEODORA PEÑA FIGUEROA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	150,000.00	23,089.40	25.00	4,305.00	10,650.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	3,570.36	11,998.89	76,976.49	20,828.91	73,023.51
1300	YDALIA MARTINEZ TAVAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,683.58	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	0.00	5,577.78	56,913.69	13,952.47	37,041.92
1300	YOLANDA MATEO ESPINOSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,252.22	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	2,380.24	8,501.64	66,159.88	15,257.73	36,994.18
1301	CARMEN ROSA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	17,483.31	13,443.28	72,883.90
1301	CARMEN ROSA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	73,332.50	12,926.91	13,395.77
1301	DELSO ANTONIO CASTELLANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	17,294.06	11,980.24	62,762.81
1301	INGRID ALTAGRACIA PERALTA DE SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	66,825.47	11,549.93	10,198.94
1301	JHANNA MERCEDES CAPELLAN ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1301	JUAN FRANCISCO MARTINEZ ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,155.20	5,945.59	25,603.52
1301	LESLIE ARTURO SEYMOUR REGALADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,643.56	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	0.00	5,316.47	50,333.52	13,325.08	39,200.72
1301	MANUEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ THEN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	15,332.74	11,549.93	61,691.67
1301	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES HURTADO ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	25,577.32	12,926.91	61,150.95
1301	MARIA TERESA PEÑA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	MIGUEL ANTONIO BUENO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	57,473.81	12,582.66	26,828.49
1301	NEHEMIAS NATANAEL BELLIARD REGALADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	15,104.49	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	0.00	6,688.53	58,120.44	16,619.40	54,629.56
1301	PRAXEDES GONZALEZ SALCEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	49,209.39	11,980.24	30,847.48



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	RAICARY VIVIANY BELLIARD SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	RODES ILUMINADA SOSA ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1301	ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	VICTOR MANUEL MARICHAL ABEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	46,024.96	12,582.66	38,277.34
1301	YNMACULADA ASUNCION MARTE JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,828.65	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	56,592.84	13,012.97	30,741.91
1301	AUDREYS BETSAIDA GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ROSA SMESTER 13-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	14,300.59	3,953.82	11,473.96
1301	IVELISSE ROMAN MUÑOZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT ROSA SMESTER 13-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	19,800.98	3,686.27	4,229.43
1301	JACKELINE DE JESUS TORIBIO FORTUNA	ESC NOCT ROSA SMESTER 13-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	30,500.13	2,355.19	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	2,380.24	4,207.79	7,355.49	4,678.72	23,144.64
1301	JUANA MERCEDES PEÑA DE DIAZ	ESC NOCT ROSA SMESTER 13-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,743.52	2,536.44	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	3,570.36	5,175.90	8,410.94	4,102.46	18,332.58
1301	ARISLEIDA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO KM. 11 MAT 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
1301	AURELINA SISINIA VARELA SOSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO KM. 11 MAT 13-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,642.82	1,113.87	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	2,380.24	3,802.53	5,537.48	3,626.81	18,105.34
1301	ESTEFANY RAMOS REYES	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO KM. 11 MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	ARISLEIDA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO KM. 11 VESP 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	20,956.59	4,678.72	9,543.54
1301	AURELINA SISINIA VARELA SOSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO KM. 11 VESP 13-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	1,751.93	3,626.81	21,890.89
1301	ALBA LUZ CASTRO ESCOTO	ESC PRIM BATEY WALTERIO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	26,448.93	7,669.81	23,549.82
1301	JUANA YESSENIA RIVAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY WALTERIO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	8,445.01	3,983.55	17,523.34
1301	JUANA YESSENIA RIVAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY WALTERIO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,686.29	3,983.55	21,282.06
1301	ROSA MARIA SALDAÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BATEY WALTERIO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,810.59	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,574.13	4,102.46	169.39
1301	ROSA MARIA SALDAÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BATEY WALTERIO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	3,570.36	5,150.90	11,199.86	4,102.46	15,543.66
1301	AVELINA ALTAGRACIA ATIZOL RIVAS DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	1,839.41	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	5,325.76	3,924.09	20,254.99
1301	DARNIZA MERCEDES PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,023.24	7,372.53	36,037.57
1301	DIANA CAROLINA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	17,003.93	6,956.34	28,343.77
1301	HINDARY DIONILVIA NU¥EZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	23,542.82	3,626.81	100.00
1301	JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MARCELINO	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	7,384.48	4,132.19	19,552.83
1301	JUANA EVANGELISTA MARTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1301	MARIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	22,024.78	4,161.91	5,106.32



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	MILAGROS ISABEL PEÑA MOREL	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	18,336.85	3,983.55	7,631.50
1301	ROSARIO EVANGELISTA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	24,902.04	9,735.13	39,333.09
1301	AVELINA ALTAGRACIA ATIZOL RIVAS DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,701.94	6,896.45	3,924.09	18,684.30
1301	HINDARY DIONILVIA NU¥EZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	18,151.73	3,626.81	5,491.09
1301	JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MARCELINO	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	19,669.09	4,132.19	7,268.22
1301	JUANA EVANGELISTA MARTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	8,715.28	3,983.55	17,253.07
1301	MARIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,455.55	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	15,190.29	4,161.91	11,940.81
1301	MILAGROS ISABEL PEÑA MOREL	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,187.77	3,983.55	21,780.58
1301	ALTABEIRA MARGARITA BERNARD TAPIA	ESC PRIM CARBONERA VESP 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	14,912.52	5,104.06	18,360.36
1301	FRANCISCA LOPEZ POLONIA	ESC PRIM CARBONERA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	24,209.96	4,102.46	2,533.56
1301	LUZ ENEIDA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CARBONERA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1301	MASARA ALEXANDRA THEN PERALTA	ESC PRIM CARBONERA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	6,648.31	4,370.01	21,839.35
1301	FELICIA TIMOTEA VERAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	13,551.08	4,013.27	12,611.05
1301	FLAVIA MERCEDES POLANCO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	25,093.17	3,864.64	100.00
1301	JOSEFINA RAMONA VASQUEZ DE OLIVO	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	12,158.55	4,132.19	14,778.76
1301	PERLA ISABEL TATIS VERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	SINDY TAWANNY RODRIGUEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	22,816.31	5,945.59	15,942.41
1301	YAJAIRA MERCEDES MONCION DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRO VESP 13-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,628.09	5,945.59	30,130.63
1301	YEMNY EVANGELISTA LOZANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	14,488.45	7,372.53	33,572.36
1301	AWANDA LIBETT POLANCO VERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRRO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	CASILDA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRRO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	1,456.50	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	1,190.12	2,646.77	16,400.06	3,716.00	7,824.14
1301	CASILDA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRRO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	24,124.20	3,716.00	100.00
1301	DEYANIRY MERCEDES VASQUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRRO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	13,075.07	6,956.34	32,272.63
1301	FELICIA TIMOTEA VERAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRRO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	26,142.13	4,013.27	20.00
1301	FLAVIA MERCEDES POLANCO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRRO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,637.88	3,864.64	20,555.29
1301	HARLY DADVINSON VERAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRRO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	JOSEFINA RAMONA VASQUEZ DE OLIVO	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRRO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1301	MERCEDES MARTIRES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CARLOS NAVARRRO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	25,209.89	4,280.83	2,696.39
1301	RAFAELA CARRASCO SOSA	ESC PRIM CARNERO MAT 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,991.83	4,926.84	24,125.73
1301	RAFAELA CARRASCO SOSA	ESC PRIM CARNERO VESP 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	22,381.96	4,926.84	9,735.60
1301	ROSANNA MERCADO INFANTE DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARNERO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,810.59	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,114.73	4,102.46	22,628.79
1301	DANIA MARIELA SOSA BERNARD DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COPEY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	6,899.42	8,204.91	46,587.61
1301	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM COPEY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	29,012.36	8,204.91	24,474.67
1301	NANCY MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM COPEY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	14,838.21	8,484.97	40,586.76
1301	RAQUELIN ARVELO MONTAS	ESC PRIM COPEY MAT 13-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,948.37	7,372.53	39,112.44
1301	ROSANNA LICELOT CAPELLAN CARABALLO	ESC PRIM COPEY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	17,146.40	7,372.53	30,914.41
1301	RUT ESTHER MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COPEY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	18,098.81	6,956.34	27,248.89
1301	MARIA ELSIDA MARTE	ESC PRIM COPEY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	24,709.61	7,907.63	26,839.49
1301	MARIZOL ANTONIA SOSA CRUZ	ESC PRIM COPEY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	29,673.99	8,204.91	23,813.04
1301	YUBERQUI ANATALIA DURAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM COPEY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	15,795.89	4,102.46	10,947.63
1301	YUBERQUI ANATALIA DURAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM COPEY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	7,325.43	4,102.46	19,418.09
1301	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	10,262.39	3,805.18	14,543.19
1301	DEMETRINA FABIANA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,862.09	5,945.59	28,896.63
1301	LUISA PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,119.92	2,936.14	25.00	778.34	1,925.51	311.88	824.45	1,922.80	1,190.12	2,817.91	11,258.66	4,160.19	15,861.26
1301	MARTINA PEÑA DE INTERIAN	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1301	YUDELKA ALEXANDRA TINEO FORTUNA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	30,537.72	7,610.35	19,073.44
1301	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	4,951.88	3,805.18	19,853.70
1301	MARTINA PEÑA DE INTERIAN	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	10,997.38	4,891.38	20,889.12
1301	ANA BISILIS HELENA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	22,781.47	3,983.55	3,186.88
1301	DELVIS TOMAS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,132.76	3,834.91	20,866.62
1301	DIANA PINALES RAMON	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,257.06	7,372.53	40,803.75
1301	FRANCISCA MARIA VARGAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	17,160.73	3,953.82	8,613.82



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	HIPOLITA RODRIGUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	10,496.06	4,013.27	15,666.07
1301	JUTO FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
1301	JUTO FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	24,075.08	4,132.19	2,862.23
1301	MANUEL DE JESUS AMARO VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	3,034.51	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	22,213.86	7,610.35	27,397.30
1301	NOHELIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA DEBORA	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,028.49	4,251.10	20,684.00
1301	YDALMA PEREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	2,825.34	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	1,190.12	2,921.65	6,498.88	4,429.47	22,376.37
1301	ANA BISILIS HELENA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	7,164.25	3,983.55	18,804.10
1301	CRISPOLE ANTONIO RIVAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	26,534.69	8,484.97	28,890.28
1301	CRISTINA ALVAREZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,597.26	4,102.46	146.26
1301	DELVIS TOMAS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	7,101.64	3,834.91	17,897.74
1301	HIPOLITA RODRIGUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1301	LIDIA MIGUELINA PEÑA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	8,348.99	3,805.18	16,456.59
1301	LUCY GIANNY FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,810.59	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	3,570.36	5,175.90	9,285.09	4,102.46	17,458.43
1301	NOHELIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA DEBORA	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	26,815.70	4,251.10	896.79
1301	YDALMA PEREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	25,606.02	4,429.47	3,269.23
1301	AWILDA FABIAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,768.98	7,610.35	31,842.18
1301	LUCY GIANNY FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	10,817.02	4,102.46	15,926.50
1301	JACOBA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA FRANCO	ESC PRIM EL DURO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1301	SCARLETT MIGUELINA LOZANO VERAS	ESC PRIM EL DURO MAT 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,705.30	5,068.61	2,336.50
1301	YEIMY FRANCISCA NU¥EZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL DURO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,645.04	7,372.53	39,415.77
1301	JACOBA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA FRANCO	ESC PRIM EL DURO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	18,171.06	3,983.55	7,797.29
1301	SCARLETT MIGUELINA LOZANO VERAS	ESC PRIM EL DURO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,390.59	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	7,606.34	4,251.09	20,106.14
1301	ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA PEÑA DE CABREJA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1301	ANA ROSA G CABREJA SOSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	31,955.89	4,926.84	161.67
1301	AURA DELMA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1301	IRCANIA MERCEDES VERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	18,993.76	3,626.81	4,649.06



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	JOHANNE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ALMONTE DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 13-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	59,374.62	3,368.99	25.00	1,704.05	4,215.60	620.17	1,804.99	4,209.66	0.00	3,534.04	35,169.41	9,045.43	24,205.21
1301	MARIA ALTAGRACIA OVALLE MORROBEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	8,499.42	8,204.91	44,987.61
1301	PADIS MELVA SANCHEZ TATIS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	13,776.14	4,132.19	13,161.17
1301	SOFIA MARIA SANTOS FERMIN DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,873.74	10,213.50	4,370.01	18,274.16
1301	ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA PEÑA DE CABREJA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	13,894.53	4,251.09	13,817.95
1301	ANA ROSA G CABREJA SOSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER VESP 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	10,170.37	4,926.84	21,947.19
1301	IRCANIA MERCEDES VERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1301	PADIS MELVA SANCHEZ TATIS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1301	RAMONA ANTONIA MOREL REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,567.03	2,840.66	25.00	1,623.47	4,016.26	620.17	1,719.64	4,010.60	0.00	3,368.11	23,895.97	8,647.03	32,671.06
1301	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM GOZUELA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	21,222.77	7,610.35	28,388.39
1301	FABIO ISIDRO MARTE ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM GOZUELA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	21,017.02	7,610.35	28,594.14
1301	LEANDRINA ELADIA DE LEON DE ZACARIAS	ESC PRIM GOZUELA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	10,427.88	3,834.91	14,571.50
1301	MARIA REYES MARTINEZ BERNARD	ESC PRIM GOZUELA MAT 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	14,678.70	4,926.84	17,438.86
1301	ERNESTO RAMON RODRIGUEZ ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM GOZUELA VESP 13-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	60,924.97	3,184.69	25.00	1,748.55	4,325.67	620.17	1,852.12	4,319.58	2,380.24	6,005.91	34,367.33	9,265.42	26,557.64
1301	LEANDRINA ELADIA DE LEON DE ZACARIAS	ESC PRIM GOZUELA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	14,651.19	3,834.91	10,348.19
1301	MARIA REYES MARTINEZ BERNARD	ESC PRIM GOZUELA VESP 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,563.69	4,926.84	25,553.87
1301	ALICIA MARGARITA PANIAGUA HURTADO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,380.76	7,610.35	38,230.40
1301	CARMEN ROSA SABES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,937.28	4,013.27	21,224.85
1301	CELIA JOSEFINA HELENA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	CESARINA ABREU VILLA NUEVA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,082.28	3,864.64	21,110.89
1301	ELSA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	6,744.48	4,132.19	20,192.83
1301	ESTEFANY ISABEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	INDHIRA DANIUSKA UREÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	JANILKA JENNIFER TAMARES DE TATIS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	10,967.26	3,983.55	15,001.09
1301	JOSE RIGOBERTO VENTURA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,568.98	4,453.54	25.00	934.73	2,312.40	374.54	990.10	2,309.14	0.00	1,949.83	9,936.09	4,996.08	22,632.89
1301	LIGIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	0.00	1,660.71	26,256.26	4,310.54	1,843.81

DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	LILIAM MERCEDES MARICHAL ABEL	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	18,969.13	4,102.46	7,774.39
1301	MARIA ESTELA RIVAS TORRES	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1301	MIGUEL ANGEL DE PEÑA MONTAS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	26,408.28	4,251.09	1,304.20
1301	MILADY ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	10,150.13	3,983.55	15,818.22
1301	ROXANNA TEODORA SANCHEZ LOMBERT	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	24,498.08	7,372.53	23,562.73
1301	YICEL ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,903.52	12,115.14	3,953.82	13,659.41
1301	CARMEN ROSA SABES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	19,894.71	4,013.27	6,267.42
1301	CESARINA ABREU VILLA NUEVA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	21,675.82	3,864.64	3,517.35
1301	ELSA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,917.31	4,132.19	20.00
1301	JANILKA JENNIFER TAMARES DE TATIS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1301	JOSE RIGOBERTO VENTURA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,568.98	0.00	0.00	934.73	2,312.40	374.54	990.10	2,309.14	0.00	1,924.83	32,468.98	4,996.08	100.00
1301	LIGIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	2,550.54	25.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	1,190.12	2,875.83	6,158.88	4,310.54	21,941.19
1301	LILIAM MERCEDES MARICHAL ABEL	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1301	LUCIA JOSEFINA CASTELLANO TATIS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	26,685.56	7,907.63	24,863.54
1301	MARIA ESTELA RIVAS TORRES	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	9,715.63	3,953.82	16,058.92
1301	MIGUEL ANGEL DE PEÑA MONTAS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	7,491.37	4,251.09	20,221.11
1301	MILADY ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,006.29	3,983.55	20,962.06
1301	SALUTIANA CONTRERAS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,686.29	3,983.55	21,282.06
1301	SALUTIANA CONTRERAS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	17,434.22	3,983.55	8,534.13
1301	YICEL ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	24,801.17	3,953.82	973.38
1301	BENITO MINAYA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	34,455.76	7,669.81	15,542.99
1301	CECILIA MERAN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	23,769.30	4,132.19	3,168.01
1301	FIORDALISA MORENA BARRIENTO BURGOS	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	32,872.42	8,264.37	21,002.20
1301	LUPE MARIA ABREU PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,052.91	0.00	0.00	862.52	2,133.76	345.61	913.61	2,130.75	0.00	1,776.13	29,952.91	4,610.12	100.00
1301	MARIA DEL CARMEN SUSAÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	15,044.15	4,102.46	11,699.37
1301	MELINA ALTAGRACIA REYES BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,324.89	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.90	17,561.65	4,191.64	9,763.24



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	YOHANNA MARIA TINEO FORTUNA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	29,870.25	7,610.35	19,740.91
1301	ALINA MARIA ALMONTE COLON	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	24,124.20	3,716.00	100.00
1301	ALINA MARIA ALMONTE COLON	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	1,635.02	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,456.65	9,930.43	3,716.00	14,293.77
1301	CECILIA MERAN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,142.76	4,132.19	20,794.55
1301	DANIELA DEL CARMEN CABREJA COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,829.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,371.78	3,953.82	20,402.77
1301	DANIELA DEL CARMEN CABREJA COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	15,014.67	4,714.16	15,716.52
1301	DENNY ELIZABETH CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,909.08	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,148.03	3,983.55	20,820.32
1301	DENNY ELIZABETH CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	17,720.76	4,749.61	13,241.50
1301	JOSE JUAN VERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1301	LUPE MARIA ABREU PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,052.91	3,506.59	25.00	862.52	2,133.76	345.61	913.61	2,130.75	0.00	1,801.13	17,990.18	4,610.12	12,062.73
1301	MARIA DEL CARMEN SUSAÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
1301	SAYRA EVANGELISTA LOPEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,761.76	3,805.18	21,043.82
1301	SAYRA EVANGELISTA LOPEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,656.13	19,195.36	3,805.18	5,610.22
1301	WILSON ENRIQUE ABREU TAPIA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
1301	ANDRES RAMON VALDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	JOSE ALTAGRACIA BANKS LORA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,773.33	3,474.53	25.00	768.39	1,900.91	307.89	813.91	1,898.23	0.00	1,607.30	7,241.17	4,107.03	19,532.16
1301	LEIDY ELIZABETH ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	LUCIA ANYIDI SANTOS JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 13-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	NANCY RAFAELA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	16,029.02	4,501.50	13,315.81
1301	QUIRKA LORA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	3,134.70	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	22,045.65	7,610.35	27,565.51
1301	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	17,829.34	3,834.91	7,170.04
1301	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	13,929.28	3,834.91	11,070.10
1301	SOFIA MARIA SANTOS FERMIN DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	5,206.91	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	11,417.73	4,370.01	17,069.93
1301	YANNETT GABOT ALEMAN DE MATEO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,686.29	3,983.55	21,282.06
1301	ANA ROSA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA RECTA DE SANITA MAT 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	31,866.50	4,891.38	20.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	JUANA FRANCISCA TEJADA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA RECTA DE SANITA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	11,943.75	3,953.82	13,830.80
1301	XIOMARA TORIBIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA RECTA DE SANITA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	18,862.65	3,864.64	6,330.52
1301	ANA ROSA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA RECTA DE SANITA VESP 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1301	XIOMARA TORIBIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA RECTA DE SANITA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	25,093.17	3,864.64	100.00
1301	ANA CARMELINA SANCHEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM LAGUNA VERDE MAT 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	18,990.82	4,926.84	13,126.74
1301	DELCY DURAN	ESC PRIM LAGUNA VERDE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	16,796.69	3,834.91	8,202.69
1301	ANA CARMELINA SANCHEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM LAGUNA VERDE VESP 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	8,943.93	4,926.84	23,173.63
1301	DELCY DURAN	ESC PRIM LAGUNA VERDE VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,318.27	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	3,570.36	5,072.82	7,046.08	3,834.91	17,953.30
1301	SALIN RAFAEL VERAS SABES	ESC PRIM LAS AGUAS VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	44,721.40	8,264.37	9,153.22
1301	FRANCIA ALMIRY FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PEÑAS VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	16,593.84	3,834.91	8,405.54
1301	FRANCIA ALMIRY FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PEÑAS VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	14,211.28	3,834.91	10,788.10
1301	JACKELINE DE JESUS TORIBIO FORTUNA	ESC PRIM LAS PEÑAS VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	5,997.73	3,924.09	19,583.02
1301	ANIBELCA MATILDE TAVERA ALMONTE DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	12,015.62	4,251.09	15,696.86
1301	ANIBELCA MATILDE TAVERA ALMONTE DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	26,403.29	4,251.09	1,309.19
1301	RUTH ESTHER LAGOMBRA SORIANO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1301	ENILDA FATIMA DEL ROSARIO RAMOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVARES JUSTO MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1301	ENILDA FATIMA DEL ROSARIO RAMOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVARES JUSTO VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	15,704.68	4,132.19	11,232.63
1301	AMALFI SAIRY VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	20,069.56	7,610.35	29,541.60
1301	ANA IRIS MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	ANASALIA PEÑA BALDAYAQUE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	13,604.25	7,372.53	34,456.56
1301	ANGEL GABRIEL TATIS VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,804.89	5,945.59	26,953.83
1301	AUSTRALIA TAVERAS DE BELLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	13,055.36	7,907.63	38,493.74
1301	DANY SANTIAGO AMARO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1301	DORKA MARIA TEJADA RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	14,396.05	7,372.53	33,664.76
1301	EVELYN HERDIKIRA DE LA ROSA ROSADO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	16,330.41	7,372.53	31,730.40
1301	GLORIA QUISQUEYA RAMOS DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	42,195.08	8,484.97	13,229.89



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	JUAN YOHERISON GOMEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	JUANA MERARY RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	KIRSYS MERCEDES SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	11,688.03	8,204.91	41,799.00
1301	MAJORIE VICTORIA CLASE CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	25,398.76	7,372.53	22,662.05
1301	MARIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,857.22	0.00	0.00	713.40	1,764.86	285.86	755.66	1,762.38	0.00	1,469.06	24,757.22	3,813.10	100.00
1301	MARIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,857.22	2,753.38	25.00	713.40	1,764.86	285.86	755.66	1,762.38	0.00	1,494.06	16,842.75	3,813.10	8,014.47
1301	MARIA DEL CARMEN LIBERATO ROJAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,026.24	7,610.35	32,584.92
1301	MARIA LETICIA MEDINA VILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1301	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIAZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	21,463.29	8,204.91	32,023.74
1301	OLGA MERCEDES ALVAREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	26,961.22	8,264.37	26,913.40
1301	SHERI VIRGINIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1301	YARALIS GREERKELLY SANCHEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	8,176.66	7,372.53	39,884.15
1301	YOQUELY MOREL QUIÑONEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E. 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	15,411.44	7,372.53	32,649.37
1301	ANA IRIS ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA JUDEA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	5,386.16	6,956.34	39,961.54
1301	CARMEN ROSA GUZMAN CABRERA	ESC PRIM NUEVA JUDEA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	4,826.77	4,251.10	22,885.72
1301	CRISTINA MERCEDES BUENO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA JUDEA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	26,723.52	4,102.46	20.00
1301	JINETTE PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA JUDEA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,852.93	16,985.75	4,251.10	10,726.74
1301	MARIA ENELY VERAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA JUDEA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	5,066.16	6,956.34	40,281.54
1301	NELISABETH CESILIA ISIDOR RIVAS	ESC PRIM NUEVA JUDEA MAT 13-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	OLGA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA JUDEA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1301	VIELICIA ANTONIA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM NUEVA JUDEA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	5,956.29	4,132.19	20,981.02
1301	CARMEN ELETICIA ALVAREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUEVA JUDEA VESP 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	26,104.40	10,259.74	41,827.71
1301	CARMEN ROSA GUZMAN CABRERA	ESC PRIM NUEVA JUDEA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,827.93	15,094.44	4,251.10	12,618.05
1301	CRISTINA MERCEDES BUENO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA JUDEA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	9,007.87	4,102.46	17,735.65
1301	JINETTE PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA JUDEA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.49	4,251.10	100.00
1301	OLGA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA JUDEA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	20,571.47	4,251.09	7,141.01



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	VIELICIA ANTONIA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM NUEVA JUDEA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	18,967.03	4,132.19	7,970.28
1301	ALTABEIRA MARGARITA BERNARD TAPIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	4,242.41	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,371.67	24,996.34	5,104.06	8,276.54
1301	AMAURY MIGUEL NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 13-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,452.40	7,610.35	35,158.76
1301	FRANCISCA LOPEZ POLONIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	7,673.49	4,102.46	19,070.03
1301	GERMANIA ADALGISA CESPEDES RIVERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	2,481.99	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	14,233.39	7,372.53	33,827.42
1301	LUGER MIGUELINA DISLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 13-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1301	LUZ ENEIDA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,993.88	4,251.09	1,718.60
1301	MASARA ALEXANDRA THEN PERALTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	16,292.53	4,370.01	12,195.13
1301	ROSA ESTHER ABREU POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,063.88	3,834.91	19,935.50
1301	ROSA ESTHER ABREU POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	8,584.89	3,834.91	16,414.49
1301	TERESITA DE JESUS LIBERATO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	10,732.81	3,805.18	14,072.77
1301	TERESITA DE JESUS LIBERATO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1301	ALBA ROSA HELENA REYES DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	12,090.76	3,775.46	12,521.03
1301	ALBA ROSA HELENA REYES DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	24,511.79	3,775.46	100.00
1301	ALMA MERCEDES FELIPE SOLANO	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,997.00	2,648.43	25.00	803.51	1,987.79	321.97	851.11	1,984.99	0.00	1,679.62	5,057.99	4,294.75	22,939.01
1301	ANGELA ROSA MERCEDES LUNA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	12,560.64	7,372.53	35,500.17
1301	CLARA MATILDE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	9,012.74	3,775.46	15,599.05
1301	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,857.70	4,232.69	3,834.91	20,766.69
1301	ILSE LISSETTE JOSEFINA LEMBCKE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.04
1301	IVONNE ALTAGRACIA VIRGIL SABES	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	2,099.08	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	33,265.63	6,956.34	12,082.07
1301	JOSE ALTAGRACIA BANKS LORA	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,773.33	0.00	0.00	768.39	1,900.91	307.89	813.91	1,898.23	0.00	1,582.30	23,657.07	4,107.03	3,116.26
1301	LUCIA MINERVA JULIAO MOREL DE IMBERT	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1301	MADEL DEYANIRA TORIBIO DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,935.29	3,953.82	20,839.26
1301	MADEL DEYANIRA TORIBIO DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	24,181.63	3,953.82	1,592.92
1301	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	28,707.28	7,669.81	21,291.47
1301	MARIA JOSEFINA PICHARDO JAQUEZ DE CABREJA	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	NANCY RAFAELA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	2,412.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	4,857.29	3,775.46	19,754.50
1301	RANDY ALBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	17,549.66	5,945.59	21,209.06
1301	ZAIRA ANELSY ALVAREZ GABOT	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,292.39	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	1,190.12	4,009.70	14,116.79	7,253.61	33,168.85
1301	ALMA MERCEDES FELIPE SOLANO	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER VESP 13-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,548.50	0.00	0.00	790.64	1,955.94	316.81	837.47	1,953.19	0.00	1,628.11	4,471.93	4,225.94	23,076.57
1301	CAROLINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	20,834.27	3,924.09	4,746.49
1301	CLARA MATILDE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	20,460.52	3,775.46	4,151.27
1301	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	15,233.92	3,834.91	9,765.46
1301	ILSE LISSETTE JOSEFINA LEMBCKE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	4,161.11	4,132.19	22,776.21
1301	LAZARA ALTAGRACIA J MORA	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	6,200.26	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	11,926.13	4,251.09	15,786.35
1301	LUCIA MINERVA JULIAO MOREL DE IMBERT	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER VESP 13-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	2,492.45	3,834.91	22,506.93
1301	MARIA JOSEFINA PICHARDO JAQUEZ DE CABREJA	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	16,608.34	3,953.82	9,166.21
1301	MAXIMA JOSELIN GOMEZ DE LA ROSA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,470.91	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	15,530.67	3,983.55	10,437.68
1301	MAXIMA JOSELIN GOMEZ DE LA ROSA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	21,317.30	0.00	0.00	611.81	1,513.53	245.15	648.05	1,511.40	0.00	1,259.86	9,088.62	3,270.08	12,228.68
1301	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SALOMON JORGE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	840.36	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	2,380.24	3,745.27	5,182.49	3,478.17	17,491.36
1301	ILUMINADA MARINA MARICHAL ABEL	ESC PRIM SALOMON JORGE MAT 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.00	3,480.36	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,990.37	16,417.69	4,607.83	13,620.31
1301	MARIA MAGDALENA TORIBIO UREÑA	ESC PRIM SALOMON JORGE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	19,072.78	3,626.81	4,570.04
1301	MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ LEIBA	ESC PRIM SALOMON JORGE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,425.24	7,610.35	35,185.92
1301	YANELI ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SALOMON JORGE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	22,379.06	7,372.53	25,681.75
1301	YISSEL ANIBELKA PEGUERO RIVAS	ESC PRIM SALOMON JORGE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	13,318.44	7,372.53	34,742.37
1301	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SALOMON JORGE VESP 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	9,657.33	3,478.17	13,016.52
1301	ARISTOTELES MIGUEL VIRGIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOMON JORGE VESP 13-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	13,133.77	6,956.34	32,213.93
1301	ILUMINADA MARINA MARICHAL ABEL	ESC PRIM SALOMON JORGE VESP 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	30,739.80	4,785.06	453.51
1301	MARIA MAGDALENA TORIBIO UREÑA	ESC PRIM SALOMON JORGE VESP 13-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1301	YERNY ALTAGRACIA TAPIA SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM SALOMON JORGE VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	9,200.45	3,834.91	15,798.93
1301	YERNY ALTAGRACIA TAPIA SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM SALOMON JORGE VESP 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	18,383.35	3,834.91	6,616.03
1301	YOMARY ELIZABETH PERALTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM SALOMON JORGE VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	25,948.35	3,983.55	20.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	YOMARY ELIZABETH PERALTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM SALOMON JORGE VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	12,020.71	3,983.55	13,947.64
1301	ANA BIONELLY MORILLO LARA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	15,967.99	7,372.53	32,092.82
1301	BILI JOSE ESPINAL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1301	ADRIANA DE JESUS GONZALEZ DE HURTADO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	33,175.60	0.00	0.00	952.14	2,355.47	381.52	1,008.54	2,352.15	0.00	1,960.68	2,458.31	5,089.14	30,717.29
1301	ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS JOSE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,496.79	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	2,380.24	5,360.16	33,498.59	7,669.81	16,500.16
1301	ANDERLY LISBETH RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1301	ANDRES ARISTOMIDIS PICHARDO JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	23,642.82	2,112.61	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	4,155.98	3,626.81	19,486.84
1301	ANDRYS YOCARYS TAVERAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	18,669.64	7,610.35	30,941.52
1301	CARMEN JIMENEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,537.42	7,610.35	37,073.74
1301	CAROLINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	5,504.29	3,924.09	20,076.47
1301	CRISTINA ALVAREZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	5,897.95	4,102.46	20,845.57
1301	DIONISIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO CORDERO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	14,116.42	4,251.09	13,596.06
1301	GERARDO ANTONIO LORA MONCION	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	41,656.52	7,907.63	9,892.58
1301	HIPOLITO MARTIN FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1301	INDIRA ELISA BRITO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	21,290.57	4,251.10	6,421.92
1301	INDIRA ELISA BRITO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1301	IVANIA MIGUELINA BRITO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	2,053.50	4,251.10	25,658.99
1301	IVANIA MIGUELINA BRITO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1301	JENNIFER YARALIS ESPINAL BATISTA DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	21,078.60	7,907.63	30,470.50
1301	JUANA FRANCISCA TEJADA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	25,651.42	3,953.82	123.13
1301	KENI MIGUELINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	67,227.20	4,608.67	25.00	1,929.42	4,773.13	620.17	2,043.71	4,766.41	1,190.12	5,188.25	14,816.42	10,159.71	52,410.78
1301	LIDIA MIGUELINA PEÑA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1301	LIUMILA YELENA TORRES SANZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	11,060.26	7,372.53	37,000.55
1301	LOURDES CESARIA RICHETTI OLIVO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,521.64	3,097.88	25.00	904.67	2,238.04	362.50	958.26	2,234.88	0.00	1,887.93	5,803.86	4,835.42	25,717.78
1301	LOURDES CESARIA RICHETTI OLIVO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	31,471.75	0.00	0.00	903.24	2,234.49	361.93	956.74	2,231.35	4,760.48	6,620.46	7,092.54	4,827.77	24,379.21
1301	LUDYS ROMERIS TATIS MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,212.48	0.00	0.00	867.10	2,145.09	347.44	918.46	2,142.06	0.00	1,785.56	9,148.86	4,634.59	21,063.62



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	5,219.29	4,072.73	21,330.44
1301	MARIA ISABEL GARCIA CABREJA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	20,618.15	7,967.08	31,318.53
1301	MARLENY YASMIN GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,467.50	5,945.59	25,291.22
1301	NICOL DILIANNA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	26,683.22	7,610.35	22,927.94
1301	NIDIA MARINA CASTILLO CORDERO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,706.12	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	7,251.75	4,251.09	20,460.73
1301	NIURKA PEÑA VENTURA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	11,227.60	7,372.53	36,833.21
1301	NORIS NUÑEZ GIL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	5,042.28	3,864.64	20,150.89
1301	SUGELIS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,018.05	18,162.93	4,251.10	9,549.56
1301	TIANA CAROLINA BURGO MEDINA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,113.87	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	2,380.24	5,199.82	26,528.81	7,253.61	20,756.83
1301	WINIT ELIZABETH VERAS TATIS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	25,082.38	5,033.16	7,728.37
1301	YANNETT GABOT ALEMAN DE MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	4,528.34	3,983.55	21,440.01
1301	YEIMY MARIA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,561.23	5,945.59	32,197.49
1301	YELENIA CAROLINA INFANTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,018.05	25,293.75	4,251.10	2,418.74
1301	YSABEL ANTONIA ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	11,319.10	10,390.89	57,537.26
1301	YULISA ESMERALDA OLIVIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	33,778.22	7,610.35	15,832.94
1301	ADRIANA DE JESUS GONZALEZ DE HURTADO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 13-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	33,175.60	4,443.82	25.00	952.14	2,355.47	381.52	1,008.54	2,352.15	1,190.12	3,175.80	8,479.02	5,089.14	24,696.58
1301	LUDYS ROMERIS TATIS MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 13-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	4,098.06	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,483.69	4,251.09	21,228.79
1301	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	14,664.55	4,072.73	11,885.18
1301	NIDIA MARINA CASTILLO CORDERO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,139.58	0.00	0.00	807.61	1,997.91	323.61	855.44	1,995.10	0.00	1,663.05	20,533.53	4,316.62	7,606.05
1301	NORIS NUÑEZ GIL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	11,174.09	3,864.64	14,019.08
1301	SUGELIS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	27,566.23	4,251.10	146.26
1301	YELENIA CAROLINA INFANTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	16,756.90	4,251.10	10,955.59
1301	DESIDERIO SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	23,902.96	3,983.55	2,065.39
1301	EDWIN RAFAEL TORRES ROSADO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	21,302.99	7,372.53	26,757.82
1301	HATABEIRA ALTAGRACIA FABIAN TATIS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	33,091.29	7,669.81	16,907.46
1301	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	1,277.98	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	2,380.24	3,836.89	15,204.48	3,716.00	9,019.72



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	LOURDES JOSEFINA GARCIA REGALADO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,189.52	2,112.61	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	26,501.57	4,324.28	1,687.95
1301	LOURDES JOSEFINA GARCIA REGALADO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	3,591.93	3,626.81	20,050.89
1301	ROSANNA MERCADO INFANTE DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	3,570.36	5,150.90	15,029.72	4,102.46	11,713.80
1301	ANGELI YIGAEL TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA VESP 13-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	19,099.06	5,945.59	19,659.66
1301	DESIDERIO SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	12,647.29	3,983.55	13,321.06
1301	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	20,979.87	3,716.00	3,244.33
1301	NELCA METZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA VESP 13-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	16,482.02	10,390.89	52,374.34
1301	REYNA SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	3,266.67	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	9,124.48	3,924.09	16,456.27
1301	BERQUI PEÑA	ESC PRIM SERAFINA SANCHEZ MAT 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1301	BERQUI PEÑA	ESC PRIM SERAFINA SANCHEZ VESP 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	10,987.12	4,132.19	15,950.19
1301	DARISA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT CESAR ANTONIO BELLIARD 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	14,570.60	8,751.50	42,732.68
1301	JUAN FRANCISCO DIAZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT CESAR ANTONIO BELLIARD 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,853.42	8,751.50	48,449.86
1301	NAIDA RAFAELINA MATOS ESCOTO	LIC SEC MAT CESAR ANTONIO BELLIARD 13-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,944.58	5,120.02	25.00	2,007.41	4,966.07	620.17	2,126.32	4,959.07	1,190.12	5,348.85	25,896.65	10,545.31	44,047.93
1301	REYNA ESTEFFANY SANCHEZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT CESAR ANTONIO BELLIARD 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,051.82	8,751.50	38,251.46
1301	REYNA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT CESAR ANTONIO BELLIARD 13-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,250.13	0.00	0.00	954.28	2,360.76	382.38	1,010.80	2,357.43	0.00	1,965.08	33,150.13	5,100.57	100.00
1301	ROSANNY OLIVO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT CESAR ANTONIO BELLIARD 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	24,851.13	9,276.11	36,149.13
1301	ROSHEYI JANKAIRA ESPINAL ABREU	LIC SEC MAT CESAR ANTONIO BELLIARD 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,118.51	8,751.50	47,184.77
1301	SANTIAGO VALDEZ ZABALA	LIC SEC MAT CESAR ANTONIO BELLIARD 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1301	YANNELY ELIZABETH POLANCO ARTILES	LIC SEC MAT CESAR ANTONIO BELLIARD 13-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,922.14	8,751.50	36,381.14
1301	YERASI ANYINELY VALDEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT CESAR ANTONIO BELLIARD 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1301	ADAMILKA MERCEDES MINAYA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	13,500.95	9,079.39	46,112.95
1301	ANA RAFAELA MOREL CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	27,459.66	9,013.81	31,692.11
1301	CLARA YRAIDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	23,372.82	4,714.16	7,358.37
1301	CLARA YRAIDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,404.18	4,714.16	22,327.01
1301	DOMINGO CRUZ TORRES	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
1301	ELIZABETH CAMPOS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,987.83	8,751.50	27,315.45



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	EUNISE CLARIVEL ALMONTE GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,026.67	0.00	0.00	1,120.07	2,770.89	448.81	1,186.41	2,766.99	0.00	2,306.48	29,999.74	5,986.69	9,026.93
1301	FRANCISCA MARIA VARGAS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1301	GRICELIDI REYES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	2,990.85	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	9,217.64	4,891.38	22,668.86
1301	JOSE SALVADOR REYNOSO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1301	MARIA DOLORES DISLA DISLA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,424.05	5,071.91	25.00	1,963.77	4,858.11	620.17	2,080.09	4,851.27	0.00	4,068.86	10,881.38	10,329.55	57,542.67
1301	MARIANELA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	30,448.18	8,948.23	28,241.46
1301	NELSON NERIS GONZALEZ DE LUNA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	28,470.19	5,210.39	5,495.87
1301	NELSON NERIS GONZALEZ DE LUNA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,503.29	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,412.64	9,795.09	5,210.39	24,170.97
1301	RUTH EMELANIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,291.52	2,873.12	5,947.88	35,900.51
1301	RUTH EMELANIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	6,144.92	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	9,173.06	5,423.06	26,179.36
1301	ANA VIRGINIA VERAS PLACENCIO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,890.30	5,953.36	25.00	1,001.35	2,477.21	401.24	1,060.67	2,473.72	0.00	2,087.02	12,033.14	5,352.17	22,857.16
1301	ANNY TATIS METZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,883.43	23,062.95	4,395.16	5,588.69
1301	EDINSON RAFAEL RIVERA TATIS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,503.49	9,013.81	43,648.28
1301	EXPEDITO ANTONIO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	17,228.07	5,068.61	15,813.73
1301	FELIX POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	4,756.17	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	10,796.23	4,678.72	19,703.91
1301	IVELISSE ROMAN MUÑOZ DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	3,311.83	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
1301	IVELISSE ROMAN MUÑOZ DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1301	JOSE GENARO GOMEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	4,031.28	5,033.16	28,779.47
1301	JUAN EDILBERTO PERALTA REYES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,996.46	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	53,604.76	9,997.44	12,478.86
1301	JUANA MERCEDES PEÑA DE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	12,657.15	4,891.38	19,229.35
1301	KATIA ISABEL SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	28,882.70	3,066.17	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	26,550.21	4,430.60	2,332.49
1301	LARISA ELIZABETH CUESTO RIVAS DE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	40,520.09	9,341.68	20,942.30
1301	LAZARA ALTAGRACIA J MORA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,507.41	0.00	0.00	961.66	2,379.03	385.34	1,018.63	2,375.68	0.00	1,980.29	31,160.09	5,140.05	2,347.32
1301	MAURA CATALINA TAPIA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	31,629.97	4,867.37	100.00
1301	ROSA BIVIANA ALMONTE CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	34,460.40	9,735.13	29,774.73
1301	RUTH ESTHER LAGOMBRA SORIANO DE BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,631.62	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	25,565.09	4,536.94	4,010.79



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	SANTO LEONARDO GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	0.00	0.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	5,985.36	34,830.15	9,276.11	26,170.11
1301	SAYRA ESTELA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1301	TAMARA WHILKINIS REYES JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	35,243.74	8,292.48	18,824.67
1301	TEODORO MARTIN SANCHEZ LOMBERT	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,424.51	4,883.82	25.00	1,935.08	4,787.14	620.17	2,049.71	4,780.40	0.00	4,009.79	60,062.70	10,187.71	7,361.81
1301	WALLIN MANUEL TORRES TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	4,582.20	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	7,046.81	4,395.16	21,604.83
1301	YESHENIA SUSANA VERAS MONCION	LIC SEC MAT JOSE MARTI 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1301	ALIALIS YERARDYN ESPINAL LECLERC	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,728.13	9,013.81	36,423.64
1301	BELKIS ADALGISA CABRERA TORRES	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	38,645.87	9,079.39	20,968.03
1301	CREONERDA RAMONITA ULLOA PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,980.20	7,088.96	30,232.12
1301	DOMINGO ANTONIO BONILLA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,002.03	0.00	0.00	918.46	2,272.14	368.02	972.86	2,268.94	0.00	1,891.32	22,933.63	4,909.10	9,068.40
1301	DOMINGO ANTONIO BONILLA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,002.03	4,240.16	25.00	918.46	2,272.14	368.02	972.86	2,268.94	0.00	1,916.32	7,626.54	4,909.10	24,375.49
1301	EDIS HERNANDEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,305.45	8,751.50	30,997.83
1301	GERARDO MIGUEL JUSTO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	33,258.43	10,325.31	35,135.80
1301	JOSE JUAN VERAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	15,437.47	4,714.16	15,293.72
1301	JUANITA TRINIDAD PEÑA PEÑA DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,757.52	9,013.81	25,394.25
1301	KAREN JOSEFINA GOMEZ DE FAÑA	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	20,156.22	4,891.38	11,730.28
1301	KAREN JOSEFINA GOMEZ DE FAÑA	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1301	LUISA PEÑA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,219.40	0.00	0.00	896.00	2,216.58	359.02	949.07	2,213.46	0.00	1,845.07	31,119.40	4,789.06	100.00
1301	MELISA MARGARITA BELLIARD MORROBEL	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	33,798.07	8,948.23	24,891.57
1301	SORANGELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	36,997.29	9,079.39	22,616.61
1301	WANDA MIGUELINA ARIAS COSTE	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	40,557.28	9,669.56	23,215.72
1301	WILSON ENRIQUE ABREU TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,532.34	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	10,476.51	4,572.38	19,330.44
1301	ANGELICA AURELINDA SANCHEZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.06	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	36,616.06	5,632.24	100.00
1301	ANGELICA AURELINDA SANCHEZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,061.74	5,226.97	25.00	1,006.27	2,489.38	403.21	1,065.88	2,485.88	2,380.24	4,477.39	24,054.72	5,378.47	11,007.02
1301	ARIEL FRANCISCO CONTRERAS TORRES	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	22,295.34	8,751.50	35,007.94
1301	DIONISIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	8,176.88	4,251.09	19,535.60



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	EULALIA CANELA ALIX	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,603.62	4,714.16	23,127.57
1301	HUASCAR ADALBERTO NAZER GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,930.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,097.76	9,013.81	43,054.01
1301	IRAELIS DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ DE MOLINA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	4,030.39	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	1,190.12	2,922.08	8,004.55	4,430.60	20,878.15
1301	JAQUELI MORILLO TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,827.94	9,341.68	31,634.45
1301	JOSE ALTAGRACIA CABREJA VIRGIL	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	41,154.78	9,276.11	19,845.48
1301	LISSANIA ORQUIDEA CAMPOS GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,965.96	7,088.96	35,246.36
1301	RONAN ADONIS DIAZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	7,253.72	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	17,892.11	10,976.83	55,093.54
1301	WILSON ANTONIO LORA MONCION	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1301	YANIRIS DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS BELLIARD	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,851.19	5,249.84	25.00	1,746.43	4,320.43	620.17	1,849.88	4,314.35	0.00	3,621.31	38,051.43	9,254.95	22,799.76
1301	ADELA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ LIRIANO	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	36,780.09	8,292.48	17,288.32
1301	ANDRES ARISTOMIDIS PICHARDO JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,088.84	4,324.28	26,100.68
1301	ANGEL OTONIEL TATIS VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	27,328.58	9,013.81	31,823.19
1301	ANNY TATIS METZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	2,741.18	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,205.79	4,395.16	23,445.85
1301	DREYLI FELICIA JAQUEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	51,032.30	9,013.81	8,119.47
1301	EDINSON RAFAEL RIVERA TATIS	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1301	EXPEDITO ANTONIO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1301	FELIX ANTONIO MINAYA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1301	FELIX POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,451.75	0.00	0.00	960.07	2,375.07	384.70	1,016.93	2,371.73	2,380.24	4,357.24	23,141.74	5,131.50	10,310.01
1301	FELIX POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1301	GILDA MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	13,250.47	4,855.95	18,404.97
1301	GILDA MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,633.67	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,276.08	8,731.14	4,855.95	22,924.30
1301	GISSELLE GUILLERMINA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1301	GRISMERI ELIZABETH TORIBIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1301	HIPOLITO MARTIN FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
1301	HUASCAR ADALBERTO NAZER GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1301	IRAELIS DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ DE MOLINA	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	IVONNE ALTAGRACIA VIRGIL SABES	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1301	JAQUELI MORILLO TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1301	JOSE ALTAGRACIA BANKS LORA	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1301	JOSE GENARO GOMEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	8,311.02	5,033.16	24,499.73
1301	JOSE RAFAEL HERNANDEZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1301	JUAN EDILBERTO PERALTA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1301	KATIA ISABEL SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	19,262.35	4,430.60	9,620.35
1301	KENIA DOMINGA GOMEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,187.31	8,751.50	40,115.97
1301	LAZARA ALTAGRACIA J MORA	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1301	LUDYS ROMERIS TATIS MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1301	MARIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1301	MARIANO FRANCISCO PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.23	50,458.74
1301	MAURA CATALINA TAPIA RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,444.15	3,331.26	25.00	787.65	1,948.53	315.61	834.30	1,945.79	0.00	1,646.95	17,776.03	4,209.93	9,668.12
1301	QUIRKA LORA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1301	REINA LETICIA CRUZ SANTOS DE REYES	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1301	RONAN ADONIS DIAZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1301	ROSA BIVIANA ALMONTE CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1301	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1301	RUTH ESTHER LAGOMBRA SORIANO DE BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1301	SANTO LEONARDO GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	4,801.85	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	5,463.08	1,306.72	3,055.32
1301	SAYRA ESTELA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,726.08	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	26,633.38	4,714.16	4,097.81
1301	SAYRA ESTELA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1301	SOFIA MARIA SANTOS FERMIN DE CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1301	WALLIN MANUEL TORRES TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	20,381.18	4,395.16	8,270.46
1301	WALLIN MANUEL TORRES TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1301	WILSON ANTONIO LORA MONCION	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	4,010.34	2,412.99	11,719.66



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1301	WILSON ANTONIO LORA MONCION	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	6,740.44	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	24,615.95	4,714.16	6,115.24
1301	WINIT ELIZABETH VERAS TATIS	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	5,746.77	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	10,021.17	5,033.16	22,789.58
1301	WINIT ELIZABETH VERAS TATIS	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1301	YANIRIS DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS BELLIARD	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1301	YINELCA CRUZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,318.51	8,751.50	46,984.77
1301	YOKASTA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT OLGA MODESTA MARTINEZ 13-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1301	MELINA ALTAGRACIA REYES BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	2,775.26	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	2,380.24	4,262.42	7,853.30	4,820.50	23,571.07
1301	EUNISE CLARIVEL ALMONTE GRULLON	LIC SEC VESP PADRE LEONCIO MEJIA 13-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,026.67	6,407.90	25.00	1,120.07	2,770.89	448.81	1,186.41	2,766.99	2,380.24	4,711.72	12,125.30	5,986.69	26,901.37
1301	FELIX ANTONIO MINAYA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,582.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,456.41	8,751.50	47,846.87
1301	GISSELLE GUILLERMINA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	6,318.64	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	29,363.50	10,325.31	39,030.73
1301	ROSEDDY MARIA SOLANO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE 13-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,056.69	8,751.50	43,246.59
1302	CLARA YVELISSE MARTINEZ PIMENTEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	7,830.02	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	53,093.80	12,410.54	29,995.52
1302	EUGENIA SOLISTA JIMENEZ DE NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.79	19,006.43	12,840.85	67,115.34
1302	FELIX ELEODORO RODRIGUEZ TATIS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	6,819.19	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	2,380.24	7,136.60	56,594.03	11,980.24	23,462.84
1302	GERMANIA EMILIA ABREU TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	34,544.71	11,980.24	45,512.17
1302	JOSELIN VIALET MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.96	5,881.66	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	1,190.12	5,588.05	31,845.25	11,119.63	42,146.71
1302	MICHAEL FRANCISCO ARIAS GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	16,280.61	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	0.00	6,984.03	25,060.90	17,328.90	92,689.10
1302	NERYS PIMENTEL DE ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.50	8,046.68	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	0.00	4,915.26	29,485.46	12,361.76	53,260.04
1302	PEDRO CHANEL SOSA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	54,759.05	12,582.66	29,543.25
1302	ROSA DILENIA TORIBIO JAQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,077.36	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	4,760.48	10,233.72	78,086.67	13,701.46	14,100.02
1302	ROSA ERMINIA MENA REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.97	6,119.68	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	0.00	4,397.93	41,991.14	11,119.63	32,000.83
1302	ROSSY ARGENTINA GRULLON JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	62,786.04	12,840.85	23,335.74
1302	RUDIVER DILONE CORDERO DE TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	42,687.13	11,980.24	37,369.74
1302	WANDY OMAR VERAS NOVO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	64,980.22	11,980.24	15,076.65
1302	WILLIAM RAFAEL MARZAN MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	51,230.18	11,980.24	28,826.69
1302	YESENIA PERALTA MENDOZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	41,005.21	13,701.46	51,181.47



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	MERCEDES PEREZ ABREU	ESC LABORAL MARIA REYNA 13-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,193.16	0.00	25.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	18,021.44	3,864.63	7,171.72
1302	NECIDA REY RUIZ	ESC LABORAL MARIA REYNA 13-02	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	2,678.37	4,785.06	28,514.94
1302	BRAULIO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT CENTRO POBLADO 13-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	8,388.47	4,132.19	18,548.84
1302	CRUZ MARIA POLANCO MENDEZ	ESC NOCT CENTRO POBLADO 13-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	10,043.71	4,102.46	16,699.81
1302	ELSA VICTORIA PEÑALO REYES	ESC NOCT CENTRO POBLADO 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	4,648.25	4,251.09	23,064.23
1302	LUIS FELIPE DE JESUS PIMENTEL PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT CENTRO POBLADO 13-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	10,107.24	4,132.19	16,830.07
1302	RAMON JOVANNY ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT CENTRO POBLADO 13-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	2,316.05	4,132.19	24,621.26
1302	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT CENTRO POBLADO 13-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1302	JUAN EUGENIO TAVERAS CRUZ	ESC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 13-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,943.32	0.00	0.00	744.57	1,841.98	298.35	788.68	1,839.38	1,190.12	2,723.37	3,112.52	3,979.71	22,830.80
1302	FIORDALIZA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LA PALMA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	18,018.50	7,907.63	33,530.60
1302	IRIS MILAGROS PERDOMO CALDERON	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LA PALMA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,128.09	5,945.59	31,630.63
1302	NELIS ALTAGRACIA ROSA ABREU	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LA PALMA MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	8,943.93	4,926.84	23,173.63
1302	NELIS ALTAGRACIA ROSA ABREU	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LA PALMA VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	7,134.92	4,926.84	24,982.64
1302	ANA FELICIA REYNOSO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LUIS MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1302	ANA MARIA BUENO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LUIS MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,381.35	5,945.59	24,377.37
1302	ANA POLONIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LUIS MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,321.92	4,251.09	390.56
1302	LUCIA GARCIA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LUIS MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1302	NELSY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LUIS MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	6,634.27	4,132.19	20,303.04
1302	ANA FELICIA REYNOSO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LUIS VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	4,418.39	3,805.18	20,387.19
1302	ANA POLONIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LUIS VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,233.17	8,360.09	4,251.09	19,352.39
1302	ANASTACIO GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LUIS VESP 13-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	3,261.69	4,102.46	23,481.83
1302	LUCIA GARCIA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LUIS VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	14,869.88	3,983.55	11,098.47
1302	JUVENCIA LUCIA BERNARD	ESC PRIM ARROYO CAÑA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1302	KEILA BERONICA TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CAÑA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1302	MIGUEL PAULINO NUÑEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO CAÑA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,531.17	4,132.19	406.14
1302	ROSA MARIA ALCANTARA BUENO	ESC PRIM ARROYO CAÑA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,060.81	1,862.58	25.00	1,436.75	3,554.32	575.70	1,521.85	3,549.31	0.00	2,983.60	8,275.51	7,679.33	41,785.30



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	RUTH ESTHER CRUZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO CAÑA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	4,951.88	3,805.18	19,853.70
1302	JUVENCIA LUCIA BERNARD	ESC PRIM ARROYO CAÑA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.16	1,688.24	25.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	2,380.24	3,894.15	13,506.47	3,864.63	11,686.69
1302	KEILA BERONICA TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CAÑA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	7,935.20	4,251.09	19,777.28
1302	MIGUEL PAULINO NUÑEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO CAÑA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,361.28	4,132.19	21,576.03
1302	RUTH ESTHER CRUZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO CAÑA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	5,602.39	3,805.18	19,203.19
1302	CARMEN CAPELLAN DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM BOHIO VIEJO MAT 13-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,462.48	0.00	0.00	874.27	2,162.84	350.32	926.06	2,159.79	0.00	1,800.33	20,536.40	4,672.95	9,926.08
1302	FABIA SENOVIA GONZALEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM BOHIO VIEJO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	26,723.52	4,102.46	20.00
1302	CARMEN CAPELLAN DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM BOHIO VIEJO VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,146.11	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1302	DIOSMERY ALTAGRACIA VALERIO DE BELLARD	ESC PRIM BOHIO VIEJO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	13,944.27	4,251.09	13,768.21
1302	FABIA SENOVIA GONZALEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM BOHIO VIEJO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	9,271.66	4,102.46	17,471.86
1302	SIMEON VALENZUELA REYES	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	3,570.36	4,990.55	5,351.01	3,686.27	18,679.40
1302	BIENVENIDA VALDEZ DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM CARLIXTA METZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	23,277.09	8,484.97	32,147.88
1302	GLENIS ALTAGRACIA VALERIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARLIXTA METZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	28,848.45	7,610.35	20,762.71
1302	MALTHA WENDY VALERIO DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CARLIXTA METZ MAT 13-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1302	MARIA DEL CARMEN UCETA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM CARLIXTA METZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	19,947.31	7,610.35	29,663.85
1302	MERCEDES HELENA MARCELINO	ESC PRIM CARLIXTA METZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,386.33	1,730.01	25.00	1,446.09	3,577.43	579.44	1,531.74	3,572.39	1,190.12	4,192.95	31,720.42	7,729.26	18,665.91
1302	MICHAEL ALEXANDER MEJIA RIVAS	ESC PRIM CARLIXTA METZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	12,880.24	7,372.53	35,180.57
1302	NANCY ALTAGRACIA BELLIARD RIVAS	ESC PRIM CARLIXTA METZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,263.57	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	3,570.36	6,527.38	27,994.73	7,610.35	21,616.43
1302	RAMIREZ SOSA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARLIXTA METZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	23,854.59	4,102.46	2,888.93
1302	ROSA CARMINIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARLIXTA METZ MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	9,129.02	4,670.71	21,318.93
1302	YULISA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CARLIXTA METZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	15,892.24	5,945.59	22,866.48
1302	FIOLDALIZA ESTEVEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM CARLIXTA METZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1302	MALTHA WENDY VALERIO DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CARLIXTA METZ VESP 13-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,999.38	1,779.06	25.00	774.88	1,916.96	310.49	820.78	1,914.26	2,380.24	4,000.90	8,679.95	4,141.71	18,319.43
1302	ROSA CARMINIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARLIXTA METZ VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,447.95	3,655.26	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	6,761.95	4,670.71	23,686.00
1302	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN BISONO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	9,717.38	3,983.55	16,250.97
1302	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN PE¥A RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	FATIMA VALERIA RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	27,593.51	8,145.45	25,505.94
1302	FRANCIS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN PUJOLS COLON	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	26,723.52	4,102.46	20.00
1302	FRANKLIN ANTONIO NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,685.76	4,926.84	8,431.80
1302	JASMIN IVONNE COLON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1302	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN COLON GOMEZ DE VILLALONA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	14,812.07	7,967.08	37,124.61
1302	KEDMA ROSELYN RODRIGUEZ COLON DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	1,190.12	2,816.48	6,662.26	4,221.38	20,856.44
1302	LEANDRA YOLDANI COLON PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	MARIA EVELYN DE JESUS COLON DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,629.10	2,150.29	25.00	1,567.86	3,878.67	620.17	1,660.72	3,873.20	2,380.24	5,633.82	12,456.72	8,372.04	42,172.38
1302	NIRY MEDINA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	26,600.74	7,669.81	23,398.01
1302	RAMONA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,390.59	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,596.22	4,251.09	21,116.26
1302	VIRGINIA TAVERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,377.89	3,983.55	20,590.46
1302	VIRGINIA TAVERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	4,780.34	3,983.55	21,188.01
1302	YUDELKA MARTINEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	33,477.38	7,610.35	16,133.78
1302	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN BISONO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	17,617.35	3,983.55	8,351.00
1302	ANDREA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	25,956.58	7,610.35	23,654.58
1302	BETANIA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1302	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN PUJOLS COLON	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	19,107.86	4,102.46	7,635.66
1302	FRANKLIN ANTONIO NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1302	JASMIN IVONNE COLON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	15,844.49	4,132.19	11,092.82
1302	KEDMA ROSELYN RODRIGUEZ COLON DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,386.43	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	8,174.85	4,221.38	19,343.85
1302	MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ GOMEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,092.06	2,074.50	25.00	1,552.44	3,840.54	620.17	1,644.40	3,835.13	2,380.24	5,602.08	14,777.17	8,295.84	39,314.89
1302	SANTA ARACELIS VALENZUELA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	22,884.92	4,102.46	3,858.60
1302	ANA MIGUELINA HOLGUIN MOREL	ESC PRIM CARMELA BELLIARD MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,634.59	814.48	25.00	1,223.61	3,027.06	490.30	1,296.09	3,022.79	0.00	2,544.70	4,775.06	6,540.15	37,859.53
1302	JUANA JOSEFINA TATIS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CARMELA BELLIARD MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
1302	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN NOLASCO	ESC PRIM CARMELA BELLIARD MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,661.14	5,945.59	25,097.58



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	ONDINA AVELINA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CARMELA BELLIARD MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,791.05	4,132.19	146.26
1302	ROSA VERONICA ORTIZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARMELA BELLIARD MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	0.00	1,660.71	20,761.54	4,310.54	7,338.53
1302	SONIA ALTAGRACIA BLANC GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA BELLIARD MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	10,060.76	7,610.35	39,550.40
1302	JUANA JOSEFINA TATIS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CARMELA BELLIARD VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,109.91	4,251.09	2,602.57
1302	LORENZ FIORD LISA DURAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARMELA BELLIARD VESP 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	14,466.17	3,805.18	10,339.41
1302	ONDINA AVELINA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CARMELA BELLIARD VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	7,068.69	4,132.19	19,868.62
1302	EDWAR ALEXANDER SANTOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	ELSA FRANCHESKA MEJIA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	FELIX ARISTIDES MARTINEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	12,809.24	7,848.18	38,352.27
1302	FLORANGEL ABREU GONELL	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	27,021.81	7,372.53	21,039.00
1302	LEONARDO OLIVO OLIVO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,120.69	0.00	0.00	778.36	1,925.57	311.89	824.47	1,922.86	3,570.36	5,173.19	6,540.00	4,160.32	20,580.69
1302	MILADY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS PE¥A	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	15,899.28	3,834.91	9,100.10
1302	MILADY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS PE¥A	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1302	ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	3,314.29	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	3,570.36	5,290.44	9,351.77	4,399.73	19,329.68
1302	LEONARDO OLIVO OLIVO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,120.69	1,917.05	25.00	778.36	1,925.57	311.89	824.47	1,922.86	0.00	1,627.83	22,774.01	4,160.32	4,346.68
1302	MARIA FERMINA SANTANA OLIVO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	2,380.24	4,029.50	8,746.28	4,280.83	19,160.00
1302	MARIA NELLY HERNANDEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	2,756.47	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	4,760.48	6,434.74	12,718.87	4,280.83	15,187.41
1302	ROSALINDA GUZMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,579.68	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	19,374.97	4,997.73	13,204.71
1302	ROSALINDA GUZMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.86	3,651.06	25.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	0.00	1,697.16	7,925.58	4,340.27	20,368.28
1302	ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1302	ANA SILVIA RAMOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	22,388.31	7,967.08	29,548.37
1302	BERQUIS CATALINA VALERIO MENA DE HOMBLER	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	12,614.01	4,251.09	15,098.47
1302	BRUNILDA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	5,489.43	3,983.55	20,478.92
1302	CLARI PATRICIA EVORA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	8,829.40	4,102.46	17,914.12
1302	DANIEL IGNACIO ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,857.29	3,983.55	21,111.06
1302	DOROTEA BAEZ DE REGALADO	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	6,318.50	3,953.82	19,456.05



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	DOROTEA BAEZ DE REGALADO	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1302	FIOLDALIZA ESTEVEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,891.75	4,251.09	1,820.73
1302	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN TAPIA	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	7,911.02	8,204.91	45,576.01
1302	GLENY ALTAGRACIA BELLO FERNIN	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	23,176.35	7,610.35	26,434.81
1302	MARCIA MILAGROS RAMOS DELGADO	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	8,551.76	7,610.35	41,059.40
1302	MARIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	3,908.27	4,102.46	22,835.25
1302	MARIA MAGDALENA BAEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	9,050.72	8,484.97	46,374.25
1302	ODALQUIS JACQUELINE VALERIO MONCION	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,551.49	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	3,725.24	3,864.64	21,467.93
1302	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	11,990.47	4,132.19	14,946.84
1302	UIFRY FAUSTINO FLEURY GARCIA	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	25,576.02	7,610.35	24,035.14
1302	YACARY GONZALEZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	17,794.35	4,132.19	9,142.96
1302	ANA ANTONIA SANCHEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,642.82	1,574.66	25.00	735.95	1,820.64	294.89	779.54	1,818.08	1,190.12	2,730.61	5,638.35	3,933.61	20,004.47
1302	ANA GREGORIA FLEURY CRUZ	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	15,091.05	3,834.91	9,908.33
1302	BERQUIS CATALINA VALERIO MENA DE HOMBLER	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1302	CLARI PATRICIA EVORA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1302	DANIEL IGNACIO ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	12,820.68	3,983.55	13,147.67
1302	DILCIA MARIA MORROBEL JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,324.88	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.33	1,190.12	2,805.02	7,484.19	4,191.64	19,840.69
1302	ODALQUIS JACQUELINE VALERIO MONCION	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	2,380.24	3,869.15	4,247.05	3,864.64	20,946.12
1302	RAFAEL ANTONIO GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO VESP 13-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	1,823.74	3,775.46	22,788.05
1302	YNES JAQUELINE POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	6,567.01	4,370.01	21,920.65
1302	YNES JAQUELINE POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO VESP 13-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,679.47	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,898.74	6,320.41	4,370.01	22,167.25
1302	HILDA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA REINOSO	ESC PRIM CERRO GORDO ABAJO MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	24,711.05	5,104.06	8,561.83
1302	ANA JOSEFA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO GORDO ARRIBA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO GORDO ARRIBA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	2,780.65	3,686.27	21,249.76
1302	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO GORDO ARRIBA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	RAMONA ADELINA MEJIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO GORDO ARRIBA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	13,071.38	4,132.19	13,865.93
1302	ALINA ELVIRA BELLIARD MOREL	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	19,145.37	4,251.09	8,567.11
1302	FAUSTA LISELOTT GRULLON PEÑA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	21,231.97	3,953.82	4,542.58
1302	FLAVIA PATRICIA COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.57	7,095.14	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	24,157.35	4,926.84	7,960.22
1302	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	13,090.19	4,251.09	14,622.29
1302	LEANDRO NICASIO PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	16,171.37	4,251.09	11,541.11
1302	LUIS MIGUEL GRULLON	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	NELSI DINANYELI CASTILLO GONZALEZ DE CID	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	19,890.35	6,956.34	25,457.35
1302	OSCAIRY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	14,270.14	7,372.53	33,790.67
1302	ROSA JOSEFINA MEDRANO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	23,995.98	4,102.46	2,747.54
1302	SANDRA CARINA MOREL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	17,515.62	3,953.82	8,258.93
1302	YOCALISA ALEXANDRA ECHAVARRIA SOTO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	ALINA ELVIRA BELLIARD MOREL	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	15,420.22	4,251.09	12,292.26
1302	FAUSTA LISELOTT GRULLON PEÑA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	25,651.42	3,953.82	123.13
1302	FLAVIA PATRICIA COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1302	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,656.88	4,251.09	21,055.60
1302	LEANDRO NICASIO PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,962.89	4,251.09	1,749.59
1302	CARMEN ANATALI GIL MEDINA	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANTONIA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	11,434.82	3,686.27	12,595.59
1302	JOSELIN ESTEBANIA REINOSO TORRES	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANTONIA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	9,747.10	3,953.82	16,027.45
1302	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA DE JESUS DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANTONIA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	9,436.94	4,251.09	18,275.54
1302	RAMONA FLORENTINA GIL MEDINA	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANTONIA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	22,326.90	4,251.09	5,385.58
1302	ROSA CESILIA GUZMAN BASILIO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANTONIA MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	3,436.88	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	7,887.06	4,678.72	22,613.07
1302	YESENIA DE JESUS DIAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANTONIA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	CARMEN ANATALI GIL MEDINA	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANTONIA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1302	JOSELIN ESTEBANIA REINOSO TORRES	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANTONIA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1302	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA DE JESUS DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANTONIA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	RAMONA FLORENTINA GIL MEDINA	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANTONIA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,028.49	4,251.09	20,683.99
1302	ROSA CESILIA GUZMAN BASILIO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANTONIA VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	27,885.88	4,678.72	2,614.25
1302	ESTELA DE JESUS LIMA REYES	ESC PRIM EL CAYUCAL MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.40
1302	ESTELA DE JESUS LIMA REYES	ESC PRIM EL CAYUCAL VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
1302	NALDA MERCEDES DE JESUS MIRANDA DE MOREL	ESC PRIM EL CAYUCAL VESP 13-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	37,408.68	8,204.91	16,078.35
1302	ERNESTO EMILIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,139.73	4,192.30	25.00	951.11	2,352.92	381.11	1,007.45	2,349.61	2,380.24	4,363.80	12,610.84	5,083.64	20,528.89
1302	MARIA ROSA MENA BASILIO	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,835.98	1,689.72	25.00	1,401.59	3,467.35	561.61	1,484.61	3,462.47	0.00	2,911.20	12,372.88	7,491.43	36,463.10
1302	PERSIDA BASILIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
1302	ERNESTO EMILIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,139.73	0.00	0.00	951.11	2,352.92	381.11	1,007.45	2,349.61	0.00	1,958.56	33,039.73	5,083.64	100.00
1302	PERSIDA BASILIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	8,554.22	4,251.09	19,158.26
1302	ESTHER MARINA DE LA ROSA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	15,926.39	7,610.35	33,684.77
1302	LUZ CAROLINA PEÑA COLON DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	21,171.26	7,610.35	28,439.90
1302	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	28,775.25	4,429.47	100.00
1302	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	18,737.39	4,429.47	10,137.86
1302	ARELIS GARCIA GONELL	ESC PRIM EMILIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	4,108.31	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	8,542.38	4,429.47	20,332.87
1302	MARTHA MARIBEL BLANCO MARTINEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	20,561.14	4,221.38	6,957.56
1302	ANYELI PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ROSARIO PIMENTEL J.E. 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	25,067.76	7,848.18	26,093.75
1302	CALSI ESTENAIRE DE LA CRUZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ROSARIO PIMENTEL J.E. 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	9,958.26	7,610.35	39,652.90
1302	GABRIELA VARGAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ROSARIO PIMENTEL J.E. 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	12,259.25	8,204.91	41,227.78
1302	JANEQUI MERCEDES BAEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ROSARIO PIMENTEL J.E. 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ROSARIO PIMENTEL J.E. 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	MARIELY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ROSARIO PIMENTEL J.E. 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1302	PAULA ISABEL SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ROSARIO PIMENTEL J.E. 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	8,049.64	7,610.35	41,561.52
1302	WANDA MARILENYS POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ROSARIO PIMENTEL J.E. 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,642.82	1,753.18	25.00	735.95	1,820.64	294.89	779.54	1,818.08	0.00	1,540.49	18,362.41	3,933.61	7,280.41
1302	YESENIA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ROSARIO PIMENTEL J.E. 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	40,818.78	9,997.44	25,264.84
1302	SIMEON VALENZUELA REYES	ESC PRIM GUAYUBINCITO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,044.76	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	13,365.87	3,686.27	10,664.54



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	DOROTEA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM HATILLO ARRIBA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1302	DOROTEA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM HATILLO ARRIBA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	9,383.68	4,013.27	16,778.45
1302	NIOVI AISMELDA MARTINEZ OSORIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO ARRIBA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,873.75	3,506.07	4,370.01	24,981.60
1302	AMELIA DE JESUS BARRIENTOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	2,671.05	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	8,260.12	3,983.55	17,708.23
1302	ARISLEIDA RAMIREZ ESPEJO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	8,178.27	4,102.46	18,565.25
1302	BETTY MARIA ESTEVEZ DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	15,005.85	3,953.82	10,768.70
1302	BRIGIDA DAMARYS BAEZ ALMONTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,442.09	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	2,380.24	3,871.25	5,963.49	3,805.18	18,842.09
1302	DOLORES ORTIZ CORONA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1302	ENSELLA VIALET MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,802.23	4,749.61	160.03
1302	JULIA ELENA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	1,967.34	4,072.73	24,582.39
1302	LIDIA ZABALA VIALET	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	17,436.01	6,956.34	27,911.69
1302	LUISA ANGELICA RODRIGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	11,123.34	3,953.82	14,651.21
1302	LUZ CENEIDA GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,616.57	5,945.59	27,142.15
1302	MAGLOIRIS BASILIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,673.28	3,834.91	20,326.10
1302	MARIBEL HURTADO PASCAL	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,348.49	4,251.09	20,363.99
1302	MIGUELINA ROMAN MONCION	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,616.85	5,945.59	30,141.87
1302	NURYS ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,970.28	4,102.46	21,773.24
1302	ROSANNA YADELIS RODRIGUEZ PEÑA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,173.12	4,442.89	25.00	952.07	2,355.29	381.49	1,008.46	2,351.97	1,190.12	3,175.65	8,477.88	5,088.75	24,695.24
1302	ROSMERI MARGARITA MONCION RIVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	4,951.88	3,805.18	19,853.70
1302	YCELSA MARIA LUISA BELLIARD MENA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	22,898.59	4,370.01	5,589.07
1302	YORDANA MARIA AMESQUITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	ARISLEIDA RAMIREZ ESPEJO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,981.89	4,102.46	20,761.63
1302	BETTY MARIA ESTEVEZ DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	11,643.29	3,953.82	14,131.26
1302	DOLORES ORTIZ CORONA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,531.34	3,834.91	468.04
1302	ENSELLA VIALET MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	9,779.86	4,749.61	21,182.40
1302	LUISA ANGELICA RODRIGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	MARIBEL HURTADO PASCAL	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	19,227.45	4,251.09	8,485.03
1302	MILEDY RAMIREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,118.08	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,357.03	3,983.55	21,611.32
1302	NURYS ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	21,860.18	4,102.46	4,883.34
1302	ROSANNA YADELIS RODRIGUEZ PEÑA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ VESP 13-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,173.12	0.00	0.00	952.07	2,355.29	381.49	1,008.46	2,351.97	0.00	1,960.53	20,653.55	5,088.75	12,519.57
1302	ROSMERI MARGARITA MONCION RIVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	16,139.00	3,805.18	8,666.58
1302	YCELSA MARIA LUISA BELLIARD MENA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,679.47	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,898.74	6,320.41	4,370.01	22,167.25
1302	FRANCISCA DILENI MONCION NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ANTONA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	29,210.67	5,945.59	9,548.05
1302	MILDRE DURAN MONCION	ESC PRIM LA ANTONA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	12,515.73	3,686.27	11,514.68
1302	MILDRE DURAN MONCION	ESC PRIM LA ANTONA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	23,930.41	3,686.27	100.00
1302	ARADELIS ESPINAL CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LA CARRETERITA DE LORA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	NIOVI AISMELDA MARTINEZ OSORIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CARRETERITA DE LORA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	2,679.47	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.63	8,570.31	4,370.01	19,917.36
1302	MAGALI CARIDAD MUÑOZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA DIVISORA MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	2,288.99	4,076.16	24,283.09
1302	MERCEDES CRUZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA DIVISORA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	18,036.56	4,132.19	8,900.75
1302	MILY LEIDY FIGUEROA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA DIVISORA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	YUDELKA YAJAIRA RIVAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM LA DIVISORA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	41,011.82	7,610.35	8,599.34
1302	DENIS MATILDE PEREZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LA DIVISORIA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,579.29	4,072.73	21,970.44
1302	MAGALI CARIDAD MUÑOZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA DIVISORIA VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	26,572.08	2,119.23	25.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	1,190.12	2,785.53	5,599.07	4,076.16	20,973.01
1302	MERCEDES CRUZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA DIVISORIA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,791.05	4,132.19	146.26
1302	NEYSIDA DEL CARMEN PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA DIVISORIA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1302	ANA ROSA BASILIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1302	LOURDES ALGRALIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	11,416.50	4,251.09	16,295.98
1302	LUZ AMELIA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA MAT 13-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	15,658.58	7,372.53	32,402.23
1302	MARIANELA MEJIA ARACENA	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	6,115.74	4,251.09	21,596.74
1302	MARILIN MARIANA TORREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	2,100.65	3,686.27	21,929.76
1302	VICTORIA ISABEL GIL REYES	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	4,306.29	3,924.09	21,274.47
1302	VIRGINIA ANTONIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	26,723.52	4,102.46	20.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	XIOMARA ALISENDA MARIA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,456.50	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	19,945.71	4,013.27	6,216.42
1302	YUDERCA ANTONIA TORRES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,468.50	14,507.32	4,926.84	17,610.24
1302	ANA ROSA BASILIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	26,114.57	4,251.09	1,597.91
1302	LOURDES ALGRALIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,587.48	3,166.76	25.00	877.86	2,171.71	351.76	929.86	2,168.65	0.00	1,832.72	23,728.70	4,692.12	6,858.78
1302	MARIANELA MEJIA ARACENA	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	19,161.47	4,251.09	8,551.01
1302	MARILIN MARIANA TORREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1302	VICTORIA ISABEL GIL REYES	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	16,634.01	3,924.09	8,946.75
1302	VIRGINIA ANTONIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	7,753.60	4,102.46	18,989.92
1302	XIOMARA ALISENDA MARIA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,286.26	0.00	0.00	639.62	1,582.32	256.29	677.50	1,580.10	0.00	1,317.12	22,186.26	3,418.71	100.00
1302	YUDERCA ANTONIA TORRES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,569.57	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,925.66	4,926.84	24,191.90
1302	DELSI MARGARITA MONCION TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	14,887.31	4,370.01	13,600.35
1302	DELSI MARGARITA MONCION TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,368.31	4,370.01	23,119.35
1302	JUAN EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS DERRAMADEROS MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,078.75	4,251.09	2,633.73
1302	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES TORRES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DERRAMADEROS MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	6,008.31	4,370.01	22,479.35
1302	ALTAGRACIA SANTANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DERRAMADEROS VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	6,654.25	4,251.10	21,058.24
1302	CANDIDA PAULINA MOREL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS DERRAMADEROS VESP 13-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,712.48	3,152.57	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,918.44	4,251.09	19,794.04
1302	CRUCITA DE JESUS DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DERRAMADEROS VESP 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	23,004.57	4,749.61	7,957.69
1302	JUAN EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS DERRAMADEROS VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,656.88	4,251.09	21,055.60
1302	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES TORRES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DERRAMADEROS VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	7,150.15	4,370.01	21,337.51
1302	MARY ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO ROA	ESC PRIM LOS DERRAMADEROS VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	5,641.93	4,102.46	21,101.59
1302	NELSY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DERRAMADEROS VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	7,704.48	4,132.19	19,232.83
1302	ANA ALTAGRACIA GONELL REGALADO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,616.33	5,945.59	31,142.39
1302	ANA VICTORIA GONELL PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	21,412.16	3,983.55	4,556.19
1302	DIONICIA ROSA GONELL PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	9,675.00	4,926.84	22,442.56
1302	ANA VICTORIA GONELL PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,787.77	3,983.55	20,180.58
1302	DIONICIA ROSA GONELL PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	VERONICA DEL CARMEN CHECO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANGA MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	23,190.66	4,891.38	8,695.84
1302	VERONICA DEL CARMEN CHECO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANGA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	2,792.69	4,102.46	23,950.83
1302	CLARA LUZ PEÑA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,809.38	0.00	0.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.41	1,971.69	0.00	1,643.54	15,688.05	4,265.97	12,121.33
1302	CLARIS DEL PILAR UREÑA JIMENEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	16,710.30	4,132.19	10,227.01
1302	DIOSMARIS ANARARIS METZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	15,411.72	7,610.35	34,199.44
1302	GENESIS MERCEDES SANTANA VERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,157.09	5,945.59	32,601.63
1302	JULIA ELENA PEÑA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	9,004.48	4,132.19	17,932.83
1302	MARTHA EUSEBIA MARTINEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 13-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	9,014.64	7,372.53	39,046.17
1302	MARTHA PAOLA BETANCES SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	MASSIEL HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	RAMONA CRISTINA PEÑA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.63	3,282.17	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	7,294.49	4,518.65	22,162.14
1302	ROSA BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	11,372.38	4,132.19	15,564.93
1302	URSULA LEOMARIS VILLALONA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	14,606.38	3,983.55	11,361.97
1302	URSULA LEOMARIS VILLALONA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	21,845.54	3,983.55	4,122.81
1302	CLARA LUZ PEÑA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,809.38	2,662.21	25.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.41	1,971.69	0.00	1,668.54	5,895.99	4,265.97	21,913.39
1302	CLARIS DEL PILAR UREÑA JIMENEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1302	JULIA ELENA PEÑA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	14,204.77	4,132.19	12,732.54
1302	MARIA TRINIDAD DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	16,386.06	4,013.27	9,776.07
1302	MELVIN IVAN FERMIN TATIS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	12,265.71	8,264.37	41,608.91
1302	RAMONA CRISTINA PEÑA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.63	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,740.89	16,180.10	4,518.65	13,276.53
1302	ROSA BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,162.35	9,566.41	4,132.19	17,370.90
1302	YOSELIN ANTONIA ESCARFULLER DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	15,653.35	4,251.09	12,059.13
1302	YOSELIN ANTONIA ESCARFULLER DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	7,573.50	4,251.09	20,138.98
1302	ALBERCIA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	7,126.33	4,013.27	19,035.80
1302	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	15,073.13	7,848.18	36,088.38
1302	ANA ANTONIA SANCHEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	12,266.45	3,626.81	11,376.37



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	ANA GREGORIA FLEURY CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1302	ANA MATILDE CRUZ MONCION	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	4,350.27	4,132.19	22,587.04
1302	ANGELA ARSENIA TAVERAS DE MARICHAL	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	19,691.11	4,251.09	8,021.37
1302	ANGELA BOURIERD THEN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	30,002.48	8,145.45	23,096.97
1302	CLARA LUZ ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	4,304.50	3,983.55	21,663.85
1302	CRUZ MARIA POLANCO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1302	DILCIA MARIA MORROBEL JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,324.88	2,331.73	25.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.90	5,644.76	4,191.64	21,680.12
1302	ERIKA MARIA POPOTEUR BELLIARD	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	FRANCISCA VENTURA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	26,206.52	7,907.63	25,342.58
1302	FRINIZ RISEL FLEURY CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	8,054.95	3,626.81	15,587.87
1302	GERDYS ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ GARCIA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,844.21	0.00	0.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.95	0.00	1,763.79	15,792.17	4,578.10	14,052.04
1302	JOAN FRANCISCO SANTANA PARRA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	7,866.43	7,610.35	41,744.73
1302	JUAN ALEJANDRO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	12,909.33	7,669.81	37,089.42
1302	MARIANA RIVAS DE EVORA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	7,309.63	4,013.27	18,852.50
1302	MILCA LISET DE LA CRUZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	9,958.74	3,983.55	16,009.61
1302	PATRICIA DIAZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	8,642.52	7,907.63	42,906.58
1302	PORFIRIA MARTINEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	16,745.16	4,399.73	11,936.29
1302	PRISCILA CASTRO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	16,151.19	8,204.91	37,335.84
1302	SOCORRO MILAGROS ESTEVEZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,619.24	0.00	0.00	735.27	1,818.97	294.62	778.82	1,816.40	0.00	1,514.09	7,055.80	3,929.99	18,563.44
1302	STEPHANY PIMENTEL VALERIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1302	TANIA CECILIA MINAYA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	1,303.86	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	25,388.24	3,924.09	192.51
1302	ALBERCIA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.85
1302	ANA LUISA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	27,863.64	7,669.81	22,135.11
1302	ANA MATILDE CRUZ MONCION	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	7,572.88	4,132.19	19,364.43
1302	ANGELA ARSENIA TAVERAS DE MARICHAL	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1302	BRIGIDA DAMARYS BAEZ ALMONTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	4,056.39	3,805.18	20,749.19



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	CLARA LUZ ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,009.25	3,983.55	21,959.10
1302	FLIORDALIZA DAMAY COLON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	19,425.58	7,907.63	32,123.52
1302	FRINIZ RISEL FLEURY CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1302	GERDYS ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ GARCIA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,026.89	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	7,892.52	4,251.09	19,819.96
1302	MAGLOIRIS BASILIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	23,865.58	3,834.91	1,133.80
1302	MARIANA RIVAS DE EVORA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1302	MILCA LISET DE LA CRUZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1302	PORFIRIA MARTINEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	2,990.42	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	5,457.54	4,399.73	23,223.91
1302	SOCORRO HURTADO PASCAL	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1302	SOCORRO HURTADO PASCAL	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	10,842.87	4,132.19	16,094.44
1302	TANIA CECILIA MINAYA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	4,760.48	6,272.30	15,765.08	3,924.09	9,815.67
1302	MELANIA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PEÑA RANCHADERO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	5,434.29	4,221.38	22,084.41
1302	MELANIA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PEÑA RANCHADERO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	4,556.22	4,221.38	22,962.48
1302	SONIA YNDIANA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PILOTO MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	5,025.07	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	9,013.21	5,423.06	26,339.21
1302	YANELIS ERENIA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PILOTO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1302	YESENIA RAMONA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PILOTO MAT 13-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1302	SONIA YNDIANA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PILOTO VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	2,380.24	4,469.56	25,412.60	5,423.06	9,939.82
1302	ADALGISA PICHARDO SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GERMANIA MARTINEZ J.E.E. 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	26,502.36	7,848.18	24,659.15
1302	ANDREA DEL CARMEN PEÑA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GERMANIA MARTINEZ J.E.E. 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	42,796.74	9,407.26	19,127.77
1302	ANDRIS DIERBIS PASCUAL NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GERMANIA MARTINEZ J.E.E. 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	18,619.14	7,907.63	32,929.96
1302	ARIANDNY RAFAELINA QUIÑONEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GERMANIA MARTINEZ J.E.E. 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	39,924.67	7,848.18	11,236.84
1302	ELIGIO ANTONIO CRUZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GERMANIA MARTINEZ J.E.E. 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	51,232.25	8,484.97	4,192.72
1302	MARIA YRAIMA ROMAN RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GERMANIA MARTINEZ J.E.E. 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	11,851.18	7,848.18	39,310.33
1302	OSMENDYS ANTONIO SOSA MENA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GERMANIA MARTINEZ J.E.E. 13-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	19,382.46	8,484.97	36,042.51
1302	YAQUENIA YOCAIRA BELLIARD PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GERMANIA MARTINEZ J.E.E. 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PUERTO JUANITA MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,127.06	4,785.06	66.25



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PUERTO JUANITA VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,934.16	4,785.06	24,259.15
1302	BELKARIS ADANIA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO LOZADA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	7,532.39	3,805.18	17,273.19
1302	DANIRSA PEREZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO LOZADA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	18,950.70	7,610.35	30,660.46
1302	ELBA NIDIA PEÑA THEN	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO LOZADA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,361.28	4,132.19	21,576.03
1302	JESUS IGNACIO SOSA GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO LOZADA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,292.65	3,805.18	20,512.93
1302	NELTA MERCEDES SOSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO LOZADA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1302	TRINIDAD ORTIZ MONCION	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO LOZADA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1302	BELKARIS ADANIA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO LOZADA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,805.58	1,724.36	25.00	769.32	1,903.20	308.26	814.89	1,900.52	2,380.24	3,989.45	6,413.96	4,111.98	20,391.62
1302	BLASDIMIL BIENVENIDO GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO LOZADA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,840.41	0.00	0.00	770.32	1,905.67	308.66	815.95	1,902.99	0.00	1,586.27	26,740.41	4,117.32	100.00
1302	DIANA ALEJANDRINA NUÑEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO LOZADA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,150.95	2,552.64	25.00	750.53	1,856.72	300.74	794.99	1,854.10	0.00	1,570.52	4,806.94	4,011.56	21,344.01
1302	ELBA NIDIA PEÑA THEN	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO LOZADA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	25,230.10	4,132.19	1,707.21
1302	JESUS IGNACIO SOSA GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO LOZADA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	24,705.58	3,805.18	100.00
1302	VICTOR MANUEL PEÑALO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO LOZADA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	4,146.11	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	7,031.74	4,251.09	20,680.74
1302	YOELINA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO LOZADA VESP 13-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	7,293.94	3,686.27	16,736.47
1302	ANA EDILIA ZACARIAS DE METZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,262.62	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	2,380.24	5,680.86	24,017.25	8,484.97	31,407.72
1302	BENITA DE LOS SANTOS HOMBLA MENDOZA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,386.43	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	1,190.12	2,841.48	7,247.89	4,221.38	20,270.81
1302	JAVIELA YUDERCA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
1302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	26,559.28	7,907.63	24,989.82
1302	MARIA VARGAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY MAT 13-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	27,558.35	7,372.53	20,502.46
1302	MINERVA DE JESUS UCETA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	38,607.30	7,372.53	9,453.51
1302	NELVY ANTONIO DE LA ROSA MONCION	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	6,899.42	8,204.91	46,587.61
1302	RAMON ULISES PIMENTEL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,961.79	1,756.43	25.00	745.10	1,843.29	298.56	789.24	1,840.69	1,190.12	2,749.46	5,184.95	3,982.54	20,776.84
1302	RAMONA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DOLVILLE	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,208.43	4,926.84	909.13
1302	YVELICE ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO CABRERA DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	2,186.81	3,864.64	23,006.36
1302	BENITA DE LOS SANTOS HOMBLA MENDOZA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	16,400.80	4,221.38	11,117.90
1302	RAMIREZ SOSA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	RAMON ULISES PIMENTEL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	12,284.13	3,775.46	12,327.66
1302	RAMONA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DOLVILLE	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,530.73	4,926.84	24,586.83
1302	ROSILE ALDONSA MORA POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	6,462.92	7,907.63	45,086.18
1302	YVELICE ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO CABRERA DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,082.28	3,864.64	21,110.89
1302	DIONICIA CORONA DE BELLIARD	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1302	ELSA ORTIZ CORONA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	9,563.93	4,926.84	22,553.63
1302	PEDRO ANTONIO REYES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,440.28	3,805.18	20,365.30
1302	ROSA YSMENIA ORTIZ POPOTEUR DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,106.04	0.00	0.00	777.94	1,924.53	311.72	824.02	1,921.82	0.00	1,601.96	8,418.42	4,158.07	18,687.62
1302	YUDY ALTAGRACIA POPOTER DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	26,917.31	4,132.19	20.00
1302	BETTY FERNANDA BELLIARD CORONA	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1302	DIONICIA CORONA DE BELLIARD	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	8,774.63	4,132.19	18,162.68
1302	ELSA ORTIZ CORONA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	18,350.60	4,926.84	13,766.96
1302	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA POPOTEUR DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO VESP 13-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	62,475.32	3,952.48	25.00	1,793.04	4,435.75	620.17	1,899.25	4,429.50	0.00	3,717.29	14,887.74	9,485.42	47,587.58
1302	PEDRO ANTONIO REYES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	17,210.32	3,805.18	7,595.26
1302	ROSA YSMENIA ORTIZ POPOTEUR DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,424.66	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,565.09	4,132.19	21,372.22
1302	YUDY ALTAGRACIA POPOTER DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	8,284.98	4,132.19	18,652.33
1302	RAMONA ADELINA MEJIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RIO VIEJO VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1302	ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD SANTANA	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	24,344.92	7,372.53	23,715.89
1302	DOROTEA MARTINA FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,429.89	3,953.82	20,344.66
1302	FRANCISCO CAMILO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	13,391.06	4,251.09	14,321.42
1302	INDIANA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,095.29	3,953.82	20,679.26
1302	INDIANA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	17,019.10	3,953.82	8,755.45
1302	IRIS ROSALBA PEREZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,081.76	3,805.18	20,723.82
1302	IRIS ROSALBA PEREZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,656.13	18,427.36	3,805.18	6,378.22
1302	KATHERIN YSABEL CRUZ TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1302	MARINA CESPEDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	25,818.42	7,610.35	23,792.74



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	21,427.68	4,251.09	6,284.80
1302	MIGUELINA MERCADO	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,233.17	11,049.04	4,251.09	16,663.44
1302	NEYSIDA DEL CARMEN PEÑA	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	17,030.19	4,102.46	9,713.33
1302	NILDA CAROLINA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	27,754.49	7,907.63	23,794.61
1302	NIULKA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	19,504.13	4,102.46	7,239.39
1302	ROSA LEIDA PEGUERO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	25,044.53	5,068.61	7,997.27
1302	ROSALIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,381.25	0.00	0.00	814.54	2,015.07	326.38	862.79	2,012.23	3,570.36	5,247.69	14,420.65	4,353.68	13,960.60
1302	YUDERKA MARIA LOPEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,855.28	4,102.46	21,888.24
1302	YVAN VLADIMIR RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1302	FRANCISCO CAMILO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,971.37	4,251.09	21,741.11
1302	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,233.17	8,040.09	4,251.09	19,672.39
1302	MIGUELINA MERCADO	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1302	NIULKA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	6,301.89	4,102.46	20,441.63
1302	ROSA LEIDA PEGUERO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
1302	ROSALIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,381.25	2,272.87	25.00	814.54	2,015.07	326.38	862.79	2,012.23	0.00	1,702.33	28,211.86	4,353.68	169.39
1302	VIRGINIA QUISQUELLA BAUTISTA MORILLO	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	4,525.93	4,102.46	22,217.59
1302	YUDERKA MARIA LOPEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	10,761.77	4,102.46	15,981.75
1302	YVAN VLADIMIR RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	2,299.50	4,251.10	25,412.99
1302	BIENVENIDA CIRILA REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	28,198.97	8,484.97	27,226.00
1302	DAISY ALTAGRACIA TATIS MONCION	ESC PRIM SANTA CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	7,744.48	4,132.19	19,192.83
1302	TERESA MARTINEZ PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM SANTA CRUZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	1,456.50	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	1,190.12	2,646.77	13,814.24	3,716.00	10,409.96
1302	DAISY ALTAGRACIA TATIS MONCION	ESC PRIM SANTA CRUZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	22,152.73	4,132.19	4,784.58
1302	DORIS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN REGALADO	ESC PRIM SANTA CRUZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,572.53	1,088.00	25.00	1,279.23	3,164.65	512.58	1,355.00	3,160.19	0.00	2,659.23	10,469.04	6,837.42	34,103.49
1302	ELSA VICTORIA PEÑALO REYES	ESC PRIM SANTA CRUZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	25,885.24	4,251.09	1,827.24
1302	TERESA MARTINEZ PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM SANTA CRUZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	24,124.20	3,716.00	100.00
1302	ALBERTO ANTONIO PEÑA VALERIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	6,337.89	3,983.55	19,630.46



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	ANA LUISA LORA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	15,970.50	3,834.91	9,028.88
1302	ANDRES VINICIO GOMEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	2,342.69	4,102.46	24,400.83
1302	DELVIRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	2,104.69	4,102.46	24,638.83
1302	DOROTEA MARTINA FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	17,347.23	3,953.82	8,427.32
1302	ELOISA CAROLINA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	4,667.88	3,686.27	19,362.53
1302	ELOISA CAROLINA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	14,907.88	3,686.27	9,122.53
1302	FREDDERYS PESTALOZZI NUNEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	20,574.84	7,610.35	29,036.32
1302	ILEANA MERCEDES VILLALONA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	19,369.27	7,610.35	30,241.89
1302	JEAN CARLOS VILLALONA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,129.12	5,945.59	30,629.60
1302	MARCELA DEL CARMEN PERALTA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	37,984.72	7,372.53	10,076.09
1302	MARIA LICELOT DE LA MERCEDES VALERIO MOREL	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	19,068.29	4,102.46	7,675.23
1302	MAURA CONCEPCION VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,875.54	7,610.35	31,735.62
1302	NORMA CARIDAD PEREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,732.88	4,132.19	21,204.43
1302	RAFAEL ERNESTO QUIÑONEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	40,087.52	7,848.18	11,073.99
1302	ROSA ESTELA GRULLON CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,431.46	0.00	0.00	902.08	2,231.63	361.46	955.52	2,228.49	0.00	1,857.60	15,529.49	4,821.58	15,901.97
1302	ROXANNA MARIA VARGAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	23,104.16	7,967.08	28,832.52
1302	YANKANERIS ALTAGRACIA MONCION NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	12,368.08	3,953.82	13,406.47
1302	YOVANNA ERMINDA GARCIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,601.42	3,035.31	25.00	1,653.16	4,089.70	620.17	1,751.08	4,083.94	0.00	3,429.24	16,715.59	8,793.81	40,885.83
1302	YSABEL MERCEDES VERAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	6,330.92	4,926.84	25,786.64
1302	YUBERKI MARIA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,894.87	5,945.59	29,863.85
1302	ALBERTO ANTONIO PEÑA VALERIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	21,923.16	3,983.55	4,045.19
1302	ANA LUISA LORA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1302	ANDRES VINICIO GOMEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1302	BETTY FERNANDA BELLIARD CORONA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1302	BLASDIMIL BIENVENIDO GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,840.41	2,373.49	25.00	770.32	1,905.67	308.66	815.95	1,902.99	0.00	1,611.27	19,314.06	4,117.32	7,526.35
1302	LORENZ FIORD LISA DURAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	17,510.47	3,805.18	7,295.11



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	MARIA LICELOT DE LA MERCEDES VALERIO MOREL	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	7,373.49	4,102.46	19,370.03
1302	NORMA CARIDAD PEREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	16,155.02	4,132.19	10,782.29
1302	ROSA ESTELA GRULLON CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,431.46	4,025.42	25.00	902.08	2,231.63	361.46	955.52	2,228.49	0.00	1,882.60	8,883.81	4,821.58	22,547.65
1302	ROSA JOSEFINA MEDRANO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,393.25	4,102.46	22,350.27
1302	SANDRA CARINA MOREL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	16,356.29	3,953.82	9,418.26
1302	YANKANERIS ALTAGRACIA MONCION NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1302	YSABEL MERCEDES VERAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1302	AMALFIS ALTAGRACIA MIGUEL	ESC PRIM VILLA ELISA MAT 13-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	3,570.36	5,002.01	7,810.22	3,716.00	16,413.98
1302	CARMEN MILAGROS PEÑA VENTURA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA ELISA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	1,190.12	2,885.20	28,661.45	4,399.73	20.00
1302	DENIS MATILDE PEREZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA ELISA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	10,252.15	4,072.73	16,297.58
1302	GERTRUDIS JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM VILLA ELISA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	14,998.81	3,805.18	9,806.77
1302	LIDIA MIGUELINA SANTOS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VILLA ELISA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,530.29	3,983.55	21,438.06
1302	MARISOL MARIA GONZALEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM VILLA ELISA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,139.89	4,251.10	21,572.60
1302	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM VILLA ELISA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,418.89	3,983.55	20,549.46
1302	ALEJANDRINA PEÑA MENA	ESC PRIM VILLA ELISA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	4,110.14	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	1,190.12	2,956.01	7,832.58	4,518.65	21,624.06
1302	CARMEN MILAGROS PEÑA VENTURA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA ELISA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	7,926.18	4,399.73	20,755.27
1302	GERTRUDIS JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM VILLA ELISA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	12,311.28	3,805.18	12,494.30
1302	LIDIA MIGUELINA SANTOS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VILLA ELISA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,889.92	3,983.55	78.43
1302	MARISOL MARIA GONZALEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM VILLA ELISA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	6,592.22	4,251.10	21,120.27
1302	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM VILLA ELISA VESP 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	23,607.79	3,983.55	2,360.56
1302	CLARA YSABEL DURAN VILLALONA	ESC PRIM VILLA LOBOS ABAJO MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	20,406.20	4,926.84	11,711.36
1302	YSAURA LETICIA TAVERAS PE¥A	ESC PRIM VILLA LOBOS ABAJO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	24,511.79	3,775.46	100.00
1302	CLARA YSABEL DURAN VILLALONA	ESC PRIM VILLA LOBOS ABAJO VESP 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
1302	YSAURA LETICIA TAVERAS PE¥A	ESC PRIM VILLA LOBOS ADENTRO MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	4,110.03	3,775.46	20,501.76
1302	MARTINA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 13-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	2,990.85	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,755.66	4,891.38	130.84
1302	MARTINA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 13-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	3,311.03	4,102.46	23,432.49



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COPEY 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	12,037.03	5,245.84	22,160.08
1302	MARIA FERMINA SANTANA OLIVO	LIC SEC MAT EL COPEY 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	3,232.52	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	33,111.19	5,104.06	161.68
1302	MARIA NELLY HERNANDEZ DE DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT EL COPEY 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	20,366.58	5,104.06	12,906.29
1302	ARELIS GARCIA GONELL	LIC SEC MAT EMILIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1302	JUAN RAFAEL MORILLO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	13,428.08	4,536.94	16,147.80
1302	JUAN RAFAEL MORILLO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,369.40	4,536.94	23,206.48
1302	MARTHA MARIBEL BLANCO MARTINEZ DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ 13-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	3,548.67	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,487.07	5,033.16	25,323.68
1302	PABLO ROBERTO PEÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,144.19	4,714.16	3,587.00
1302	PABLO ROBERTO PEÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1302	ALEJANDRINA PEÑA MENA	LIC SEC MAT JULIANA ESPERANZA RAMIREZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	10,609.55	5,387.63	24,511.82
1302	AMALFIS ALTAGRACIA MIGUEL	LIC SEC MAT JULIANA ESPERANZA RAMIREZ 13-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,882.70	1,756.94	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	28,713.31	4,430.60	169.39
1302	BETHANIA MARIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT JULIANA ESPERANZA RAMIREZ 13-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,830.19	3,869.73	25.00	1,889.33	4,673.94	620.17	2,001.24	4,667.36	3,570.36	7,485.93	43,776.60	9,961.47	22,053.59
1302	CARLOS FELIPE GOMEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JULIANA ESPERANZA RAMIREZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	4,155.82	4,324.28	24,033.70
1302	CARMEN ELISA DE JESUS MEYRELES DE FERMIN	LIC SEC MAT JULIANA ESPERANZA RAMIREZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	3,917.42	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	3,570.36	7,500.90	54,546.08	9,997.44	11,537.54
1302	DIOSMERY TORRES DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT JULIANA ESPERANZA RAMIREZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,906.62	9,013.81	25,245.15
1302	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ TORRES	LIC SEC MAT JULIANA ESPERANZA RAMIREZ 13-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	5,699.49	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,880.16	4,891.38	22,006.34
1302	JOSE LUIS DOLORES ESPINAL SOSA	LIC SEC MAT JULIANA ESPERANZA RAMIREZ 13-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,285.87	9,341.68	52,176.52
1302	LUISA MARIA ACOSTA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT JULIANA ESPERANZA RAMIREZ 13-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
1302	NELLY MARIA CRUZ DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JULIANA ESPERANZA RAMIREZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,887.51	8,751.50	48,415.77
1302	PABLO DE JESUS LOPEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT JULIANA ESPERANZA RAMIREZ 13-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,454.60	0.00	0.00	988.85	2,446.28	396.23	1,047.42	2,442.83	0.00	2,036.27	33,371.86	5,285.34	1,082.74
1302	STEFANY ELIZABETH PEÑA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT JULIANA ESPERANZA RAMIREZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1302	SULEYDI URE¥A NOVO	LIC SEC MAT JULIANA ESPERANZA RAMIREZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,147.74	7,088.96	34,064.58
1302	YOCASTA ISABEL MUÑOZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT JULIANA ESPERANZA RAMIREZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,726.09	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	28,763.71	9,341.68	32,698.68
1302	ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	7,004.85	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	48,573.48	10,617.23	21,877.95
1302	BRAULIO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,070.80	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	31,986.72	4,926.84	130.84
1302	DIANA MIGUELINA MARICHAL TATIS	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	ENERCIDA ODERNEYN METZ BELLIARD	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	15,897.41	5,068.61	17,144.39
1302	JORGE LUIS CRUZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	22,467.24	5,033.16	10,343.51
1302	JOSE ALEXANDER CRUZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,589.61	9,341.68	45,872.78
1302	JUAN EUGENIO TAVERAS CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,042.80	3,695.56	25.00	862.23	2,133.04	345.49	913.30	2,130.03	0.00	1,800.53	18,679.81	4,608.56	11,362.99
1302	LUIS FELIPE DE JESUS PIMENTEL PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	2,832.78	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	31,955.89	4,926.84	161.67
1302	LUZ ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1302	MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	29,153.14	4,714.16	1,578.05
1302	MARIO FERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	13,608.98	5,068.61	19,432.82
1302	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE CARRASCO	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,560.75	0.00	0.00	1,020.59	2,524.81	408.95	1,081.05	2,521.26	0.00	2,101.64	35,460.75	5,455.02	100.00
1302	RAFAEL ANTONIO GARCIA PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	2,412.42	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,895.33	4,501.50	23,449.50
1302	RAMIREZ RIVAS MERCADO	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,385.32	5,068.61	24,656.48
1302	RAMON ANTONIO ALMONTE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	14,283.69	4,891.38	17,602.81
1302	RAMON JOVANNY ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,070.80	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	10,434.63	4,926.84	21,682.93
1302	RIGOBERTO RIVAS ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1302	WALKIRYS YNDALECIA ESTEVEZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,676.12	4,572.38	130.83
1302	YURIDYS LEONELA TORRES	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,159.92	7,088.96	29,052.40
1302	ALTAGRACIA SANTANA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS DERRAMADEROS 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	26,724.67	5,068.61	6,317.14
1302	ANASTACIO GARCIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS DERRAMADEROS 13-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	29,299.40	4,891.38	2,587.10
1302	CANDIDA PAULINA MOREL DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT LOS DERRAMADEROS 13-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,086.17	5,068.61	21,955.63
1302	CRUCITA DE JESUS DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS DERRAMADEROS 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,827.76	4,749.61	24,134.50
1302	MARY ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO ROA	LIC SEC MAT LOS DERRAMADEROS 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	2,752.83	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	27,690.55	4,891.38	4,195.95
1302	VIRGINIA QUISQUELLA BAUTISTA MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT LOS DERRAMADEROS 13-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,722.29	3,851.00	25.00	1,082.63	2,678.28	433.81	1,146.76	2,674.51	0.00	2,254.39	31,939.62	5,786.60	5,782.67
1302	ADIA AGRIPINA HENRIQUEZ DE PEÑALO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,911.21	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	38,844.62	9,603.98	24,466.26
1302	ADIA AGRIPINA HENRIQUEZ DE PEÑALO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
1302	ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1302	ANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	ANGLIMADI LICORALMA ROSARIO GONELL DE GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	18,067.79	7,088.96	28,144.53
1302	BIENVENIDO YSMAEL RAMOS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	31,926.72	5,068.61	1,115.09
1302	BIENVENIDO YSMAEL RAMOS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,107.68	4,356.02	25.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	2,380.24	4,421.00	10,619.73	5,232.12	23,487.95
1302	CARLOS FELIPE GOMEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1302	CECILIA ANASTACIA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,316.95	9,079.39	49,296.95
1302	CRISTIAN ALTAGRACIA CASTRO TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,950.74	4,749.61	24,011.52
1302	DAYGOROD FABIAN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	58,721.53	9,603.98	4,589.35
1302	DELIA ELIZABETH BELLIARD PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	24,690.67	9,931.86	40,930.82
1302	DULCE MARIA MONCION RAMOS DE BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,022.88	0.00	0.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,128.96	35,922.88	5,525.90	100.00
1302	DULCE MARIA MONCION RAMOS DE BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,760.32	5,178.15	25.00	1,055.02	2,609.98	422.74	1,117.51	2,606.31	3,570.36	5,767.89	27,311.96	5,639.03	9,448.36
1302	ELISABELY FELICIA PEÑA ARIAS DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	34,828.73	9,276.11	26,171.53
1302	ELVIA JOSEFINA POLANCO CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
1302	ELVIA JOSEFINA POLANCO CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1302	ERIC ANTONIO VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,081.58	0.00	0.00	978.14	2,419.79	391.94	1,036.08	2,416.38	0.00	2,014.22	7,129.02	5,228.11	26,952.56
1302	EVELIN BILELKA VERAS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,024.42	9,079.39	10,589.48
1302	FE ESPERANZA MEJIA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,496.42	4,897.35	25.00	1,937.15	4,792.25	620.17	2,051.89	4,785.50	0.00	4,014.04	29,188.12	10,197.92	38,308.30
1302	FLAVIA DAYANA IVANHOE COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1302	FLAVIA PATRICIA COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	6,228.35	2,412.99	9,501.65
1302	JORGE LUIS CRUZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1302	JOSE ALEXANDER CRUZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1302	JOSE AUGUSTO GUZMAN TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1302	JOSE AUGUSTO GUZMAN TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	16,806.21	4,926.84	15,311.35
1302	JOSE RICARDO PEREZ CHAVEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	30,564.66	9,276.11	30,435.60
1302	JUAN EUGENIO TAVERAS CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1302	JUANA IVELISSE POPOTEUR NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,726.09	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	31,372.98	9,341.68	30,089.41
1302	JUANA IVELISSE POPOTEUR NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	JUANA MERCEDES VIALET MARTINEZ DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1302	LUZ ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1302	MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1302	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE CARRASCO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1302	MILEDY RAMIREZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	4,760.48	6,590.35	16,768.62	4,749.61	14,193.64
1302	NEYDA MARTINA MENA GOMEZ DE SOSA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,722.92	3,144.37	25.00	853.05	2,110.33	341.81	903.58	2,107.36	1,190.12	2,971.75	18,382.20	4,559.50	11,340.72
1302	RAMON ANTONIO ALMONTE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1302	YESENIA ACOSTA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1302	YESENIA VALERIO ROMAN	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	23,800.54	9,276.11	37,199.72
1302	YOCASTA ISABEL MUÑOZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1302	YURIDYS LEONELA TORRES	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1302	BRUNILDA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ DE CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1302	ENERCIDA ODERNEYN METZ BELLIARD	LIC SEC NOCT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	26,962.63	5,068.61	6,079.17
1302	JORGE LUIS CRUZ DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	5,270.72	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	2,380.24	4,344.36	12,407.36	5,033.16	20,403.39
1302	JOSEFA DELLANIRA MERCADO DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1302	LUZ ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,922.88	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	20,326.23	4,891.38	11,560.27
1302	MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,726.08	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	8,655.71	4,714.16	22,075.48
1302	MARIO FERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,845.32	5,068.61	24,196.48
1302	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE CARRASCO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,560.75	6,543.74	25.00	1,020.59	2,524.81	408.95	1,081.05	2,521.26	1,190.12	3,316.76	20,809.62	5,455.02	14,751.13
1302	RAMIREZ RIVAS MERCADO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	21,960.85	5,068.61	11,080.95
1302	RAMON ANTONIO ALMONTE VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,398.92	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,946.59	4,891.38	22,939.91
1302	RIGOBERTO RIVAS ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	21,853.30	4,891.38	10,033.20
1302	WALKIRYS YNDALECIA ESTEVEZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	17,124.43	4,572.38	12,682.52
1302	CARLOS FELIPE GOMEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,007.53	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,433.28	4,324.28	21,756.24
1302	CARMEN ALEJANDRA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1302	CARMEN ALEJANDRA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,525.65	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	56,693.63	9,735.13	7,541.50



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	DALIDA VANEZA PEGUERO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	12,746.45	7,372.53	35,314.36
1302	ESPERANZA CARIDAD TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1302	ESTHARLIN YOEL CAPELLAN ACEVEDO	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,591.84	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	25,712.11	9,013.81	33,439.66
1302	ESTHARLIN YOEL CAPELLAN ACEVEDO	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1302	FREDDY MANUEL PEREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,454.85	6,018.61	25.00	2,108.15	5,215.29	620.17	2,233.03	5,207.95	0.00	4,366.18	17,300.79	11,043.41	56,154.06
1302	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ TORRES	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	21,974.53	4,891.38	9,911.97
1302	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ TORRES	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1302	MARIA GOMEZ UCETA	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,788.63	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	14,614.31	9,341.68	46,848.08
1302	MARIA GOMEZ UCETA	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1302	MARIANA RAMONA PERDOMO ROA	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	14,333.16	4,395.16	14,318.48
1302	MARIANA RAMONA PERDOMO ROA	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,741.18	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	6,395.91	4,395.16	22,255.73
1302	MIRIAM SANCHEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	29,626.02	9,997.44	36,457.60
1302	NIEVE ERMINIA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,482.15	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	56,707.70	10,259.74	11,224.41
1302	NIEVE ERMINIA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1302	PABLO DE JESUS LOPEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	5,576.26	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	2,380.24	4,248.77	12,214.87	4,785.06	18,978.44
1302	PABLO DE JESUS LOPEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1302	RAMON ARGELIS BUENO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
1302	RAMONA CLARISBEL ESCARFULLER ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,729.97	0.00	0.00	968.05	2,394.83	387.89	1,025.39	2,391.45	0.00	1,993.44	3,180.39	5,174.17	30,549.58
1302	RAMONA CLARISBEL ESCARFULLER ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	6,047.51	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	1,190.12	3,174.72	10,081.17	5,086.33	23,076.16
1302	RAMONA CLARISBEL ESCARFULLER ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1302	YOHANNA ELIZABETH ROSARIO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,005.61	9,341.68	40,456.78
1302	YUBERKI ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES GUZMAN DE FERMIN	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,383.05	9,013.81	36,768.72
1302	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,391.27	4,313.03	25.00	1,848.03	4,571.78	620.17	1,957.49	4,565.34	0.00	3,830.52	12,627.07	9,757.29	51,764.20
1302	CRISTIAN ALTAGRACIA CASTRO TORIBIO	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	7,594.14	4,749.61	23,368.12
1302	ERIC ANTONIO VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,081.58	5,022.82	25.00	978.14	2,419.79	391.94	1,036.08	2,416.38	0.00	2,039.22	7,944.09	5,228.11	26,137.49
1302	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DURAN REYES	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	53,538.63	9,735.13	10,696.50



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1302	GUSTAVO RIGOBERTO MEJIA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	30,831.40	9,341.68	30,630.99
1302	HILDA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1302	JUAN DANIEL NUÑEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	46,859.67	9,079.39	12,754.23
1302	JULIA ELENA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE SOSA	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	2,910.90	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	25,353.37	4,855.95	6,302.07
1302	KENIA CRUSITA PUJOLS GOMEZ DE COLON	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	24,109.89	10,259.74	43,822.22
1302	MARGARITA MARIA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	25,409.52	9,013.81	33,742.25
1302	MARIA RAMONA SANDOVAL DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	30,186.06	10,653.18	40,518.79
1302	RAMONA GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	20,122.89	5,068.61	12,918.91
1302	SUMAIRY ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	14,857.49	9,013.81	44,294.28
1302	YAN MARCOS SANCHEZ RAMON	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1302	YANELYS MELISSA TORRES TORRES	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1302	AMELIA DE JESUS BARRIENTOS BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	27,918.42	4,749.61	3,043.84
1302	DELVIRA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 13-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	21,327.62	4,891.38	10,558.88
1302	NEYDA MARTINA MENA GOMEZ DE SOSA	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,722.92	0.00	0.00	853.05	2,110.33	341.81	903.58	2,107.36	0.00	1,756.63	15,695.18	4,559.50	14,027.74
1302	DIANA ALEJANDRINA NUÑEZ JAQUEZ	TEVECENTRO MARTIN GARCIA NOCT 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,064.09	0.00	0.00	862.84	2,134.55	345.74	913.95	2,131.54	1,190.12	2,966.91	17,536.43	4,611.83	12,527.66
1302	JUAN FRANCISCO GUZMAN JAQUEZ	TEVECENTRO MARTIN GARCIA NOCT 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	44,385.23	9,013.81	14,766.54
1302	PEDRO DE JESUS MARTINEZ TEJADA	TEVECENTRO MARTIN GARCIA NOCT 13-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,161.00	7,088.96	34,051.32
1302	TRINIDAD ORTIZ MONCION	TEVECENTRO MARTIN GARCIA NOCT 13-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,472.38	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	19,932.47	4,536.94	9,643.41
1302	VICTOR MANUEL PEÑALO	TEVECENTRO MARTIN GARCIA NOCT 13-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	14,802.35	5,490.47	20,989.45
1302	YOELINA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO MARTIN GARCIA NOCT 13-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	1,875.50	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	2,380.24	4,098.55	6,720.35	4,395.16	21,931.29
1303	ALEJANDRO MIGUEL CRUZ MORALES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1303	AMADO METZ FORTUNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	54,748.99	12,926.91	31,979.28
1303	ANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ PE¥A	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	47,190.23	12,410.54	35,899.11
1303	ANGEL MARIA MOREL REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	62,967.75	12,410.54	20,121.59
1303	ANGELA DE MERICES PERALTA CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.33	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.47	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.04	2,380.24	7,387.51	20,797.77	12,582.68	63,504.56
1303	BLANCA VITALINA FERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.39	6,204.52	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.85	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	3,570.36	8,219.19	49,354.34	11,722.05	28,883.05



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	CARLOS ANDRES CABREJA ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1303	CARMEN LUZ MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	38,451.74	13,271.15	50,702.49
1303	ELFY ALTAGRACIA SOSA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	35,294.15	12,410.54	47,795.19
1303	JESE REYES HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,256.65	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	1,190.12	6,484.14	41,008.99	13,271.16	48,145.26
1303	JOSE RAFAEL CABREJA ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	80,233.50	14,131.77	14,985.64
1303	LIVIA FRANCISCO ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	17,103.90	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	0.00	7,190.88	77,952.61	17,825.55	43,297.39
1303	LUIS BELTRAN FILPO DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.50	8,046.68	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	0.00	4,915.26	66,226.63	12,361.76	16,518.87
1303	MARIA MERCEDES FLORES FERMIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1303	MERY CRISTINA LIGHTBOUN SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	8,959.12	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	2,380.24	7,674.26	21,536.21	13,271.16	67,618.05
1303	MILAGROS ORTIZ BLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	47,547.28	13,271.15	41,606.95
1303	RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ TATIS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	62,519.03	14,131.77	32,700.11
1303	REYNA ISABEL ORTEGA VERAS DE MENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	39,401.38	11,980.24	40,655.49
1303	RITA MARIA DE JESUS GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ DE BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,256.64	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	1,190.12	6,484.14	43,645.05	13,271.15	45,509.18
1303	SOMERKY MERCEDES ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1303	YANARA MERCEDES FRANCO GONZALEZ DE CABREJA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.97	5,643.64	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	2,380.24	6,778.17	25,602.85	11,119.63	48,389.12
1303	ANA VIRGINIA VERAS PLACENCIO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1303	CENA CATALINA HELENA RICHETTY DE LANTIGUA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1303	CHAMELY BESABEL GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1303	CLARA YRAIDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1303	DIOSBEL DAVID TORRES TORRES	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1303	ELFY YESSENIA MOREL SOSA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1303	ELIZABETH CAMPOS DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1303	GLISENNY MERCEDES GARCIA SANTANA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	19,842.80	3,834.91	5,156.58
1303	LIGIA CABRERA LOPEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
1303	MANUEL DE JESUS AMARO VARGAS	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1303	MERCEDES MARTIRES CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	ONIFER FRANCISCO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1303	RAFAEL GONZALEZ BARRIENTOS	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	2,898.61	4,013.27	23,263.52
1303	ROBERTO ANTONIO PERDOMO FEMIN	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,120.69	0.00	0.00	778.36	1,925.57	311.89	824.47	1,922.86	0.00	1,602.83	27,020.69	4,160.32	100.00
1303	ROVINSON RAFAEL MARTINEZ VERAS	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1303	VERONICA GOMEZ MARRERO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1303	ANNABEL PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 13-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1303	MARIA ROSITA CABREJA	ESC NOCT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 13-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,228.77	3,983.55	21,739.58
1303	NIURKA RAMONA PEÑA GENAO	ESC NOCT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 13-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	17,440.33	4,013.27	8,721.80
1303	ELIZABETH FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA LOPEZ DE TAVERAS 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	7,613.45	5,945.59	31,145.27
1303	GENOVEVA ABREU ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA LOPEZ DE TAVERAS 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	7,296.88	4,251.09	20,415.60
1303	YRIS ANABEL ALMONTE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA LOPEZ DE TAVERAS 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1303	FRANCISCA PAULA ROBLE SANTOS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA LOPEZ DE TAVERAS VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1303	GENOVEVA ABREU ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA LOPEZ DE TAVERAS VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,578.23	4,251.09	2,134.25
1303	LELDY TORRES REYES	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VILLA GARCIA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1303	OLQUELINA ALMONTE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VILLA GARCIA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,805.58	1,902.87	25.00	769.32	1,903.20	308.26	814.89	1,900.52	1,190.12	2,799.33	5,402.35	4,111.98	21,403.23
1303	SILVIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VILLA GARCIA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	9,118.14	3,864.64	16,075.03
1303	NERY ALTAGRACIA ANDUJAR CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VILLA GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1303	OLQUELINA ALMONTE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VILLA GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	3,934.09	3,805.18	20,871.49
1303	SILVIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VILLA GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,082.28	3,864.64	21,110.89
1303	BELKIS JOSEFINA REINOSO TATIS	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,332.56	0.00	0.00	755.74	1,869.61	302.82	800.51	1,866.98	0.00	1,556.25	26,232.56	4,039.41	100.00
1303	CLARA JOSEFINA SOSA CASTRO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO MAT 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1303	BELKIS JOSEFINA REINOSO TATIS	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,206.09	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	20,142.01	4,013.27	6,020.12
1303	CLARA JOSEFINA SOSA CASTRO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO VESP 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	11,689.12	4,785.06	19,504.19
1303	YRIS MELDA RAQUEL JEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	14,001.47	3,834.91	10,997.91
1303	ARIS CLADIMIL CRUZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE MAT 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1303	DORIS REYES HELENA	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	21,508.39	3,834.91	3,490.99



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	ELENNY DISLANNIA ROJAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	21,946.09	5,945.59	16,812.63
1303	ELIZABETH ORTIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	25,125.49	7,610.35	24,485.67
1303	FRANCISCA PAULA ROBLE SANTOS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,551.42	3,983.55	20,416.93
1303	HECTOR ANDUJAR CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,774.55	2,354.90	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	0.00	1,666.48	4,745.76	4,260.62	23,028.79
1303	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,436.33	5,945.59	29,322.39
1303	ARIS CLADIMIL CRUZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE VESP 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	17,397.78	4,926.84	14,719.78
1303	HECTOR ANDUJAR CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	19,835.61	3,953.82	5,938.94
1303	LILIAN FRANCISCA GONZALEZ GOMZALEZ	ESC PRIM BUEN HOMBRE VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	15,945.14	3,983.55	10,023.21
1303	CLARIBEL MARTINEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM CASIMIRO HERNANDEZ MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	15,759.79	5,945.59	22,998.93
1303	DONAL YENNI CRUZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM CASIMIRO HERNANDEZ MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	6,820.08	3,864.64	18,373.09
1303	DONAL YENNI CRUZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM CASIMIRO HERNANDEZ MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,193.17	1,551.49	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	2,380.24	3,894.15	7,385.48	3,864.64	17,807.69
1303	EVELIN NAIROBI JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CASIMIRO HERNANDEZ MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	11,474.97	4,251.10	16,237.52
1303	YANIRA ANDREA PICHARDO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CASIMIRO HERNANDEZ VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	2,232.53	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	4,408.49	3,686.27	19,621.92
1303	INDIRA MARIOLY MOREL PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL ARROZAL MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	5,662.29	3,775.46	18,949.50
1303	INDIRA MARIOLY MOREL PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL ARROZAL MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	11,812.47	3,775.46	12,799.32
1303	KELVIN BOANERGES FERMIN TATIS	ESC PRIM EL ARROZAL MAT 13-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,096.27	1,881.17	25.00	720.26	1,781.84	288.61	762.93	1,779.33	0.00	1,508.19	4,046.77	3,849.78	21,049.50
1303	SANDRA GLORIA JIMENEZ SOSA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL ARROZAL MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,646.48	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	3,570.36	5,141.54	16,368.47	4,013.27	9,793.66
1303	KELVIN BOANERGES FERMIN TATIS	ESC PRIM EL ARROZAL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,096.27	0.00	0.00	720.26	1,781.84	288.61	762.93	1,779.33	0.00	1,483.19	1,859.63	3,849.78	23,236.64
1303	SANDRA GLORIA JIMENEZ SOSA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL ARROZAL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1303	ANA CELIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,207.97	4,102.46	20,535.55
1303	ANA MERCEDES GONZALEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,770.30	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	2,380.24	5,474.70	36,246.15	7,967.08	15,690.53
1303	ANA VIRGINIA VERAS PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,231.80	0.00	0.00	867.65	2,146.46	347.67	919.05	2,143.43	0.00	1,786.70	30,131.80	4,637.56	100.00
1303	DARLYN MILY FLORENTINO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,564.95	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	0.00	3,277.71	20,627.60	8,429.97	34,409.78
1303	ELSA MARIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	12,906.38	4,251.09	14,806.10
1303	ESMIRLA RAQUEL PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	10,254.20	5,945.59	28,504.52
1303	GRICELIDI REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	21,215.05	4,102.46	5,528.47



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	JOSEFINA FRANCISCA PUJOLS ROSADO	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,704.03	25,173.17	3,864.64	20.00
1303	JOSEFINA FRANCISCA PUJOLS ROSADO	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	15,249.25	3,864.64	9,943.92
1303	LORIENY YISSET MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	27,183.65	8,204.91	26,303.38
1303	MAILEN JACQUELIN FERNANDEZ TAVAREZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR MAT 13-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	3,460.73	25.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	0.00	1,739.46	5,955.43	4,450.05	23,053.98
1303	MARIA DEL CARMEN SUERO FRANCO	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	2,302.91	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	3,570.36	5,278.99	12,004.11	4,370.01	16,483.56
1303	MARTINA TORRES PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR MAT 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	27,456.99	4,855.95	4,198.46
1303	NADIM ALBERTO TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	20,068.47	7,372.53	27,992.34
1303	RUTH ANYELIS REYES DE REYES	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR MAT 13-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,828.09	5,945.59	24,930.63
1303	ANA CELIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1303	DOMINGO CRUZ TORRES	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	3,472.37	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.86	19,607.86	4,370.01	8,879.80
1303	ELSA MARIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,712.48	3,002.10	25.00	852.75	2,109.59	341.69	903.26	2,106.61	0.00	1,781.01	5,875.93	4,557.89	23,836.55
1303	MARIA DEL CARMEN SUERO FRANCO	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	15,274.17	4,370.01	13,213.50
1303	MARIA DOLORES FRANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	14,711.56	4,072.73	11,838.17
1303	MARTINA TORRES PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM EL VIGIADOR VESP 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,531.32	4,601.06	25.00	1,019.75	2,522.72	408.61	1,080.15	2,519.17	1,190.12	3,315.02	8,834.37	5,450.50	26,696.95
1303	ADARILIS AMPARO POLANCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOBO CORCOBADO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	26,679.72	4,132.19	257.60
1303	DELCY RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOBO CORCOBADO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	3,310.65	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	1,190.12	2,841.48	6,870.11	4,221.38	20,648.59
1303	DORKA YOHANNI ABREU VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOBO CORCOBADO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	17,357.27	5,945.59	21,401.45
1303	FELIX FRANKLIN SOSA CABRAL	ESC PRIM JOBO CORCOBADO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,029.52	5,945.59	29,729.20
1303	JISEL MERCEDES CABREJA FRANCO	ESC PRIM JOBO CORCOBADO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	8,154.01	4,102.46	18,589.51
1303	JUAN ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM JOBO CORCOBADO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	33,247.77	7,610.35	16,363.39
1303	RAMONA ORTIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOBO CORCOBADO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	30,789.38	7,610.35	18,821.78
1303	SOBEIDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEÑA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM JOBO CORCOBADO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,984.05	7,610.35	31,627.11
1303	VICTOR GILBERTO GENAO GIL	ESC PRIM JOBO CORCOBADO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,244.09	5,945.59	34,514.63
1303	ADARILIS AMPARO POLANCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOBO CORCOBADO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,364.24	4,132.19	22,573.08
1303	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	4,036.22	4,221.38	23,482.48
1303	ALFA MARIA RIVAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,063.86	6,246.39	4,370.01	22,241.27



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	ARIEL FRANCISCO ESPINAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	20,834.09	8,145.45	32,265.36
1303	CESAR ALBERTO JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	31,188.61	7,610.35	18,422.55
1303	CINTHIA MARTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,688.43	7,610.35	42,922.73
1303	DOMINGO GUILLERMO CASTRO BAEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	5,066.16	6,956.34	40,281.54
1303	FATIMA VICTORIA FERNANDEZ BALDAYAC	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	32,672.44	7,610.35	16,938.72
1303	JESSICA VICTORIA TAPIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1303	JUAN JOSE MORONTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	22,891.53	4,251.09	4,820.95
1303	LUIS JOSE TORREZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,093.37	4,251.09	22,619.11
1303	MARIA ISABEL BAEZ CASTILLO DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	21,575.27	4,548.37	8,075.15
1303	MARIA ROSITA CABREJA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	25,948.35	3,983.55	20.00
1303	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	22,890.63	4,251.09	4,821.85
1303	SANTA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	9,550.81	4,013.27	16,611.32
1303	TANIA MARIELIS LUZON CARDENA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1303	YALIVI MARIA VASQUEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,093.52	2,536.68	25.00	806.28	1,994.64	323.08	854.04	1,991.83	0.00	1,685.32	5,752.61	4,309.55	22,340.91
1303	YANIRA VASQUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	19,296.05	4,251.09	8,416.43
1303	YOMARY DEL CARMEN MORAN DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	3,570.36	5,400.23	23,935.05	4,749.61	7,027.21
1303	ZULEIKA BAUTISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-3	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,386.43	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	1,190.12	4,467.83	18,555.44	8,429.97	36,481.94
1303	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,207.92	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	2,380.24	4,031.60	6,957.50	4,221.38	20,561.20
1303	ALFA MARIA RIVAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	4,932.25	4,370.01	23,555.41
1303	ANNABEL PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	10,015.54	4,251.09	17,696.94
1303	BENITA YUBERQUIS HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	18,130.68	4,251.09	9,581.80
1303	CANDIDA ROSA REGALADO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	27,141.26	7,907.63	24,407.84
1303	CARMINELA BELLIARD DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,952.06	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	2,380.24	4,157.58	10,160.91	4,548.37	19,489.51
1303	JUAN JOSE MORONTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1303	LUIS JOSE TORREZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	21,349.72	4,251.09	6,362.76
1303	MARIA ISABEL BAEZ CASTILLO DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,355.11	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	5,903.72	4,548.37	23,746.70



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,093.37	4,251.09	22,619.11
1303	MAXIMA RAMONA SANTOS DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	3,434.99	25.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	0.00	1,871.14	6,117.08	4,791.85	25,120.58
1303	MAXIMA RAMONA SANTOS DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	12,778.45	4,370.01	15,709.21
1303	SANTA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1303	TANIA MARIELIS LUZON CARDENA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	24,680.23	4,251.09	3,032.25
1303	YALIVI MARIA VASQUEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1303	YANIRA VASQUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,052.37	4,251.09	22,660.11
1303	YOMARY DEL CARMEN MORAN DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	3,134.76	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,793.69	4,749.61	25,168.57
1303	JAELY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE MARCELINO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS PIMENTEL MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	35,745.95	8,264.37	18,128.67
1303	MARISELA LOPEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS PIMENTEL MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,451.70	5,945.59	27,307.02
1303	ROSA IRIS MARCELINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS PIMENTEL MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1303	CANDIDO NOVA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA BAITOA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	24,436.77	3,924.09	1,143.98
1303	CANDIDO NOVA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA BAITOA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,580.75	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	20,617.26	3,924.09	4,963.49
1303	LAURA ALEJANDRA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BAITOA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	24,935.22	5,945.59	13,823.50
1303	LILIAN FRANCISCA GONZALEZ GOMZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA BAITOA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1303	MAURA TEONILDA HELENA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA BAITOA VESP 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1303	DILCIA MARIA CABREJA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA MAT 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	47,557.58	9,735.13	16,677.55
1303	DILSA PADILLA SOSA DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	24,003.81	4,132.19	2,933.50
1303	DILSA PADILLA SOSA DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,361.28	4,132.19	21,576.03
1303	NIURKA RAMONA PEÑA GENAO	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	20,246.33	4,013.27	5,915.80
1303	ARIEL BURGOS	ESC PRIM LAS AGUITAS MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1303	DIANA CAROLINA GONZALEZ YNOA	ESC PRIM LAS AGUITAS MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1303	ANA CAROLINA DIAZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	34,504.03	7,372.53	13,556.78
1303	ANGELA ARTILES DE CARDENAS	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	25,093.17	3,864.64	100.00
1303	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,634.59	814.48	25.00	1,223.61	3,027.06	490.30	1,296.09	3,022.79	0.00	2,544.70	15,190.90	6,540.15	27,443.69
1303	CARMEN DELIKETTI GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	19,250.14	3,953.82	6,524.41



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	CIRIACO ALBERTO FELIPE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	3,952.48	25.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	0.00	1,871.14	6,995.57	4,791.85	24,242.09
1303	DAMARIS EUNICE FRANCO TORRES	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1303	DOMINGO SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	18,133.99	4,013.27	8,028.14
1303	FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO RUFINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	16,267.97	3,834.91	8,731.41
1303	GLADYS BLANCO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1303	GUILLERMO SANTANA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	20,654.34	8,204.91	32,832.69
1303	IRIS FRANCISCO CLASE	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	11,310.25	4,132.19	15,627.06
1303	LUZ STEPHANIE VASQUEZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,059.78	5,945.59	31,698.94
1303	MARIBEL POLANCO DE MORALEZ	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,810.59	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,574.13	4,102.46	169.39
1303	MARINA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	15,727.29	3,983.55	10,241.06
1303	MARTINA PEÑA HELENA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1303	MAURA TEONILDA HELENA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.16	2,806.68	25.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	15,670.00	3,864.63	9,523.16
1303	NERY ALTAGRACIA ANDUJAR CABRERA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	2,172.45	3,834.91	22,826.93
1303	ROSA IRIS ALMANZAR MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,795.29	3,953.82	20,979.26
1303	ROSA PATRICIA PERALTA MOLINA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	23,542.82	3,626.81	100.00
1303	SONIA MARGARITA ACOSTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,921.28	4,132.19	22,016.03
1303	YADIRA FERNANDEZ CASTRO DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	16,421.99	4,102.46	10,321.53
1303	YAQUELIN SALCEDO LORA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
1303	YRIS MELDA RAQUEL JEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	14,062.44	3,834.91	10,936.94
1303	ZOILA ALBERTINA SOSA FRANCO DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1303	ANGELA ARTILES DE CARDENAS	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	16,229.15	3,864.64	8,964.02
1303	CARMEN DELIKETTI GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	25,754.55	3,953.82	20.00
1303	CIRIACO ALBERTO FELIPE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	0.00	0.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	0.00	1,846.14	24,661.62	4,791.85	6,576.04
1303	DAMARIS EUNICE FRANCO TORRES	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	13,705.33	3,834.91	11,294.05
1303	DOMINGO SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	6,129.88	4,013.27	20,032.25
1303	DORIS REYES HELENA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	12,666.28	3,834.91	12,333.10



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO RUFINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1303	GLADYS BLANCO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	12,429.09	4,251.09	15,283.39
1303	IRIS FRANCISCO CLASE	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,681.28	4,132.19	21,256.03
1303	MARIBEL POLANCO DE MORALEZ	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	3,570.36	5,150.90	10,152.50	4,102.46	16,591.02
1303	MARINA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	19,578.80	3,983.55	6,389.55
1303	MARTINA PEÑA HELENA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	3,898.41	3,834.91	21,100.97
1303	RAFAEL GONZALEZ BARRIENTOS	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	6,460.48	4,013.27	19,701.65
1303	ROSA IRIS ALMANZAR MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	10,978.34	3,953.82	14,796.21
1303	ROSA PATRICIA PERALTA MOLINA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	17,174.53	3,626.81	6,468.29
1303	SONIA MARGARITA ACOSTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	11,090.71	4,132.19	15,846.60
1303	YADIRA FERNANDEZ CASTRO DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1303	YAQUELIN SALCEDO LORA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	12,488.14	5,423.06	22,864.28
1303	ZOILA ALBERTINA SOSA FRANCO DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	9,363.14	4,102.46	17,380.38
1303	BENITA YUBERQUIS HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CASTAÑUELA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1303	CLARA LINA CRISTINA CORDERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CASTAÑUELA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.86	0.00	0.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	0.00	1,672.16	7,296.57	4,340.27	20,997.29
1303	INGRI RUPERTINA VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CASTAÑUELA MAT 13-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,679.02	3,742.23	25.00	880.49	2,178.21	352.81	932.64	2,175.14	0.00	1,838.13	6,377.35	4,706.16	24,301.67
1303	PETRONILA EUGENIA RIVAS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CASTAÑUELA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	15,827.91	4,072.73	10,721.82
1303	ROSA DILIS PEÑA RODRIGUEZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CASTAÑUELA MAT 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	2,380.24	4,414.95	34,408.18	5,281.28	20.00
1303	YELFRI ALBEURIS ACOSTA MORAN	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CASTAÑUELA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	20,705.97	7,610.35	28,905.19
1303	YUBERKI YANIRA PEÑA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CASTAÑUELA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	1,727.06	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	7,430.60	4,251.09	20,281.88
1303	INGRI RUPERTINA VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CASTAÑUELA VESP 13-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,679.02	0.00	0.00	880.49	2,178.21	352.81	932.64	2,175.14	0.00	1,813.13	2,273.32	4,706.16	28,405.70
1303	JISEL MERCEDES CABREJA FRANCO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CASTAÑUELA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,810.59	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	3,570.36	5,175.90	7,685.09	4,102.46	19,058.43
1303	PETRONILA EUGENIA RIVAS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CASTAÑUELA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	5,602.29	4,072.73	20,947.44
1303	ROSA DILIS PEÑA RODRIGUEZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CASTAÑUELA VESP 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	4,677.22	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	19,191.60	5,281.28	15,236.58
1303	YUBERKI YANIRA PEÑA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CASTAÑUELA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	5,950.60	7,588.41	10,484.10	4,251.09	17,228.38
1303	FATIMA ARELIS MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,679.73	4,926.84	24,437.83



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	MARIA ESTHEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,208.17	18,130.43	4,251.09	9,582.05
1303	FATIMA ARELIS MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	20,143.08	4,926.84	11,974.48
1303	MARIA ESTHEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,543.10	4,251.09	169.38
1303	CARLOS GERMAN GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS UVEROS MAT 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	11,276.54	4,926.84	20,841.02
1303	CARLOS DAVID NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA DE LA ROSA HELENA J.E. 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1303	CHRIS ANABEL POZO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LUISA DE LA ROSA HELENA J.E. 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1303	CHRIS ANABEL POZO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LUISA DE LA ROSA HELENA J.E. 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	15,596.36	3,953.82	10,178.19
1303	DAMARIS MARIANELA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUISA DE LA ROSA HELENA J.E. 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	31,807.50	10,390.89	37,048.86
1303	EUNICE RAQUEL ORTEGA CASTRO	ESC PRIM LUISA DE LA ROSA HELENA J.E. 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	16,294.65	3,953.82	9,479.90
1303	HARRY SANTIAGO BATISTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUISA DE LA ROSA HELENA J.E. 13-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,790.85	5,945.59	32,967.87
1303	KISSAYRA ESTEFANIA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA DE LA ROSA HELENA J.E. 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1303	LUISANA EUGENIA MARIÑEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LUISA DE LA ROSA HELENA J.E. 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	21,176.97	3,924.09	4,403.79
1303	LUISANA EUGENIA MARIÑEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LUISA DE LA ROSA HELENA J.E. 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,580.76	1,839.41	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,726.95	5,235.89	3,924.09	20,344.87
1303	NABELLA ELIZABEHT CARVAJAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA DE LA ROSA HELENA J.E. 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,572.53	1,088.00	25.00	1,279.23	3,164.65	512.58	1,355.00	3,160.19	0.00	2,659.23	32,582.50	6,837.42	11,990.03
1303	NURIS YAQUELIN ORTIZ DE CRUEL	ESC PRIM LUISA DE LA ROSA HELENA J.E. 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,318.79	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,574.03	4,013.27	21,588.10
1303	NURIS YAQUELIN ORTIZ DE CRUEL	ESC PRIM LUISA DE LA ROSA HELENA J.E. 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	14,761.79	4,161.91	12,369.31
1303	ROSA MELIA TORRES DE ANDELY	ESC PRIM LUISA DE LA ROSA HELENA J.E. 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	19,804.45	4,221.38	7,714.25
1303	ROSA MELIA TORRES DE ANDELY	ESC PRIM LUISA DE LA ROSA HELENA J.E. 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	26,258.59	4,221.38	1,260.11
1303	YUNILSA ROSARIO VERAS	ESC PRIM LUISA DE LA ROSA HELENA J.E. 13-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	27,335.05	7,372.53	20,725.76
1303	CARLOS GERMAN GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUZ EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ VESP 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,359.73	4,926.84	24,757.83
1303	ALMADORIS DEL CARMEN GOMEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAGDALENA MAT 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	20,197.85	5,104.06	13,075.02
1303	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MONTAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MAGDALENA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	14,947.77	3,805.18	9,857.81
1303	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MONTAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MAGDALENA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1303	MIGUELINA LOPEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM MAGDALENA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,386.43	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	1,190.12	2,841.48	12,102.39	4,221.38	15,416.31
1303	RAFAELINA YANIBEL DOMINGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAGDALENA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1303	ALMADORIS DEL CARMEN GOMEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAGDALENA VESP 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,382.71	5,104.06	24,890.16



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	MIGUELINA LOPEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM MAGDALENA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	27,418.70	4,221.38	100.00
1303	ADAMILCA DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO BONIFACIO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	7,669.49	3,983.55	18,298.86
1303	AMARILIS YUBELKA FERNANDEZ DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	14,705.32	3,834.91	10,294.06
1303	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA MAT 13-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	4,048.70	25.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	0.00	1,871.14	8,151.79	4,791.85	23,085.87
1303	DELMA ROSARIO GONZALEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	24,703.86	4,251.09	3,008.62
1303	DULCE VICTORINA MOYA FRANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1303	EDWARD MIGUEL CRUZ TATIS	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	37,714.05	7,669.81	12,284.70
1303	EPIFANIA DEYANIRA CRUZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,634.59	635.97	25.00	1,223.61	3,027.06	490.30	1,296.09	3,022.79	1,190.12	3,734.82	11,264.69	6,540.15	31,369.90
1303	FRANCISCO RIVAS TATIS	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1303	JUANA CESARINA JUSTO RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA MAT 13-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	6,550.22	7,967.08	45,386.46
1303	LUPE MARIA ESCOTO HELENA	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,646.61	2,318.79	25.00	764.76	1,891.91	306.44	810.06	1,889.24	0.00	1,599.82	4,934.79	4,087.59	21,711.82
1303	MARIA RIQUELMA BATISTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA MAT 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.01	3,024.93	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	2,380.24	4,180.49	11,227.48	4,607.83	18,810.53
1303	MARIA XIOMARA OLIVO DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	12,528.73	4,102.46	14,214.79
1303	SANTO FRANCISCO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	41,040.72	8,484.97	14,384.25
1303	SUGEY EVANGELISTA FERNANDEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	20,866.69	8,204.91	32,620.34
1303	YSABEL ORTIZ BLANCO DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA MAT 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	30,443.18	4,926.84	1,674.38
1303	ADAMILCA DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO BONIFACIO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	8,344.50	3,983.55	17,623.85
1303	AMARILIS YUBELKA FERNANDEZ DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	21,223.68	3,834.91	3,775.70
1303	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA VESP 13-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,748.95	0.00	0.00	911.19	2,254.18	365.11	965.17	2,251.00	0.00	1,876.36	28,888.86	4,870.29	2,860.09
1303	DELMA ROSARIO GONZALEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
1303	DULCE VICTORINA MOYA FRANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	3,054.50	4,251.09	24,657.98
1303	FRANCISCO RIVAS TATIS	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	7,418.12	4,132.19	19,519.19
1303	JOSE DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,959.66	2,910.90	25.00	773.74	1,914.14	310.04	819.57	1,911.44	1,190.12	2,808.43	6,423.33	4,135.62	20,536.33
1303	LUPE MARIA ESCOTO HELENA	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,646.61	0.00	0.00	764.76	1,891.91	306.44	810.06	1,889.24	0.00	1,574.82	18,278.90	4,087.59	8,367.71
1303	MARIA RIQUELMA BATISTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA VESP 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,938.01	4,607.83	100.00
1303	MARIA XIOMARA OLIVO DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,234.77	4,102.46	21,508.75



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	YSABEL ORTIZ BLANCO DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ MINAYA VESP 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,991.83	4,926.84	24,125.73
1303	AGRIPINA OSORIA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	27,418.70	4,221.38	100.00
1303	ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA TORIBIO BELLIARD	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	11,162.11	4,102.46	15,581.41
1303	ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA TORIBIO BELLIARD	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1303	DAMIANA DISLA VASQUEZ DE ABAD	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,865.15	0.00	0.00	1,029.33	2,546.43	412.45	1,090.30	2,542.84	1,190.12	3,309.75	21,022.01	5,501.72	14,843.14
1303	DORKA SILVIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	2,380.24	3,949.33	7,970.19	4,072.73	18,579.54
1303	DORKA SILVIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,549.73	1,934.41	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	26,403.48	4,072.73	146.25
1303	ISARY ROSARIO MENA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,052.92	3,268.57	25.00	862.52	2,133.76	345.61	913.61	2,130.75	1,190.12	2,991.25	7,484.15	4,610.12	22,568.77
1303	IVELISE POLANCO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	3,736.22	4,221.38	23,782.48
1303	JOSE ANTONIO MOREL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1303	KIOMATI ANGELINA CASTRO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	34,443.61	7,372.53	13,617.20
1303	MARIA ALMIRE DISLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1303	ROSA MARIA CASTRO TATIS	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	17,271.67	4,102.46	9,471.85
1303	ROXANNA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	18,822.02	3,924.09	6,758.74
1303	ROXANNA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,580.76	1,660.89	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	2,380.24	3,917.07	6,247.49	3,924.09	19,333.27
1303	AGRIPINA OSORIA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	5,870.00	4,221.38	21,648.70
1303	DAMIANA DISLA VASQUEZ DE ABAD	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI VESP 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,865.15	5,456.06	25.00	1,029.33	2,546.43	412.45	1,090.30	2,542.84	0.00	2,144.63	10,447.33	5,501.72	25,417.82
1303	EUNICE RAQUEL ORTEGA CASTRO	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI VESP 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1303	ISARY ROSARIO MENA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI VESP 13-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,052.92	0.00	0.00	862.52	2,133.76	345.61	913.61	2,130.75	0.00	1,776.13	26,517.05	4,610.12	3,535.87
1303	IVELISE POLANCO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,386.43	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	1,190.12	2,841.48	5,945.89	4,221.38	21,572.81
1303	JOSE ANTONIO MOREL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	18,863.12	4,251.09	8,849.36
1303	MARIA ALMIRE DISLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	10,475.59	3,953.82	15,298.96
1303	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO CRUZ DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	9,295.25	4,102.46	17,448.27
1303	ROBERTO ANTONIO PERDOMO FEMIN	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,120.69	2,452.61	25.00	778.36	1,925.57	311.89	824.47	1,922.86	0.00	1,627.83	18,947.31	4,160.32	8,173.38
1303	ROSA IRIS MARCELINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	12,725.77	4,102.46	14,017.75
1303	ROSA MARIA CASTRO TATIS	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	TERESA MELANIA FLORES CRUZ DE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI VESP 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,637.29	5,245.85	25,559.83
1303	ALTAGRACIA ARIAS OSORIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	23,940.87	7,610.35	25,670.29
1303	ARIELA GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	18,525.44	5,945.59	20,233.28
1303	CARMEN ADELAIDA ROMAN DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	31,528.92	7,907.63	20,020.18
1303	DIANA CAROLINA RAMOS SOSA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	30,148.68	7,610.35	19,462.48
1303	EDY LEONIDAS MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	23,599.61	4,013.27	2,562.52
1303	EREDIA BLANCO RIVAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	9,222.64	7,372.53	38,838.17
1303	JERSON CABREJA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	21,068.87	4,251.09	6,643.61
1303	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO VARGAS DE MONCION	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	39,654.91	10,063.01	26,890.84
1303	MARTA EMILIA ALVAREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	10,329.20	4,132.19	16,608.11
1303	MARTA EMILIA ALVAREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,791.05	4,132.19	146.26
1303	MARTHA ROSANNA CABREJA CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,204.91	4,251.09	2,507.57
1303	REINA CARIDAD PEREZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1303	REINA CARIDAD PEREZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,313.13	3,834.91	19,686.25
1303	SILVIA PATRICIA GUZMAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1303	SOCORRO MILAGROS ESTEVEZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,619.24	2,028.80	25.00	735.27	1,818.97	294.62	778.82	1,816.40	0.00	1,539.09	5,198.38	3,929.99	20,420.86
1303	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CASTRO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1303	MARTHA ROSANNA CABREJA CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	23,746.74	4,251.09	3,965.74
1303	URGENCIO VALDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	22,561.72	3,834.91	2,437.66
1303	CARMEN MAGDALENA MONTAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM SAGRADOS CORAZONES 13-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,571.63	0.00	25.00	1,049.61	2,596.59	420.57	1,111.78	2,592.93	0.00	2,186.39	3,130.69	5,610.09	33,440.94
1303	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CASTRO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM SAGRADOS CORAZONES 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,752.83	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	14,520.62	4,102.46	12,222.90
1303	GLISENNY MERCEDES GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAGRADOS CORAZONES 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	3,832.76	3,834.91	21,166.62
1303	LIGIA CABRERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADOS CORAZONES 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	18,531.21	4,132.19	8,406.10
1303	MARIA DOLORES FRANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADOS CORAZONES 13-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,549.73	2,216.68	25.00	819.38	2,027.03	328.32	867.91	2,024.18	2,380.24	4,092.53	7,552.97	4,379.53	20,996.76
1303	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO CRUZ DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM SAGRADOS CORAZONES 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,290.28	4,102.46	21,453.24
1303	MARICELA DEL CARMEN DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADOS CORAZONES 13-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,030.41	0.00	25.00	747.07	1,848.16	299.35	791.32	1,845.56	0.00	1,563.39	9,279.95	3,993.07	16,750.46



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	MARYELIN CECILIA CABREJA CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM SAGRADOS CORAZONES 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	12,797.23	5,945.59	25,961.49
1303	URGENCIO VALDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADOS CORAZONES 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,331.28	3,834.91	20,668.10
1303	AMANCIA MERCEDES CRUZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,721.37	4,714.16	24,009.82
1303	AMANCIA MERCEDES CRUZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	23,427.72	4,714.16	7,303.47
1303	ANGELITA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	16,306.05	4,430.60	12,576.65
1303	ANGELITA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	3,066.17	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	6,272.21	4,430.60	22,610.49
1303	CANDIDA CLARIVEL CASTRO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,307.23	4,673.57	25.00	1,903.02	4,707.81	620.17	2,015.74	4,701.18	0.00	3,943.76	55,080.32	10,029.16	11,226.91
1303	CARMINELA BELLIARD DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	31,159.79	5,423.06	4,192.63
1303	DOMINGO CRUZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	14,772.88	5,792.38	22,987.06
1303	DOMINGO CRUZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,759.94	6,407.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	10,277.83	5,792.38	27,482.11
1303	DORKA YESENIA DIAZ DISLA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	14,161.92	9,079.39	45,451.98
1303	DULCE ELIZABETH MARTINEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.40
1303	DULCE ELIZABETH MARTINEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
1303	EVELIN NAIROBI JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1303	GENRRY RAFAEL GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	18,746.79	4,572.38	11,060.16
1303	GENRRY RAFAEL GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	27,861.71	4,572.38	1,945.24
1303	JOSE AGUSTIN MARTINEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1303	JOSE AGUSTIN MARTINEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,459.37	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	29,600.85	10,259.74	38,331.26
1303	JOSE ALCIDE ENCARNACION TINEO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	2,306.17	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	5,042.84	4,891.38	26,843.66
1303	JUANA EMILIA DE JESUS DE FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,135.64	9,735.13	26,099.49
1303	LESLIEN MARIA MEJIA RICART DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,177.27	9,013.81	47,974.50
1303	LUIS GILBERTO NU¥EZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,816.36	9,341.68	33,646.03
1303	LUIS RAMON ROSARIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1303	ONIFER FRANCISCO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,070.83	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,332.28	7,088.96	39,880.04
1303	PAULA NUÑEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	0.00	0.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,141.75	5,927.41	5,559.12	30,312.00
1303	PAULA NUÑEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,277.41	5,277.55	25.00	955.06	2,362.70	382.69	1,011.63	2,359.37	0.00	1,991.69	13,981.18	5,104.76	19,296.23



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	PURISIMO GOMEZ ANDUJAR	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	2,903.56	5,263.57	31,409.09
1303	REYNA MARIA RICHETTI DE MARICHAL	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	9,605.99	5,210.39	24,360.06
1303	REYNA MARIA RICHETTI DE MARICHAL	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	16,560.77	5,210.39	17,405.28
1303	ROCIO ALTAGRACIA FABIAN DE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	50,835.81	10,325.31	17,558.42
1303	RUT EUNICE GONZALEZ OSSERS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,926.28	0.00	0.00	944.98	2,337.77	378.65	1,000.96	2,334.47	0.00	1,945.94	13,639.14	5,050.89	19,287.14
1303	RUT EUNICE GONZALEZ OSSERS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,926.28	4,588.01	25.00	944.98	2,337.77	378.65	1,000.96	2,334.47	0.00	1,970.94	7,412.11	5,050.89	25,514.17
1303	TERESA MELANIA FLORES CRUZ DE ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	17,670.19	5,245.85	16,526.93
1303	YUBERKA ELISABET ARTILES ORTIZ DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,560.75	0.00	0.00	1,020.59	2,524.81	408.95	1,081.05	2,521.26	0.00	2,101.64	2,635.05	5,455.02	32,925.70
1303	YUBERKA ELISABET ARTILES ORTIZ DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA DUP	fijo	35,560.75	5,341.50	25.00	1,020.59	2,524.81	408.95	1,081.05	2,521.26	1,190.12	3,316.76	9,577.29	5,455.02	25,983.46
1303	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DISLA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	5,496.83	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	18,336.69	5,210.39	15,629.36
1303	CARMEN MARIA ALTAGRACIA RUBEN DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	49,912.07	9,669.56	13,860.93
1303	CESAR EMILIO CABRERA PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	18,742.47	9,079.39	40,871.43
1303	DEYANIRA REYES MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	32,633.23	9,341.68	28,829.16
1303	DIANNEY ANTONIO QUIÑONEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,712.26	0.00	0.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	1,992.39	33,612.26	5,171.46	100.00
1303	EDY LEONIDAS MARTINEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	2,989.02	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	18,325.70	4,785.06	12,867.61
1303	ENIT ALDONDZA VALERIO GONZALEZ DE GENAO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	29,933.06	9,341.68	31,529.33
1303	JERSON CABREJA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,628.62	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	30,487.85	5,068.61	2,553.95
1303	JORGE LUIS VILLALONA CABREJA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
1303	KERNELIS MARIA GONZALEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	46,176.95	9,931.86	19,444.54
1303	MARIA MAGDONA CABREJA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	51,033.62	9,997.44	15,050.00
1303	MARIBEL MARIA HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	13,394.49	5,423.06	21,957.93
1303	NELSON ANEUDYS CARDENAS ARTILES	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	36,605.76	10,259.74	31,326.35
1303	REINA LETICIA CRUZ SANTOS DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,160.90	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	44,457.13	9,669.56	19,315.87
1303	RUFINO ANTONIO REYES GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
1303	RUFINO ANTONIO REYES GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	16,527.59	4,714.16	14,203.60
1303	SUGEIDY ESTHER MOTA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	TRIJILDA MIRELYS ARIAS CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	12,375.73	9,341.68	49,086.66
1303	YOHANNY YASMIN CARRERAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL Y LOPEZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1303	ARACELIS MOREL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,047.80	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	3,570.36	7,227.79	12,842.16	9,341.68	48,620.23
1303	CRISTOBAL OSSIAN REYES SOSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,277.29	9,013.81	47,874.48
1303	ELFY YESSENIA MOREL SOSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,162.56	7,088.96	40,049.76
1303	FAUSTINA ROSAIRA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1303	JOHANNA EMELY FRANCISCO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1303	JOSE DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,245.48	0.00	0.00	896.75	2,218.43	359.32	949.86	2,215.30	0.00	1,846.61	22,688.40	4,793.05	8,557.08
1303	JOSE RAFAEL HERNANDEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,094.83	0.00	0.00	921.12	2,278.73	369.09	975.68	2,275.52	2,380.24	4,277.04	12,877.58	4,923.34	19,217.25
1303	JUAN EMIGDIO JIMENEZ ROMAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,175.79	4,572.38	23,631.16
1303	JUAN EMIGDIO JIMENEZ ROMAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1303	KAREN INDIRA METZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	29,300.80	9,407.26	32,623.71
1303	KETY ADELEINE MARTINEZ VERAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	32,338.57	5,210.39	1,627.48
1303	KETY ADELEINE MARTINEZ VERAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.15
1303	LUIS RAMON ROSARIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	51,150.36	9,407.26	10,774.15
1303	MAILEN JACQUELIN FERNANDEZ TAVAREZ DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	9,242.39	4,926.84	22,875.17
1303	MARIA NELIS ALTAGRACIA SUERO REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	52,724.06	2,238.46	25.00	1,513.18	3,743.41	606.33	1,602.81	3,738.14	0.00	3,140.99	8,675.28	8,087.88	44,048.78
1303	MERCEDES SANTOS PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1303	RAFAEL ALBERTO ARIAS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,299.46	9,013.81	36,852.31
1303	RAMON ENMANUEL BOURDIERD JUMELLES	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	2,658.93	4,749.61	28,303.33
1303	TEOJARA FABIAN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1303	YANIRA ANDREA PICHARDO DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	18,057.44	4,395.16	10,594.20
1303	YARITZA ARELIS SANCHEZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,361.98	9,079.39	35,251.92
1303	YISSEL GEORGINA ANDELY DE TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	3,633.67	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,250.90	4,855.95	24,404.54
1303	YISSEL GEORGINA ANDELY DE TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,251.08	21,584.82	4,855.95	10,070.62
1303	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DISLA	LIC SEC NOCT CASTAÑUELAS 13-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	36,616.05	5,632.24	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	CLARA LINA CRISTINA CORDERO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CASTAÑUELAS 13-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,969.62	3,724.44	25.00	946.23	2,340.84	379.15	1,002.28	2,337.55	0.00	1,973.51	28,933.66	5,057.54	4,035.96
1303	DELCY RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT CASTAÑUELAS 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	15,639.18	5,033.16	17,171.57
1303	DIANNEY ANTONIO QUIÑONEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CASTAÑUELAS 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,128.30	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	8,998.94	4,749.61	21,963.32
1303	MARIBEL MARIA HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT CASTAÑUELAS 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
1303	YOHANNY YASMIN CARRERAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT CASTAÑUELAS 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,364.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	21,356.75	4,714.16	9,374.44
1303	PURISIMO GOMEZ ANDUJAR	LIC SEC NOCT FCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	5,109.79	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	16,882.49	5,263.57	17,430.16
1303	ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ SUERO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	34,047.57	9,013.81	25,104.20
1303	ALFONSINA HERNANDEZ FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	9,691.48	7,088.96	36,520.84
1303	CENA CATALINA HELENA RICHETTY DE LANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,873.50	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	22,547.75	9,997.44	43,535.87
1303	CLENIS MERCEDES PEREZ UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	37,143.74	9,341.68	24,318.65
1303	DIOSBEL DAVID TORRES TORRES	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,591.84	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	23,362.75	9,013.81	35,789.02
1303	IRAELIS DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ DE MOLINA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	20,845.35	4,430.60	8,037.35
1303	IVAN DE JESUS TORRES TORRES	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,560.75	0.00	0.00	1,020.59	2,524.81	408.95	1,081.05	2,521.26	0.00	2,101.64	24,725.87	5,455.02	10,834.88
1303	IVAN DE JESUS TORRES TORRES	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,560.75	5,103.47	25.00	1,020.59	2,524.81	408.95	1,081.05	2,521.26	2,380.24	4,506.88	10,611.38	5,455.02	24,949.37
1303	JOSE RAFAEL HERNANDEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,483.79	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	7,006.70	4,501.50	22,338.13
1303	MARGARITA CLIME ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	12,912.32	9,997.44	53,171.30
1303	MARITZA CRUZ VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	33,365.82	8,751.50	23,937.46
1303	MELIDA MERCEDES CAPELLAN DE LANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1303	MELIDA MERCEDES CAPELLAN DE LANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	18,391.11	4,324.28	9,798.41
1303	MERCEDES MARTIRES CAPELLAN	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,735.33	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,371.67	10,928.83	5,104.06	22,344.04
1303	MIGUEL ANGEL MARICHAL GIL	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,053.25	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	32,094.91	9,013.81	27,056.86
1303	MILEDYS DE LA CRUZ CABRERA DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	18,447.31	9,341.68	43,015.08
1303	ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	23,955.38	4,572.38	5,851.57
1303	ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,098.79	4,572.38	23,708.16
1303	WILFRIN ORLANDO BAUTISTA ABREU	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1303	YAMINI YOKARI TATIS TORREZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ TAVAREZ 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	39,374.10	9,079.39	20,239.80



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1303	CARLOS RIGOBERTO MOLINA LORA	TEVECENTRO LAS AGUITAS VESP 13-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,113.90	4,449.01	25.00	1,868.77	4,623.09	620.17	1,979.46	4,616.58	0.00	3,873.23	42,120.96	9,859.84	22,992.94
1303	CHAMELY BESABEL GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS AGUITAS VESP 13-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,726.09	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	49,714.37	9,341.68	11,748.02
1303	ROVINSON RAFAEL MARTINEZ VERAS	TEVECENTRO LAS AGUITAS VESP 13-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	812.11	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	27,574.48	5,945.59	11,184.24
1304	ANANIA AQUINO DE LA ROSA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	19,793.93	4,370.01	8,693.73
1304	ELIZABET CISNERO ESTEVEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	2,380.24	3,846.25	4,218.33	3,805.18	20,587.25
1304	GABRIELA NOEMI VASQUEZ PACHECO	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1304	HECTOR AMERICO MONTAS JIMENEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1304	HECTOR AMERICO MONTAS JIMENEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1304	JULIA EVANGELINA ESTEVEZ PACHECO	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
1304	LEIDA DOMINICANA PEREZ TEJADA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,756.28	3,686.27	20,274.13
1304	LEIDA DOMINICANA PEREZ TEJADA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1304	OMAR ALEJANDRO ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
1304	SILVIA CESARINA TAPIA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1304	SONIA MARGARITA MESON TAPIA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,028.49	4,251.10	20,684.00
1304	TRINI BIANNERRYS CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 13-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,611.16	2,081.39	25.00	1,481.24	3,664.39	593.53	1,568.98	3,659.23	0.00	3,075.22	6,476.90	7,917.15	45,134.26
1304	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA PIÑA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1304	ANA LUISA PEREZ DE VALERIO	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	3,570.36	5,196.72	5,609.50	4,221.38	21,909.20
1304	BERQUI JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS ALMONTE	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	24,720.95	4,251.09	2,991.53
1304	CARMELO IGNACIO PEREZ GRULLON	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,518.70	2,386.43	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	1,190.12	2,841.48	6,045.89	4,221.38	21,472.81
1304	CLARA LUZ HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
1304	CLARA LUZ HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1304	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,688.43	3,428.04	25.00	1,713.06	4,237.88	620.17	1,814.53	4,231.91	0.00	3,552.59	26,289.76	9,089.96	33,398.67
1304	HONORIA MERCEDES CERDA RAMOS	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	7,662.00	8,484.97	47,762.97
1304	ISABEL CRUZ LANAUSSE	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.32	2,345.09	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	5,343.46	4,785.06	25,849.86
1304	ISABEL CRUZ LANAUSSE	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,286.27	0.00	0.00	639.62	1,582.33	256.29	677.50	1,580.10	0.00	1,317.12	1,651.41	3,418.72	20,634.86
1304	JENNIFEL MASSIEL ANGOMAS ORTIZ	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	38,834.67	9,013.81	20,317.10



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	LUIS EXPEDITO SOSA CABRERA	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
1304	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
1304	MARIA DEL CARMEN MATA LAGUAL	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
1304	MARIA MERCEDES RAMOS ACOSTA DE HIRALDO	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,151.60	4,102.46	591.92
1304	MARIA MERCEDES RAMOS ACOSTA DE HIRALDO	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1304	NELSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ HELENA	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	23,945.02	7,372.53	24,115.79
1304	ROSALBA MILAGROS PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.63	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,740.89	6,987.49	4,518.65	22,469.14
1304	SANTA ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA ESPINAL	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	16,908.19	9,931.86	48,713.30
1304	SONIA ESPINAL CASTRO	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
1304	YAHAIRA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,533.01	4,102.46	21,210.51
1304	YORYI RICHARD PEÑA ESTEVEZ	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1304	YORYI RICHARD PEÑA ESTEVEZ	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	12,196.19	4,102.46	14,547.33
1304	YUDELKI PERALTA CAMPOS	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	71,125.23	5,342.20	25.00	2,041.29	5,049.89	620.17	2,162.21	5,042.78	1,190.12	5,418.62	12,568.96	10,712.84	58,556.27
1304	ANA VIRGINIA VALENZUELA R. DE FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-04 DAJABON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	53,946.70	11,980.24	26,110.17
1304	BRENDY NAIOMY VALERIO FRANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-04 DAJABON	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1304	CARLOS OSIRIS TAVERAS ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-04 DAJABON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	45,468.43	13,271.15	43,685.80
1304	ELIDA RODRIGUEZ CARRASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-04 DAJABON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,478.27	9,332.86	25.00	2,568.03	6,352.96	620.17	2,720.14	6,344.01	1,190.12	6,503.29	27,813.35	13,317.14	61,664.92
1304	GERALDA INGRID GARCIA DE GENAO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-04 DAJABON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	55,412.16	14,131.77	39,806.98
1304	GUILLERMO ANTONIO POLANCO MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-04 DAJABON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	43,861.79	14,131.77	51,357.35
1304	MARIA SORABIA TORRES GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-04 DAJABON	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	17,103.90	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	0.00	7,190.88	40,080.04	17,825.55	81,169.96
1304	MILADYS MERCEDES RIVAS CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-04 DAJABON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	49,491.69	13,357.22	40,269.04
1304	QUELVY MAGDALENO SOSA SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-04 DAJABON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,858.10	11,836.76	25.00	2,837.23	7,018.93	620.17	3,005.29	7,009.04	0.00	5,867.52	36,790.66	14,648.14	62,067.44
1304	RAFAEL AUGUSTO LORA DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-04 DAJABON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,284.06	12,407.41	25.00	2,906.85	7,191.17	620.17	3,079.04	7,181.04	0.00	6,010.89	60,390.47	14,992.38	40,893.59
1304	ROCIO HERMINIA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-04 DAJABON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	37,944.97	13,357.22	51,815.75
1304	VIRGILIO SALVADOR NOLASCO BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-04 DAJABON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	90,267.21	13,443.28	100.00
1304	YOKAIRA MAGDALENA ESTEVEZ HERNANDEZ DE DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-04 DAJABON	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	53,722.43	14,131.77	41,496.71



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO TEJADA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1304	YNGRIS DEL CARMEN BUENO PEÑA DE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,650.42	4,595.87	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	2,380.24	4,157.58	10,804.72	4,548.37	18,845.70
1304	ALIDA YAQUELIN PEREYRA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1304	ANA LUISA PEREZ DE VALERIO	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,518.70	2,029.40	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	18,434.54	4,221.38	9,084.16
1304	ANTONIA PEÑALO MEDINA	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1304	DIOSMARY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL TAPIA	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1304	DOMINGA YOSAIRA TEJADA DE ACOSTA	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1304	ELIZABET CISNERO ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1304	EVANGELINA DEL ROSARIO PEÑA ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1304	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,100.08	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.11	323.15	854.24	1,992.30	0.00	1,660.71	8,184.21	4,310.56	19,915.87
1304	JUAN LOMBERT HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,368.31	4,370.01	23,119.35
1304	MARIA CASILDA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,907.20	0.00	0.00	427.84	1,058.41	171.43	453.18	1,056.92	0.00	881.02	1,134.64	2,286.76	13,772.56
1304	MAXIMINA HERNANDEZ CORDERO	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,930.28	4,102.46	20,813.24
1304	MIGUELINA BERIHUETE BAEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	4,271.86	25.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	0.00	1,823.15	6,885.66	4,667.29	23,539.94
1304	MILADIS CONTRERAS VALDEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1304	RAMONA TERESA GOMEZ BUENO	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1304	SANTA CRISTINA VALERIO FRANCO	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,774.55	0.00	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	0.00	1,666.48	12,113.83	4,260.62	15,660.72
1304	SANTOS MARIA CARRASCO MARICHAL	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	14,524.58	3,983.55	11,443.77
1304	SHIOMARA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1304	YNGLE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1304	YOHANNY YASMIN CARRERAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1304	YOVANNY FORTUNA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1304	AURELIA FIDELINA GOMEZ GOMEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMARANTE GOMEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	6,348.27	4,132.19	20,589.04
1304	CARMEN DENIA ABREU MONCION DE CABRAL	ESC PRIM AMARANTE GOMEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	1,467.97	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	4,760.48	6,331.66	10,083.69	4,013.27	16,078.45
1304	JUAN RAMON ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMARANTE GOMEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
1304	JUAN RAMON ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMARANTE GOMEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	17,578.88	4,251.09	10,133.60



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	MIRIAN RAFAELINA PEÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMARANTE GOMEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,798.99	7,610.35	31,812.17
1304	NUEVA ALTAGRACIA PRUD HOMME DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM AMARANTE GOMEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	840.36	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	2,380.24	5,085.29	17,137.76	6,956.34	28,209.94
1304	RAMON DARIO TAPIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMARANTE GOMEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	14,707.78	7,669.81	35,290.97
1304	ROSARIO LIMA TEJADA	ESC PRIM AMARANTE GOMEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	3,903.76	3,864.64	21,289.41
1304	YOLANNY DE JESUS CERDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMARANTE GOMEZ MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	7,885.45	4,891.38	24,001.05
1304	AURELIA FIDELINA GOMEZ GOMEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMARANTE GOMEZ VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	6,744.48	4,132.19	20,192.83
1304	CARMEN DENIA ABREU MONCION DE CABRAL	ESC PRIM AMARANTE GOMEZ VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	23,450.83	4,013.27	2,711.31
1304	MANUEL DE JESUS PE¥A PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMARANTE GOMEZ VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,629.10	2,328.81	25.00	1,567.86	3,878.67	620.17	1,660.72	3,873.20	1,190.12	4,443.70	17,247.04	8,372.04	37,382.06
1304	ROSARIO LIMA TEJADA	ESC PRIM AMARANTE GOMEZ VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,679.03	12,041.93	3,864.64	13,151.24
1304	YOLANNY DE JESUS CERDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMARANTE GOMEZ VESP 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	11,367.41	4,891.38	20,519.09
1304	CARLOS DANILO RAMOS TEJADA	ESC PRIM AMINILLA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,212.48	2,858.17	25.00	867.10	2,145.09	347.44	918.46	2,142.06	1,190.12	3,000.68	8,564.17	4,634.59	21,648.31
1304	DISMERY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LECLERC	ESC PRIM AMINILLA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	28,581.45	4,399.73	100.00
1304	GRISELDA MARIA BAEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM AMINILLA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,917.49	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	0.00	3,392.24	8,361.14	8,704.97	48,614.18
1304	GUILLERMO DE JESUS ESPINAL PEÑALO	ESC PRIM AMINILLA MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,523.13	12,358.91	5,068.61	20,682.89
1304	MARTINA ELISA MONCION CARRASCO	ESC PRIM AMINILLA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1304	MASSIEL CESARINA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AMINILLA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1304	RITA DEL CARMEN CERDA RODRIGUEZ DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM AMINILLA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,895.29	3,953.82	19,879.26
1304	RITA DEL CARMEN CERDA RODRIGUEZ DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM AMINILLA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	18,643.84	3,953.82	7,130.71
1304	YANEYRA TERESA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMINILLA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	5,881.29	4,072.73	20,668.44
1304	ZENEIDA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMINILLA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	4,216.45	3,626.81	19,426.37
1304	DISMERY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LECLERC	ESC PRIM AMINILLA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	2,536.13	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	2,380.24	4,100.32	16,958.66	4,399.73	11,722.79
1304	GUILLERMO DE JESUS ESPINAL PEÑALO	ESC PRIM AMINILLA VESP 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	3,917.42	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,031.25	5,068.61	25,010.55
1304	MARTINA ELISA MONCION CARRASCO	ESC PRIM AMINILLA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	8,129.34	3,805.18	16,676.24
1304	YANEYRA TERESA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMINILLA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	18,381.61	4,072.73	8,168.12
1304	ZENEIDA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMINILLA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1304	SHAYRA ISABEL REYES SOSA	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMARES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	ENEMENCIA DE LOS SANTO	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMARES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
1304	MARIA CASILDA SOSA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMARES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1304	QUILVIO RADHAMES BELLIARD NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMARES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	5,756.42	4,161.91	21,374.68
1304	YACILY ALTAGRACIA MARCELINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMARES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	17,813.60	3,953.82	7,960.95
1304	YOANNY SOSA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMARES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	17,691.84	3,805.18	7,113.74
1304	YUBELQUIS ALTAGRACIA SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMARES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,016.88	4,251.09	21,695.60
1304	ARAMIS RIGOBERTO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMERES MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	44,879.54	9,735.13	19,355.59
1304	ENEMENCIA DE LOS SANTO	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMERES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	17,573.47	4,251.09	10,139.01
1304	LIVY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMERES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	16,410.76	7,610.35	33,200.40
1304	MARIA CASILDA SOSA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMERES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	18,638.71	3,953.82	7,135.84
1304	QUILVIO RADHAMES BELLIARD NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMERES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,318.79	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,574.03	4,013.27	21,588.10
1304	RUD ESTHER GONZALEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMERES MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	18,759.58	5,945.59	19,999.14
1304	YACILY ALTAGRACIA MARCELINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMERES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,436.77	3,953.82	21,337.78
1304	YOANNY SOSA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMERES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1304	YUBELQUIS ALTAGRACIA SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMERES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,737.89	4,251.09	1,974.59
1304	AMARY FLOR DALIZA RIVAS LECLER	ESC PRIM CECILIO LOMBERT HELENA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	6,020.61	4,280.83	21,885.68
1304	ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CECILIO LOMBERT HELENA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,743.52	2,637.43	25.00	824.94	2,040.79	330.55	873.80	2,037.92	0.00	1,723.74	28,643.52	4,409.26	100.00
1304	ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CECILIO LOMBERT HELENA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	11,639.77	4,102.46	15,103.75
1304	FAUSTO RAFAEL TEJADA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM CECILIO LOMBERT HELENA MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,229.74	4,749.61	23,732.52
1304	JOSEFINA AYALIBIS SANTANA THEN	ESC PRIM CECILIO LOMBERT HELENA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,981.89	4,102.46	20,761.63
1304	JOSEFINA AYALIBIS SANTANA THEN	ESC PRIM CECILIO LOMBERT HELENA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	14,676.47	4,102.46	12,067.05
1304	AMARY FLOR DALIZA RIVAS LECLER	ESC PRIM CECILIO LOMBERT HELENA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	22,096.31	4,280.83	5,809.98
1304	FAUSTO RAFAEL TEJADA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM CECILIO LOMBERT HELENA VESP 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	23,550.83	4,749.61	7,411.43
1304	MARYS ORLANDA RAMOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CECILIO LOMBERT HELENA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	24,467.95	3,924.09	1,112.81
1304	ARACELIS MERCEDES PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.16	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	25,093.16	3,864.63	100.00
1304	ELIGENNY MARIA ESTEVEZ BALDAYAC	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	MARTHA JOSEFINA ROSA BERNARD	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,851.24	7,610.35	31,759.92
1304	ANA AVELINA PEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	20,319.98	7,253.61	26,965.66
1304	ARACELIS MERCEDES PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.16	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	13,098.90	3,864.63	12,094.26
1304	BIOMARIS YOMARIS RODRIGUEZ BERNARD	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA VESP 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	29,061.42	9,407.26	32,863.09
1304	CESARINA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,711.29	3,953.82	63.26
1304	CESARINA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,595.29	3,953.82	21,179.26
1304	GREGORY RAFAEL DISLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA VESP 13-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,601.42	2,797.29	25.00	1,653.16	4,089.70	620.17	1,751.08	4,083.94	1,190.12	4,619.36	32,876.12	8,793.81	24,725.30
1304	LOURDES MARIA GONZALEZ ROA	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA VESP 13-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	12,472.57	6,956.34	32,875.13
1304	LUZ MARIA HOLGUIN BRITO	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,537.42	7,610.35	38,073.74
1304	MARIA DEL CARMEN MATA LAGUAL	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1304	NANCY ALTAGRACIA MARCELINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA VESP 13-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	22,288.57	7,372.53	25,772.24
1304	PABLO DANIEL MARTINEZ BERNARD	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,718.92	4,251.09	20,993.56
1304	SHIOMARA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	3,134.70	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,802.54	7,610.35	34,808.62
1304	YAQUELIN HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CANDELON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1304	YAQUELIN HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CANDELON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	12,704.41	3,834.91	12,294.97
1304	ALBENI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO LORA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,600.78	3,983.55	367.57
1304	ALBENI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO LORA MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,006.29	3,983.55	20,962.06
1304	ESTENIA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO LORA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
1304	NELCIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ LIBERATO	ESC PRIM EMILIO LORA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	3,184.50	4,251.09	24,527.98
1304	ALBA IRIS ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	43,554.80	7,610.35	6,056.36
1304	ANA GERTRUDYS TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL MAT 13-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1304	ELSA DIVINA VARGAS GENAO	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	12,324.58	4,102.46	14,418.94
1304	ELSA DIVINA VARGAS GENAO	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1304	EMMA YOANNY SANTANA SOSA	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1304	EMMA YOANNY SANTANA SOSA	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	13,382.71	3,953.82	12,391.84
1304	ENYIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	34,773.90	7,610.35	14,837.26



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	GLORIA MATEO DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	21,512.13	3,953.82	4,262.42
1304	JACQUELINE TOLEDO MORENO	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	9,600.29	3,953.82	16,174.26
1304	MILTA FLORES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,317.37	2,239.89	25.00	697.91	1,726.53	279.65	739.25	1,724.10	0.00	1,462.16	4,659.99	3,730.28	19,657.38
1304	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,909.94	5,068.61	11,131.86
1304	TANIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.86
1304	YEIFRI JOEL SOSA FLETE	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1304	ANA GERTRUDYS TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL VESP 13-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	18,712.62	3,834.91	6,286.76
1304	CARLOS SANDOVAL ABREU	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,533.01	4,102.46	21,210.51
1304	CARMEN ROSA TEJADA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	4,132.34	3,953.82	21,642.21
1304	GLORIA MATEO DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,774.55	2,176.38	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	0.00	1,666.48	4,567.24	4,260.62	23,207.31
1304	JACQUELINE TOLEDO MORENO	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	20,642.49	3,953.82	5,132.06
1304	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL VESP 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1304	NELFI DOMINGA GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	3,148.92	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	5,436.77	4,072.73	21,112.96
1304	TANIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL VESP 13-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	17,280.22	4,013.27	8,881.92
1304	AMARI DEL CARMEN GARCIA REYES DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	11,409.21	4,251.09	16,303.27
1304	ARIS CARILIS LORA PERALTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1304	CARMEN LIGIA BUENO MERCADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	16,842.80	4,102.46	9,900.72
1304	DORKA DAMARIS ALMANZAR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	5,265.40	25.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	0.00	1,823.15	7,879.20	4,667.29	22,546.40
1304	EDIBERTO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	28,161.53	4,370.01	326.13
1304	ESTHER DE LOS ANGELES TEJADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1304	JOSE ANTONIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1304	LUZ CLARIBEL TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,579.68	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	14,964.61	4,997.73	17,615.07
1304	MAYRA MERCEDES CARRASCO DE LA ROSA DE LORA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,053.50	4,251.09	25,658.98
1304	AMARI DEL CARMEN GARCIA REYES DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	8,129.88	4,251.09	19,582.60
1304	ANA YLSA VARGAS CONTRERAS DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	4,826.77	4,251.10	22,885.72
1304	CARLOS DANILO RAMOS TEJADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	15,693.53	4,251.09	12,018.95



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	CARMEN LIGIA BUENO MERCADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	3,171.81	4,102.46	23,571.71
1304	EDIBERTO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	7,652.31	4,370.01	20,835.35
1304	ESTHER DE LOS ANGELES TEJADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	7,655.42	4,251.09	20,057.06
1304	JOSE ANTONIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	4,948.22	4,251.09	22,764.26
1304	LUZ CLARIBEL TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.86	3,651.06	25.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	0.00	1,697.16	6,725.58	4,340.27	21,568.28
1304	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO TEJADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	7,333.84	4,251.09	20,378.64
1304	QUILVIO MANUEL CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA VESP 13-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	29,164.65	3,901.88	25.00	837.03	2,070.69	335.39	886.61	2,067.77	0.00	1,748.64	6,409.65	4,473.85	22,755.00
1304	SONIA NOVA GUZMAN DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,390.59	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,776.22	4,251.09	21,936.26
1304	VERACRUZ VERAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	6,954.89	4,132.19	19,982.42
1304	ADRIA LUZ HERNANDEZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM GENEROSO ALEJO LOMBERT CARRASCO MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	45,700.27	8,264.37	8,174.35
1304	BRUNILDA ANTONIA BUENO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSO ALEJO LOMBERT CARRASCO MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,468.50	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
1304	CARMEN ROSA TEJADA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GENEROSO ALEJO LOMBERT CARRASCO MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1304	BRUNILDA ANTONIA BUENO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSO ALEJO LOMBERT CARRASCO VESP 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	2,855.50	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,493.50	13,743.87	4,926.84	18,373.69
1304	ENEIDA TEJADA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSO ALEJO LOMBERT CARRASCO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	2,110.93	4,370.01	26,376.73
1304	CARMEN ROSA GUTIERREZ J. DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO HERRERA MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1304	ELBA IVELISSE GUTIERREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO HERRERA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,496.79	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	2,380.24	5,360.16	21,407.98	7,669.81	28,590.77
1304	MARGARITA GENAO MONCION DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO HERRERA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	8,242.51	4,102.46	18,501.01
1304	MARITZA ARMIDIS LUNA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO HERRERA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	16,566.95	4,251.09	11,145.53
1304	MARITZA ARMIDIS LUNA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO HERRERA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1304	NERYS ALTAGRACIA BOURDIERD BAEZ DE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO HERRERA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,873.74	5,102.27	4,370.01	23,385.39
1304	VICTOR ADOLFO MOYA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO HERRERA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	40,819.49	7,610.35	8,791.67
1304	CARMEN ROSA GUTIERREZ J. DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO HERRERA VESP 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,149.20	5,068.61	10,892.61
1304	MARGARITA GENAO MONCION DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO HERRERA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,293.25	4,102.46	22,450.27
1304	MILAGROS MERCEDES DIAZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO HERRERA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1304	ALEURY PEREZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1304	ANA YLSA VARGAS CONTRERAS DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,827.93	7,959.59	4,251.10	19,752.90



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	AUSTREBERTA CARRASCO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,820.00	0.00	0.00	827.13	2,046.22	331.43	876.13	2,043.34	0.00	1,703.26	12,562.28	4,420.99	16,257.72
1304	AUSTRIA VALENTINA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	12,046.28	3,626.81	11,596.54
1304	CARMEN LUISA TATIS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1304	CLARA QUISQUEYA LECLERC GUZMAN DE PAULIN..	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,174.61	2,799.67	25.00	808.61	2,000.40	324.01	856.51	1,997.58	0.00	1,690.12	6,464.55	4,321.99	21,710.06
1304	DIOSMARY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL TAPIA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	3,326.25	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	5,532.61	3,924.09	20,048.15
1304	FIOR TERESA UREÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	24,169.66	4,370.01	4,318.00
1304	GERMITA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	4,857.91	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	16,532.10	4,548.37	13,118.32
1304	JUAN LOMBERT HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	15,726.21	4,370.01	12,761.45
1304	JUANA FRANCISCA AQUINO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1304	JULIO CESAR GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	14,011.37	4,251.09	13,701.11
1304	MARIA ANIBERTA SOLIS SUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1304	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	16,501.11	4,132.19	10,436.20
1304	MAXIMINA HERNANDEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	24,221.44	4,102.46	2,522.08
1304	MILAGROS MOREL FORTUNA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1304	MILDRE ROSAYBELI BUENO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	8,890.17	3,983.55	17,078.18
1304	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,687.31	3,130.97	25.00	852.03	2,107.80	341.40	902.49	2,104.83	1,190.12	2,969.64	10,383.45	4,554.03	19,303.86
1304	ROSA CRISTINA SIERRA FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	0.00	0.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	0.00	1,798.15	24,967.90	4,667.29	5,457.70
1304	ROSA JAQUELIN ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1304	RUD OMAR RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
1304	AUSTREBERTA CARRASCO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,980.03	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,750.85	4,370.01	22,736.81
1304	AUSTRIA VALENTINA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	18,456.75	3,626.81	5,186.07
1304	CARMEN LUISA TATIS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	4,429.11	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	26,756.14	4,251.09	956.34
1304	CARMEN LUISA TATIS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1304	CLARA QUISQUEYA LECLERC GUZMAN DE PAULIN..	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,174.61	0.00	0.00	808.61	2,000.40	324.01	856.51	1,997.58	0.00	1,665.12	15,374.52	4,321.99	12,800.09
1304	DIOSMARY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL TAPIA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	17,918.28	3,924.09	7,662.48
1304	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	FIOR TERESA UREÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,368.31	4,370.01	23,119.35
1304	GERMITA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	29,550.42	4,548.37	100.00
1304	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.08	2,771.62	25.00	806.47	1,995.11	323.15	854.24	1,992.30	0.00	1,685.71	5,829.84	4,310.56	22,270.24
1304	JUAN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA ZABALA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	19,120.10	4,132.19	7,817.21
1304	JUANA FRANCISCA AQUINO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	9,898.39	3,834.91	15,100.99
1304	JULIO CESAR GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	7,737.68	4,251.09	19,974.80
1304	KIRCY ALEJANDRO BEJARAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1304	MARIA ANIBERTA SOLIS SUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	11,066.65	4,251.09	16,645.83
1304	MARIA ELENA FLORES MORALES	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	2,081.39	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	11,090.55	3,805.18	13,715.03
1304	MARIA LUISA PERALTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	26,723.52	4,102.46	20.00
1304	MARIA LUISA PERALTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	12,339.13	4,102.46	14,404.39
1304	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1304	MILADIS CONTRERAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1304	MILAGROS MOREL FORTUNA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1304	MILDRE ROSAYBELI BUENO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1304	PAULINA LIBRADA ESTEVEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1304	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,687.31	0.00	0.00	852.03	2,107.80	341.40	902.49	2,104.83	0.00	1,754.52	29,587.31	4,554.03	100.00
1304	ROSA CRISTINA SIERRA FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON LOPEZ VESP 13 -04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	3,408.83	25.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	1,190.12	3,013.27	7,212.75	4,667.29	23,212.85
1304	CLARIBEL LANTIGUA ROBLES	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	19,122.44	4,102.46	7,621.08
1304	CLARIBEL LANTIGUA ROBLES	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1304	KELVIN DELGADO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1304	LARELIS BATISTA CERDA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
1304	LARELIS BATISTA CERDA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	14,466.41	3,983.55	11,501.94
1304	NORIS ALTAGRACIA BUENO TEJADA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	9,859.97	7,610.35	39,751.19
1304	PETRONILA QUEZADA CASTILLO DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	16,212.40	4,962.28	16,136.22
1304	PETRONILA QUEZADA CASTILLO DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,603.26	3,992.32	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	1,190.12	3,082.87	9,175.28	4,847.94	22,427.98



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	RAFAELINA YUDELKA RAMOS VASQUEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	4,282.39	3,834.91	20,716.99
1304	RAFAELINA YUDELKA RAMOS VASQUEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,331.28	3,834.91	20,668.10
1304	ROANNA GEORGINA FONDEUR ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1304	MAYRA MERCEDES CARRASCO DE LA ROSA DE LORA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1304	MEDONIA MARIA REYNOSO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,926.42	17,831.07	4,013.27	8,331.07
1304	MEDONIA MARIA REYNOSO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.14	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	6,240.24	4,013.27	19,921.90
1304	BELKIS ELVIRA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	24,881.66	4,132.19	2,055.65
1304	INOCENCIO PICHARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	9,909.39	5,245.84	24,287.72
1304	MARYS ORLANDA RAMOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	12,932.29	3,924.09	12,648.47
1304	ALIDA DEL CARMEN FERREIRAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,601.42	3,035.31	25.00	1,653.16	4,089.70	620.17	1,751.08	4,083.94	0.00	3,429.24	41,000.62	8,793.81	16,600.80
1304	ANA DOLORES MORALES TEJADA	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,917.49	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	0.00	3,392.24	29,937.87	8,704.97	27,037.45
1304	ANA LUCIA ACOSTA BUENO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1304	ANGELA YANET FRANCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,341.95	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	26,723.52	4,102.46	20.00
1304	ESTHER YOCASTA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	26,826.21	4,370.01	1,661.45
1304	EUFEMIA PEREZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	18,887.74	4,251.09	8,824.74
1304	FATIMA MILAGROS MOREL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,597.72	14,230.27	4,147.04	12,803.93
1304	GRENDY MERCEDES GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,616.89	4,251.10	21,095.60
1304	LUCHI BIANELA RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	6,906.86	5,068.61	26,134.94
1304	MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,821.28	4,132.19	22,116.04
1304	MARIA ELENA FLORES MORALES	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,805.58	0.00	0.00	769.32	1,903.20	308.26	814.89	1,900.52	0.00	1,584.21	22,146.69	4,111.98	4,658.89
1304	MARIA FRANCISCA RAMOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	4,826.76	4,251.09	22,885.72
1304	RAMON MANOLO OGANDO RECIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	25,258.03	7,372.53	22,802.78
1304	YANELI DIOSELIN FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	11,831.42	4,132.19	15,105.89
1304	YOHANNY EMPERATRIZ TAVERAS BONILLA	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,112.92	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	1,190.12	2,784.21	13,330.89	4,072.73	13,218.84
1304	ALBANELIS MARIA TEJADA LORA	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL VESP 13-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	26,274.33	7,372.53	21,786.48
1304	ANGELA YANET FRANCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,243.52	0.00	0.00	839.29	2,076.29	336.30	889.00	2,073.37	0.00	1,728.29	21,973.27	4,485.96	7,270.25



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	EDWARD MANUEL SOSA BRITO	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL VESP 13-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	24,380.22	4,251.10	3,332.27
1304	ESTHER YOCASTA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,368.31	4,370.01	23,119.35
1304	EUFEMIA PEREZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	20,453.29	4,251.09	7,259.19
1304	FATIMA MILAGROS MOREL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	2,249.68	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	1,190.12	2,812.84	5,768.38	4,147.04	21,265.82
1304	GRENDY MERCEDES GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL VESP 13-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	2,053.50	4,251.10	25,658.99
1304	LUCHI BIANELA RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL VESP 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
1304	MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL VESP 13-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	14,538.83	4,132.19	12,398.49
1304	MARIA FRANCISCA RAMOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	3,243.62	4,251.09	24,468.86
1304	YANELI DIOSELIN FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	15,421.28	4,132.19	11,516.03
1304	YOHANNY EMPERATRIZ TAVERAS BONILLA	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	21,124.01	4,072.73	5,425.72
1304	ANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	18,121.76	3,953.82	7,652.79
1304	ANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	15,358.89	3,953.82	10,415.66
1304	ENEIDA TEJADA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.86	7,312.49	4,370.01	21,175.17
1304	ERCILIA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
1304	EUFEMIA OGANDO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	60,537.38	3,587.80	25.00	1,737.42	4,298.15	620.17	1,840.34	4,292.10	0.00	3,602.76	32,180.28	9,210.42	28,357.10
1304	GLENIS DENNIFER BATISTA SOLIS	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1304	LEONICIO ROBLES RAMOS	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,774.55	2,354.90	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	0.00	1,666.48	4,745.76	4,260.62	23,028.79
1304	LEONICIO ROBLES RAMOS	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1304	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,592.30	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	5,249.04	4,161.91	21,882.06
1304	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,100.07	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	0.00	1,660.71	11,661.65	4,310.54	16,438.42
1304	MARIA TERESA ABREU CANARIO DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	4,224.29	3,924.09	21,356.47
1304	PETRONILA DEL ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	3,470.55	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	1,190.12	2,864.38	7,062.59	4,280.83	20,843.70
1304	PRISCA ALEXANDRA ESTEVEZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	22,821.13	4,251.10	4,891.36
1304	PRISCA ALEXANDRA ESTEVEZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1304	RAFAELA ANTONIA ROSARIO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	9,354.35	3,924.09	16,226.41
1304	RAFAELA ANTONIA ROSARIO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	25,480.76	3,924.09	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	RAQUEL AQUINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1304	TERESA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	16,945.99	4,251.09	10,766.49
1304	TERESA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
1304	VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	6,318.50	3,953.82	19,456.05
1304	VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1304	AGRIPINA MORETA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO MAT 13-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	64,413.25	4,317.16	25.00	1,848.66	4,573.34	620.17	1,958.16	4,566.90	0.00	3,831.82	37,717.86	9,760.41	26,695.39
1304	EDWARD MANUEL SOSA BRITO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO MAT 13-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	30,212.49	3,096.20	25.00	867.10	2,145.09	347.44	918.46	2,142.07	0.00	1,810.56	6,692.08	4,634.60	23,520.41
1304	ERMINIA BUENO COLON	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
1304	ANA LUCIA ACOSTA BUENO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1304	CARLOS ARIEL CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	17,827.53	7,372.53	30,233.28
1304	ELVIA YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ CUESTO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,537.25	0.00	0.00	704.22	1,742.14	282.18	745.93	1,739.69	0.00	1,450.15	1,818.21	3,764.01	22,719.04
1304	ERMINIA BUENO COLON	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	11,181.62	4,251.09	16,530.86
1304	FIORDALIZA ROCA DE PEÑALO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	0.00	1,660.71	2,722.21	4,310.54	25,377.86
1304	GERMITA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1304	IRSIA MARIA PEREZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	12,397.25	8,204.91	41,089.78
1304	JUANA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	12,534.81	5,945.59	26,223.91
1304	KERSY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	34,666.47	8,484.97	20,758.50
1304	KIOSY EMERLING GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,907.49	3,129.28	25.00	772.24	1,910.43	309.44	817.99	1,907.74	0.00	1,615.23	6,087.20	4,127.61	20,820.29
1304	LOURDES CAROLINA CIERRA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	15,513.88	8,204.91	37,973.15
1304	MARGARITA JIMENEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	20,447.20	4,251.10	7,265.29
1304	MARIA CASILDA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1304	NEHEMIAS DE JESUS OLIVERO RAMOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,812.55	2,698.68	25.00	1,601.82	3,962.69	620.17	1,696.70	3,957.11	0.00	3,323.52	51,954.33	8,539.97	3,858.22
1304	NIURKA VIRGINIA FERNANDEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	23,279.92	7,610.35	26,331.24
1304	ROSA LEOCADIA PACHECO RODRIGUEZ DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.84	26,199.82
1304	YNGLE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	14,778.11	4,132.19	12,159.20
1304	NERYS SOFIA ARIAS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MARCELINA FERNANDEZ MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	29,830.61	4,926.84	2,286.95



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	NERYS SOFIA ARIAS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MARCELINA FERNANDEZ VESP 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,879.73	4,926.84	23,237.83
1304	AMIRIN ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE PE..	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,679.47	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,898.74	6,960.41	4,370.01	21,527.25
1304	ANA ZUNILDA MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	11,671.15	7,669.81	38,327.60
1304	JUANA FRANCISCA ESPINAL RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	33,741.42	7,610.35	15,869.74
1304	KENIA AMARILIS MONTILLA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	13,730.81	7,372.53	34,330.00
1304	MARITZA PERALTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,162.35	5,666.41	4,132.19	21,270.91
1304	MERCEDES ANTONIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1304	MILADYS RAFAELINA PEÑA VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	20,054.47	7,610.35	29,556.69
1304	RAIZA YVELISSE TAVERAS REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1304	ROSA MAIRA GONZALEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1304	YOKASTA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	6,109.87	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	43,131.37	9,931.86	22,490.12
1304	AMIRIN ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE PE..	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	27,673.60	4,370.01	814.06
1304	CLAUDIO DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	17,292.09	7,907.63	34,257.01
1304	MARITZA PERALTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	1,865.30	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,185.73	4,132.19	22,751.59
1304	ROSA MAIRA GONZALEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,132.36	4,132.19	20,804.95
1304	WENDY AMIRIS LUCIANO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	10,150.32	7,907.63	41,398.78
1304	ALEXANDRA HURTADO GRULLON	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,436.33	5,945.59	29,322.39
1304	ANDREA GUERRERO PIÑA	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,544.76	7,610.35	38,066.40
1304	DABELVA YSABEL CARRASCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	23,124.29	4,221.38	4,394.41
1304	ELIZABETH RAMON	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	20,825.67	7,669.81	29,173.08
1304	ESTEFANI ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1304	FLORA REYNOSO SANCHEZ DE LOMBERT	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	4,934.29	4,221.38	22,584.41
1304	HERMINIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,614.97	4,678.72	23,885.16
1304	LUZ RAQUEL MORALES ABREU	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,936.85	5,945.59	29,821.87
1304	MARIA ESPERANZA CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	44,352.71	7,253.61	2,932.93
1304	PAULINA LIBRADA ESTEVEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	3,626.81	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	21,576.51	7,848.18	29,585.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	RAMIRO HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	8,828.56	4,221.38	18,690.14
1304	ROBERTO AQUILES VALDEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	17,331.42	4,132.19	9,605.89
1304	ROSA IRIS MARTINEZ PEREZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	24,109.52	6,956.34	21,238.18
1304	SANTA RUMALDA LOPEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	26,594.20	7,610.35	23,016.96
1304	DABELVA YSABEL CARRASCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	4,934.29	4,221.38	22,584.41
1304	FLORA REYNOSO SANCHEZ DE LOMBERT	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	14,659.47	4,221.38	12,859.23
1304	HERMINIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	25,429.96	4,678.72	5,070.17
1304	MIGUEL ANGEL POLANCO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	37,564.41	7,907.63	13,984.69
1304	RAMIRO HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	6,534.29	4,221.38	20,984.41
1304	ROBERTO AQUILES VALDEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1304	SILVIA CESARINA TAPIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	16,243.90	3,953.82	9,530.65
1304	SONIA MARGARITA MESON TAPIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	15,582.08	4,251.10	12,130.41
1304	ISSIS VALENTINA MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIGDALIA CELESTE CARABALLO TEJADA DE R MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	10,734.70	7,372.53	37,326.11
1304	KENNIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU MONCION DE BELLO	ESC PRIM MIGDALIA CELESTE CARABALLO TEJADA DE R MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	14,767.78	4,251.09	12,944.70
1304	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MIGDALIA CELESTE CARABALLO TEJADA DE R MAT 13-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	7,702.05	3,953.82	18,072.50
1304	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA RIVAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MIGDALIA CELESTE CARABALLO TEJADA DE R MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,124.87	0.00	0.00	749.78	1,854.87	300.44	794.20	1,852.25	0.00	1,543.98	2,575.85	4,007.56	23,549.02
1304	KENNIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU MONCION DE BELLO	ESC PRIM MIGDALIA CELESTE CARABALLO TEJADA DE R VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,611.37	4,251.09	21,101.11
1304	ALBANIA EVANERIS MINAYA LAMIZ	ESC PRIM NATIVIDAD OLIVERO MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	4,489.28	3,686.27	19,541.13
1304	ANTONIA ELADIA TAPIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM NATIVIDAD OLIVERO MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	15,110.82	4,102.46	11,632.70
1304	ALBANIA EVANERIS MINAYA LAMIZ	ESC PRIM NATIVIDAD OLIVERO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	6,542.34	3,686.27	17,488.07
1304	ANTONIA ELADIA TAPIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM NATIVIDAD OLIVERO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,970.28	4,102.46	21,773.24
1304	ANNY ALTAGRACIA BUENO MERCADO	ESC PRIM RAMON AURELIO PEÑA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,078.75	2,288.52	25.00	1,523.36	3,768.59	610.41	1,613.59	3,763.28	0.00	3,161.95	22,927.00	8,142.28	30,151.75
1304	FATIMA DIONICIA ESPINAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON AURELIO PEÑA MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1304	BELKIS ELVIRA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM ROSELIA DIAZ CRUZ VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,681.28	4,132.19	21,256.03
1304	INOCENCIO PICHARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ROSELIA DIAZ CRUZ VESP 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	21,487.68	5,245.84	12,709.43
1304	ANA ROSA GERARDINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA SANTIAGO MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	20,724.66	4,251.09	6,987.82



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA HURTADO REYES	ESC PRIM SABANA SANTIAGO MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.63	5,368.33	4,370.01	23,119.34
1304	EWILDA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA SANTIAGO MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,293.25	4,102.46	22,450.27
1304	GRISELY ENEROLISA PERALTA DURAN	ESC PRIM SABANA SANTIAGO MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	19,734.42	7,610.35	29,876.74
1304	MARCELA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES PEREZ DE PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM SABANA SANTIAGO MAT 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	2,380.24	4,469.56	35,332.42	5,423.06	20.00
1304	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA SANTIAGO MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	19,795.89	4,102.46	6,947.63
1304	ANA ROSA GERARDINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA SANTIAGO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1304	CARMELO IGNACIO PEREZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM SABANA SANTIAGO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	2,039.14	4,221.38	25,479.56
1304	DISMERY MUÑOZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA SANTIAGO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	17,103.56	3,953.82	8,670.99
1304	EWILDA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA SANTIAGO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	18,324.45	4,102.46	8,419.07
1304	MARCELA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES PEREZ DE PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM SABANA SANTIAGO VESP 13-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	5,025.07	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	9,710.46	5,423.06	25,641.96
1304	MARIA TERESA PERALTA BASORA	ESC PRIM SABANA SANTIAGO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	9,929.87	7,907.63	41,619.23
1304	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA SANTIAGO VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	20,844.63	4,102.46	5,898.89
1304	ALIDA YAQUELIN PEREYRA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,524.34	5,515.01	25.00	789.95	1,954.23	316.53	836.74	1,951.48	0.00	1,651.69	7,884.82	4,222.24	19,639.52
1304	ANA ROSA JIMENEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 13-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,462.48	0.00	0.00	874.27	2,162.84	350.32	926.06	2,159.79	1,190.12	2,990.45	20,127.33	4,672.95	10,335.15
1304	ANDREA ADAMILKA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	20,000.83	7,907.63	31,548.27
1304	DELSA MARGARITA PICHARDO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,053.50	4,251.09	25,658.98
1304	DEYSI MARIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1304	DILCIA SALVADORA DURAN BEJARAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,006.29	3,983.55	20,962.06
1304	ELENA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	17,726.97	8,484.97	37,698.00
1304	GRISEL REYES TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,611.79	0.00	25.00	763.76	1,889.44	306.04	809.00	1,886.78	2,380.24	3,978.00	20,491.98	4,082.26	6,119.81
1304	JUAN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA ZABALA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1304	MARGARITA JIMENEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	3,570.36	5,208.17	6,903.86	4,251.10	20,808.63
1304	MIRIAN MERCEDES ESTEVEZ PEÑALO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.85
1304	RAFAEL MARTINEZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 13-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1304	YOKASTA PRIMITIVA BONILLA ROSA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	23,123.79	4,132.19	3,813.52
1304	ZULEICA BRUNILDA TAPIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,829.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,051.78	3,953.82	20,722.77



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	ALIDA YAQUELIN PEREYRA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,524.34	0.00	0.00	789.95	1,954.23	316.53	836.74	1,951.48	0.00	1,626.69	27,194.11	4,222.24	330.23
1304	ANA ROSA JIMENEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,462.48	3,422.71	25.00	874.27	2,162.84	350.32	926.06	2,159.79	0.00	1,825.33	6,039.61	4,672.95	24,422.87
1304	ANA VICTORIA TORRES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1304	ANA VICTORIA TORRES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	10,033.19	4,013.27	16,128.94
1304	ANANIA AQUINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,368.31	4,370.01	23,119.35
1304	BERQUI JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1304	DELSA MARGARITA PICHARDO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1304	DEYSI MARIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	9,836.75	4,132.19	17,100.56
1304	DILCIA SALVADORA DURAN BEJARAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	22,879.82	3,983.55	3,088.53
1304	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1304	JUAN BAUTISTA MARTINEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,413.13	0.00	0.00	815.46	2,017.33	326.75	863.76	2,014.49	0.00	1,679.22	7,914.39	4,358.57	20,498.74
1304	MERCEDES ANTONIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	22,919.22	3,953.82	2,855.33
1304	MIRIAN MERCEDES ESTEVEZ PEÑALO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	8,748.44	4,013.27	17,413.69
1304	RAFAEL MARTINEZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	9,722.45	3,686.27	14,307.96
1304	YOKASTA PRIMITIVA BONILLA ROSA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,732.88	4,132.19	21,204.43
1304	ALEYDA MARIA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON MAT 13-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1304	DUMARA ENRRIQUETA GUZMAN RAMIREZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	12,788.22	4,399.74	15,893.24
1304	FAUSTO FRANCISCO ESTEVEZ FRANCO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	21,931.28	3,983.55	4,037.07
1304	NERYS ORLANDA MEDRANO RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,686.29	3,983.55	21,282.06
1304	RACHEL RADEGUNDA PERALTA VIDAL DE GUZMAN	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON MAT 13-04	PSICOLOGO	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.49	4,251.10	100.00
1304	ROSA CLARA LUZ PONTIER DE MONTOLIO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.04
1304	RUTH ARACELIS MERCEDES GARCIA LIND	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	4,142.27	4,132.19	22,795.04
1304	YOSELIN ARGENTINA FORTUNA PIMENTEL	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1304	YSELDA TEJADA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON MAT 13-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	22,286.26	909.47	25.00	639.62	1,582.32	256.29	677.50	1,580.10	0.00	1,342.12	22,211.16	3,418.71	75.10
1304	AGUEDA DE JESUS LOPEZ TORRES	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,162.35	5,566.41	4,132.19	21,370.90
1304	ALEYDA MARIA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	ANA IRIS ESTEVEZ FLETE	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	21,569.50	7,610.35	28,041.66
1304	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA HURTADO REYES	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	11,018.63	4,370.01	17,469.04
1304	DUMARA ENRRIQUETA GUZMAN RAMIREZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,681.46	2,990.43	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	5,457.55	4,399.74	23,223.91
1304	FAUSTO FRANCISCO ESTEVEZ FRANCO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1304	KIRCY ALEJANDRO BEJARAN MEDINA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,053.50	4,251.09	25,658.98
1304	NERYS ORLANDA MEDRANO RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	10,053.73	3,983.55	15,914.62
1304	RACHEL RADEGUNDA PERALTA VIDAL DE GUZMAN	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON VESP 13-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	17,437.45	4,251.10	10,275.04
1304	ROSA CLARA LUZ PONTIER DE MONTOLIO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	17,523.37	4,132.19	9,413.95
1304	RUTH ARACELIS MERCEDES GARCIA LIND	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1304	YOSELIN ARGENTINA FORTUNA PIMENTEL	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,616.13	3,983.55	21,352.22
1304	YSELDA TEJADA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON VESP 13-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	22,286.26	0.00	0.00	639.62	1,582.32	256.29	677.50	1,580.10	1,190.12	2,507.24	3,481.53	3,418.71	18,804.73
1304	ABDIA MELINA MONTOLIO TEJADA	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,051.71	7,372.53	31,009.10
1304	ADALGISA GONZALEZ ABREU	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,537.39	7,610.35	37,073.77
1304	AGRIPINA RODRIGUEZ	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,700.18	5,945.59	29,058.54
1304	BETTY ARODYS MEDRANO GUZMAN	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,336.83	5,945.59	33,421.89
1304	CLARA LUZ FRANCO GENAO	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	14,537.48	7,372.53	33,523.33
1304	FELIPE CONFESOR POLANCO SANTIAGO	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1304	FIDY LLONERCA GARCIA DE DE LOS SANTOS	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	11,232.64	7,372.53	36,828.17
1304	LUIS ALFREDO FAMILIA MORETA	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1304	MARCIA ROSA ROSA	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,790.85	5,945.59	30,967.87
1304	NANCY ROSANNA BALBUENA	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	13,144.76	7,610.35	36,466.40
1304	RAQUEL MATEO PLACENCIO	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,111.60	7,088.96	35,100.72
1304	SANDRA LIBERATO TORRES	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	11,640.64	7,372.53	36,420.17
1304	SANTA LEANDRA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	18,438.64	7,372.53	29,622.17
1304	SANTA NIN RAMIREZ	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	10,456.22	8,484.97	44,968.75
1304	YAJAIRA ALEXANDRA FERNANDEZ ZAPATA	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,984.39	7,610.35	34,626.77



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	YAMILKA YSABELITA FORTUNA ESTEVEZ	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	9,165.04	7,372.53	38,895.77
1304	YOKASTA ELIZABETH VARGAS MIRANDA	FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E. 13-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	25,299.63	7,610.35	24,311.53
1304	GLENYS NATALI JIMENEZ RAMOS	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA (ITESIL) 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1304	MICHEL TAPIA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA (ITESIL) 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1304	SANDRA ISABEL CRUZ GOMEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA (ITESIL) 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1304	ORLANDO BARAJAS AMAYA	LIC FUNDACION SAN JERONIMO EMILIANI J.E.E. 13-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,876.13	4,404.27	25.00	1,861.94	4,606.21	620.17	1,972.23	4,599.72	0.00	3,859.17	9,915.35	9,826.10	54,960.78
1304	CARLOS RAFAEL DELGADO SANTO	LIC SEC CARMEN DIGNA EVANGELISTA ALEJO J.E.E. 13-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	54,749.49	11,336.44	20,770.39
1304	DOMINGO CONTRERAS UCETA	LIC SEC CARMEN DIGNA EVANGELISTA ALEJO J.E.E. 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	43,151.51	9,341.68	18,310.88
1304	DORKA CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC CARMEN DIGNA EVANGELISTA ALEJO J.E.E. 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	50,865.96	9,276.11	10,134.30
1304	FAIER ELADIO ROSARIO PERDOMO	LIC SEC CARMEN DIGNA EVANGELISTA ALEJO J.E.E. 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	22,358.11	9,603.98	40,952.77
1304	MARGARITA ROBLES DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC CARMEN DIGNA EVANGELISTA ALEJO J.E.E. 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
1304	NELFI DOMINGA GOMEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC CARMEN DIGNA EVANGELISTA ALEJO J.E.E. 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	30,624.08	4,855.95	1,031.36
1304	ORQUIDEA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC CARMEN DIGNA EVANGELISTA ALEJO J.E.E. 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	47,568.07	9,997.44	18,515.55
1304	ROXANNA MARGARITA ESPINAL CASTRO	LIC SEC CARMEN DIGNA EVANGELISTA ALEJO J.E.E. 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	11,376.58	10,587.61	58,866.14
1304	YORQUIRIS ELIZABETH SANTANA FRANCO	LIC SEC CARMEN DIGNA EVANGELISTA ALEJO J.E.E. 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1304	ARISLEIDA DILONE DE GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,735.13	5,318.63	25.00	2,001.40	4,951.19	620.17	2,119.95	4,944.22	0.00	4,146.35	46,847.46	10,515.58	22,887.67
1304	GIOMARIS ILDARINA TAPIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1304	LUIS EXPEDITO SOSA CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	5,965.54	4,891.38	25,920.96
1304	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	5,965.54	4,891.38	25,920.96
1304	ROSALBA MILAGROS PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	4,348.16	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	35,021.36	5,387.62	100.00
1304	SONIA ESPINAL CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1304	YAHAIRA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,728.26	4,891.38	27,158.24
1304	JOSE ANTONIO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER -FE Y ALEGRIA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	9,089.25	4,926.84	23,028.31
1304	JOSE ANTONIO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE GERTRUDIS CASTAÑER -FE Y ALEGRIA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1304	ADRIANA EUSTACIA LOMBERT BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,520.20	0.00	0.00	1,105.53	2,734.93	442.98	1,171.01	2,731.08	0.00	2,276.54	38,420.20	5,908.99	100.00
1304	AGUEDA DE JESUS LOPEZ TORRES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	2,596.41	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	5,352.50	4,926.84	26,765.06



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	ANA BELKIS DE LOS SANTOS RECIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,534.49	7,088.96	33,677.83
1304	ANTONIA PEÑALO MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,930.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	34,080.94	9,013.81	25,070.83
1304	ARACELYS MINAYA LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
1304	CARLOS SANDOVAL ABREU	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	30,542.38	4,891.38	1,344.12
1304	CRUZ MARIA FORTUNA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	36,877.29	9,341.68	24,585.10
1304	DOMINGO ANTONIO POPOTER SOSA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	30,480.95	9,407.26	31,443.56
1304	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,140.22	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	33,810.16	9,079.39	25,803.74
1304	ELKA JOSEFINA ZAPATA OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
1304	EVANGELINA DEL ROSARIO PEÑA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,930.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,254.11	9,013.81	25,897.66
1304	FIRELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,300.25	0.00	0.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	0.00	2,086.25	33,128.39	5,415.06	2,171.86
1304	FIRELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,300.25	4,767.40	25.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	3,570.36	5,681.61	14,141.80	5,415.06	21,158.45
1304	FREDDY TAPIA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	46,221.65	8,620.35	10,157.38
1304	GERMANIA CLARIBEL URE¥A	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	27,562.34	8,620.35	28,816.69
1304	GERTRUDIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	0.00	0.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,096.16	19,763.86	5,440.78	15,704.09
1304	GRISER PATRICIA MOREL LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1304	INDIRA ALEXANDRA HERRERA RAMOS DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	35,140.28	9,997.44	30,943.34
1304	JENNY SCARLET CEPEDA PIMENTEL DE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	24,105.92	8,620.35	32,273.11
1304	JOSEFINA PEÑA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
1304	KIOSY EMERLING GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	21,332.59	4,785.06	9,860.72
1304	LEONELA MILAGROS DOMINGUEZ BONIFACIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
1304	LOURDES SUSANA SANDY SOSA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	36,091.68	10,325.31	32,302.55
1304	MARIA DILENIA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,385.07	7,088.96	16,827.25
1304	MARICELA RECIO CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	33,587.92	9,276.11	27,412.34
1304	MARUCA TAVERAS ESTEVEZ DE URBAEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,357.60	5,068.61	13,684.20
1304	MERCEDES ZUNILDA GOMEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	34,198.70	9,407.26	27,725.81
1304	MIGUEL ANGEL RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	9,481.35	5,423.06	25,871.07



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	MIGUEL VICENTE MONTOLIO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	28,025.41	9,735.13	36,209.72
1304	MIGUELINA BERIHUETE BAEZ DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	2,380.24	4,524.19	8,845.37	5,564.84	27,431.30
1304	MILTA FLORES GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,416.85	0.00	0.00	815.56	2,017.60	326.79	863.87	2,014.75	0.00	1,679.43	25,064.61	4,359.14	3,352.24
1304	NELY MESON TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	26,544.16	9,735.13	37,690.97
1304	NURYS OLIDE LECLERC GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,870.26	9,341.68	36,592.13
1304	PABLO DANIEL MARTINEZ BERNARD	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1304	RAMONA TERESA GOMEZ BUENO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	7,283.96	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	49,853.15	9,669.56	13,919.86
1304	ROSA JAQUELIN ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	6,637.16	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	32,413.49	9,603.98	30,897.39
1304	ROSA LEOCADIA PACHECO RODRIGUEZ DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	28,490.63	5,245.84	5,706.48
1304	ROSA MARGARITA GOMEZ MUÑOZ DE MOYA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1304	ROSARIO NINOSKA COLON RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,262.39	9,341.68	44,200.00
1304	TERESA AQUINO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	12,515.42	9,407.26	49,409.09
1304	YAJAIRA MARIA NOVA HELENA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	24,285.42	9,997.44	41,798.20
1304	YNGRI MILAGROS RAMOS PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,174.20	9,669.56	51,598.80
1304	YUDERKIS MERCEDES GONZALEZ PE¥A	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	21,780.74	9,079.39	37,833.16
1304	ZULEICA BRUNILDA TAPIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	21,226.64	4,714.16	9,504.55
1304	ALEXI BLADIMIR CARABALLO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	21,880.91	9,013.81	37,270.86
1304	ANGEL NEHEMIAS LORA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1304	ANGELITA DEL CARMEN TORRES DE TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	5,908.79	4,891.38	25,977.71
1304	DORKA DAMARIS ALMANZAR ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,026.67	0.00	0.00	1,120.07	2,770.89	448.81	1,186.41	2,766.99	0.00	2,306.48	20,989.13	5,986.69	18,037.54
1304	FATIMA DIONICIA ESPINAL PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,468.63	4,714.16	25,262.56
1304	JASINTA PICHARDO PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
1304	JASINTA PICHARDO PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1304	JOSUE ROSARIO CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1304	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	2,593.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	6,423.30	4,714.16	24,307.89
1304	MARLENE JOSEFINA REYES LAMIZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	7,779.04	4,855.95	23,876.40



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	MARLENE JOSEFINA REYES LAMIZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	24,789.52	4,855.95	6,865.92
1304	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA RIVAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	2,764.61	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	10,214.68	4,607.83	19,823.33
1304	MILAGROS MERCEDES DIAZ VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,373.50	4,251.09	25,338.98
1304	NELCIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ LIBERATO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,390.59	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	29,647.42	5,068.61	3,394.38
1304	QUILVIO MANUEL CASTILLO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,768.40	5,068.61	30,273.40
1304	ROSANNY DE LOS SANTOS TORIBIO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
1304	SONIA NOVA GUZMAN DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	4,278.52	5,068.61	28,763.28
1304	TIRLENA HIDALGO SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1304	VERACRUZ VERAS ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	2,832.78	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	7,969.11	4,926.84	24,148.45
1304	YNGRIS DEL CARMEN BUENO PEÑA DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,291.52	23,039.56	5,947.88	15,734.07
1304	ADRIANA EUSTACIA LOMBERT BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,254.31	6,266.94	25.00	1,040.50	2,574.06	416.92	1,102.13	2,570.43	0.00	2,167.63	18,439.35	5,561.41	17,814.96
1304	ANA LUCIA ACOSTA BUENO DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,331.93	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,798.86	4,714.16	21,932.33
1304	DENNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	12,410.06	4,714.16	18,321.13
1304	DENNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1304	ELIZABET CISNERO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,556.32	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	11,996.89	4,536.94	17,578.99
1304	ELVIA YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ CUESTO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,636.73	2,301.96	25.00	821.87	2,033.21	329.32	870.56	2,030.34	0.00	1,717.43	23,138.24	4,392.87	5,498.49
1304	FIORDALIZA ROCA DE PEÑALO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	3,550.49	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	1,190.12	3,195.20	10,862.50	5,139.51	22,641.43
1304	GERTRUDIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	5,544.59	25.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,121.16	8,902.46	5,440.78	26,565.49
1304	JUAN BAUTISTA MARTINEZ MORALES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,885.29	3,731.01	25.00	943.81	2,334.86	378.18	999.71	2,331.57	0.00	1,968.52	32,785.29	5,044.61	100.00
1304	JULIA EVANGELINA ESTEVEZ PACHECO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	6,660.86	5,068.61	26,380.94
1304	MARUCA TAVERAS ESTEVEZ DE URBAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,785.32	5,068.61	25,256.48
1304	MIGUEL ANGEL RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	16,551.27	5,423.06	18,801.15
1304	OMAR ALEJANDRO ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1304	ROSA MARGARITA GOMEZ MUÑOZ DE MOYA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	19,344.86	4,785.06	11,848.45
1304	YLUMINADA PACHECO HURTADO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
1304	MAIRENY ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION CEPEDA	LIC SEC RAMON DE LOS SANTOS ALVAREZ J.E.E. 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	14,447.19	7,088.96	31,765.13



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1304	WASCAR DAVID MOREL TORIBIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 13-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
1305	ANA JOSEFA DEL CARMEN AZCONA GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	18,686.12	13,701.46	73,500.57
1305	CRUZ SHAIDY ALVAREZ CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	21,317.30	0.00	0.00	611.81	1,513.53	245.15	648.05	1,511.40	0.00	1,259.86	14,134.33	3,270.08	7,182.97
1305	FIOR DALISA LECLERC GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	43,091.89	14,131.77	52,127.25
1305	FLORENTINO DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	15,972.71	13,012.97	71,362.05
1305	IGNACIO DE JESUS FERREIRA DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	60,003.35	12,926.91	26,724.92
1305	JOSE BIENVENIDO DOMINGUEZ DURAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.50	8,046.68	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	0.00	4,915.26	17,581.48	12,361.76	65,164.02
1305	JUANA MIREYA RODRIGUEZ DE ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	37,147.77	13,357.22	52,612.96
1305	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA DE REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.37	7,556.91	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	0.00	4,792.21	42,735.42	12,066.30	37,927.95
1305	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ UCETA DE NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	31,052.84	13,701.46	61,133.85
1305	MODESTO PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	41,686.50	11,980.24	38,370.37
1305	OMAR DE JESUS BLANC NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,671.05	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	19,955.54	3,983.55	6,012.81
1305	PORFIRIO ANTONIO ESPINAL ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	52,668.20	11,980.24	27,388.67
1305	ROSSY YASKAIRA REYNOSO PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1305	SONIA AMARELIS ACEVEDO GIL DE TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	16,357.69	12,926.91	70,370.58
1305	TEODORO MUÑOZ DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	18,662.94	12,926.91	68,065.33
1305	XIOMARA ALBALISA CABA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.37	7,556.91	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	0.00	4,792.21	55,829.56	12,066.30	24,833.81
1305	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	36,700.11	13,701.46	55,486.58
1305	YULY MERCEDES GOMEZ DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	15,104.49	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	0.00	6,688.53	33,862.78	16,619.40	78,887.22
1305	ARGENTINA LUCIANO RIVAS	ESC NOCT RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE 13-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	4,189.29	3,775.46	20,422.50
1305	LORENZA GOMEZ LORA DE ULLOA	ESC NOCT RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE 13-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	3,732.34	3,953.82	22,042.21
1305	SEBASTIAN TREJO GOMEZ	ESC NOCT RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE 13-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	31,193.31	2,989.02	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	5,667.39	4,785.06	25,525.92
1305	ANTONIA DE JESUS HERMOGENES DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO CAÑA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	6,804.55	4,132.19	20,132.76
1305	ANTONIA DE JESUS HERMOGENES DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO CAÑA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,361.28	4,132.19	21,576.03
1305	DOMINGA ANTONIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA JAGUA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	14,873.83	4,132.19	12,063.48
1305	DOMINGA ANTONIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA JAGUA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	ANA DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1305	ARQUIMEDES JIMENEZ SERRATA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 13-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,124.55	2,263.16	25.00	778.47	1,925.84	311.93	824.59	1,923.13	0.00	1,628.06	4,599.35	4,160.90	22,525.20
1305	ERICA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	10,929.28	3,805.18	13,876.30
1305	MARINA PEÑA JIMENEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	16,986.66	3,983.55	8,981.69
1305	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA PARRA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1305	PAULA LIRIANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,028.49	4,251.09	20,683.99
1305	YUBERQUIS DE JESUS ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1305	ANA CELIA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1305	ANA CELIA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1305	ARQUIMEDES JIMENEZ SERRATA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	8,910.25	3,953.82	16,864.30
1305	BERNARDINA DEL CARMEN ZAPATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,240.28	3,805.18	20,565.30
1305	BERNARDINA DEL CARMEN ZAPATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	19,909.49	3,805.18	4,896.09
1305	ELISABET CARRASCO FRANCO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	15,827.31	3,953.82	9,947.24
1305	ERICA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	18,502.92	3,805.18	6,302.66
1305	MARINA PEÑA JIMENEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	15,291.19	3,983.55	10,677.16
1305	MAXIMO OSCAR ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	15,061.27	4,251.09	12,651.21
1305	MAXIMO OSCAR ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,971.37	4,251.09	21,741.11
1305	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA PARRA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	11,470.67	3,686.27	12,559.74
1305	PAULA LIRIANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	17,067.75	4,251.09	10,644.73
1305	YAMIRIS BATISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 13-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	13,878.52	3,478.17	8,795.33
1305	YAMIRIS BATISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 13-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,018.88	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	1,190.12	2,555.15	4,170.89	3,478.17	18,502.96
1305	YUBERQUIS DE JESUS ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,810.92	4,926.84	27,306.64
1305	ANA HEROINA MINIER ARACENA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,483.09	5,945.59	29,275.63
1305	EBA ESPINAL DE LA ROSA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,001.28	4,132.19	20,936.03
1305	FIDELINA TAPIA TAPIA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	19,439.76	7,610.35	30,171.40
1305	JORGE LEONEL PLACENCIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	3,218.61	4,013.27	22,943.52



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	KENIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	13,174.81	7,372.53	34,886.00
1305	LEONORA REYES PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	5,641.93	4,102.46	21,101.59
1305	NANCI VALERIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	13,279.51	7,610.35	36,331.65
1305	VICTOR ALFONSO LIRIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	13,324.20	7,610.35	36,286.96
1305	YUBERKY ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 13-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
1305	YUBERKY ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 13-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1305	EBA ESPINAL DE LA ROSA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	8,481.27	4,132.19	18,456.04
1305	LEIDY CASTILLO DIAZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	3,670.07	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	6,055.70	4,251.10	21,656.79
1305	LEONORA REYES PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	14,035.83	4,102.46	12,707.69
1305	MARTHA ESPERANZA GONZALEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	7,236.22	4,221.38	20,282.48
1305	MARTHA ESPERANZA GONZALEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	5,894.29	4,221.38	21,624.41
1305	ANGEL KIRINO RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,150.28	4,102.46	21,593.24
1305	DISMERY MUÑOZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1305	JOSEFINA GARCIA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
1305	KENNY DEYANIRA MEZON INOA	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	22,102.09	5,945.59	16,656.63
1305	NILDA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	14,868.60	4,785.06	16,324.71
1305	RAFAELINA BATISTA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1305	ROSA LOURDES RECIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,186.08	3,983.55	782.27
1305	ANGEL KIRINO RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL VESP 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	3,901.69	4,102.46	22,841.83
1305	ARGENTINA LUCIANO RIVAS	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	16,386.75	3,775.46	8,225.04
1305	ELIZABETH VERAS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1305	JOSEFINA GARCIA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL VESP 13-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	18,044.29	3,983.55	7,924.06
1305	NILDA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL VESP 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	3,459.74	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	2,380.24	4,248.77	12,378.35	4,785.06	18,814.96
1305	ROSA LOURDES RECIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	19,898.53	3,983.55	6,069.82
1305	ANEUDIS ROSANNA ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,207.92	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	4,577.26	4,221.38	22,941.44
1305	ANNY MERCEDES VARGAS MONCION	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	10,774.64	3,805.18	14,030.94



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	DAVID ALFONSO GOMEZ BERNARD	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,641.28	4,132.19	20,296.03
1305	FLOR ESTHER BUENO RUMARDO	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	2,352.45	3,834.91	22,646.93
1305	LLANCARY DIAZ CERDA	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1305	MARITZA NU¥EZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	16,133.88	3,953.82	9,640.67
1305	MARTHA DOLORES DE LA ROSA UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1305	PAOLA MICHEL BUENO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	4,768.45	3,686.27	19,261.96
1305	PEDRO DE JESUS CABRERA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO MAT 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	11,423.93	4,926.84	20,693.63
1305	SANTA CONTRERAS JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1305	ANEUDIS ROSANNA ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	2,380.24	4,006.60	11,408.38	4,221.38	16,110.32
1305	ANNY MERCEDES VARGAS MONCION	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1305	FLOR ESTHER BUENO RUMARDO	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,511.28	3,834.91	20,488.10
1305	MARITZA NU¥EZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1305	PAOLA MICHEL BUENO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1305	PEDRO DE JESUS CABRERA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO VESP 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,400.48	4,926.84	16,717.08
1305	ARIANNY SOLANY PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	23,245.58	3,805.18	1,560.00
1305	CARMEN MAGDELINA VARGAS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,346.43	7,610.35	43,264.73
1305	DENY FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,471.77	4,102.46	22,271.75
1305	FLERIDA ANTONIA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,844.21	2,952.00	25.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.95	0.00	1,788.79	6,796.90	4,578.10	23,047.31
1305	IRIS ELVIRA TAPIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,137.96	0.00	0.00	778.86	1,926.80	312.09	824.99	1,924.08	0.00	1,603.85	24,769.85	4,162.97	2,368.11
1305	JORGELINA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1305	LUZ DIVINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1305	MIRIAM TERESITA GUZMAN DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,790.85	5,945.59	32,967.87
1305	REINADA DEL CARMEN SANTANA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	32,602.64	5,245.84	1,594.47
1305	SOBEYDA ANYELINA GUTIERREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,253.78	7,372.53	35,807.03
1305	WANDA JOSEFINA GOMEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	20,226.92	4,132.19	6,710.39
1305	YAMIL DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ESPINAL DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	YUBERY PEREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,348.75	2,044.36	25.00	1,473.71	3,645.76	590.51	1,561.00	3,640.63	0.00	3,059.71	13,731.76	7,876.90	37,616.99
1305	YUNY ALBANIA FERNANDEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1305	ALBA CRISTINA RAMOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	11,376.30	7,610.35	38,234.86
1305	ARIANNY SOLANY PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,063.28	3,805.18	20,742.30
1305	DAVID ALFONSO GOMEZ BERNARD	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	10,403.05	4,132.19	16,534.26
1305	DENY FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	5,775.81	4,102.46	20,967.71
1305	FLERIDA ANTONIA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 13-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,844.21	0.00	0.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.95	2,380.24	4,144.03	12,800.87	4,578.10	17,043.34
1305	IRIS ELVIRA TAPIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,250.65	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	7,525.20	4,132.19	19,412.12
1305	REINADA DEL CARMEN SANTANA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,399.29	5,245.84	25,797.82
1305	WANDA JOSEFINA GOMEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	1,996.05	4,132.19	24,941.26
1305	YOELIS SORIBEL DIAZ ALONZO	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	11,649.91	7,967.08	40,286.77
1305	YUNY ALBANIA FERNANDEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	2,312.65	3,686.27	21,717.76
1305	ALFA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	3,573.65	3,686.27	20,456.76
1305	ALFA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	4,667.88	3,686.27	19,362.53
1305	AMARILIS DEL CARMEN DIAZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,871.03	7,610.35	41,740.13
1305	ARIDIS MARTINEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	41,869.70	8,484.97	13,555.27
1305	ARIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1305	CARMEN MIGUELINA BARRIENTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,787.42	7,610.35	37,823.74
1305	CARMEN ROSA PACHECO GOMEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,411.95	4,926.84	10,705.61
1305	ESTENIA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	4,362.27	4,102.46	22,381.25
1305	GLADYS VALENZUELA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,913.69	5,945.59	33,845.03
1305	MERCEDES ARACELIS ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,552.43	7,610.35	32,058.73
1305	MIGUELINA EFIGENIA BISONO AGUILERA	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1305	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	7,145.87	5,945.59	31,612.85
1305	ROSSANNA MARIA GONZALEZ BUENO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	26,807.58	7,372.53	21,253.23
1305	SANTA ELENA GARCIA GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	4,410.27	4,102.46	22,333.25



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	ANGELITA DEL CARMEN TORRES DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,533.01	4,102.46	21,210.51
1305	ARIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	8,153.66	3,805.18	16,651.92
1305	CARMEN ROSA PACHECO GOMEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
1305	SANTA ELENA GARCIA GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1305	RAMONA ANTONIA ARIAS FRANCO	ESC PRIM EL ZUMBADOR VESP 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	5,788.64	5,068.61	27,253.16
1305	FELIX ANTONIO HERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO BILLINI MAT 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,359.73	4,926.84	24,757.83
1305	GERGE MARCIAL LECLERT GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO BILLINI MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,831.28	3,834.91	20,168.10
1305	NELIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA DE LOS SANTOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO BILLINI MAT 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	17,522.05	5,068.61	15,519.75
1305	PEDRO ANTONIO ESPINAL TORRES	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO BILLINI MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,324.88	2,331.73	25.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.90	5,324.76	4,191.64	22,000.12
1305	PEDRO ANTONIO ESPINAL TORRES	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO BILLINI MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,324.88	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.33	1,190.12	2,805.02	13,627.89	4,191.64	13,696.99
1305	ROSA MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO BILLINI MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	21,626.61	4,251.09	6,085.87
1305	YLUMINADA DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO BILLINI MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	8,060.76	7,610.35	41,550.40
1305	FELIX ANTONIO HERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO BILLINI VESP 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,027.20	4,926.84	5,090.36
1305	GERGE MARCIAL LECLERT GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO BILLINI VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	9,964.08	3,834.91	15,035.30
1305	NELIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA DE LOS SANTOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO BILLINI VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,014.25	4,251.09	21,698.23
1305	ROSA MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO BILLINI VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
1305	ANDREA CELESTE TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	12,159.72	3,953.82	13,614.83
1305	ANGELA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL VASQUEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1305	ARELIS PAOLA MERCEDES JACINTO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1305	COLOMBINA AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	26,742.22	4,251.09	970.26
1305	EUGENIA MERCEDES MARTES	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,998.17	4,251.09	21,714.31
1305	MARIA RADEGUNDA VIDAL DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	15,746.57	4,251.09	11,965.91
1305	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ MAT 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	28,867.58	9,669.56	34,905.42
1305	RAISA FERRERAS MORETA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	4,224.29	3,924.09	21,356.47
1305	RAMONA DE JESUS ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ MAT 13-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	20,697.85	7,610.35	28,913.31
1305	ROSALINA RODRIGUEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,597.26	4,102.46	146.26



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	RUDYS ALFONSO BONIFACIO SEGURA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	15,338.41	7,669.81	34,660.34
1305	SANTA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ MAT 13-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,814.28	3,626.81	19,828.54
1305	ANDREA CELESTE TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1305	ANGELA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL VASQUEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,328.08	4,102.46	20,415.44
1305	CARMEN CESARINA CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,970.28	4,102.46	21,773.24
1305	CARMEN CESARINA CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,321.43	4,102.46	422.09
1305	COLOMBINA AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
1305	EUGENIA MERCEDES MARTES	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1305	GEYDYS CARIDYS REYES HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	13,413.87	5,945.59	25,344.85
1305	MALTA ADAMILCA REYES DUCAN	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,611.16	2,081.39	25.00	1,481.24	3,664.39	593.53	1,568.98	3,659.23	0.00	3,075.22	17,054.07	7,917.15	34,557.09
1305	MARIA RADEGUNDA VIDAL DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1305	ORQUIDEA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,439.55	5,945.59	25,319.17
1305	RAISA FERRERAS MORETA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	1,895.54	3,924.09	23,685.22
1305	ROSALINA RODRIGUEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	16,239.16	4,102.46	10,504.36
1305	RUD ESTEL DIAZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,311.28	3,834.91	20,688.10
1305	RUD ESTEL DIAZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	16,959.60	3,834.91	8,039.78
1305	SANTA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	2,711.93	3,626.81	20,930.89
1305	SANTOS AMERICA MERCEDES DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	21,947.76	7,907.63	29,601.34
1305	ADALGISA MERCEDES TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,035.29	3,953.82	20,739.26
1305	CECILIO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	11,027.00	3,805.18	13,778.58
1305	DIOCARIS SOEL MANE REYES	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,575.29	3,953.82	20,199.26
1305	HUMBERTO LORENZO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1305	IVETTE MARIA LORA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,662.40	2,983.26	25.00	822.61	2,035.03	329.62	871.34	2,032.16	0.00	1,718.95	5,548.78	4,396.81	23,113.62
1305	JUANA EVANGELISTA HERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	9,180.16	4,072.73	17,369.57
1305	KINDRY ALTAGRACIA OZORIA RECIO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	5,906.45	3,686.27	18,123.96
1305	KINDRY ALTAGRACIA OZORIA RECIO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,756.28	3,686.27	20,274.13



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	LUIS RAMON BORGES ARISTY	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	3,431.28	3,805.18	21,374.30
1305	MARIA ELENA MONCION REYES	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	16,751.70	4,102.46	9,991.82
1305	RAFAEL ADALBERTO PEREZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	25,563.30	8,204.91	27,923.73
1305	ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ UREÑA DE CABA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1305	ROSALBA ARACELIS TEJADA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,395.29	3,953.82	21,379.26
1305	SEBASTIAN TREJO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	2,438.61	4,013.27	23,723.52
1305	YECENIA YOSELIN RECIO CONTRERAS DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,642.76	4,132.19	22,294.55
1305	YGNACIO GOMEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	7,076.88	4,251.09	20,635.60
1305	ADALGISA MERCEDES TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	7,756.56	3,953.82	18,017.99
1305	CECILIO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1305	DIOCARIS SOEL MANE REYES	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	16,321.22	3,953.82	9,453.33
1305	DIONISIA ABAD MARTE	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,260.28	3,805.18	20,545.30
1305	DIONISIA ABAD MARTE	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	9,620.32	3,805.18	15,185.26
1305	HUMBERTO LORENZO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1305	IVETTE MARIA LORA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,662.40	0.00	0.00	822.61	2,035.03	329.62	871.34	2,032.16	0.00	1,693.95	6,266.09	4,396.81	22,396.31
1305	JOSE ADRIANO HOLGUIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	18,110.44	4,102.46	8,633.08
1305	JUANA EVANGELISTA HERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	6,519.29	4,072.73	20,030.44
1305	MARIA ELENA MONCION REYES	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1305	ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ UREÑA DE CABA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	9,415.97	4,251.09	18,296.51
1305	ROSALBA ARACELIS TEJADA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	8,479.22	3,953.82	17,295.33
1305	SECUNDINO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	13,714.63	4,251.09	13,997.85
1305	SECUNDINO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1305	YECENIA YOSELIN RECIO CONTRERAS DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	17,615.16	4,132.19	9,322.15
1305	YGNACIO GOMEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	9,863.66	4,251.09	17,848.82
1305	EDINA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	10,295.16	4,251.09	17,417.32
1305	RICHARD RAMOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	EDINA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1305	ANDRY MERCEDES TEJADA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 13-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1305	ARIBELIS GOMEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	21,530.11	3,686.27	2,500.30
1305	MARIA FRANCISCA QUEZADA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	2,110.93	4,370.01	26,376.73
1305	MERCEDES GOMEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,113.87	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	2,380.24	3,802.53	5,537.48	3,626.81	18,105.34
1305	PATRIA FRANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,579.29	4,072.73	21,970.44
1305	PATRIA FRANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	4,106.28	4,072.73	22,443.45
1305	ARIBELIS GOMEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1305	MARIA FRANCISCA QUEZADA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,368.31	4,370.01	23,119.35
1305	MERCEDES GOMEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	21,078.80	3,626.81	2,564.02
1305	JORGE LEONEL PLACENCIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA PEÑITA ARRIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.85
1305	CELESTE RODRIGUEZ DE MORROBEL	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	3,261.69	4,102.46	23,481.83
1305	CRISTIAN DE LOS SANTOS HOLGUIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	15,917.28	3,686.27	8,113.13
1305	DAMARYS GUZMAN SOLIS	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,290.28	4,102.46	21,453.24
1305	DULCE MARIA MOSQUEA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	18,391.69	4,221.38	9,127.01
1305	EURIDYS RECIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,893.94	4,102.46	21,849.58
1305	EVANGELINA MERCEDES ARIAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1305	JUANCY CRISTINO MONCION MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1305	JUSTO GERMAN CABA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	15,534.59	4,370.01	12,953.07
1305	MARIA CASILDA RODRIGUEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,610.28	4,102.46	21,133.24
1305	MARIA PAULINA TINEO VALERIO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	8,523.81	5,104.06	24,749.06
1305	MARINA CONTRERAS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1305	NOADIAS CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	5,294.67	3,834.91	19,704.71
1305	RUD ESTHER CASTILLO PEÑA DE CADETE	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	4,648.25	4,251.09	23,064.23
1305	SAGRARIO AMELIA SANCHEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	13,306.27	3,834.91	11,693.11
1305	VIDELCIA MASSIEL ARIAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,004.81	2,972.79	17,374.55



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	WILTON EURIPIDES PORTES URBAEZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,723.52	4,102.46	20.00
1305	YAQUELIN MERCEDES VARGAS BELLO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	18,637.94	3,834.91	6,361.44
1305	CELESTE RODRIGUEZ DE MORROBEL	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1305	CRISTIAN DE LOS SANTOS HOLGUIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	5,622.15	3,686.27	18,408.26
1305	DAMARYS GUZMAN SOLIS	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	17,783.43	4,102.46	8,960.09
1305	DULCE MARIA MOSQUEA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	5,574.29	4,221.38	21,944.41
1305	EURIDYS RECIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1305	EVANGELINA MERCEDES ARIAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	17,810.91	3,805.18	6,994.67
1305	JUANCY CRISTINO MONCION MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	2,158.09	3,805.18	22,647.49
1305	JUSTO GERMAN CABA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	6,328.31	4,370.01	22,159.35
1305	MARIA CASILDA RODRIGUEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	13,778.90	4,102.46	12,964.62
1305	MARIA PAULINA TINEO VALERIO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	23,772.87	5,104.06	9,500.00
1305	MARINA CONTRERAS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	17,379.37	3,805.18	7,426.21
1305	NOADIAS CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,291.28	3,834.91	19,708.10
1305	RUD ESTHER CASTILLO PEÑA DE CADETE	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	17,928.57	4,251.09	9,783.91
1305	SAGRARIO AMELIA SANCHEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1305	WILTON EURIPIDES PORTES URBAEZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,723.52	4,102.46	20.00
1305	YAQUELIN MERCEDES VARGAS BELLO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,651.28	3,834.91	20,348.10
1305	OLGA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAMPOS MAT 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,401.71	4,926.84	23,715.85
1305	OLGA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAMPOS MAT 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	26,056.60	4,926.84	6,060.96
1305	ALBANIA MERCEDES CABRERA CABREJA	ESC PRIM MANUEL BUENO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1305	ARIS ESMERALDO ROSA MORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL BUENO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1305	EDUARD SAMUEL GONZALEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM MANUEL BUENO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.04	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	9,050.03	8,204.91	44,437.01
1305	ELIZABET ESPINAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL BUENO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	9,937.23	3,983.55	16,031.12
1305	MARIA JOSEFA GUZMAN REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL BUENO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,216.76	7,610.35	35,394.40
1305	NOELIA QUEZADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL BUENO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	21,695.22	7,610.35	27,915.94



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	RICHARD RAMOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL BUENO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	11,992.24	4,251.09	15,720.24
1305	ALBANIA MERCEDES CABRERA CABREJA	ESC PRIM MANUEL BUENO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	6,663.27	3,805.18	18,142.31
1305	ARIS ESMERALDO ROSA MORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL BUENO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	20,704.99	4,102.46	6,038.53
1305	ELIZABET ESPINAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL BUENO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,686.29	3,983.55	21,282.06
1305	MARIA ESPINAL TEJADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL BUENO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	6,812.10	8,145.45	46,287.35
1305	MELIDA MERCEDES ESPINAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL BUENO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,611.16	1,545.84	25.00	1,481.24	3,664.39	593.53	1,568.98	3,659.23	3,570.36	6,645.58	11,106.04	7,917.15	40,505.12
1305	RAMONA ANTONIA ARIAS FRANCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL BUENO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,152.57	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,538.20	4,251.09	22,174.28
1305	SANDRA CABRERA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM MANUEL BUENO VESP 13-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	935.36	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	3,570.36	6,389.94	8,537.45	7,253.61	38,748.19
1305	FRANKLIN MANUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LIMON MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	18,914.51	4,102.46	7,829.01
1305	FRANKLIN MANUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LIMON MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1305	JUANA RODRIGUEZ PRUD HOMME	ESC PRIM MATA DE LIMON MAT 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1305	JUANA RODRIGUEZ PRUD HOMME	ESC PRIM MATA DE LIMON VESP 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.00	3,480.36	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,990.37	17,482.57	4,607.83	12,555.43
1305	AMIRIS ANTONIA DIAZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA MAT 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1305	ANGEL DOMINGO VALLEJO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,805.58	0.00	0.00	769.32	1,903.20	308.26	814.89	1,900.52	0.00	1,584.21	17,693.23	4,111.98	9,112.35
1305	EDITO DE LOS SANTOS RIVAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	24,783.29	4,102.46	1,960.23
1305	EDITO DE LOS SANTOS RIVAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,930.28	4,102.46	20,813.24
1305	EDWIN DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,274.55	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.49	325.16	859.55	2,004.67	0.00	1,671.03	2,095.15	4,337.32	26,179.40
1305	EDWIN DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,425.47	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,648.13	3,953.82	21,126.42
1305	NANCY ALTAGRACIA TORREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,274.55	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.49	325.16	859.55	2,004.67	0.00	1,671.03	2,095.15	4,337.32	26,179.40
1305	NANCY ALTAGRACIA TORREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,425.47	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,648.13	3,953.82	21,126.42
1305	ROSA DELIA ESPINAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	9,435.80	4,072.73	17,113.93
1305	VICTOR ANTONIO VALERIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA MAT 13-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	20,508.50	4,013.27	5,653.63
1305	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO SEGURA	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,255.29	3,953.82	20,519.26
1305	AMIRIS ANTONIA DIAZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA VESP 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	18,792.51	4,926.84	13,325.05
1305	CATERINE LILIANA JIMENEZ VIALET DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	13,565.04	3,686.27	10,465.37
1305	ROSA DELIA ESPINAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,579.29	4,072.73	21,970.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	VICTOR ANTONIO VALERIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA VESP 13-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	7,740.48	4,013.27	18,421.65
1305	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO SEGURA	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	18,378.75	3,953.82	7,395.80
1305	CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS OGANDO	ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	21,009.31	4,102.46	5,734.21
1305	JUANA YASMIN HOLGUIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,223.28	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	23,884.15	3,686.27	146.26
1305	JUANA YASMIN HOLGUIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	2,380.24	3,800.43	5,425.72	3,686.27	18,604.69
1305	CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS OGANDO	ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1305	CLARA FERREIRA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,617.90	0.00	0.00	850.03	2,102.87	340.61	900.38	2,099.91	0.00	1,750.41	26,713.86	4,543.39	2,904.04
1305	INDIANA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1305	OLVADY YOLQUIRIA CABRERA BATISTA DE CORONA	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	19,256.12	7,848.18	31,905.39
1305	PLACIDO ERNESTO ADAMES PEREZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	21,288.92	3,953.82	4,485.63
1305	RAMONA CRISOSTOMO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	9,729.28	4,102.46	17,014.24
1305	YRIS MILEDY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	25,633.72	4,251.10	2,078.77
1305	YULISA POPA CONTRERAS DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	39,983.65	7,610.35	9,627.51
1305	ANA YOCASTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	4,686.34	3,953.82	21,088.21
1305	ANA YOCASTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,395.29	3,953.82	21,379.26
1305	CLARA FERREIRA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,617.90	3,342.87	25.00	850.03	2,102.87	340.61	900.38	2,099.91	0.00	1,775.41	5,888.74	4,543.39	23,729.16
1305	EUSTAQUIA MAYRA TORRES GOMEZ DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,512.86	7,610.35	37,098.30
1305	GABRIELA MARIA VILLALONA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,395.73	9,341.68	50,066.66
1305	HERMINIA MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	11,979.54	7,669.81	38,019.21
1305	INDIANA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.16	2,045.28	25.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	7,081.32	3,864.63	18,111.84
1305	LEIDY CASTILLO DIAZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.81	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	2,380.24	4,495.53	11,983.66	5,490.47	23,808.15
1305	LORENZA GOMEZ LORA DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1305	MARCELINO ABAD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	21,868.29	5,068.61	11,173.51
1305	MARCELINO ABAD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1305	PLACIDO ERNESTO ADAMES PEREZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	22,713.53	3,953.82	3,061.02
1305	RAMONA CRISOSTOMO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	23,929.49	4,102.46	2,814.03



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	SURELY MANJORIES PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	24,705.58	3,805.18	100.00
1305	SURELY MANJORIES PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	19,486.01	3,805.18	5,319.57
1305	WANDA YOHANNA ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	10,227.22	7,372.53	37,833.59
1305	YRIS MILEDY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.38	4,251.10	22,381.11
1305	ARQUIMEDES CORPORAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,174.61	2,799.67	25.00	808.61	2,000.40	324.01	856.51	1,997.58	0.00	1,690.12	5,544.17	4,321.99	22,630.44
1305	BIENVENIDA MAGDALENA GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1305	DOMINGA ANTONIA LIBERATO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1305	INGRID ORQUIDEA LUNA BAEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,187.77	3,983.55	21,780.58
1305	JONATHAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	6,899.42	8,204.91	46,587.61
1305	JULIA GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	6,318.50	3,953.82	19,456.05
1305	MARIA DELCIA ARGENTINA MEDINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	6,182.34	4,251.09	21,530.14
1305	NEREYDA RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	5,184.29	3,924.09	20,396.47
1305	RAFAELA CLIME QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,377.89	3,983.55	20,590.46
1305	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,142.82	1,823.75	25.00	750.30	1,856.14	300.64	794.74	1,853.53	0.00	1,570.04	4,077.37	4,010.31	22,065.45
1305	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	9,318.36	7,610.35	40,292.80
1305	REYES DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,162.35	6,526.41	4,132.19	20,410.90
1305	SALVADOR BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ LECLERC	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,615.29	3,953.82	21,159.26
1305	SOLIA PEREZ BAEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1305	WASCAR ARIAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	9,701.59	3,686.27	14,328.82
1305	YAMILE IZAMAR VALERIO CABA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1305	YOLEGNY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
1305	ANABELLE PERALTA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,774.55	2,415.15	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,637.81	3,953.82	21,136.74
1305	ARQUIMEDES CORPORAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,174.61	0.00	0.00	808.61	2,000.40	324.01	856.51	1,997.58	0.00	1,665.12	22,717.02	4,321.99	5,457.59
1305	BIENVENIDA MAGDALENA GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1305	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	2,380.24	3,869.15	5,207.05	3,864.64	19,986.12
1305	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,193.17	1,551.49	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	13,403.33	3,864.64	11,789.84



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	DOMINGA ANTONIA LIBERATO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	4,964.39	3,805.18	19,841.19
1305	INGRID ORQUIDEA LUNA BAEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	24,730.66	3,983.55	1,237.69
1305	JULIA GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	9,482.34	3,953.82	16,292.21
1305	MARIA DELCIA ARGENTINA MEDINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,786.76	4,251.09	21,925.72
1305	MAYERILIN YACAYRA DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	2,009.90	3,953.82	23,764.65
1305	MAYERILIN YACAYRA DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,606.89	3,953.82	20,167.66
1305	NEREYDA RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	1,895.54	3,924.09	23,685.22
1305	NOEMI DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	13,075.56	3,953.82	12,698.99
1305	NOEMI DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1305	OLGA UCETA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,116.77	3,953.82	21,657.78
1305	OLGA UCETA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	12,120.45	3,953.82	13,654.10
1305	RAFAELA CLIME QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
1305	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	1,751.93	3,626.81	21,890.89
1305	REYES DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,640.16	4,132.19	297.15
1305	RIDEL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1305	RIDEL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	3,189.90	3,953.82	22,584.65
1305	SALVADOR BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ LECLERC	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	15,048.06	3,953.82	10,726.49
1305	SOLIA PEREZ BAEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	20,679.94	4,251.10	7,032.55
1305	VALENTIN CONTRERAS BELTRE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,564.95	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	0.00	3,277.71	7,568.60	8,429.97	47,468.78
1305	WASCAR ARIAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	15,103.28	3,686.27	8,927.13
1305	MIRIAN ALBANIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM SABANA BARON MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
1305	MIRIAN ALBANIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM SABANA BARON MAT 13-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	12,193.92	3,478.17	10,479.93
1305	ROSA LINA PEÑA RUBI	ESC PRIM SABANA BARON MAT 13-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	840.36	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	2,380.24	5,085.29	21,033.85	6,956.34	24,313.85
1305	ADALJIZA RODRIGUEZ NU¥EZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,945.87	9,341.68	51,516.52
1305	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA TAPIA BRITO	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	32,649.36	9,013.81	26,502.41
1305	BRIGIDA DEVORA DE VERAS	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,316.83	9,341.68	45,145.56



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	DIGNA SUGERY RUMALDO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	15,279.92	9,341.68	46,182.47
1305	EDWAR JAVIER BONIFACIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,897.03	9,276.11	46,103.23
1305	ELIANA ISABEL RAMOS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1305	EMANUEL RAMOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1305	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA BEATO SOSA	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
1305	FREDYS ANTONIO HOLGUIN GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	12,713.40	10,617.23	57,738.03
1305	HENRY DE JESUS GOMEZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,933.62	9,669.56	45,839.38
1305	JENNY ALKASANDRA FERNANDEZ DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	30,032.26	9,931.86	35,589.23
1305	JUAN MARIA ACEVEDO GIL	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,227.29	5,068.61	25,814.51
1305	JUAN MARIA ACEVEDO GIL	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	21,838.52	5,068.61	11,203.28
1305	JUANA EVANGELISTA TEJADA NUÑEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	26,237.95	9,079.39	33,375.95
1305	LIDIA MERCEDES UREÑA TORRES	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,305.87	9,341.68	52,156.52
1305	MARIA ERNESTINA FERNANDEZ BONILLA	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
1305	MIGUEL DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ GENERE	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,307.23	3,959.50	25.00	1,903.02	4,707.81	620.17	2,015.74	4,701.18	3,570.36	7,514.12	24,282.94	10,029.16	42,024.29
1305	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VENTURA GIL	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,436.20	9,669.56	46,336.80
1305	RAMON QUEZADA QUEZADA BLANC	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,635.95	9,013.81	32,515.82
1305	ROSANNA ARISLEYDA CARRASCO PEÑA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	10,441.26	9,603.98	52,869.62
1305	TEOFILINA PERALTA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	5,148.98	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,140.29	10,537.45	5,490.47	25,254.35
1305	TEOFILINA PERALTA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1305	YANIRIS DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	17,132.93	9,931.86	48,488.56
1305	YINMI ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MINAYA	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1305	YSMAILIN NAIROBI TEJADA UCETA	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,085.24	7,088.96	38,127.08
1305	ALEXANDER DE JESUS CAMBERO FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,745.32	5,068.61	24,296.49
1305	ALFAKENI ELISABETH PEÑA DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	17,108.90	5,210.39	16,857.16
1305	ALFAKENI ELISABETH PEÑA DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	26,410.34	5,210.39	7,555.72
1305	ANABELLE PERALTA DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,196.46	4,657.43	4,714.16	26,073.76



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	CARLOS DOMINGO VARGAS CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1305	CARLOS DOMINGO VARGAS CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1305	CARMEN ROSMERY MORROBEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1305	CRISTINO ANTONIO GONZALEZ AVILES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1305	DAURY MISAEL UREÑA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1305	ELI APOLINAR DIAZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,677.74	9,013.81	48,474.03
1305	ELISABET CARRASCO FRANCO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	16,961.63	4,714.16	13,769.56
1305	EMILIO OBALDO ESPINAL REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	21,395.86	9,407.26	40,528.66
1305	ENMANUEL RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	35,408.95	9,079.39	24,204.95
1305	FELIX ANT. HERNANDEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	9,095.79	4,572.38	20,711.16
1305	FELIX ANT. HERNANDEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,146.42	4,572.38	660.53
1305	FRANCIS DE JESUS LEONARDO PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1305	FRANCIS DE JESUS LEONARDO PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1305	GREGORIA LIRIANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.16
1305	GREGORIA LIRIANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,516.89	5,210.39	31,449.17
1305	GRISELDA MERCEDES ORTIZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	25,957.59	5,245.84	8,239.52
1305	GRISELDA MERCEDES ORTIZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,637.29	5,245.84	25,559.82
1305	IRIS MAGDALENA MOSQUEA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,934.16	4,785.06	24,259.15
1305	IRIS MAGDALENA MOSQUEA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	26,093.71	4,785.06	5,099.60
1305	JACKELINE MERCEDES CARRASCO DE MARCELINO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,597.95	4,891.38	27,288.55
1305	JACKELINE MERCEDES CARRASCO DE MARCELINO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1305	JOHANNY ANTONIA COLLADO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1305	JORGE ELIGIO REYNOSO CRUCETA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	23,700.94	5,245.85	10,496.18
1305	JORGE ELIGIO REYNOSO CRUCETA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
1305	JOSE ADRIANO HOLGUIN PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1305	JUAN CARLOS LOPEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	48,234.53	8,751.50	9,068.75



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	JUAN CARRION MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1305	LUIS ESTRELLA REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1305	LUIS ESTRELLA REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1305	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	28,314.86	4,749.61	2,647.40
1305	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1305	MARIA BRITANIA SANCHEZ DE ARACENA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,290.10	0.00	0.00	1,041.53	2,576.60	417.34	1,103.22	2,572.97	0.00	2,144.75	32,615.14	5,566.91	3,674.96
1305	MARIA BRITANIA SANCHEZ DE ARACENA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,225.71	5,653.72	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	8,671.22	5,403.63	26,554.49
1305	MARIA ELENA SOTO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	25,048.34	9,013.81	34,103.43
1305	MARIELYS ANABEL REYES VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1305	MARISOL HERNANDEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	13,323.89	5,068.61	19,717.91
1305	MARISOL HERNANDEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1305	MIGUEL VILLALONA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,163.35	4,714.16	24,567.84
1305	MIGUEL VILLALONA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	3,467.31	4,714.16	27,263.88
1305	MILAGROS RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	25,279.20	10,259.74	42,652.91
1305	OMAR DE JESUS BLANC NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1305	RAMON MARIA PEREZ VERAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	27,237.37	4,926.84	4,880.19
1305	RAMON MARIA PEREZ VERAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	30,143.63	4,926.84	1,973.93
1305	SAMUEL DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	28,939.40	4,891.38	2,947.10
1305	SAMUEL DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,213.35	4,891.38	23,673.15
1305	VICENTE RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,923.91	0.00	0.00	1,088.42	2,692.60	436.12	1,152.89	2,688.81	0.00	2,241.31	37,823.91	5,817.53	100.00
1305	VICENTE RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,923.91	6,468.92	25.00	1,088.42	2,692.60	436.12	1,152.89	2,688.81	0.00	2,266.31	13,626.95	5,817.53	24,296.96
1305	YOCAIRA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ TORRES DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
1305	YOCAIRA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ TORRES DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	21,227.98	4,395.16	7,423.66
1305	YOHANNYS MERCEDES BONIFACIO SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,927.01	5,245.84	25,270.10
1305	YOHANNYS MERCEDES BONIFACIO SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE CABRERA 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.11	5,245.84	100.00
1305	AGUSTINA PEREZ DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	AGUSTINA PEREZ DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	7,027.89	4,572.38	22,779.06
1305	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES FORTUNA FORTUNA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	16,596.48	9,931.86	49,025.02
1305	CARLOS MANUEL TEJADA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1305	CECILIA CESPEDES DE ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,668.64	3,700.99	25.00	1,827.29	4,520.47	620.17	1,935.53	4,514.11	2,380.24	6,168.06	17,446.82	9,654.75	46,221.82
1305	EDANIA SAGRARIO GONZALEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1305	ELIDO ANTONIO CABRERA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	18,863.80	9,735.13	45,371.33
1305	ENMANUEL FORTUNA TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	22,533.29	9,079.39	37,080.61
1305	FRANCISCO ANTONIO ESPINAL TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1305	JUAN ALBERTO ESPINAL CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,262.50	4,427.13	25.00	1,901.73	4,704.64	620.17	2,014.38	4,698.01	1,190.12	5,131.23	18,805.00	10,022.82	47,457.50
1305	JUANA ALTAGRACIA INFANTE CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	12,148.32	9,997.44	53,935.30
1305	MARIA ELENA VALERIO AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1305	OCALIS REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
1305	PATRIA MINERVA CABRERA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	11,710.39	9,931.86	53,911.10
1305	VICTOR RICARDO ROSA MORA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,169.18	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	1,190.12	5,678.34	28,372.89	11,336.44	47,146.99
1305	YAJAIRA QUEZADA RUMALDO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL BUENO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
1305	EURIC CARRION MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF VICTOR BOLIVAR RODRIGUEZ CRUZ 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	4,805.42	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	7,678.11	5,139.51	25,825.82
1305	RAFAELINA REYES GOMEZ	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TEOFILA RIVAS DE RIVERON J.E.E. 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1305	ANA DOMINGA SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	7,517.10	4,714.16	23,214.09
1305	ANA DOMINGA SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1305	DIAMILDE ALTAGRACIA DURAN VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	24,462.72	4,891.38	7,423.78
1305	DIAMILDE ALTAGRACIA DURAN VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1305	DIOMARYS ALTAGRACIA DURAN TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	18,423.22	4,714.16	12,307.97
1305	DIOMARYS ALTAGRACIA DURAN TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,001.37	4,714.16	23,729.82
1305	EURIC CARRION MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	2,482.64	5,139.51	31,021.29
1305	LEONIDAS RAMONA FERREIRA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	12,543.89	5,210.39	21,422.17
1305	LEONIDAS RAMONA FERREIRA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	27,111.56	5,210.39	6,854.50



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1305	MARVELYS SOLDELIS LECLERT ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1305	OMAR BIENVENIDO ULLOA ULLOA	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	43,790.40	9,997.44	22,293.22
1305	ROCENDY LILIANA ESTEVEZ CORNIEL	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1305	ROSA LINA REYES VARGAS DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	45,233.58	9,735.13	19,001.55
1305	WANDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,511.58	4,536.94	27,064.30
1305	WANDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1305	WASCAR DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1305	WASCAR DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	17,907.26	4,714.16	12,823.93
1305	YULISSA ELIZABETH ALVAREZ TEJADA DE MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.14	4,678.72	100.00
1305	YULISSA ELIZABETH ALVAREZ TEJADA DE MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	9,105.70	4,678.72	21,394.44
1305	ANA BACILIA CONTRERAS LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
1305	DARNYSA DEL CARMEN DIAZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,661.23	5,945.59	29,097.49
1305	DISMERY ANDREA PEÑA LUNA DE CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
1305	EUFELIO ALFREDO CASTRO URE¥A	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.31	9,931.86	55,503.19
1305	KENIA ARGENTINA ESPINAL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,034.82	4,622.31	25.00	1,895.20	4,688.47	620.17	2,007.46	4,681.87	0.00	3,927.66	14,665.85	9,990.51	51,368.97
1305	LOIDA EUNICE ESTEVEZ RICKARDS	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.84	31,663.10
1305	LOIDA EUNICE ESTEVEZ RICKARDS	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	8,949.39	5,245.84	25,247.72
1305	LUZ MARITZA DE LA ROSA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	2,431.28	5,033.16	30,379.47
1305	LUZ MARITZA DE LA ROSA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	8,311.02	5,033.16	24,499.73
1305	MAGALY TEJADA PEREZ DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
1305	MAGALY TEJADA PEREZ DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1305	PAULINA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	0.00	0.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	1,190.12	3,331.87	12,187.47	5,559.12	24,051.94
1305	PAULINA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,239.41	5,596.92	25.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,166.75	8,699.66	5,559.12	27,539.75
1305	RUT DEL CARMEN VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,296.51	9,013.81	36,855.26
1305	YUBERKY ELISABE ABILES SOLIS DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,759.27	5,245.84	26,437.84
1305	YUBERKY ELISABE ABILES SOLIS DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	12,566.20	5,245.84	21,630.91



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1306	ANTONIA SOLIS AQUINO DE CANELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-06 RESTAURACION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,452.31	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	1,190.12	5,767.26	66,535.24	11,549.93	10,489.17
1306	BIRGINIO CONTRERAS TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-06 RESTAURACION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	58,243.29	11,980.24	21,813.58
1306	CANDELARIO RIVERA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-06 RESTAURACION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	49,750.33	11,980.24	30,306.54
1306	DOMINGO CONTRERAS VALDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-06 RESTAURACION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	54,331.99	11,980.24	25,724.88
1306	JOSE IGNACIO BAUTISTA FLORES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-06 RESTAURACION	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	16,104.19	25.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	0.00	6,939.70	73,186.53	17,222.47	43,813.47
1306	JOSE PEREZ VALENZUELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-06 RESTAURACION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	24,483.22	12,410.54	58,606.11
1306	JULIA JIMENEZ RECIO DE YAGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-06 RESTAURACION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	32,858.14	13,701.46	59,328.55
1306	LUIS NEY RESTITUYO MINAYA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-06 RESTAURACION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	6,819.19	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	2,380.24	7,136.60	61,517.25	11,980.24	18,539.62
1306	LUISA AQUINO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-06 RESTAURACION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,987.39	7,633.13	25.00	2,324.34	5,750.10	620.17	2,462.02	5,742.01	0.00	4,811.36	28,458.14	12,112.28	52,529.25
1306	MARGARITA ALVAREZ QUEZADA DE CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-06 RESTAURACION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,245.80	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	2,380.24	7,495.03	47,242.55	12,840.85	38,879.22
1306	ROQUIDAD NATIVIDAD GOMEZ DE CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-06 RESTAURACION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	34,406.26	14,131.77	60,812.88
1306	VALERIA LUCIANO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-06 RESTAURACION	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	26,112.03	12,926.91	60,616.24
1306	MARIA ANTONIA CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1306	MIGUEL JOSE CRUZ MOYA	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1306	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	8,223.42	3,834.91	16,775.96
1306	FINA AURA CONTRERAS DE VALLEJO	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,711.85	2,236.74	25.00	1,512.83	3,742.54	606.19	1,602.44	3,737.27	0.00	3,140.27	27,958.03	8,086.00	24,753.82
1306	JONATHAN MIGUEL CONTRERAS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1306	JOSE DOLORES GUZMAN LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	23,648.43	4,132.19	3,288.88
1306	MARIA MORENO CONTRERAS DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,937.32	2,710.37	25.00	830.50	2,054.55	332.78	879.69	2,051.66	0.00	1,735.19	9,800.87	4,438.99	19,136.45
1306	MARVIN ALEXANDER FONTANILLAS FERREIRA	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 13-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
1306	NENO TORIBIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	4,433.02	3,716.00	19,791.18
1306	SANTA ELIGIA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,840.82	0.00	0.00	712.93	1,763.70	285.67	755.16	1,761.21	0.00	1,468.09	2,160.70	3,810.58	22,680.12
1306	CASIMIRA CONTRERAS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	9,038.38	4,221.38	18,480.32
1306	CASIMIRA CONTRERAS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	4,934.29	4,221.38	22,584.41
1306	CATERINE LILIANA JIMENEZ VIALET DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,976.28	3,686.27	20,054.13
1306	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1306	JOSE DOLORES GUZMAN LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	2,832.78	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	8,010.11	4,926.84	24,107.45
1306	LORENZA BELLIARD CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	33,156.05	7,907.63	18,393.05
1306	MARIA MORENO CONTRERAS DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.32	4,132.19	100.00
1306	MARVIN ALEXANDER FONTANILLAS FERREIRA	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	21,170.08	3,953.82	4,604.47
1306	MERY ELIZABETH ESCOTO MOYA	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
1306	MERY ELIZABETH ESCOTO MOYA	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 13-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	20,572.67	4,102.46	6,170.85
1306	SANTA ELIGIA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,840.82	1,809.07	25.00	712.93	1,763.70	285.67	755.16	1,761.21	0.00	1,493.09	3,953.19	3,810.58	20,887.63
1306	ANDERSON RAFAEL VALDEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM CERRO DE LOS INDIOS MAT 13-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	7,427.51	3,805.18	17,378.07
1306	CATALINO CONTRERAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE LOS INDIOS MAT 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,679.73	4,926.84	24,437.83
1306	CATALINO CONTRERAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE LOS INDIOS VESP 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	8,706.96	4,926.84	23,410.60
1306	ANDERSON RAFAEL VALDEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE CABRERA ARRIBA MAT 13-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1306	BARTOLO TEJADA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE CABRERA ARRIBA MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	11,158.58	3,953.82	14,615.97
1306	FELIPE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE CABRERA ARRIBA MAT 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	19,700.72	4,926.84	12,416.84
1306	MODESTA MARTINEZ RECIO	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE CABRERA ARRIBA MAT 13-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	1,895.54	3,924.09	23,685.22
1306	BARTOLO TEJADA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE CABRERA ARRIBA VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1306	FELIPE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE CABRERA ARRIBA VESP 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1306	MODESTA MARTINEZ RECIO	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE CABRERA ARRIBA VESP 13-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	15,717.29	3,924.09	9,863.47
1306	KEILA COLORINA AMARANTE JUAN	ESC PRIM JIMENEZ MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	6,910.28	4,013.27	19,251.86
1306	CLARA ADOLFINA VARGAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM JIMENEZ VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,077.75	2,440.49	25.00	777.13	1,922.52	311.39	823.16	1,919.81	0.00	1,625.29	18,757.16	4,153.72	8,320.59
1306	ANA MERCEDES BAUTISTA FLORES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,301.55	5,945.59	25,457.17
1306	CARLOS DANIEL FONTANILLAS FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,518.70	2,207.92	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	27,372.45	4,221.38	146.25
1306	CARLOS RAMON FONTANILLAS FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1306	CARMEN LUISA MINAYA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,166.33	5,945.59	30,592.39
1306	FATIMA YOJAINA MARTE BROOKS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,660.42	7,610.35	36,950.74
1306	ILDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1306	JOBINA CUEVAS DELANDA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	21,399.26	4,221.38	6,119.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1306	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1306	JUAN DE DIOS CONTRERAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,654.25	4,251.09	21,058.23
1306	KILSIS YOBARCA JUAN AMARANTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	20,195.43	7,550.89	29,028.14
1306	MARIA DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1306	MARIA MINAYA PEREZ DE AMARANTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,882.70	6,034.48	3,834.91	18,964.90
1306	MIGUELINA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,316.89	4,251.10	21,395.60
1306	NEVADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	14,295.20	8,264.37	39,579.42
1306	NILKA ELIZABET FONTANILLAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	7,547.51	4,102.46	19,196.01
1306	OBISPO MARTIRES VALENZUELA MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	5,100.61	4,280.83	22,805.68
1306	RUFINA MORENO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	25,857.07	4,370.01	2,630.59
1306	TEODORA FAMILIA ARNO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	16,094.76	5,945.59	22,663.96
1306	XIOMARA DEL PILAR SANTOS TAVERAS DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,302.91	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	13,966.68	4,370.01	14,520.98
1306	ANDREA AQUINO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	25,819.24	5,068.61	7,222.56
1306	ANDREA AQUINO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,625.32	5,068.61	23,416.48
1306	BEATO VALENZUELA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,119.92	2,936.14	25.00	778.34	1,925.51	311.88	824.45	1,922.80	1,190.12	2,817.91	6,462.06	4,160.19	20,657.86
1306	CARLOS DANIEL FONTANILLAS FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	2,380.24	4,006.60	14,528.03	4,221.38	12,990.67
1306	CRISTOBALINA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,959.66	2,910.90	25.00	773.74	1,914.14	310.04	819.57	1,911.44	1,190.12	2,808.43	6,743.33	4,135.62	20,216.33
1306	ILDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	30,623.43	4,926.84	1,494.13
1306	JOBINA CUEVAS DELANDA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	4,934.29	4,221.38	22,584.41
1306	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	5,188.27	4,132.19	21,749.04
1306	LEONCIA CONTRERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	24,029.60	4,161.91	3,101.50
1306	LEONCIA CONTRERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,131.10	2,455.55	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	5,932.29	4,161.91	21,198.81
1306	MARIA DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	10,274.58	4,251.09	17,437.90
1306	MARIA MINAYA PEREZ DE AMARANTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,979.38	3,834.91	20.00
1306	MIGUEL JOSE CRUZ MOYA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	6,907.91	3,834.91	18,091.47
1306	MIGUELINA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	16,356.56	4,251.10	11,355.93



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1306	NILKA ELIZABET FONTANILLAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
1306	OBISPO MARTIRES VALENZUELA MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	23,130.58	4,280.83	4,775.71
1306	REYES MARIA VALENZUELA MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,112.92	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	20,213.80	4,072.73	6,335.93
1306	REYES MARIA VALENZUELA MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	1,190.12	2,759.21	5,157.46	4,072.73	21,392.27
1306	RUFINA MORENO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.86	7,952.49	4,370.01	20,535.17
1306	XIOMARA DEL PILAR SANTOS TAVERAS DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO SALCEDO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	3,570.36	5,253.98	8,801.29	4,370.01	19,686.37
1306	NORBERTO GUZMAN RAMOS	ESC PRIM LAS JAGUAS MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1306	BIENVENIDO GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS ROSAS MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,533.01	4,102.46	21,210.51
1306	JOSEFINA GUZMAN Y GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS ROSAS MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,324.89	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.90	8,380.09	4,191.64	18,944.80
1306	JUAN PABLO ESPINAL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS ROSAS MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	20,698.43	3,953.82	5,076.12
1306	MERCEDES GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS ROSAS MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	4,304.50	3,983.55	21,663.85
1306	SAIDY PARRA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS ROSAS MAT 13-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1306	SANTOS PIÑA REYES	ESC PRIM LAS ROSAS MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,532.34	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	16,734.18	3,834.91	8,265.20
1306	TEODORA GUZMAN LUCIANO DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM LAS ROSAS MAT 13-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	30,301.86	7,669.81	19,696.89
1306	JUAN PABLO ESPINAL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS ROSAS VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1306	NORBERTO GUZMAN RAMOS	ESC PRIM LAS ROSAS VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	3,718.39	3,834.91	21,280.99
1306	BASILIO GUZMAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE GUANO MAT 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
1306	BASILIO GUZMAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE GUANO VESP 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,100.27	4,926.84	11,017.29
1306	ADELITA MERCEDES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CEREZOS MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	3,832.76	3,834.91	21,166.62
1306	ANGELITA PEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS CEREZOS MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	27,692.48	4,251.09	20.00
1306	ELBA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ RECIO	ESC PRIM LOS CEREZOS MAT 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	18,583.25	5,068.61	14,458.55
1306	ADELITA MERCEDES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CEREZOS VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	9,818.39	3,834.91	15,180.99
1306	ANGEL DOMINGO VALLEJO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS CEREZOS VESP 13-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	2,081.39	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	24,705.58	3,805.18	100.00
1306	ANGELITA PEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS CEREZOS VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	7,361.43	4,251.09	20,351.05
1306	CLARIBELKIS PEREZ RECIO	ESC PRIM LOS CEREZOS VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	9,279.22	3,953.82	16,495.33
1306	CLARIBELKIS PEREZ RECIO	ESC PRIM LOS CEREZOS VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1306	ELBA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ RECIO	ESC PRIM LOS CEREZOS VESP 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,785.32	5,068.61	25,256.48
1306	OSVALDO SANCHEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CEREZOS VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,355.92	0.00	0.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	0.00	1,557.63	26,255.92	4,042.99	100.00
1306	OSVALDO SANCHEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CEREZOS VESP 13-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,355.92	2,236.74	25.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	0.00	1,582.63	12,215.54	4,042.99	14,140.38
1306	SANTA ROSA SANCHEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CEREZOS VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	22,848.06	3,953.82	2,926.49
1306	SANTA ROSA SANCHEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CEREZOS VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1306	ALBANIA TEJADA PARRA	ESC PRIM MARIANO CESTERO MAT 13-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,790.85	5,945.59	33,967.87
1306	CLARA ADOLFINA VARGAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIANO CESTERO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,077.75	0.00	0.00	777.13	1,922.52	311.39	823.16	1,919.81	0.00	1,600.29	26,977.75	4,153.72	100.00
1306	HILDA MATEO LEBRON	ESC PRIM MARIANO CESTERO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	6,301.89	4,102.46	20,441.63
1306	JOSE MIGUEL CANARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIANO CESTERO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	23,930.41	3,686.27	100.00
1306	KEILA COLORINA AMARANTE JUAN	ESC PRIM MARIANO CESTERO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	23,899.61	4,013.27	2,262.53
1306	LUCRECIA TORIBIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIANO CESTERO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	37,163.81	7,372.53	10,897.00
1306	MARIA ANTONIA CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIANO CESTERO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	18,358.46	4,132.19	8,578.85
1306	CRISTOBINA AQUINO OGANDO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIANO CESTERO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1306	CRISTOBINA AQUINO OGANDO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIANO CESTERO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	13,325.22	3,953.82	12,449.33
1306	HILDA MATEO LEBRON	ESC PRIM MARIANO CESTERO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	17,196.67	4,102.46	9,546.85
1306	JOSE MIGUEL CANARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIANO CESTERO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	6,242.16	3,686.27	17,788.25
1306	MARIA MARGARITA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NEYTA ABAJO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,549.10	3,525.08	25.00	1,536.86	3,801.99	615.81	1,627.89	3,796.63	0.00	3,189.75	18,895.62	8,214.43	34,653.48
1306	MARIDALIA BAUTISTA MINAYA	ESC PRIM NEYTA ABAJO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,660.89	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	2,380.24	5,428.89	14,049.32	7,848.18	37,112.19
1306	JUAN ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NEYTA ABAJO VESP 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	13,655.85	4,926.84	18,461.71
1306	JUAN ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NEYTA ABAJO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	22,659.25	4,132.19	4,278.06
1306	ISIDRO DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RANCHO PEDRO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	4,383.67	3,686.27	19,646.74
1306	ANA DELIA POPA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO MAT 13-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,268.70	0.00	0.00	868.71	2,149.08	348.09	920.17	2,146.05	0.00	1,788.88	30,168.70	4,643.22	100.00
1306	ANGELA DAMARIS RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1306	CASILDA ALCANTARA TEJADA	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,597.72	7,809.27	4,147.04	19,224.93
1306	FRANKLYN ANTONIO COLLADO OSORIA	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1306	JUANA MARIA ARIAS PEREZ DE POPA	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,969.63	3,017.92	25.00	802.73	1,985.84	321.65	850.28	1,983.05	2,380.24	4,058.25	7,805.42	4,290.54	20,164.21



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1306	LUIS ARIBENDE RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	19,318.55	4,102.46	7,424.97
1306	MADRECITA ALCANTARA TEJADA	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO MAT 13-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	1,190.12	3,250.79	29,183.83	5,348.69	5,683.73
1306	MARIO ANTONIO ROSA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO MAT 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,721.90	4,926.84	4,395.66
1306	MARTINA TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,778.34	0.00	0.00	825.94	2,043.26	330.95	874.86	2,040.38	0.00	1,700.80	4,039.32	4,414.59	24,739.02
1306	MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1306	NENITA TEJADA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1306	PERCIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	2,229.90	3,953.82	23,544.65
1306	RAMON EMILIO VALENZUELA SOLIS	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1306	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,489.53	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,837.10	3,834.91	19,162.28
1306	ROSA MARILIS RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,014.25	4,251.09	21,698.23
1306	ANA DELIA POPA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,268.70	3,587.80	25.00	868.71	2,149.08	348.09	920.17	2,146.05	0.00	1,813.88	7,418.76	4,643.22	22,849.94
1306	ANGELA DAMARIS RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	10,870.97	4,102.46	15,872.55
1306	CASILDA ALCANTARA TEJADA	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,034.20	2,428.19	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,622.72	4,756.77	4,147.04	22,277.43
1306	FRANKLYN ANTONIO COLLADO OSORIA	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1306	LUIS ARIBENDE RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1306	MARIO ANTONIO ROSA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,359.73	4,926.84	24,757.83
1306	NENITA TEJADA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	26,672.73	4,251.10	1,039.76
1306	NIEVES PAREDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM TIERRA SUCIA VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	3,832.76	3,834.91	21,166.62
1306	NIEVES PAREDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM TIERRA SUCIA VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	7,680.39	3,834.91	17,318.99
1306	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM TRINITARIA MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	18,388.35	4,251.10	9,324.14
1306	AUGUSTO AGUSTIN RODRIGUEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM TRINITARIA MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,164.17	5,945.59	24,594.55
1306	FERNANDO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM TRINITARIA MAT 13-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1306	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM TRINITARIA VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1306	FERNANDO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM TRINITARIA VESP 13-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	16,181.92	4,251.09	11,530.56
1306	MOISES ELISEO MATEO NATERA	ESC PRIM TRINITARIA VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	18,925.95	4,102.46	7,817.57
1306	MARGARITA FAMILIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM VALLE NUEVO MAT 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,857.38	4,926.84	22,260.18



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1306	MARIA CASILDA CONTRERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALLE NUEVO MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,348.75	2,044.36	25.00	1,473.71	3,645.76	590.51	1,561.00	3,640.63	0.00	3,059.71	15,913.06	7,876.90	35,435.69
1306	MARGARITA FAMILIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM VALLE SIMON VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,655.12	3,443.90	25.00	793.70	1,963.51	318.03	840.72	1,960.75	0.00	1,659.42	5,824.71	4,242.29	21,830.41
1306	YLUMINADA ALCANTARA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VARA DE VACA MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,999.38	1,957.58	25.00	774.88	1,916.96	310.49	820.78	1,914.26	1,190.12	2,810.78	5,473.35	4,141.71	21,526.03
1306	YLUMINADA ALCANTARA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VARA DE VACA MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	3,858.39	3,834.91	21,140.99
1306	CENEIDA RESTITUYO MINAYA	ESC PRIM VILLA ANACAONA MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1306	CRISTOBALINA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM VILLA ANACAONA MAT 13-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,245.48	0.00	0.00	896.75	2,218.43	359.32	949.86	2,215.30	0.00	1,846.61	28,826.94	4,793.05	2,418.54
1306	JADY ANIBELKA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA ANACAONA MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,136.10	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,293.55	3,834.91	20,705.83
1306	URFELINA ZARZUELA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA ANACAONA MAT 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	19,359.86	4,251.10	8,352.63
1306	JADY ANIBELKA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA ANACAONA VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,999.38	0.00	0.00	774.88	1,916.96	310.49	820.78	1,914.26	0.00	1,595.66	22,320.12	4,141.71	4,679.26
1306	URFELINA ZARZUELA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA ANACAONA VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.49	4,251.10	100.00
1306	ALEXANDER DE JESUS CAMBERO FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	12,709.28	5,068.61	20,332.53
1306	ALTAGRACIA PACHECO BELLIARD	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	23,614.20	9,603.98	39,696.68
1306	ANA DELIA GARCIA RESTITUYO DE ROMANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	27,467.79	10,325.31	40,926.45
1306	BEATO VALENZUELA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,219.40	0.00	0.00	896.00	2,216.58	359.02	949.07	2,213.46	0.00	1,845.07	27,961.59	4,789.06	3,257.81
1306	EULALIA CANELA ALIX	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	17,665.36	4,714.16	13,065.83
1306	FINLANDIA FRIAS VALLEJO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1306	FRANCISCO IGNACIO POLANCO LORA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,763.68	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	52,238.39	9,735.13	11,996.74
1306	INOCENCIA BATISTA PEREZ DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	6,711.87	25.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,194.92	25,209.02	5,632.24	11,507.03
1306	INOCENCIA BATISTA PEREZ DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
1306	JOKELYN MARGARITA BAUTISTA MINAYA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	42,907.05	9,407.26	19,017.46
1306	JOSE MIGUEL MATEO MINAYA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,593.70	4,199.52	25.00	1,739.04	4,302.15	620.17	1,842.05	4,296.09	0.00	3,606.09	48,763.48	9,218.41	11,830.22
1306	JUAN DE JESUS FLORIMON MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1306	MARIA ELIZABETH ADAMES CASTILLO DE FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	20,334.91	4,714.16	10,396.28
1306	MARIA ELIZABETH ADAMES CASTILLO DE FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,701.37	4,714.16	24,029.82
1306	MAYKA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	4,007.53	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,733.28	4,324.28	21,456.24
1306	MAYKA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	8,267.78	4,324.28	19,921.74



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1306	MAYTTE ALEXANDRA AMARANTE OGANDO DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.02	7,730.61	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.92	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	62,071.79	11,264.51	12,941.23
1306	NENO TORIBIO TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,137.34	2,187.30	25.00	807.54	1,997.75	323.58	855.38	1,994.94	0.00	1,687.92	28,037.34	4,316.27	100.00
1306	RICARDA DE JESUS RAMOS DE BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	26,338.06	9,735.13	37,897.07
1306	ROBERTO EMILIO RIVERA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,952.16	4,606.75	25.00	1,892.83	4,682.60	620.17	2,004.95	4,676.01	0.00	3,922.78	55,982.84	9,978.78	9,969.32
1306	RUDELANIA MANZUETA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	36,473.44	8,751.50	20,829.84
1306	YOBANIX EDIBURGO MINAYA SOLIS	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	20,273.08	9,997.44	45,810.54
1306	EULALIA CANELA ALIX	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON DE JESUS DE LEON URBAEZ 13-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1306	FRANCISCO IGNACIO POLANCO LORA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON DE JESUS DE LEON URBAEZ 13-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	1,082.81	1,206.50	6,782.19
1306	HENRY WILLIAM VALLEJO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON DE JESUS DE LEON URBAEZ 13-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	3,194.40	0.00	0.00	91.68	226.80	36.74	97.11	226.48	0.00	188.79	236.71	490.02	2,957.69
1306	INOCENCIA BATISTA PEREZ DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON DE JESUS DE LEON URBAEZ 13-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1306	JOSE MIGUEL MATEO MINAYA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON DE JESUS DE LEON URBAEZ 13-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	3,194.40	0.00	0.00	91.68	226.80	36.74	97.11	226.48	0.00	188.79	236.71	490.02	2,957.69
1306	MARIA MARGARITA GUZMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON DE JESUS DE LEON URBAEZ 13-06	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1306	MAYKA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON DE JESUS DE LEON URBAEZ 13-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1306	MAYTTE ALEXANDRA AMARANTE OGANDO DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON DE JESUS DE LEON URBAEZ 13-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1306	ISIDRO DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA TV - CENTRO- JOSE DOLORES LIRIANO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1306	BIENVENIDO GUZMAN GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO LAS ROSAS VESP 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	18,390.71	4,891.38	13,495.79
1306	JOSEFINA GUZMAN Y GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO LAS ROSAS VESP 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	2,553.27	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	3,570.36	5,452.54	8,821.43	4,820.50	22,602.94
1306	MERCEDES GUZMAN GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO LAS ROSAS VESP 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,475.12	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	13,792.81	4,749.61	17,169.45
1306	SANTOS PIÑA REYES	TEVECENTRO LAS ROSAS VESP 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1306	JUAN DE DIOS CONTRERAS DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,587.73	5,068.61	8,454.07
1306	JUANA MARIA ARIAS PEREZ DE POPA	TEVECENTRO RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,069.11	0.00	0.00	920.38	2,276.91	368.79	974.90	2,273.70	0.00	1,895.28	6,453.46	4,919.40	25,615.65
1306	MADRECITA ALCANTARA TEJADA	TEVECENTRO RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	5,080.61	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,085.67	8,067.98	5,348.69	26,799.58
1306	MARTINA TEJADA PEREZ	TEVECENTRO RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,250.50	3,868.46	25.00	954.29	2,360.79	382.38	1,010.82	2,357.46	0.00	1,990.11	7,039.85	5,100.63	26,210.65
1306	MAZARA PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	20,208.88	7,088.96	26,003.44
1306	PERCIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,722.53	3,015.68	25.00	910.44	2,252.30	364.81	964.36	2,249.13	0.00	1,899.80	25,097.11	4,866.24	6,625.42
1306	RAMON EMILIO VALENZUELA SOLIS	TEVECENTRO RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,722.53	3,015.68	25.00	910.44	2,252.30	364.81	964.36	2,249.13	0.00	1,899.80	12,918.39	4,866.24	18,804.14



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1306	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ PE¥A	TEVECENTRO RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,768.46	0.00	0.00	883.05	2,184.56	353.84	935.36	2,181.48	0.00	1,818.41	10,357.29	4,719.88	20,411.17
1306	ROSA MARILIS RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO RIO LIMPIO VESP 13-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	10,314.99	5,068.61	22,726.81
1400	ADALGISA POLANCO MERCEDES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	129,369.23	19,013.75	25.00	3,712.90	9,185.22	620.17	3,932.82	9,172.28	0.00	7,670.72	42,599.65	18,977.67	86,769.58
1400	AMADO ARIAS DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,940.20	14,146.02	25.00	3,155.28	7,805.75	620.17	3,342.18	7,794.76	1,190.12	7,712.58	58,066.30	16,220.68	51,873.90
1400	ANA LUISA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	88,042.33	9,292.63	25.00	2,526.81	6,251.01	620.17	2,676.49	6,242.20	0.00	5,228.30	61,596.57	13,113.38	26,445.76
1400	CLEMENCIA FERNANDEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	93,755.16	10,338.90	25.00	2,690.77	6,656.62	620.17	2,850.16	6,647.24	1,190.12	6,756.05	49,701.91	13,924.03	44,053.25
1400	DAYSI MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	101,484.08	12,156.93	25.00	2,912.59	7,205.37	620.17	3,085.12	7,195.22	1,190.12	7,212.83	21,922.03	15,020.76	79,562.05
1400	DIOGENES PE¥A GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,670.45	9,910.83	25.00	2,602.24	6,437.60	620.17	2,756.38	6,428.53	0.00	5,383.62	17,684.52	13,486.30	72,985.93
1400	DISPREILY GARCIA REYNOSO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,313.35	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	1,190.12	7,000.88	57,379.53	14,511.86	40,518.28
1400	EDWIN RAMON TEJADA GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	150,000.00	23,981.99	25.00	4,305.00	10,650.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,428.53	96,426.72	20,828.91	53,573.28
1400	EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ SILVESTRE DE MARTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,336.49	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	3,570.36	9,536.44	70,565.26	14,884.80	29,960.67
1400	FACUNDA VASQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	106,134.39	13,548.33	25.00	3,046.06	7,535.54	620.17	3,226.49	7,524.93	0.00	6,297.55	70,070.30	15,680.64	36,064.09
1400	FLORENTINO ALFREDO CONCEPCION ALEJO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	130,494.77	18,385.91	25.00	3,745.20	9,265.13	620.17	3,967.04	9,252.08	3,570.36	11,307.60	80,237.00	19,137.38	50,257.77
1400	FRANCISCO VELEZ REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,313.35	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	1,190.12	7,000.88	77,756.40	14,511.86	20,141.41
1400	FRANKLIN RAFAEL MELO MERCEDES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	65,196.32	14,511.86	32,701.49
1400	GABINA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,838.13	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	0.00	5,616.60	36,158.78	14,045.71	58,453.87
1400	GIANY SUAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,670.45	9,910.83	25.00	2,602.24	6,437.60	620.17	2,756.38	6,428.53	0.00	5,383.62	40,222.00	13,486.30	50,448.45
1400	HORACIO MATA ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	83,443.09	7,913.24	25.00	2,394.82	5,924.46	620.17	2,536.67	5,916.12	1,190.12	6,146.61	22,741.51	12,460.75	60,701.58
1400	JUANA GARCIA CASTRO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	10,861.27	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	2,380.24	8,152.17	51,848.83	14,418.63	45,391.94
1400	KELY GUZMAN MELO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,685.99	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	35,036.68	12,926.91	51,691.57
1400	LEONOR SANDOVAL DE JESUS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.42	9,756.27	25.00	2,583.39	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	0.00	5,344.80	33,909.14	13,393.07	56,104.28
1400	LISBETH EDITH PEREZ DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	79,423.15	6,967.65	25.00	2,279.44	5,639.04	620.17	2,414.46	5,631.10	1,190.12	5,909.02	14,098.03	11,890.31	65,325.12
1400	LORENZO MOYA KELLY	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	130,890.59	19,371.61	25.00	3,756.56	9,293.23	620.17	3,979.07	9,280.14	0.00	7,760.63	96,818.72	19,193.54	34,071.87
1400	LUIS FELIPE HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,838.13	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	0.00	5,616.60	17,903.93	14,045.71	76,708.72
1400	MANUEL AURELIO DILONE ALVARADO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	104,468.14	13,156.39	25.00	2,998.24	7,417.24	620.17	3,175.83	7,406.79	0.00	6,199.07	20,952.49	15,444.20	83,515.65
1400	MARGARITA DISLA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	79,423.15	6,967.65	25.00	2,279.44	5,639.04	620.17	2,414.46	5,631.10	1,190.12	5,909.02	72,731.28	11,890.31	6,691.87



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1400	MARIA ELIZABETH ESTRELLA CHECO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.42	9,458.74	25.00	2,583.39	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	1,190.12	6,534.92	33,185.57	13,393.07	56,827.85
1400	MERCEDES MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	79,908.80	14,511.86	17,989.01
1400	NEDERKA MAGDALENA DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,313.35	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	1,190.12	7,000.88	84,477.64	14,511.86	13,420.17
1400	PEDRO BONILLA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	79,423.15	7,265.18	25.00	2,279.44	5,639.04	620.17	2,414.46	5,631.10	0.00	4,718.90	17,832.69	11,890.31	61,590.46
1400	RAFAELINA MATA BATISTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.41	9,756.27	25.00	2,583.38	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	0.00	5,344.79	51,827.85	13,393.07	38,185.56
1400	RAMON ANTONIO ALMANZAR MARIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	102,328.58	12,355.58	25.00	2,936.83	7,265.33	620.17	3,110.79	7,255.10	1,190.12	7,262.74	68,471.90	15,140.60	33,856.68
1400	ROSALIA ROSA PARRA DE HILARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	19,733.06	14,884.80	80,792.87
1400	SEFERINA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	60,119.82	14,884.80	40,406.11
1400	VICTOR ROLDAN NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	28,407.70	14,418.63	68,833.07
1400	WILSON SANTOS BAUTISTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	93,298.57	10,529.02	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	0.00	5,538.95	20,713.65	13,859.24	72,584.92
1400	YARILIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	79,423.15	7,265.18	25.00	2,279.44	5,639.04	620.17	2,414.46	5,631.10	0.00	4,718.90	40,224.22	11,890.31	39,198.93
1400	YERCENIA ORTIZ SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	40,367.77	14,791.57	59,501.13
1400	YILDANIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DEVERS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	82,408.98	7,967.52	25.00	2,365.14	5,851.04	620.17	2,505.23	5,842.80	0.00	4,895.37	71,498.63	12,314.01	10,910.35
1400	YINA DAHIANA LOPEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	79,423.15	7,265.18	25.00	2,279.44	5,639.04	620.17	2,414.46	5,631.10	0.00	4,718.90	13,205.44	11,890.31	66,217.71
1400	YSABEL DAMARIS JAQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,313.35	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	1,190.12	7,000.88	27,770.05	14,511.86	70,127.76
1401	ALCIBIADES MENDEZ CANARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,456.44	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	0.00	7,530.70	82,288.22	18,641.47	44,711.78
1401	ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	57,766.85	12,582.66	26,535.45
1401	ANA IRIS LAJARA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,543.34	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	1,190.12	6,304.92	29,507.53	12,840.86	56,614.27
1401	ANA MARIA FIGARO HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	0.00	5,114.80	56,019.43	12,840.86	30,102.37
1401	ANANIAS CASTILLO TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.97	6,119.68	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	0.00	4,397.93	35,381.68	11,119.63	38,610.29
1401	ANIBAL ELENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	65,503.22	12,840.85	20,618.56
1401	ARISLEYDA VERAS POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	38,811.38	11,980.24	41,245.49
1401	CARMELO PAREDES GIL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,643.56	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	0.00	5,316.47	62,031.41	13,325.08	27,502.83
1401	CIRILA MARITZA BEATO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	45,754.05	12,152.36	35,515.79
1401	DORCA CRISTINA UREÑA CORTORREAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,675.16	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	2,380.24	7,351.66	32,272.27	12,496.60	51,423.54
1401	FELICIA SANTANA ALTAGRACIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	38,838.17	11,549.93	38,186.24



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	GRISELDA GONZALEZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	36,936.00	12,840.85	49,185.78
1401	HERMINIA PAREDES MEREJILDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,090.94	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	3,570.36	8,721.00	44,697.53	12,926.91	42,030.74
1401	JORGE LUIS LOPEZ MELO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	72,033.40	13,443.28	18,333.81
1401	JOSEFA DUARTE DE REGALADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,245.80	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	2,380.24	7,495.04	26,280.87	12,840.85	59,840.91
1401	JOSELYN GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	50,086.37	12,582.66	34,215.93
1401	JUAN AGAPITO FABIAN EVANGELISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.36	7,556.91	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	0.00	4,792.21	33,127.41	12,066.30	47,535.95
1401	LUIS FELIPE JOSE ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	43,912.39	13,012.97	43,422.37
1401	LUIS LEONEL PEÑA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	39,524.07	12,582.66	44,778.23
1401	MAIRA CABRERA SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.43	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	27,491.21	11,549.93	49,533.22
1401	MARIA ESTHER GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	67,502.58	12,926.91	19,225.69
1401	MARIA ROJAS RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	34,870.23	13,787.53	57,922.95
1401	PETRONILA ALCEQUIEZ FROMETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	71,302.26	12,840.85	14,819.52
1401	RAFAEL JOSE BRENS RAMOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	79,728.62	13,787.53	13,064.56
1401	SARAH TOGARMA INES DURAN HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	69,358.31	13,357.22	20,402.44
1401	SEVERINA GUZMAN DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,661.58	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	3,570.36	8,864.38	33,406.03	13,271.15	55,748.20
1401	TAIRA TERESA DE JESUS BATISTA LUNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	10,065.38	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	0.00	5,422.46	30,901.89	13,579.54	60,425.60
1401	TECLA ANDREA TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.89	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	30,126.34	11,980.24	49,930.55
1401	VICTOR RAMON FERNANDEZ MONEGRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	66,151.93	11,980.24	13,904.94
1401	YDELFONSA GUILLEN P. DE ANTIGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	62,743.94	13,357.22	27,016.78
1401	YUMARI MARTE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.39	6,688.73	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.85	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	1,190.12	5,838.95	44,339.00	11,722.05	33,898.39
1401	ALFONZO BALDERA GERMAN	ESC NOCT ELISEO GRULLON 14-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	4,000.67	4,161.91	23,130.43
1401	CARLOS MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ELISEO GRULLON 14-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,195.68	2,658.43	25.00	751.82	1,859.89	301.25	796.35	1,857.27	1,190.12	2,763.29	13,406.63	4,018.41	12,789.05
1401	ELIZABETH PAULINO RAMOS	ESC NOCT ELISEO GRULLON 14-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,767.92	4,132.19	169.39
1401	JOSE GUILLERMO VASQUEZ FLORES	ESC NOCT ELISEO GRULLON 14-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	3,186.17	4,132.19	23,751.14
1401	MARISELA LEBRON DISLA	ESC NOCT ELISEO GRULLON 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,100.08	2,550.54	25.00	806.47	1,995.11	323.15	854.24	1,992.30	1,190.12	2,875.83	24,586.64	4,310.56	3,513.44
1401	FRANCISCA PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT KILOMETRO 3 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	23,560.61	4,013.27	2,601.53



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	JUANA GOMEZ DE MOTA	ESC NOCT KILOMETRO 3 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	7,512.61	4,013.27	18,649.52
1401	MARIA YSABEL CHALAS MOREL	ESC NOCT KILOMETRO 3 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,198.58	0.00	25.00	751.90	1,860.10	301.28	796.44	1,857.48	0.00	1,573.34	5,846.14	4,018.86	20,352.44
1401	SATURNINO HILARIO	ESC NOCT KILOMETRO 3 14-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	17,091.73	4,132.19	9,845.58
1401	ALEJANDRINA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE POLANCO	ESC NOCT MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	15,839.01	4,013.27	10,323.12
1401	AMELFIS ANTONIA AMPARO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT MATANCITAS 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	19,709.25	4,429.47	9,166.00
1401	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE LUZON	ESC NOCT MATANCITAS 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1401	YNOCENCIO TAVERAS ALVARADO	ESC NOCT MATANCITAS 14-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,650.42	3,355.11	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	6,903.72	4,548.37	22,746.70
1401	AMBIORIX ALMANZAR CASTRO	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,113.41	980.04	5,275.39
1401	BETY ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO GOMEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	5,264.50	3,983.55	20,703.85
1401	BIENVENIDO GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	CARLOS GERALD PEÑA SALOMON	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1401	DIANELBA GIZEH MERCEDES FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1401	FRANCISCA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,650.42	2,641.04	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	29,457.91	4,548.37	192.51
1401	FRANCISCO BEATO VILLA	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	2,431.76	1,225.06	5,554.24
1401	GREGORIO VIDAL NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	2,832.78	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	15,483.33	4,132.19	11,453.98
1401	JORGE JESUS QUIÑONES MALVAROSA	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,504.40	0.00	0.00	473.68	1,171.81	189.80	501.73	1,170.16	0.00	975.41	1,252.99	2,531.77	15,251.41
1401	JOSE KING	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	JUAN ALERVI LUNA POLANCO	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	JUAN BAUTISTA MELO SANTANA	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	JULIO ARACENA MARTE	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1401	JULIO MANUEL HEREDIA LANTIGUA	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	LIVIA ALTAGRACIA D. BRITO NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,212.20	0.00	25.00	780.99	1,932.07	312.94	827.25	1,929.34	0.00	1,633.24	22,365.46	4,174.35	4,846.74
1401	MANOLO ROSA CAMPOS	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	15,200.99	4,013.27	10,961.14
1401	MARIA LUISA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,352.42	5,025.07	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	11,733.21	5,423.06	23,619.21
1401	MODESTO GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	1,271.22	1,306.72	7,247.18



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	NICOLAS CEPEDA PEÑA	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	1,591.22	1,306.72	6,927.18
1401	ORLANDO ALMANZAR DURAN	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	OSCAR MOLINA ALVARADO	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1401	RADHAMES BURGOS TAVERAS	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1401	RAFAEL RIVAS	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1401	RAMON ALVARADO TORIVIO	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	RAMON ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1401	ROSARIO QUEZADA	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	SANTA CATALINA VASQUEZ MOSQUEA	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1401	VICTOR HERNANDEZ HILARIO	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1401	WILKINSON FERREIRA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1401	XIOMARA FRIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1401	YSIDRO SANTOS GUZMAN	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	JUANA SARANTE SOSA	ESC PRIM ALTO DEL RANCHO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	15,204.37	4,251.09	12,508.11
1401	ALCEDO CEPEDA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	2,258.61	4,013.27	23,903.53
1401	ANA KAREEN HILARIO DE TIRADO	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	6,113.72	7,669.81	43,885.03
1401	ANA MARIA CAMACHO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1401	ANDREINA NATALIE AROCHA BONILLA	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	12,938.37	5,945.59	25,820.35
1401	ANGELITA FRIAS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,642.82	1,574.66	25.00	735.95	1,820.64	294.89	779.54	1,818.08	0.00	1,540.49	6,533.75	3,933.61	19,109.07
1401	ELEOCADIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1401	JOSE ANTONIO RIVAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,549.73	2,395.19	25.00	819.38	2,027.03	328.32	867.91	2,024.18	1,190.12	2,902.41	7,834.36	4,379.53	20,715.37
1401	LUIS MANUEL LIRIANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1401	RAMONA DIPITON MORONTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	25,095.82	4,132.19	1,841.50
1401	RAQUEL MUÑOZ CHECO	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,844.21	0.00	0.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.95	0.00	1,763.79	29,744.21	4,578.10	100.00
1401	REYNALDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,262.62	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	2,380.24	5,680.86	27,559.96	8,484.97	27,865.01
1401	RUTH ESTHER POLANCO KING	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,837.43	7,610.35	42,773.73



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	RUTH MARIA NOLBERTO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	4,398.39	3,834.91	20,600.99
1401	TERESA MARTINEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,732.88	4,132.19	21,204.44
1401	ANA MARIA CAMACHO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	23,382.26	3,686.27	648.15
1401	ELEOCADIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.57	3,569.58	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,493.50	13,725.11	4,926.84	18,392.46
1401	LINA MARIA FA¥A PAULINO	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1401	LUCIA DIAZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	6,053.49	3,626.81	17,589.33
1401	LUCIA DIAZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1401	LUIS MANUEL LIRIANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	2,271.65	3,686.27	21,758.76
1401	MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	26,283.56	4,749.61	4,678.70
1401	MARIA MAGALIS MEJIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,417.37	1,414.73	25.00	1,418.28	3,508.63	568.30	1,502.29	3,503.69	2,380.24	5,325.81	8,005.98	7,580.62	41,411.39
1401	RAMONA DIPITON MORONTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,822.76	4,132.19	21,114.56
1401	RAQUEL MUÑOZ CHECO	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,494.21	3,738.54	25.00	903.88	2,236.09	362.18	957.42	2,232.94	0.00	1,886.30	8,527.58	4,831.21	22,966.63
1401	RUTH MARIA NOLBERTO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1401	SANDRA BATISTA ROQUE	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	23,542.82	3,626.81	100.00
1401	SANDRA BATISTA ROQUE	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	4,381.60	3,626.81	19,261.22
1401	TEOFILO FERNANDEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1401	TEOFILO FERNANDEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	11,887.73	3,953.82	13,886.82
1401	TERESA MARTINEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	1,996.05	4,132.19	24,941.27
1401	ALEJANDRO AMPARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	10,695.78	5,281.28	23,732.40
1401	ELISABET CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	5,149.29	3,775.46	19,462.50
1401	JOSE MANUEL ULERIO BONILLA	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,630.19	2,084.08	25.00	1,481.79	3,665.74	593.75	1,569.56	3,660.58	0.00	3,076.35	7,121.19	7,920.07	44,509.00
1401	JOSE RAMON BENCOSME DUARTE	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	17,934.02	3,953.82	7,840.53
1401	MASSIEL PEÑA CASTRO	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	ALEJANDRO AMPARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	15,155.54	5,281.28	19,272.64
1401	ELISABET CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	20,519.70	3,775.46	4,092.09
1401	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,317.30	0.00	0.00	611.81	1,513.53	245.15	648.05	1,511.40	0.00	1,259.86	3,079.62	3,270.08	18,237.68



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	YESENIA VASQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM BELLA VISTA VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	22,701.38	7,907.63	28,847.72
1401	AGUSTIN GONZALEZ MELO	ESC PRIM BOBA MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	29,104.04	4,926.84	3,013.52
1401	GERMANIA MARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOBA MAT 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,018.82	2,450.18	25.00	1,665.14	4,119.34	620.17	1,763.77	4,113.53	3,570.36	7,024.27	43,488.11	8,853.04	14,530.71
1401	MARIANA GRULLART CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM BOBA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	19,335.64	7,372.53	28,725.17
1401	MILEDY ISABEL LEONIDAS DIAZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM BOBA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	20,945.87	7,372.53	27,114.94
1401	ODALIS DE LA CRUZ TINEO	ESC PRIM BOBA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,976.28	3,686.27	20,054.13
1401	RAMONA CAPELLAN DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BOBA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,063.86	19,189.54	4,370.01	9,298.12
1401	AGUSTIN GONZALEZ MELO	ESC PRIM BOBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,832.78	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	9,453.45	4,132.19	17,483.86
1401	ANDREA FLORIMON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	17,086.89	4,132.19	9,850.42
1401	DORCAS YELIETZA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BOBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	17,172.35	3,834.91	7,827.03
1401	ELIZABETH ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BOBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	8,060.76	7,610.35	41,550.40
1401	LOURDES ADELAIDA CISNERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BOBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	19,786.04	7,372.53	28,274.77
1401	MARIA ANTONIA DE JESUS MORILLO	ESC PRIM BOBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1401	MARIANELA VENTURA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BOBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	24,010.41	3,686.27	20.00
1401	MARIANELA VENTURA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BOBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	11,308.75	3,686.27	12,721.66
1401	MARICELA TAVERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,999.38	0.00	0.00	774.88	1,916.96	310.49	820.78	1,914.26	0.00	1,595.66	11,542.03	4,141.71	15,457.35
1401	MARICELA TAVERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	2,136.10	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,293.55	3,834.91	20,705.83
1401	ODALIS DE LA CRUZ TINEO	ESC PRIM BOBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	7,598.52	3,686.27	16,431.89
1401	RAMONA CAPELLAN DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BOBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	6,072.25	4,370.01	22,415.41
1401	YUBERKIS DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BOBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1401	YUBERKIS DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BOBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	12,347.09	3,805.18	12,458.49
1401	ALODIA PEÑA TORREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,611.79	1,565.90	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,669.68	20,044.41	3,775.46	4,567.38
1401	CANDELARIA CORTORREAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	17,615.76	4,370.01	10,871.90
1401	CANDIDA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	24,789.99	4,132.19	2,147.32
1401	CRUSITA MARTINEZ FAÑA DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,146.05	5,945.59	31,612.67
1401	DOMINGA PAREDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	15,195.88	4,132.19	11,741.43



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	EVELIN PIÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	21,766.29	3,983.55	4,202.06
1401	FRANCISCA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	3,570.36	5,322.70	21,412.83	4,548.37	8,237.59
1401	JOSE LUIS MOSQUEA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	11,804.37	4,251.09	15,908.11
1401	JUAN ERNESTO FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,387.38	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	2,380.24	3,859.80	8,543.49	3,775.46	16,068.30
1401	ROSA GARCIA PUNTIEL	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,914.71	4,926.84	23,202.85
1401	ROSAURA CAMILO BENAVIDES	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	4,711.36	3,626.81	18,931.46
1401	SENONA CORTORREAL FRIAS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	6,926.44	4,013.27	19,235.69
1401	YANELY ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	20,348.33	540.97	25.00	584.00	1,444.73	234.01	618.59	1,442.70	0.00	1,227.59	2,307.27	3,121.44	18,041.06
1401	CANDELARIA CORTORREAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.86	10,236.49	4,370.01	18,251.17
1401	CANDIDA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	15,548.48	4,132.19	11,388.83
1401	DIOMEDES ALBERTO ABREU ROJAS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	14,105.62	4,251.09	13,606.86
1401	DOMINGA PAREDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	17,275.27	4,132.19	9,662.04
1401	JOSE LUIS MOSQUEA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	26,369.88	4,251.09	1,342.60
1401	JUAN ERNESTO FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	21,377.62	3,775.46	3,234.17
1401	PRISCILA DURAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,961.79	0.00	25.00	745.10	1,843.29	298.56	789.24	1,840.69	1,190.12	2,749.46	9,656.52	3,982.54	16,305.27
1401	RAUL ANTONIO AQUINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	35,243.67	7,848.18	15,917.84
1401	ROSA GARCIA PUNTIEL	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	18,350.78	4,926.84	13,766.78
1401	SENONA CORTORREAL FRIAS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,926.42	5,778.85	4,013.27	20,383.28
1401	AGUSTINA SANTOS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	35,766.17	7,967.08	16,170.51
1401	AMARILYS GIL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.69	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	45,845.93	7,967.08	6,090.76
1401	ANYI TERESA JAVIER LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	19,715.80	7,907.63	31,833.30
1401	BETSAIDA MENDEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	38,113.72	7,669.81	11,885.03
1401	CRISTINA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	29,815.06	7,372.53	18,245.75
1401	DAMASA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,537.38	3,023.26	25.00	1,651.32	4,085.15	620.17	1,749.14	4,079.40	0.00	3,425.46	17,753.01	8,784.72	39,784.37
1401	FAUSTINA FAJARDO BATISTA	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	FRANCISCA JAVIER SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,770.30	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	2,380.24	5,474.70	22,432.91	7,967.08	29,503.77



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	JUAN ALFONSO CONCEPCION VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	LIDIA POLANCO VARGAS	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	21,936.89	7,669.81	28,061.86
1401	MARILUZ ABREU DE TIRADO	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,982.09	5,945.59	26,776.63
1401	MERCEDES FAÑA	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	9,659.66	7,669.81	40,339.09
1401	NARCISA SOTERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,812.55	2,698.68	25.00	1,601.82	3,962.69	620.17	1,696.70	3,957.11	0.00	3,323.52	11,259.89	8,539.97	44,552.66
1401	NELLY MINUNDYS DEL ORBE AQUINO	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,271.03	2,873.45	25.00	1,701.08	4,208.24	620.17	1,801.84	4,202.32	2,380.24	5,908.16	31,463.72	9,030.73	27,807.31
1401	RAUL CARABALLO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	41,360.66	7,669.81	8,638.09
1401	ROSALY ULLOA	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,292.39	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	1,190.12	4,009.70	36,645.76	7,253.61	10,639.88
1401	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	11,656.28	3,686.27	12,374.13
1401	WENDY SULEYKA HILARIO DICKSON	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
1401	WENDYS CONCEPCION BRETON	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,508.85	2,311.84	25.00	1,564.40	3,870.13	620.17	1,657.07	3,864.68	1,190.12	4,436.59	47,292.19	8,354.98	7,216.66
1401	YESMEL MARIA BAEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	20,282.09	5,945.59	18,476.63
1401	YNOUDIS MIGUEL TAVERAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,634.59	814.48	25.00	1,223.61	3,027.06	490.30	1,296.09	3,022.79	0.00	2,544.70	5,780.08	6,540.15	36,854.51
1401	ZADANNY LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	HECTOR BIENVENIDO MARIA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
1401	HECTOR BIENVENIDO MARIA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	25,985.10	4,678.72	4,515.03
1401	MIRALIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,526.43	7,610.35	43,084.73
1401	TOMAS ALMANZAR MARIA	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	24,224.20	1,635.02	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,456.65	11,156.53	3,716.00	13,067.67
1401	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	2,442.65	3,686.27	21,587.76
1401	VIANELY TRINIDAD PAULINO	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	22,046.70	3,626.81	1,596.12
1401	VIANELY TRINIDAD PAULINO	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	23,642.82	1,292.39	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	1,190.12	2,612.41	10,444.88	3,626.81	13,197.94
1401	VICENTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	16,688.29	3,953.82	9,086.26
1401	AIDA LOPEZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,813.62	1,508.04	25.00	1,400.95	3,465.77	561.36	1,483.93	3,460.89	1,190.12	4,100.00	15,753.39	7,488.02	33,060.23
1401	BALERIA POLANCO OZORIA	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	8,476.54	3,983.55	17,491.81
1401	LUISA SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	2,244.26	3,983.55	23,724.09
1401	ROSA POLANCO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	ANTONIO DE JESUS GRULLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	27,031.10	4,161.91	100.00
1401	BALERIA POLANCO OZORIA	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	16,380.77	3,983.55	9,587.58
1401	EMILIA CANARIO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	3,055.26	3,983.55	22,913.09
1401	LUISA SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,366.30	3,983.55	20,602.05
1401	MANOLO ROSA CAMPOS	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	6,780.48	4,013.27	19,381.65
1401	MARIA MAGDALENA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	12,249.08	3,834.91	12,750.30
1401	MARIA MAGDALENA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,331.28	3,834.91	20,668.10
1401	ROSA POLANCO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	21,277.14	4,132.19	5,660.17
1401	SORANNY YANET HENRIQUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	12,319.28	3,834.91	12,680.10
1401	YEMERLIS HERNANDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	24,010.37	4,132.19	2,926.95
1401	YEMERLIS HERNANDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.04
1401	ALTAGRACIA MOREL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CAÑO DE LOS NEGROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,839.41	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	1,190.12	4,238.77	14,545.56	7,848.18	36,615.95
1401	DANISA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAÑO DE LOS NEGROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	JOEL ORELVIS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM CAÑO DE LOS NEGROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	3,838.09	3,805.18	20,967.49
1401	CARMEN MARIA MEJIA PEREYRA	ESC PRIM CAÑO TELOSO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	ISABEL TAVERAS BURGOS	ESC PRIM CAÑO TELOSO MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	3,294.30	4,749.61	27,667.96
1401	JULIA LUIS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CAÑO TELOSO MAT 14-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,481.19	4,796.86	25.00	960.91	2,377.16	385.03	1,017.83	2,373.82	0.00	2,003.74	14,563.08	5,136.01	18,918.11
1401	ALBA CAROLIGIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑO TELOSO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1401	ALBA CAROLIGIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑO TELOSO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1401	JULIA LUIS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CAÑO TELOSO VESP 14-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,481.19	0.00	0.00	960.91	2,377.16	385.03	1,017.83	2,373.82	0.00	1,978.74	33,381.19	5,136.01	100.00
1401	LINA MARIA FA¥A PAULINO	ESC PRIM CAÑO TELOSO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
1401	YUBELKIS TAVERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAÑO TELOSO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	7,561.83	7,967.08	44,374.85
1401	CLAUDIA PATRICIA UBRI CESPEDES	ESC PRIM CAYA CLARA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	19,322.76	3,686.27	4,707.65
1401	GLORICEL VALDEZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM CAYA CLARA MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	19,124.26	3,983.55	6,844.09
1401	LEONILDA MENDOZA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAYA CLARA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1401	LEONILDA MENDOZA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAYA CLARA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	3,848.34	3,983.55	22,120.01



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	MARILAYNI CAMILO	ESC PRIM CAYA CLARA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,628.09	5,945.59	33,130.63
1401	YSIDRO SANTOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CAYA CLARA MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	5,039.88	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	7,979.94	4,678.72	22,520.19
1401	YSIDRO SANTOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CAYA CLARA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	2,992.67	18,882.77	4,678.72	11,617.36
1401	ANA IRIS ALVARADO CLASE	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	ANA RITA EDUARDO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	CLAUDIA PATRICIA UBRI CESPEDES	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	4,780.65	3,686.27	19,249.76
1401	EURIS CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	6,962.92	7,907.63	44,586.18
1401	JAHAIRO DEIVI ESPINAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	8,282.92	7,907.63	43,266.18
1401	JUANA MARIA MORA REYES	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	12,547.93	5,945.59	26,210.79
1401	LUZ BIENAVENTURADA MOSQUEA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	MARIA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	MARTINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	19,356.07	7,372.53	28,704.74
1401	MILAGROS ENAURY FELIX ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	47,755.69	7,610.35	1,855.47
1401	PIEDAD LIBANESA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	30,525.90	7,253.61	16,759.74
1401	PORFIRIO PEREZ VERAS	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	9,381.42	8,204.91	44,105.61
1401	REYDI IRANIEL HERNANDEZ MARIZAN	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	11,375.63	7,848.18	39,785.88
1401	ROSA MARIA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	SILVIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	20,804.57	6,956.34	24,543.13
1401	TOMASINA MOREL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	34,852.85	6,956.34	10,494.85
1401	VICTOR MANUEL MENDOZA PAREDES	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	8,688.84	7,372.53	39,371.97
1401	VIRGEN MARIA ALVARADO GARCIA DE SEGUNDO	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	14,387.98	7,372.53	33,672.83
1401	YANERI MORANTIN MEJIA	ESC PRIM CEJA DEL AGUACATE MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	16,124.57	6,956.34	29,223.13
1401	ELBA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN FLORIMON	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1401	ELIZABETH ROJAS	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	25,448.88	4,013.27	713.25
1401	FABIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	ELBA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN FLORIMON	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	6,932.15	4,013.27	19,229.98



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	ELIZABETH ROJAS	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	20,679.05	4,013.27	5,483.08
1401	MARLENY MEDRANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	MILY CUEVAS SOSA	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	18,869.29	3,775.46	5,742.50
1401	SANTA CRUCETA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	SARAH ROQUE ROQUE	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,656.13	3,028.21	3,805.18	21,777.37
1401	YOMAYRA DEL CARMEN MARTE OLIVO	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	32,510.08	7,610.35	17,101.08
1401	JUANA BUENO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DEL GUAYABO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	MARISELA LOPEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM CRUCE DEL GUAYABO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	4,951.88	3,805.18	19,853.70
1401	PISILA MARTINEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DEL GUAYABO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	19,085.80	7,372.53	28,975.01
1401	HORTENCIA RUANE ROJAS DE BRENS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,862.44	4,213.51	25.00	1,832.85	4,534.23	620.17	1,941.42	4,527.85	0.00	3,799.27	39,901.33	9,682.25	23,961.11
1401	JOSEFA REYES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	10,480.98	4,132.19	16,456.33
1401	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	15,830.01	3,775.46	8,781.78
1401	MARLENNY PAREDES JAVIER	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	24,662.45	5,945.59	14,096.27
1401	NICOLAS CEPEDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	5,886.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	29,543.11	4,926.84	2,574.45
1401	NURIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,642.82	1,753.18	25.00	735.95	1,820.64	294.89	779.54	1,818.08	0.00	1,540.49	12,983.52	3,933.61	12,659.30
1401	ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,982.89	0.00	0.00	860.51	2,128.79	344.80	911.48	2,125.79	1,190.12	2,962.11	29,962.89	4,599.38	20.00
1401	ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,982.89	4,845.20	25.00	860.51	2,128.79	344.80	911.48	2,125.79	0.00	1,796.99	20,681.50	4,599.38	9,301.39
1401	AMARILIS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.37	4,251.09	22,381.11
1401	ANGELITA FRIAS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	1,190.12	2,587.41	2,942.05	3,626.81	20,700.77
1401	BELKIS CARMEN CORDERO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1401	ELIZABETH POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	21,040.06	7,610.35	28,571.10
1401	ELUPINA NU¥EZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	2,244.26	3,983.55	23,724.09
1401	ELUPINA NU¥EZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1401	ETANISLAO HICIANO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	6,281.88	4,013.27	19,880.25
1401	ETANISLAO HICIANO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	14,756.14	4,013.27	11,405.99
1401	EUFEMIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.69	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	22,826.01	7,967.08	29,110.68



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	FRANCISCA VARGAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	4,656.28	3,686.27	19,374.13
1401	FRANCISCA VARGAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	3,620.65	3,686.27	20,409.76
1401	GERTRUDIS BAEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,840.82	0.00	0.00	712.93	1,763.70	285.67	755.16	1,761.21	0.00	1,468.09	21,927.59	3,810.58	2,913.23
1401	GRACIELA OZORIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	6,389.49	3,983.55	19,578.86
1401	GRACIELA OZORIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	3,204.26	3,983.55	22,764.09
1401	JACINTA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,790.28	4,102.46	20,953.24
1401	JOSE ANTONIO RIVAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	20,680.37	4,072.73	5,869.36
1401	JOSEFA REYES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,814.18	4,132.19	123.13
1401	JUAN SIERRA RAMOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	9,187.95	4,013.27	16,974.18
1401	JUAN SIERRA RAMOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1401	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	24,511.79	3,775.46	100.00
1401	MARIA MINERVA MARTE VILLA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	16,173.89	3,924.09	9,406.86
1401	MARIA MINERVA MARTE VILLA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,580.75	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	4,864.28	3,924.09	20,716.47
1401	NICOLAS CEPEDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1401	NURIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	3,911.93	3,626.81	19,730.89
1401	PEDRO ANTONIO VASQUEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	9,302.20	3,626.81	14,340.62
1401	PEDRO ANTONIO VASQUEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1401	PILAR ACOSTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,292.39	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	1,190.12	4,009.70	30,068.79	7,253.61	17,216.85
1401	YEURIS CONRADO JAIME ROSA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1401	ANA MARIA VILORIO	ESC PRIM EDILIO VALDEZ JEREZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1401	ANA MARIA VILORIO	ESC PRIM EDILIO VALDEZ JEREZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1401	ANGELA PAULINO RAMIREZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM EDILIO VALDEZ JEREZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,110.85	5,945.59	33,647.87
1401	ARACELIS REYNOSO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EDILIO VALDEZ JEREZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	2,141.16	3,805.18	22,664.42
1401	DORKELINA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EDILIO VALDEZ JEREZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,656.14	5,945.59	25,102.58
1401	EUSEBIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM EDILIO VALDEZ JEREZ MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,275.36	5,945.59	25,483.36
1401	JOEL ORELVIS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM EDILIO VALDEZ JEREZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	JOSE ELVIN JIMINIAN BURGOS	ESC PRIM EDILIO VALDEZ JEREZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	17,829.30	7,967.08	34,107.38
1401	MARIANO JOAQUIN PAREDES	ESC PRIM EDILIO VALDEZ JEREZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	21,756.95	3,716.00	2,467.25
1401	MARIANO JOAQUIN PAREDES	ESC PRIM EDILIO VALDEZ JEREZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,224.20	1,635.02	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,456.65	17,387.28	3,716.00	6,836.92
1401	RAFAEL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EDILIO VALDEZ JEREZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	ZULEIKA YANIRA HERRERA GIL	ESC PRIM EDILIO VALDEZ JEREZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	CRITALIA GERMAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	6,235.81	3,953.82	19,538.74
1401	CRITALIA GERMAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1401	LUISA YANELSI THEN MOLINA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	17,460.36	3,953.82	8,314.19
1401	LUISA YANELSI THEN MOLINA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1401	NATIVIDAD DIAZ DE JOSE	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	3,570.36	5,482.17	14,930.27	4,962.28	17,418.35
1401	NATIVIDAD DIAZ DE JOSE	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,348.62	3,656.53	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	32,156.11	4,962.28	192.51
1401	YINETTE LIRIANO GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	YSABEL RONDON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	13,409.04	7,372.53	34,651.77
1401	ODALITZA LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL ANON DEL GUAYABO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	JUANA CORDERO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM EL BARRO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	7,817.66	4,251.09	19,894.82
1401	MILAGROS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL BARRO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1401	NIURKA ESPAILLAT ABREU	ESC PRIM EL BARRO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	12,442.48	8,292.48	41,625.93
1401	VICTOR ALEXI PEGUERO COLLADO	ESC PRIM EL BARRO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	6,296.29	4,132.19	20,641.02
1401	VIVIANA CORTORREAL FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL BARRO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	3,869.29	3,775.46	20,742.50
1401	ENRIQUE MINAYA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL DRAGO MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	23,719.18	9,997.44	42,364.44
1401	MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ SIRI DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL DRAGO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	9,224.48	4,132.19	17,712.83
1401	RAMON ANTONIO CALDERON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL DRAGO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	5,858.76	4,013.27	20,303.37
1401	BLAURIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL DRAGO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	12,544.07	3,834.91	12,455.31
1401	BLAURIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL DRAGO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,857.70	4,232.69	3,834.91	20,766.69
1401	DIANA REYNOSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL DRAGO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	24,808.43	4,102.46	1,935.09
1401	DIANA REYNOSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL DRAGO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,290.28	4,102.46	21,453.24



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	FIDELINA LOPEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL DRAGO VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	23,542.82	3,626.81	100.00
1401	MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ SIRI DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL DRAGO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	4,704.27	4,132.19	22,233.04
1401	RAMON ANTONIO CALDERON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL DRAGO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	13,819.89	4,013.27	12,342.24
1401	VIRGILIO ANTONIO VERAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL DRAGO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
1401	VIRGILIO ANTONIO VERAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL DRAGO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,877.89	3,983.55	20,090.46
1401	YNES REGALADO	ESC PRIM EL DRAGO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,255.29	3,953.82	20,519.26
1401	YNES REGALADO	ESC PRIM EL DRAGO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	11,619.01	3,953.82	14,155.54
1401	ALEXANDRA CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL ESTERO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	5,386.16	6,956.34	39,961.54
1401	ALFONSA MARIA MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL ESTERO VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	43,723.32	10,390.89	25,133.04
1401	MARYELIN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL ESTERO VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,997.24	7,372.53	42,063.57
1401	MELANIA DUARTE MOREL	ESC PRIM EL ESTERO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	2,316.05	4,132.19	24,621.26
1401	MELANIA DUARTE MOREL	ESC PRIM EL ESTERO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1401	ROSARIO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM EL ESTERO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	3,134.70	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	19,502.01	7,610.35	30,109.15
1401	YSABEL MEJIA AMARO	ESC PRIM EL ESTERO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	1,751.93	3,626.81	21,890.89
1401	ADELARDA LOPEZ FAÝA	ESC PRIM EL GUARAPO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1401	ANGEL LUIS HERNANDEZ ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUARAPO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	15,921.90	6,956.34	29,425.80
1401	ESTEBANIA ESCOLASTICO POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL GUARAPO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	3,814.45	3,686.27	20,215.96
1401	ROBERTO HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUARAPO MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
1401	ROBERTO HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUARAPO MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	22,712.70	4,926.84	9,404.86
1401	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FAÑA ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL GUARAPO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	4,936.28	3,686.27	19,094.13
1401	ANA LUISA LUZON PACHECO	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	15,543.28	3,834.91	9,456.10
1401	DORCAS YELIETZA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,651.28	3,834.91	20,348.10
1401	ISABEL BATISTA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	YOMERI ALTAGRACIA PAREDES MARTE	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	ANA LUISA LUZON PACHECO	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	2,812.45	3,834.91	22,186.93
1401	SANTA NUÑEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	4,951.88	3,805.18	19,853.70



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	SANTA NUÑEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	6,265.26	3,805.18	18,540.32
1401	SOCORRO FLORIMON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1401	SOCORRO FLORIMON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1401	JULIA BONILLA BENCOSME	ESC PRIM EL JUNCAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	14,314.81	4,102.46	12,428.71
1401	JULIA BONILLA BENCOSME	ESC PRIM EL JUNCAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1401	DANIEL ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PALMAR DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
1401	ROMERY REYES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL PALMAR DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	1,190.12	2,530.15	9,208.43	3,478.17	13,465.42
1401	ROMERY REYES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL PALMAR DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	22,673.85	1,018.88	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	2,980.77	3,478.17	19,693.08
1401	ALCIBIADES MARTINEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL PICADO DE LUIS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	12,489.10	3,924.09	13,091.65
1401	LUZ DEL ALBA CRUCETA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL PICADO DE LUIS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	1,190.12	2,530.15	2,870.26	3,478.17	19,803.59
1401	ALCIBIADES MARTINEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL PICADO DE LUIS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	25,480.75	3,924.09	100.00
1401	LUCIA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	28,847.36	9,735.13	35,387.77
1401	CATALINA GORIS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL TISON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	15,808.39	3,834.91	9,190.99
1401	CATALINA GORIS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL TISON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	18,511.28	3,834.91	6,488.10
1401	LUCRECIA ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL TISON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	21,825.88	4,132.19	5,111.43
1401	LUCRECIA ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL TISON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	7,176.29	4,132.19	19,761.02
1401	ALBA MERCEDES FRIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,917.49	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	0.00	3,392.24	33,096.93	8,704.97	23,878.39
1401	AMARILIS MORONTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	28,506.45	7,372.53	19,554.36
1401	ANA INGRID HERNANDEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1401	CARLOS MANUEL HERNANDEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,564.95	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	0.00	3,277.71	21,382.60	8,429.97	33,654.78
1401	CAROLIN MARIA HILARIO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1401	DEYANIRIS MENDOZA CAMPOS	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,056.41	7,372.53	36,004.40
1401	EDUARDO PAULINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	43,639.24	7,253.61	3,646.40
1401	EMILIANA NUÑEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	11,378.36	7,610.35	38,232.80
1401	EVELYN RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	FIDELINA LOPEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	7,567.29	3,626.81	16,075.53



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	GUILLERMO ALCANTARA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,315.06	3,684.30	25.00	1,788.44	4,424.37	620.17	1,894.38	4,418.14	1,190.12	4,897.94	56,381.83	9,462.68	5,933.23
1401	HILCIAS CRISTINA GARCIA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	6,550.22	7,967.08	45,386.46
1401	ISABEL TAVERAS BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,909.08	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,148.03	3,983.55	20,820.32
1401	ISAURY BIENVENIDA SANCHEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	9,053.56	8,292.48	45,014.85
1401	JOSE ARMANDO VIDAL SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	28,654.00	7,610.35	20,957.16
1401	MARIA CONCEPCION VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
1401	NATIVIDAD TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	7,560.76	7,610.35	42,050.40
1401	NIKAURIS DE LOS SANTOS SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	PAULA LIRIANO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	6,462.92	7,907.63	45,086.18
1401	SARA YOVANA GARAVITO CORNEJO	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,634.59	814.48	25.00	1,223.61	3,027.06	490.30	1,296.09	3,022.79	0.00	2,544.70	11,780.10	6,540.15	30,854.49
1401	YANELSI MARTINEZ JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	10,293.58	7,610.35	39,317.58
1401	YANIRIS TEJADA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	6,688.84	7,372.53	41,371.97
1401	YENNY MARIEL REINOSO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	ANA HILDA PAREDES	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	15,855.43	7,610.35	33,755.73
1401	ANGELA DIVINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	29,674.06	2,887.96	25.00	851.65	2,106.86	341.25	902.09	2,103.89	2,380.24	4,158.98	7,818.80	4,552.00	21,855.26
1401	ANTONIA DAMIAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,475.12	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	16,323.54	4,749.61	14,638.72
1401	ANTONIO DE JESUS GRULLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,277.03	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	1,190.12	2,818.57	8,772.41	4,161.91	18,358.69
1401	CLEOTILDE MARCELINO ORTEGAS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	22,629.49	4,370.01	5,858.17
1401	CLETO SILVESTRE POLONIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	5,756.27	4,132.19	21,181.04
1401	DINORAH TERESA MEJIA BELLO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	24,470.22	4,013.27	1,691.91
1401	ELAYNE MAITE CASTILLO POLANCO	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,712.49	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	4,648.25	4,251.10	23,064.24
1401	ELIZABETH PAULINO RAMOS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,162.35	14,497.43	4,132.19	12,439.88
1401	EUFEMIO PEREZ VERAS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,681.46	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	1,190.12	2,910.20	7,006.66	4,399.74	21,674.80
1401	FATIMA BIDO PAREDES	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1401	FERMINA ACOSTA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,990.43	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	5,757.57	4,399.74	22,923.89
1401	GREGORIO PEÑA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	39,544.90	7,372.53	8,515.91



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	JAIME ANTONIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	13,693.28	4,132.19	13,244.03
1401	JOCELYN DOLORES ESPINAL DE DILONE	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	7,756.08	4,132.19	19,181.23
1401	JOHANNA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	27,806.28	4,280.83	100.00
1401	JOSE BALDEMIRO VASQUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	4,592.27	4,102.46	22,151.25
1401	LALO GRACILIANO BATISTA ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	8,321.28	4,132.19	18,616.03
1401	LEONIDAS BURGOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,827.77	3,983.55	21,140.58
1401	MARCELINA FRIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,926.42	18,247.02	4,013.27	7,915.11
1401	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	4,826.76	4,251.09	22,885.72
1401	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS ROSARIO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,084.10	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	3,570.36	6,870.98	20,234.87	8,484.97	35,190.10
1401	MARIA ASUNCION ROSARIO MARIA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	19,994.68	4,102.46	6,748.84
1401	MARIA ISABEL POLANCO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	2,053.50	4,251.10	25,658.99
1401	MARIA LUCIA BATISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	19,679.83	4,251.09	8,032.65
1401	MARIA MOSQUEA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,372.53	4,755.96	25.00	957.79	2,369.45	383.78	1,014.52	2,366.11	0.00	1,997.31	33,272.53	5,119.34	100.00
1401	RAFAELA REYNOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	8,980.58	3,983.55	16,987.77
1401	REYNA GRICELIS CID RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	10,348.13	4,251.10	17,364.36
1401	ROSA ELBA VASQUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	11,667.06	3,983.55	14,301.29
1401	ROSY VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	25,567.61	4,399.73	3,113.84
1401	RUTH ALTAGRACIA CANARIO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	7,911.02	8,204.91	45,576.01
1401	SANTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.04
1401	TERESITA VALDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,098.39	2,267.80	25.00	777.72	1,923.99	311.63	823.79	1,921.28	1,190.12	2,816.63	14,364.13	4,156.90	12,734.26
1401	TERESITA VALDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,098.39	0.00	0.00	777.72	1,923.99	311.63	823.79	1,921.28	0.00	1,601.51	26,998.39	4,156.90	100.00
1401	YUDERKA MAIRENE DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	19,752.88	4,749.61	11,209.38
1401	YVELICE YUDERKA REYNOSO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,881.10	0.00	0.00	857.59	2,121.56	343.63	908.39	2,118.57	0.00	1,765.98	13,350.29	4,583.76	16,530.81
1401	ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,611.79	1,848.17	25.00	763.76	1,889.44	306.04	809.00	1,886.78	0.00	1,597.76	26,488.66	4,082.26	123.13
1401	ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,644.68	15,900.33	3,775.46	8,711.46
1401	ANGELA DIVINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	29,674.06	0.00	0.00	851.65	2,106.86	341.25	902.09	2,103.89	0.00	1,753.74	6,917.29	4,552.00	22,756.77



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	ANTONIA DAMIAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	4,074.38	3,983.55	21,893.97
1401	BETY ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	17,660.04	3,983.55	8,308.31
1401	CHERLI ROSANNA JORGE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	4,376.29	4,132.19	22,561.03
1401	CHERLI ROSANNA JORGE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,937.32	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,364.24	4,132.19	22,573.08
1401	CLEOTILDE MARCELINO ORTEGAS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.86	17,621.49	4,370.01	10,866.17
1401	CLETO SILVESTRE POLONIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1401	DIGNA NIETO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,708.69	0.00	0.00	709.14	1,754.32	284.15	751.14	1,751.85	0.00	1,460.28	20,495.64	3,790.32	4,213.05
1401	DIGNA NIETO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,708.69	1,593.26	25.00	709.14	1,754.32	284.15	751.14	1,751.85	1,190.12	2,675.40	7,396.39	3,790.32	17,312.30
1401	DILANIA ABREU ROJAS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	18,253.89	4,102.46	8,489.63
1401	DINORAH TERESA MEJIA BELLO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	12,437.88	4,013.27	13,724.25
1401	ELAYNE MAITE CASTILLO POLANCO	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,018.05	20,761.96	4,251.10	6,950.53
1401	EUFEMIO PEREZ VERAS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	2,445.30	4,399.74	26,236.16
1401	FATIMA BIDO PAREDES	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	5,574.34	3,983.55	20,394.01
1401	FERMINA ACOSTA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	4,841.16	4,399.74	23,840.30
1401	FRANCISCA GUZMAN CUELLO	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,187.98	2,396.84	25.00	809.00	2,001.35	324.16	856.91	1,998.53	2,380.24	4,071.15	8,482.70	4,324.04	19,705.28
1401	FRANCISCA GUZMAN CUELLO	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,187.98	0.00	0.00	809.00	2,001.35	324.16	856.91	1,998.53	0.00	1,665.91	22,686.14	4,324.04	5,501.84
1401	JAIME ANTONIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,429.58	4,132.19	507.73
1401	JOCELYN DOLORES ESPINAL DE DILONE	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	1,996.05	4,132.19	24,941.26
1401	JOHANNA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	2,698.68	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	6,618.04	4,280.83	21,288.24
1401	JOSE BALDEMIRO VASQUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	14,977.28	4,102.46	11,766.24
1401	JUANA BARACOA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	11,089.46	3,805.18	13,716.12
1401	JUANA BARACOA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,656.13	3,028.21	3,805.18	21,777.37
1401	JULIA DANELLY GUZMAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
1401	JULIA DANELLY GUZMAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1401	JULIO MANUEL HEREDIA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	6,747.82	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	11,003.91	4,926.84	21,113.65
1401	LALO GRACILIANO BATISTA ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	5,671.80	4,132.19	21,265.51



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	LEONIDAS BURGOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	16,442.63	3,983.55	9,525.72
1401	LUCRECIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1401	LUCRECIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	3,955.90	3,953.82	21,818.65
1401	MARCELINA FRIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,400.24	4,013.27	21,761.89
1401	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	8,456.49	4,251.09	19,255.99
1401	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORENO BRITO	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	31,541.64	8,204.91	21,945.39
1401	MARIA ASUNCION ROSARIO MARIA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1401	MARIA BRUNO REGALADO	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,565.90	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,669.68	20,306.17	3,775.46	4,305.62
1401	MARIA DEL CARMEN DISLA RAMIREZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,239.18	0.00	0.00	781.76	1,933.98	313.25	828.07	1,931.26	0.00	1,609.83	2,338.42	4,178.49	24,900.76
1401	MARIA ISABEL POLANCO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1401	MARIA LUCIA BATISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	11,668.49	4,251.09	16,043.99
1401	MARIA MOSQUEA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,372.53	0.00	0.00	957.79	2,369.45	383.78	1,014.52	2,366.11	0.00	1,972.31	15,999.93	5,119.34	17,372.60
1401	MARIA REYNA LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	18,362.11	4,221.38	9,156.59
1401	MARIA REYNA LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	4,934.29	4,221.38	22,584.41
1401	RAFAELA REYNOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,009.25	3,983.55	21,959.10
1401	REYNA GRICELIS CID RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,507.89	4,251.10	21,204.60
1401	RODY MASSIEL ARIAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	23,531.22	8,484.97	31,893.75
1401	ROSA ELBA VASQUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,507.77	3,983.55	21,460.58
1401	ROSY VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	2,990.42	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	6,097.54	4,399.73	22,583.91
1401	SANTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	7,658.27	4,132.19	19,279.05
1401	SILVIA ACOSTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,619.57	1,904.06	25.00	1,481.48	3,664.99	593.63	1,569.23	3,659.83	1,190.12	4,265.83	38,320.61	7,918.45	13,298.96
1401	YAMELKY ELIZABETH REINOSO SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	22,941.00	7,907.63	28,608.10
1401	YANELVIS FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1401	YANELVIS FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	10,768.18	3,953.82	15,006.37
1401	YNGRID GENEISA DE LA Y C FERNANDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,372.97	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	3,570.36	5,084.27	25,173.17	3,864.64	20.00
1401	YNGRID GENEISA DE LA Y C FERNANDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	12,781.42	3,864.64	12,411.75



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	YUDERKA MAIRENE DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	2,909.08	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,148.03	3,983.55	20,820.32
1401	YVELICE YUDERKA REYNOSO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,881.10	3,441.92	25.00	857.59	2,121.56	343.63	908.39	2,118.57	0.00	1,790.98	6,009.94	4,583.76	23,871.16
1401	MARIA DEL CARMEN MENA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE REYNOSO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,387.38	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	2,380.24	3,859.80	6,212.49	3,775.46	18,399.30
1401	MARIA DEL CARMEN MENA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE REYNOSO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	21,526.40	3,775.46	3,085.39
1401	ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,292.39	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	1,190.12	4,009.70	26,839.68	7,253.61	20,445.96
1401	AMARILIS LORA ALONZO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	1,660.89	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	21,541.79	3,924.09	4,038.96
1401	AMARILIS LORA ALONZO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	2,380.24	3,892.06	13,557.77	3,924.09	12,022.98
1401	CELESTINA CORTORREAL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	14,894.29	3,983.55	11,074.06
1401	CELESTINA CORTORREAL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	23,101.84	3,983.55	2,866.51
1401	CRUCITA DOMINGUEZ DIFO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,537.08	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	3,570.36	5,118.64	9,430.10	3,953.82	16,344.45
1401	CRUCITA DOMINGUEZ DIFO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	8,975.80	3,953.82	16,798.75
1401	DIMILEYDA SISNERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	62,475.32	3,952.48	25.00	1,793.04	4,435.75	620.17	1,899.25	4,429.50	0.00	3,717.29	40,061.52	9,485.42	22,413.80
1401	ENRIQUE JOSE OLIVO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1401	ENRIQUE JOSE OLIVO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,007.50	4,891.38	23,879.00
1401	EUFEMIA SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.85
1401	EUFEMIA SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	18,500.19	4,013.27	7,661.94
1401	GALINDO MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	16,366.29	3,983.55	9,602.06
1401	GALINDO MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	6,307.35	3,983.55	19,661.00
1401	HECTOR RODRIGUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
1401	JAQUELINES RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
1401	JAQUELINES RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1401	JOHANNY HERNANDEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1401	JOHANNY HERNANDEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1401	JOSE PICHARDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,018.82	3,113.86	25.00	1,665.14	4,119.34	620.17	1,763.77	4,113.53	0.00	3,453.91	42,072.09	8,853.04	15,946.73
1401	JOSEFINA DAVID	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	7,182.88	3,834.91	17,816.50



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	JOSEFINA DAVID	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	17,453.00	3,834.91	7,546.38
1401	JULITA BENCOSME CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	2,244.26	3,983.55	23,724.09
1401	KENIA ELIANNY DEL ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	KEYLA WILMOT OZORIA	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,223.58	1,208.87	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	3,570.36	6,504.48	38,415.56	7,550.89	10,808.02
1401	LEYDI LAURA PERALTA ABREU	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,292.39	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	1,190.12	2,612.41	4,525.88	3,626.81	19,116.94
1401	LEYDI LAURA PERALTA ABREU	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	1,751.93	3,626.81	21,890.89
1401	LIDIA GIL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,834.28	3,626.81	19,808.54
1401	LIDIA GIL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	18,722.57	3,626.81	4,920.25
1401	MARIA ROSMERY MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	24,110.17	4,370.01	4,377.50
1401	MARIA ROSMERY MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,487.67	3,293.85	25.00	875.00	2,164.62	350.61	926.83	2,161.58	0.00	1,826.83	5,912.89	4,676.81	24,574.78
1401	SAMUEL JOSE OLIVO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	18,434.75	4,102.46	8,308.77
1401	SAMUEL JOSE OLIVO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,253.25	4,102.46	21,490.27
1401	SANTA MARIBEL GARCIA DUARTE	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1401	SANTA MARIBEL GARCIA DUARTE	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
1401	VANEZA PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	40,696.66	540.97	25.00	1,167.99	2,889.46	468.01	1,237.18	2,885.39	0.00	2,430.17	4,338.57	6,242.86	36,358.09
1401	WALDY ESTEBAN POLANCO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,323.52	8,751.50	27,979.76
1401	YANELVI DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	19,941.28	3,834.91	5,058.10
1401	YANELVI DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1401	YERANIA SANCHEZ GIL	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,628.09	5,945.59	30,130.63
1401	YNOCENCIA ABREU DUARTE	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	29,364.97	9,931.86	36,256.52
1401	YNOCENCIO MORALES PAREDES	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	22,250.93	4,132.19	4,686.38
1401	YNOCENCIO MORALES PAREDES	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,361.28	4,132.19	21,576.03
1401	AGRIPINA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,111.29	0.00	0.00	806.79	1,995.90	323.28	854.58	1,993.09	1,190.12	2,851.49	28,091.29	4,312.27	20.00
1401	ANDREA ROJAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	2,879.06	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	2,380.24	4,157.58	19,619.91	4,548.37	10,030.51
1401	BALBINA SUERO TAVAREZ DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	2,380.24	4,029.50	6,028.09	4,280.83	21,878.19
1401	BERKYS JOSEFINA GERMAN DURAN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	CLARA PICHARDO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,575.05	0.00	0.00	820.10	2,028.83	328.61	868.68	2,025.97	0.00	1,688.78	2,117.41	4,383.41	26,457.64
1401	EDIBURGA PAREDES MEREGILDO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1401	FRANCISCA FLORES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
1401	GERMANIA MUÑOZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1401	MIRIAN RAFAELA ESCOTO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.86	2,936.99	25.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	0.00	1,697.16	28,101.35	4,340.27	192.51
1401	AGRIPINA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,497.42	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	16,467.95	4,251.09	11,244.53
1401	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA GARCES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	11,986.70	4,132.19	14,950.62
1401	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA GARCES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,542.76	4,132.19	22,394.56
1401	ANDREA ROJAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	27,998.64	4,548.37	1,651.78
1401	BALBINA SUERO TAVAREZ DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	2,317.32	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	23,977.26	4,280.83	3,929.02
1401	BERKYS JOSEFINA GERMAN DURAN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	25,338.02	5,104.06	7,934.85
1401	CARMEN CROSS POLANCO DE CONDE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	3,826.65	3,686.27	20,203.76
1401	CARMEN CROSS POLANCO DE CONDE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	15,549.28	3,686.27	8,481.13
1401	CLARA PICHARDO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,906.28	2,824.53	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	5,226.45	4,280.83	22,679.83
1401	EDIBURGA PAREDES MEREGILDO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	14,281.63	4,251.09	13,430.85
1401	FRANCISCA FLORES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,141.43	4,926.84	21,976.13
1401	GERMANIA MUÑOZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	18,829.32	4,132.19	8,107.99
1401	GLORIA BRUNO FAÑA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.58	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	33,761.47	7,550.89	15,462.11
1401	JOSE ALBERTO DURAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	6,681.24	7,372.53	41,379.57
1401	RAMON FELIX FRIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,233.17	18,240.09	4,251.09	9,472.39
1401	YISEL LAUREANO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	7,026.43	7,610.35	42,584.73
1401	EDDY ACOSTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CANDELA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	6,870.22	7,967.08	45,066.46
1401	WILLIANNA YANGERY HERNANDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA CANDELA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	ADALGISA ALMONTE PEÑA DE MANASE	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	8,537.48	4,132.19	18,399.83
1401	ANA DIAZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	11,688.98	5,423.06	23,663.44
1401	ANA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	14,272.49	4,251.09	13,439.99



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	ANTONIA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA MAT 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	26,922.40	2,125.23	25.00	772.67	1,911.49	309.61	818.44	1,908.80	0.00	1,616.11	4,444.41	4,129.90	22,477.99
1401	DOMINGA NUÑEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	17,833.69	4,251.09	9,878.79
1401	GERALDA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA MAT 14-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	27,580.76	2,300.20	25.00	791.57	1,958.23	317.18	838.46	1,955.48	0.00	1,655.03	4,674.76	4,230.89	22,906.00
1401	ILUMINADA ALCEQUIEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	19,905.59	4,102.46	6,837.93
1401	JUANA MARTE GIL	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	20,301.33	4,251.09	7,411.15
1401	PORFIRIA MARGARITA VELEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	27,806.28	4,280.83	100.00
1401	RUNIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	1,190.12	2,885.20	18,168.41	4,399.73	10,513.04
1401	ADALGISA ALMONTE PEÑA DE MANASE	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	10,190.77	4,132.19	16,746.54
1401	AMARILIS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	15,354.23	4,251.09	12,358.25
1401	ANA DIAZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
1401	ANA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,340.77	4,251.09	2,371.71
1401	ANA JULIA ALVARADO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	27,074.26	8,264.37	26,800.36
1401	ANTONIA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	11,786.41	3,834.91	13,212.97
1401	DOMINGA NUÑEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,589.35	4,251.09	123.13
1401	ELENA REYNOSO HILARIO	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	6,282.90	3,834.91	18,716.48
1401	GERALDA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	10,828.84	3,924.09	14,751.92
1401	ILUMINADA ALCEQUIEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	26,723.52	4,102.46	20.00
1401	ODALIS MERCEDES SULLY HICIANO	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,721.28	4,132.19	21,216.04
1401	ODALIS MERCEDES SULLY HICIANO	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	7,982.71	4,132.19	18,954.61
1401	PORFIRIA MARGARITA VELEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	2,698.68	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	13,679.01	4,280.83	14,227.27
1401	RUNIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	28,550.61	4,399.73	130.84
1401	ANA FRANCISCA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1401	EVANGELINA BALBUENA ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	JOSE LUIS DE LA CRUZ DAVID	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	RAMON MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,809.78	1,904.06	25.00	740.74	1,832.49	296.81	784.62	1,829.91	0.00	1,550.36	4,940.68	3,959.21	20,869.10
1401	SANTA ANA MENA ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,290.85	5,945.59	33,467.87



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	SEBASTIANA RAMOS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,596.85	5,945.59	30,161.87
1401	ANA FRANCISCA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,751.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	10,554.57	4,013.27	15,607.56
1401	LEIVI DIANA GOMEZ QUI¥ONES	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	2,671.05	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	25,074.81	4,749.61	5,887.45
1401	LEIVI DIANA GOMEZ QUI¥ONES	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	20,524.26	3,983.55	5,444.09
1401	RAMON MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,809.78	0.00	0.00	740.74	1,832.49	296.81	784.62	1,829.91	1,190.12	2,715.48	11,521.67	3,959.21	14,288.11
1401	IDELKA GRULLART	ESC PRIM LA CEJA DEL JOBO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	LOURDES BAEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA DEL JOBO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	18,626.97	3,834.91	6,372.41
1401	LOURDES BAEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA DEL JOBO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1401	YSABELITA DEL ORBE DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEJA DEL JOBO MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	31,955.89	4,926.84	161.67
1401	RAQUEL MERCEDES MARTE FERREYRA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA DEL JOBO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	18,247.36	3,983.55	7,720.99
1401	RAQUEL MERCEDES MARTE FERREYRA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA DEL JOBO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,845.22	3,983.55	123.13
1401	YONAIRA PEREZ JOSE	ESC PRIM LA CEJA DEL JOBO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	14,695.91	6,956.34	30,651.79
1401	YSABELITA DEL ORBE DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEJA DEL JOBO VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	24,487.21	4,926.84	7,630.35
1401	ELVIN ALBERTO VASQUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA COLMENA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	3,964.65	3,686.27	20,065.76
1401	ELVIN ALBERTO VASQUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA COLMENA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1401	CAROLINA ESPAILLAT NOESI	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	CATALINA SILVESTRE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.86	16,020.62	4,370.01	12,467.04
1401	CECILIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,098.51	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	2,380.24	4,008.69	7,455.49	4,161.91	19,675.61
1401	GERTRUDIS BAEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,840.82	1,809.07	25.00	712.93	1,763.70	285.67	755.16	1,761.21	0.00	1,493.09	11,941.19	3,810.58	12,899.63
1401	JUANA BRUNO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	4,088.45	3,686.27	19,941.96
1401	LEONARDA NOLASCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	8,533.77	4,132.19	18,403.54
1401	LUZ DIVINA BAEZ TEJADA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	20,368.99	4,251.09	7,343.49
1401	MAXIMA GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	16,511.37	4,251.09	11,201.11
1401	ROSALINA SILVESTRE JOSE	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	19,809.73	5,245.84	14,387.38
1401	ANDREINA ARISLEIDA LORA	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	22,664.27	3,983.55	3,304.08
1401	CATALINA SILVESTRE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	26,445.66	4,370.01	2,042.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	CECILIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	15,775.73	4,161.91	11,355.37
1401	CLARIBEL HICIANO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,537.25	0.00	0.00	704.22	1,742.14	282.18	745.93	1,739.69	0.00	1,450.15	13,228.13	3,764.01	11,309.12
1401	LEONARDA NOLASCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	6,372.88	4,132.19	20,564.43
1401	LUZ DIVINA BAEZ TEJADA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1401	LUZ MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	7,486.29	3,983.55	18,482.06
1401	LUZ MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	8,870.01	3,983.55	17,098.34
1401	ROSALINA SILVESTRE JOSE	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	19,900.29	5,245.84	14,296.82
1401	WANDA TINEO VALENTIN	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	7,130.50	4,251.10	20,581.99
1401	YOCASTA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	12,108.31	3,983.55	13,860.04
1401	YOCASTA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	10,166.29	3,983.55	15,802.06
1401	YANIRIS MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA LAGUNA DEL CAIMAN MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,754.85	5,945.59	31,003.87
1401	MARISOL MARTINEZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM LA LAGUNA DEL CAIMAN VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	4,510.39	3,805.18	20,295.19
1401	FLOR MARIA MELO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	16,933.26	7,610.35	32,677.90
1401	JUANA FRANCISCA MARTE TIRADO	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1401	ROSA RAQUEL NOLBERTO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	SANDRA MINUCHA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	3,198.86	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	5,818.92	4,678.72	24,681.21
1401	JUANA FRANCISCA MARTE TIRADO	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE LAS GORDAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	12,241.45	4,251.09	15,471.03
1401	MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE LAS GORDAS VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	20,533.57	5,104.06	12,739.30
1401	MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE LAS GORDAS VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
1401	DELYANIRIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE RINCON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,913.69	5,945.59	33,845.03
1401	FRANCISCA GERALDINO DURAN	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE RINCON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1401	JOSEFA PEGUERO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE RINCON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	3,405.60	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	5,872.72	4,399.74	22,808.74
1401	NEICY CLEMENCIA JAVIER MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE RINCON MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.04
1401	NEICY CLEMENCIA JAVIER MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE RINCON MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	5,750.27	4,132.19	21,187.05
1401	SARAH ROQUE ROQUE	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE RINCON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,761.76	3,805.18	21,043.82
1401	ADRIANA JIMENEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE RINCON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	17,092.22	8,264.37	36,782.40



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	FRANCISCA GERALDINO DURAN	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE RINCON VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	5,398.39	3,834.91	19,600.99
1401	JOSEFA PEGUERO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE RINCON VESP 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,887.72	0.00	0.00	886.48	2,193.03	355.21	938.99	2,189.94	0.00	1,825.47	6,609.83	4,738.18	24,277.89
1401	CATALINA ABREU MOREL	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	17,682.17	7,848.18	33,479.34
1401	DENISSE ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,161.51	2,300.20	25.00	1,525.74	3,774.47	611.36	1,616.11	3,769.15	0.00	3,166.85	12,656.59	8,154.98	40,504.92
1401	EMILIA CANARIO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	2,671.05	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	28,317.92	4,749.61	2,644.34
1401	LUIS MARTIN HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIRAGUA MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	38,302.11	9,407.26	23,622.40
1401	MARIELA SANTOS JOSE	ESC PRIM LA PIRAGUA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	11,780.99	3,805.18	13,024.59
1401	MIRIAM ROSA LIRIANO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIRAGUA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	BELARMINIO BINET ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA PIRAGUA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	8,162.00	8,484.97	47,262.97
1401	JOEL RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	5,255.69	5,945.59	33,503.03
1401	JUAN RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,073.09	5,945.59	34,685.63
1401	LUIS AMERICO DIAZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	4,826.76	4,251.09	22,885.72
1401	RAMONA JOAQUIN MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,331.28	3,834.91	20,668.10
1401	JOSEFA LANTIGUA SOSA	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	3,502.34	3,953.82	22,272.21
1401	JOSEFA LANTIGUA SOSA	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,597.29	3,953.82	20,177.26
1401	LUIS AMERICO DIAZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	10,197.78	4,251.09	17,514.70
1401	PEDRO DISLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1401	PEDRO DISLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,193.31	3,697.76	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	14,578.90	4,785.06	16,614.41
1401	RAMONA JOAQUIN MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	4,898.45	3,834.91	20,100.93
1401	SANDRA MINUCHA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	2,380.24	4,182.79	11,615.22	4,678.72	18,884.91
1401	DIONICIO GUZMAN CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,751.77	4,102.46	20,991.75
1401	ELENA REYNOSO HILARIO	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	4,404.41	3,834.91	20,594.97
1401	JUANA YESENIA FACENDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	17,905.96	3,834.91	7,093.42
1401	MARCELINA PADILLA JUSTO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	21,303.13	4,132.19	5,634.19
1401	MARCELINA PADILLA JUSTO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,182.76	4,132.19	21,754.56
1401	MARISELA LEBRON DISLA	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,100.08	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.11	323.15	854.24	1,992.30	0.00	1,660.71	28,000.08	4,310.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	NURY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	24,403.45	4,548.37	5,246.97
1401	PEDRO GUZMAN CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,331.37	4,251.09	21,381.11
1401	RAMONA ANTONIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1401	SORANNY YANET HENRIQUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	16,159.63	3,834.91	8,839.75
1401	TARCILA SANTOS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	19,797.36	4,132.19	7,139.95
1401	TERESA CARABALLO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	28,387.66	4,370.01	100.00
1401	DIONICIO GUZMAN CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	19,783.16	4,102.46	6,960.36
1401	JUANA YESENIA FACENDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1401	NURY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	2,879.06	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	2,380.24	4,157.58	10,607.91	4,548.37	19,042.51
1401	PEDRO GUZMAN CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	11,957.49	4,251.09	15,754.99
1401	RAFELINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	10,056.70	3,775.46	14,555.09
1401	RAMONA ANTONIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	22,173.12	5,068.61	10,868.68
1401	TARCILA SANTOS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,814.18	4,132.19	123.13
1401	TERESA CARABALLO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	10,647.13	4,370.01	17,840.53
1401	LIDIA OSORIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA REPRESA VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	6,715.10	4,501.50	22,629.73
1401	ANA KARINA ROSA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LA TRAVESIA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	SANTA PICHARDO HICIANO	ESC PRIM LA TRAVESIA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,018.88	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	1,190.12	2,555.15	4,490.89	3,478.17	18,182.96
1401	SANTA PICHARDO HICIANO	ESC PRIM LA TRAVESIA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	9,093.52	3,478.17	13,580.33
1401	TRINIDAD SANCHEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA TRAVESIA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	6,639.69	5,945.59	32,119.03
1401	CLAUDIA MINAYA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS GARZAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	ENRIQUE PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS GARZAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	17,525.50	4,013.27	8,636.63
1401	ERIKA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS GARZAS MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	FRANCISCO NUÑEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GARZAS MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,938.00	4,607.83	100.00
1401	IRENA SARANTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GARZAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,157.04	5,945.59	28,601.68
1401	JOHANNA MARIZAN DAMIAN	ESC PRIM LAS GARZAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	JUNIOR JOSE TAVERAS GIL	ESC PRIM LAS GARZAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	MARIA TERESA JAVIER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GARZAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1401	ENRIQUE PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS GARZAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,926.42	26,142.13	4,013.27	20.00
1401	FRANCISCO NUÑEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GARZAS VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.00	3,024.93	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	2,380.24	4,180.49	16,328.45	4,607.83	13,709.55
1401	FREDDY FERMIN PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LAS GARZAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	6,272.00	3,953.82	19,502.55
1401	MARIA TERESA JAVIER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GARZAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	2,663.45	3,834.91	22,335.93
1401	ARGENTINA TAVERAS HERNADEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,043.81	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	2,380.24	5,589.23	47,149.06	8,264.37	6,725.56
1401	AURELIA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	45,047.62	8,484.97	10,377.35
1401	BLASINA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,660.89	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	2,380.24	5,428.89	38,672.20	7,848.18	12,489.31
1401	DIGNA MINAYA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	31,293.29	7,907.63	20,255.81
1401	DILANY ESPINAL MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	7,200.49	3,983.55	18,767.86
1401	DILANY ESPINAL MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	11,966.96	3,983.55	14,001.39
1401	FRANCISCA PAREDES TAVERAS DE GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	45,217.62	8,264.37	8,657.00
1401	FULGENCIO GIL TEJADA	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,619.57	2,082.58	25.00	1,481.48	3,664.99	593.63	1,569.23	3,659.83	0.00	3,075.71	44,206.75	7,918.45	7,412.82
1401	INGRID BURGOS MEJIAS	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,110.85	5,945.59	33,647.87
1401	ISABEL JAVIER TIRADO	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	30,347.22	8,484.97	25,077.75
1401	JOHANNA CHRISMILDA VASQUEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	31,323.59	7,967.08	20,613.09
1401	JUAN DIAZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	3,225.29	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	17,419.55	4,102.46	9,323.97
1401	JULY YANEIRY HERNANDEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,049.10	2,425.47	25.00	1,551.21	3,837.49	620.17	1,643.09	3,832.08	0.00	3,219.30	21,873.55	8,289.74	32,175.55
1401	LEYDA HERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	35,048.20	8,484.97	20,376.77
1401	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,322.31	3,923.69	25.00	1,788.65	4,424.88	620.17	1,894.60	4,418.65	0.00	3,708.25	51,892.07	9,463.70	10,430.24
1401	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SEGUNDO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	MARIA ERCILIA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,750.49	2,412.31	25.00	1,657.44	4,100.28	620.17	1,755.61	4,094.51	3,570.36	7,008.41	18,104.99	8,814.96	39,645.50
1401	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	30,238.27	7,907.63	21,310.83
1401	MIREYA GERMOSEN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,043.81	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	2,380.24	5,589.23	46,810.97	8,264.37	7,063.65
1401	NELY VIOLETA AQUINO FAÑA	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,679.47	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	1,190.12	4,582.36	47,186.97	8,704.97	9,788.35
1401	PEDRO FELIX MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	12,501.64	7,907.63	39,047.46



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	RAMON GORIS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,374.62	3,130.97	25.00	1,704.05	4,215.60	620.17	1,804.99	4,209.66	1,190.12	4,724.16	50,503.85	9,045.43	8,870.77
1401	WANDA LUCIA ULERIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,917.49	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	0.00	3,392.24	19,484.90	8,704.97	37,490.42
1401	BERQUIS MARIA GORIS VENTURA	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	2,110.93	4,370.01	26,376.73
1401	JUAN DIAZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
1401	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS PIEZAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,990.85	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	19,785.11	4,102.46	6,958.41
1401	CAMILA GARCIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS PIEZAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	33,118.35	5,945.59	5,640.37
1401	CLARITZA POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS PIEZAS VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,790.85	5,945.59	33,967.87
1401	DINA GERMAN REYES	ESC PRIM LAS PIEZAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,686.29	3,983.55	21,282.06
1401	DINA GERMAN REYES	ESC PRIM LAS PIEZAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	21,674.00	3,983.55	4,294.35
1401	LUZ DEL ALBA CRUCETA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS PIEZAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,018.88	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	5,987.15	3,478.17	16,686.70
1401	MARISELA LOPEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM LAS PIEZAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	24,163.63	3,805.18	641.95
1401	PORFIRIO GUZMAN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LAS PIEZAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	2,492.45	3,834.91	22,506.93
1401	SARAH LUZ GONZALEZ DAVID	ESC PRIM LAS PIEZAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,442.09	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	2,380.24	3,871.25	5,963.49	3,805.18	18,842.09
1401	SARAH LUZ GONZALEZ DAVID	ESC PRIM LAS PIEZAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	16,672.09	3,805.18	8,133.49
1401	RAFAEL GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANONES ARRIBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	3,692.45	3,834.91	21,306.93
1401	SIXTO PAULA CLETO	ESC PRIM LOS ANONES ARRIBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	5,255.69	5,945.59	33,503.03
1401	ARACELIS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOS BALATAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	ROSA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BALATAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,747.72	0.00	0.00	796.36	1,970.09	319.10	843.53	1,967.31	0.00	1,639.89	27,578.28	4,256.50	169.44
1401	JUANA ALBANERY SANTOS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	11,247.46	4,132.19	15,689.86
1401	JUANA ESPINAL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.86	9,680.48	4,370.01	18,807.18
1401	JUANA ESPINAL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	28,387.66	4,370.01	100.00
1401	YOKASTA DOLORES RAMOS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	5,271.88	3,805.18	19,533.70
1401	YSABEL SALAZAR SUBERVI DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,162.35	5,566.41	4,132.19	21,370.90
1401	JUANA ALBANERY SANTOS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.04
1401	TERESA PAREDES FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,752.83	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	8,545.46	4,102.46	18,198.06
1401	YOKASTA DOLORES RAMOS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	20,339.23	3,805.18	4,466.35



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	YSABEL SALAZAR SUBERVI DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	22,683.21	4,132.19	4,254.10
1401	ALEXANDRA DUARTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	4,860.22	4,251.10	22,852.27
1401	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	13,103.39	3,834.91	11,895.99
1401	ALEXANDRA DUARTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	19,161.38	4,251.10	8,551.11
1401	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,331.28	3,834.91	20,668.10
1401	TEOFILO CLETO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LOS CUERVOS MAT 14-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	37,178.18	6,188.26	25.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,222.23	9,369.95	5,703.13	27,808.23
1401	NOVELL DAVID MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CUERVOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1401	TEOFILO CLETO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LOS CUERVOS VESP 14-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	37,178.18	0.00	0.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,197.23	8,333.58	5,703.13	28,844.60
1401	FELICITA ESTEVEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYABITOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	24,544.79	4,132.19	2,392.52
1401	LUISA ESTEVEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYABITOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	4,808.34	3,983.55	21,160.01
1401	FELICITA ESTEVEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYABITOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	12,731.29	4,132.19	14,206.02
1401	LUISA ESTEVEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYABITOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	6,889.49	3,983.55	19,078.86
1401	ANAZARIA AMPARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,640.09	5,945.59	23,118.63
1401	DANNY VILORIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	29,730.38	10,325.31	38,663.85
1401	GRISELDA GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
1401	GRISELDA GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
1401	JAIME BINET GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,812.56	2,317.32	25.00	1,601.82	3,962.69	620.17	1,696.70	3,957.11	2,380.24	5,703.76	26,724.99	8,539.97	29,087.57
1401	LENDY MARIA HERNANDEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,774.55	0.00	0.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	1,190.12	2,831.60	3,948.22	4,260.62	23,826.33
1401	LEONCIO HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	13,629.80	3,686.27	10,400.61
1401	LEONCIO HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	23,930.41	3,686.27	100.00
1401	LUDY LAURIS ROSA PAYANO	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	31,829.22	7,669.81	18,169.53
1401	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FAÑA ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	11,336.05	3,686.27	12,694.36
1401	PATRICIA CAROLINA HILARIO	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,593.69	5,945.59	34,165.03
1401	ROBINSON DUARTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	36,432.00	8,264.37	17,442.62
1401	ROSARIO TEJADA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	31,670.19	8,264.37	22,204.43
1401	YASMIN DIAZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	YISELL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	35,526.37	7,372.53	12,534.44
1401	ALODIA PEÑA TORREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	11,166.74	3,775.46	13,445.05
1401	JUANA DUARTE DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	22,972.81	5,068.61	10,068.99
1401	JUANA DUARTE DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,152.57	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,550.81	4,251.09	161.67
1401	JUANA GOMEZ DE MOTA	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	21,694.25	4,013.27	4,467.88
1401	MIGUELINA GARCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	26,142.13	4,013.27	20.00
1401	MIGUELINA GARCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	9,316.19	4,013.27	16,845.94
1401	AMELFIS ISAURIS RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MEMISOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	2,399.64	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	4,361.53	3,478.17	18,312.32
1401	ANDREA BALBUENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MEMISOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	JANEIRO ORTIZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS MEMISOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,579.29	4,072.73	21,970.44
1401	AMELFIS ISAURIS RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MEMISOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	20,505.14	3,478.17	2,168.71
1401	ELSA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS MEMISOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	21,851.24	7,372.53	26,209.57
1401	ERNESTINA ESTEVEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS MEMISOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1401	ESTEBANIA ESCOLASTICO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS MEMISOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1401	JANEIRO ORTIZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS MEMISOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	12,967.34	4,072.73	13,582.39
1401	EDIVURGA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	21,342.83	4,926.84	10,774.73
1401	ANGELICA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	CARMEN LINA MERCEDES JOSE	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	40,655.15	7,372.53	7,405.66
1401	EDIVURGA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	25,353.30	4,926.84	6,764.26
1401	ISABEL GONZALEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	2,158.09	3,805.18	22,647.49
1401	DIOSILDA AREL MARTINEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS OREGANOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	7,223.63	5,945.59	31,535.09
1401	RAFAEL GONZALEZ MU¥OZ	ESC PRIM LOS OREGANOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1401	CARLIXTA SANTOS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LOS PONTONES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	DENNYSIS ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PONTONES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	7,591.49	3,626.81	16,051.33
1401	DENNYSIS ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PONTONES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1401	FREDDY FERMIN PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LOS PONTONES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,615.29	3,953.82	21,159.26



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	MARISOL MARTINEZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM LOS PONTONES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,260.28	3,805.18	20,545.30
1401	DOMINGA SANCHEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DEL GUAYABO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1401	DOMINGA SANCHEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DEL GUAYABO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1401	ESTHEFANY DE LOS SANTOS UREÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DEL GUAYABO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	6,688.84	7,372.53	41,371.97
1401	ANA YRIS REYES PEREYRA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	43,162.25	7,967.08	8,774.43
1401	ANDIS MARITHZA CUEVAS RUIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,564.95	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	0.00	3,277.71	15,817.83	8,429.97	39,219.55
1401	BERSSY ADINARDA CALCAÑO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,223.28	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	5,017.04	3,686.27	19,013.37
1401	CIRILA CASTILLO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,292.39	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	1,190.12	4,009.70	18,861.79	7,253.61	28,423.85
1401	ISAURA MENDOZA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	MARIA ANTONIA CAMILO	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	35,355.96	7,907.63	16,193.14
1401	RAMONA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	13,688.68	3,983.55	12,279.67
1401	TERESA TAVERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	11,061.63	8,204.91	42,425.40
1401	RAMONA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	6,389.49	3,983.55	19,578.86
1401	ADERLYN MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	15,365.87	8,484.97	40,059.10
1401	ALFONSO ORTIZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,292.39	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	1,190.12	4,009.70	8,116.79	7,253.61	39,168.85
1401	ANDREINA ARISLEIDA LORA	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	6,366.29	3,983.55	19,602.06
1401	DORA LUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	15,904.19	7,967.08	36,032.49
1401	GENARA HILARIO VALENTIN	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	3,570.36	5,150.90	7,003.05	4,102.46	19,740.47
1401	GREGORIA ROJAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,331.28	3,834.91	20,668.10
1401	HENRRY MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1401	INES ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	MARCELINO JEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	8,888.76	5,104.06	24,384.11
1401	MARISOL BELLO CLETO	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	7,979.66	7,669.81	42,019.09
1401	MIRIAN DE LA CRUZ LORA	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES MAT 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,844.81	2,218.12	25.00	1,545.35	3,822.98	619.22	1,636.88	3,817.60	1,190.12	4,397.35	22,496.33	8,259.80	31,348.48
1401	OLANDA RESTITUYO AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	ROSA MARIA GARCIA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	29,484.85	7,669.81	20,513.90



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	ROSA ORQUIDEA NUÑEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,496.79	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	2,380.24	5,360.16	23,391.20	7,669.81	26,607.55
1401	CELESTE MORI	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	16,396.35	7,253.61	30,889.29
1401	CONFESORA ALVARADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,358.56	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	4,760.48	7,832.03	21,557.80	7,907.63	29,991.30
1401	CRECENCIA POLANCO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	6,086.52	3,478.17	16,587.33
1401	CRECENCIA POLANCO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
1401	GENARA HILARIO VALENTIN	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,810.59	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	18,164.41	4,102.46	8,579.11
1401	GRACIELA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,456.65	2,412.26	3,716.00	21,811.94
1401	GREGORIA ROJAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	8,398.39	3,834.91	16,600.99
1401	JUANA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	6,621.89	4,102.46	20,121.63
1401	JUANA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	14,500.32	4,102.46	12,243.20
1401	MARCELINO JEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,211.71	5,104.06	25,061.16
1401	MASSIEL REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	20,828.75	6,956.34	24,518.95
1401	MINERVA VASQUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,050.33	2,771.62	25.00	747.64	1,849.57	299.58	791.93	1,846.97	0.00	1,564.57	5,017.45	3,996.12	21,032.88
1401	DOMITILIA ROJAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	19,514.28	3,626.81	4,128.54
1401	DOMITILIA ROJAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	18,275.33	3,626.81	5,367.49
1401	JUANA MARIA BELLO PE¥A	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
1401	JUANA MARIA BELLO PE¥A	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1401	PEDRO SANTOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1401	PEDRO SANTOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	18,881.83	4,013.27	7,280.30
1401	AMADO LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.32	3,459.74	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	2,380.24	4,248.77	20,203.80	4,785.06	10,989.52
1401	ANTONIA JOAQUIN GARCIA DE S.	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	21,295.70	4,132.19	5,641.61
1401	BIENVENIDO GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	2,842.95	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,939.88	7,372.53	40,120.93
1401	CRISTINA UREÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	34,554.91	6,956.34	10,792.79
1401	DANESSA ALVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	EMMA GARCIA BRITO	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,461.59	5,945.59	30,297.13
1401	ERIDANIA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	EUFRACIA LOPEZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	39,470.84	8,264.37	14,403.78
1401	EULOGIO CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,018.82	2,875.83	25.00	1,665.14	4,119.34	620.17	1,763.77	4,113.53	1,190.12	4,644.03	50,927.36	8,853.04	7,091.46
1401	FERNANDO VILORIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	GUILLERMINA MERCEDES VERAS MARTE	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
1401	RAQUEL LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	28,689.81	7,372.53	19,371.00
1401	REINA ARIAS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	23,713.22	4,251.09	3,999.26
1401	TATTY CAMPOS GIL	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	VIRGINIA RAMOS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	YAJAIRA ENRIQUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	44,460.40	7,669.81	5,538.35
1401	ALEJANDRINA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	26,142.13	4,013.27	20.00
1401	AMADO LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.32	4,785.06	100.00
1401	ANTONIA JOAQUIN GARCIA DE S.	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1401	ESCOLASTICO BRITO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	2,487.11	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,980.86	3,864.64	20,212.31
1401	JHONATTAN JIMINIAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	32,553.44	8,204.91	20,933.59
1401	JUANA EVANGELISTA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,324.90	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.34	0.00	1,614.90	9,795.21	4,191.65	17,529.69
1401	JUANA EVANGELISTA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.38	2,374.76	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	4,760.48	6,642.66	9,833.04	4,820.50	21,591.34
1401	REINA ARIAS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MATA BONITA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	15,844.37	4,251.09	11,868.11
1401	INMACULADA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATA DEL AGUA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	29,492.91	7,253.61	17,792.73
1401	LUISA JOSEFINA ACOSTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATA DEL AGUA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	14,819.23	3,834.91	10,180.15
1401	LUISA JOSEFINA ACOSTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATA DEL AGUA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1401	MARIELA SANTOS JOSE	ESC PRIM MATA DEL AGUA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1401	SEVERIANA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DEL AGUA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,485.04	7,372.53	40,575.77
1401	ALBA ZUNILDA GARCIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,550.58	0.00	0.00	905.50	2,240.09	362.83	959.14	2,236.94	0.00	1,864.64	9,942.90	4,839.86	21,607.68
1401	ALDA RAMONA LOPEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,825.99	2,668.46	25.00	798.61	1,975.65	320.00	845.91	1,972.86	0.00	1,669.52	8,533.64	4,268.51	19,292.35
1401	ANA CRISTINA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	13,548.62	4,221.38	13,970.08
1401	DAVID LEONEL LOPEZ NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	DILENNY VENTURA GIL	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1401	DIOMEDES ALBERTO ABREU ROJAS	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	17,323.48	4,251.09	10,389.00
1401	ELEXIDA DUARTE BRITO	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,800.71	0.00	0.00	826.58	2,044.85	331.21	875.54	2,041.97	0.00	1,702.12	12,910.43	4,418.03	15,890.28
1401	ESPERANZA CAMILO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	25,010.43	4,102.46	1,733.09
1401	ESPERANZA CAMILO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,914.28	4,102.46	19,829.24
1401	FRANCISCA PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	25,107.12	4,013.27	1,055.02
1401	HIPOLITA ANTONIA QUIROZ	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,286.26	1,635.01	25.00	639.62	1,582.32	256.29	677.50	1,580.10	0.00	1,342.12	13,384.29	3,418.71	8,901.97
1401	JOELIA MONICA PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,461.28	4,102.46	21,282.24
1401	JOELIA MONICA PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	24,513.77	4,102.46	2,229.75
1401	JOHANNA CASTILLO PAREDES	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1401	MARIA ELENA REGINO SOTERO	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,739.21	3,012.16	25.00	824.82	2,040.48	330.50	873.67	2,037.61	0.00	1,723.49	19,170.04	4,408.59	9,569.17
1401	MARIA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ VILORIO	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,565.90	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	4,690.77	3,775.46	19,921.02
1401	MARIA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ VILORIO	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,644.68	5,176.52	3,775.46	19,435.27
1401	MARIA JOSEFINA RAMOS JAVIER DE CATHELINEAUD	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	13,721.28	4,132.19	13,216.03
1401	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE LUZON	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	19,930.11	4,251.09	7,782.37
1401	ROSA MARIA DUARTE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1401	TATIANA JOCELY FAÑA	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
1401	TATIANA JOCELY FAÑA	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1401	VICTORIANA SANCHEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	11,687.49	4,251.09	16,024.99
1401	WANDA TINEO VALENTIN	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	20,547.54	4,251.10	7,164.95
1401	YANIL ORTEGA REYES	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	15,004.76	3,805.18	9,800.82
1401	ALBA ZUNILDA GARCIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	4,011.37	25.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	0.00	1,871.14	20,878.92	4,791.85	10,358.74
1401	ALDA RAMONA LOPEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,825.99	0.00	0.00	798.61	1,975.65	320.00	845.91	1,972.86	0.00	1,644.52	19,531.26	4,268.51	8,294.73
1401	ANA CRISTINA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	5,894.29	4,221.38	21,624.41
1401	CARLIXTO JOHNSON JONES	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	12,566.70	7,669.81	37,432.05
1401	COLASA GONZALEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,758.79	4,891.38	127.71



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	COLASA GONZALEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,990.85	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	7,616.11	4,102.46	19,127.41
1401	DILENNY VENTURA GIL	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	20,439.62	3,953.82	5,334.93
1401	HIPOLITA ANTONIA QUIROZ	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	23,704.81	4,013.27	2,457.32
1401	LORENZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,770.30	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	2,380.24	5,474.70	19,361.23	7,967.08	32,575.45
1401	MARIA ELENA REGINO SOTERO	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,739.21	0.00	0.00	824.82	2,040.48	330.50	873.67	2,037.61	0.00	1,698.49	28,639.21	4,408.59	100.00
1401	MARIA JOSEFINA RAMOS JAVIER DE CATHELINEAUD	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	8,848.71	4,132.19	18,088.60
1401	NELSON ANTONIO JOSE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,308.82	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	22,976.43	4,926.84	9,141.13
1401	RAMON FELIX FRIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	26,018.88	4,251.09	1,693.60
1401	ROSA MARIA DUARTE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	10,345.38	4,132.19	16,591.93
1401	VICTORIANA SANCHEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	19,717.16	4,251.09	7,995.32
1401	YANIL ORTEGA REYES	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	4,951.88	3,805.18	19,853.70
1401	YESENIA LOPEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,363.96	1,905.37	25.00	1,445.45	3,575.84	579.19	1,531.06	3,570.80	0.00	3,001.51	30,206.92	7,725.83	20,157.04
1401	YNOCENCIO TAVERAS ALVARADO	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	4,022.10	4,548.37	25,628.32
1401	ANA ROSA PAREDES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	44,740.53	8,264.37	9,134.09
1401	APOLINARIA POLANCO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	35,026.07	7,907.63	16,523.03
1401	CARLOS CANDELARIO VERAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,770.30	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	2,380.24	5,474.70	25,051.29	7,967.08	26,885.39
1401	DANIEL PEÑA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,481.43	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	2,380.24	5,772.48	32,409.55	8,704.97	24,565.77
1401	DOMINGA HENRIQUEZ TIRADO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,787.38	3,070.30	25.00	1,658.50	4,102.90	620.17	1,756.74	4,097.13	0.00	3,440.24	31,522.71	8,820.20	26,264.67
1401	ERIC EDUARDO DIAZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	32,319.78	8,264.37	21,554.84
1401	ERNESTINA CAMPOS GELABERT	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,262.62	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	2,380.24	5,680.86	15,387.83	8,484.97	40,037.14
1401	GUILLERMINA DUARTE ALIX	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1401	GUILLERMINA DUARTE ALIX	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,417.89	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	4,760.48	6,377.47	22,203.83	4,132.19	4,733.48
1401	ILUMINADA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	18,229.30	7,967.08	33,707.38
1401	JUANA MARTINEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,262.62	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	2,380.24	5,680.86	36,438.05	8,484.97	18,986.92
1401	PERSEVERANDA ESPINAL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	1,686.77	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	4,760.48	7,969.47	47,326.46	8,264.37	6,548.16
1401	ROSA AURA CONCEPCION ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,018.82	3,113.86	25.00	1,665.14	4,119.34	620.17	1,763.77	4,113.53	0.00	3,453.91	39,163.01	8,853.04	18,855.81



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	SIMEON NUÑEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	24,866.23	10,390.89	43,990.13
1401	TOMAS CANARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	27,491.18	7,907.63	24,057.92
1401	WILTON MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,619.57	2,082.58	25.00	1,481.48	3,664.99	593.63	1,569.23	3,659.83	0.00	3,075.71	7,758.79	7,918.45	43,860.78
1401	YANIRA CUEVAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	19,288.06	5,945.59	19,470.66
1401	YUDERKY RAMONA GAMA OLIVO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,079.05	1,311.77	25.00	662.37	1,638.61	265.41	701.60	1,636.30	0.00	1,388.97	11,996.73	3,540.32	11,082.32
1401	ANGELA FERMIN SANTOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	5,446.22	4,251.10	22,266.27
1401	BERENIZE CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	7,804.28	3,834.91	17,195.10
1401	BERENIZE CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,844.57	3,834.91	154.81
1401	ELIDIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	4,146.17	4,132.19	22,791.14
1401	JACINTA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	8,041.43	4,102.46	18,702.09
1401	JUANA ESTHER UREÑA CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	18,135.53	7,907.63	33,413.57
1401	MERCEDES LINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	9,349.68	4,102.46	17,393.84
1401	MERCEDES LINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1401	NIEVE ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD TURBIDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	15,994.36	4,132.19	10,942.95
1401	NIEVE ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD TURBIDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,001.28	4,132.19	20,936.03
1401	QUISQUEYA GRULLART CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	41,131.45	7,610.35	8,479.71
1401	RAMON FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,386.96	0.00	0.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	0.00	1,500.37	12,377.41	3,894.36	13,009.55
1401	ROSANNA REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,564.95	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	0.00	3,277.71	7,248.60	8,429.97	47,788.78
1401	XIOMARA FRIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	3,098.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	9,588.92	7,907.63	41,960.18
1401	YUDERKY RAMONA GAMA OLIVO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,079.05	0.00	0.00	662.37	1,638.61	265.41	701.60	1,636.30	0.00	1,363.97	11,207.60	3,540.32	11,871.45
1401	ANYELINA PAREDES BRUNO	ESC PRIM MOLINILLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	LEYVI SANCHEZ GIL	ESC PRIM MOLINILLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	17,572.11	5,945.59	21,186.61
1401	YANELY ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MOLINILLO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	20,348.33	0.00	0.00	584.00	1,444.73	234.01	618.59	1,442.70	0.00	1,202.59	1,507.81	3,121.44	18,840.52
1401	CARMEN GLORIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PESCADERO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,743.70	1,535.56	25.00	1,370.24	3,389.80	549.05	1,451.41	3,385.03	0.00	2,846.65	45,391.42	7,323.88	2,352.28
1401	CARMEN RAQUEL MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PLACER BONITO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1401	DIOMEDES ERNESTO PEGUERO MOREL	ESC PRIM PLACER BONITO MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,213.35	4,891.38	23,673.15



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	RAMON ANTONIO LIRIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PLACER BONITO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	SORAIDA POLANCO DUARTE	ESC PRIM PLACER BONITO MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1401	CARMEN RAQUEL MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PLACER BONITO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	2,658.09	3,805.18	22,147.49
1401	DIOMEDES ERNESTO PEGUERO MOREL	ESC PRIM PLACER BONITO VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	7,794.25	4,891.38	24,092.25
1401	ELENA DALL O VENTURA	ESC PRIM PLACER BONITO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,564.95	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	0.00	3,277.71	17,248.60	8,429.97	37,788.78
1401	JUAN REGALADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PLACER BONITO VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,660.89	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	2,380.24	5,428.89	21,038.19	7,848.18	30,123.32
1401	SORAIDA POLANCO DUARTE	ESC PRIM PLACER BONITO VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	3,718.39	3,834.91	21,280.99
1401	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,165.04	7,372.53	39,895.77
1401	ERIKA FLORANGELA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. IRMA INES MARMOLEJOS J.E.E. 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	DULCE INMACULADA POLANCO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA AMARILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	18,399.59	3,983.55	7,568.76
1401	DULCE INMACULADA POLANCO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA AMARILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,822.09	3,983.55	146.26
1401	JULIO ANTONIO ESCOLASTICO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA AMARILLA MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	3,570.36	5,413.89	27,186.13	4,785.06	4,007.18
1401	JULIO ANTONIO ESCOLASTICO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA AMARILLA VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.00	3,004.31	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	29,845.49	4,607.83	192.51
1401	MARIA YSABEL TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYANO ARRIBA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	6,407.08	3,686.27	17,623.33
1401	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA DISLA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYANO ARRIBA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	24,511.79	3,775.46	100.00
1401	EULOGIA MARTINA PAREDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CABADA MAT 14-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.80	5,190.43	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	2,380.24	4,520.53	11,595.77	5,490.47	24,196.03
1401	LIDIA OSORIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CABADA MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,814.45	4,501.50	26,530.38
1401	MARILUZ LOPEZ SALVADOR	ESC PRIM RAMON CABADA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	CANDIDA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CABADA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	2,380.24	3,720.27	5,020.38	3,478.17	17,653.47
1401	CANDIDA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CABADA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	22,673.85	840.36	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	14,498.94	3,478.17	8,174.91
1401	EULOGIA MARTINA PAREDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CABADA VESP 14-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	15,993.49	5,490.47	19,798.31
1401	ANGELA ROSARIO VELEZ	ESC PRIM RIO MAR MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	3,692.33	4,013.27	22,469.81
1401	DESIREE DE LOS ANGELES CURIEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RIO MAR MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	13,728.48	6,956.34	31,619.22
1401	LUCILA FERMIN VENTURA	ESC PRIM RIO MAR MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	1,190.12	2,793.57	7,830.54	4,161.91	19,300.56
1401	MILY CUEVAS SOSA	ESC PRIM RIO MAR MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	20,203.99	3,775.46	4,407.80
1401	PAULA ORTIZ ZORRILLA DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RIO MAR MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.85



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	ANGELA ROSARIO VELEZ	ESC PRIM RIO MAR VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	6,460.48	4,013.27	19,701.66
1401	CATALINA CORTORREAL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RIO MAR VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,614.30	4,749.61	28,347.96
1401	CATALINA CORTORREAL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RIO MAR VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	8,411.95	4,749.61	22,550.31
1401	LUCILA FERMIN VENTURA	ESC PRIM RIO MAR VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,277.03	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	9,698.04	4,161.91	17,433.06
1401	NALDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RIO MAR VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,496.79	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	2,380.24	5,360.16	36,381.11	7,669.81	13,617.64
1401	PAULA ORTIZ ZORRILLA DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RIO MAR VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	4,972.33	4,013.27	21,189.80
1401	RUFINA BENCOSME CORNIEL	ESC PRIM RIO MAR VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,063.86	5,491.17	4,370.01	22,996.49
1401	RUFINA BENCOSME CORNIEL	ESC PRIM RIO MAR VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	23,913.63	4,370.01	4,574.03
1401	MAXIMA GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RURAL LOS FOGONES MAT NAGUA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	16,837.87	4,251.09	10,874.61
1401	ALFONSO BURGOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
1401	ALVA IRIS ANTONIA MARIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1401	CARMEN ARLENIS LORA BRITO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1401	CLARIBEL REYNOSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	28,406.77	8,484.97	27,018.20
1401	DANNIA PATRICIA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1401	HUGO RODRIGUEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,546.41	3,539.66	25.00	1,766.38	4,369.80	620.17	1,871.01	4,363.64	1,190.12	4,852.51	10,280.84	9,353.61	51,265.57
1401	MARTINA FRIAS DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	9,786.27	4,891.38	22,100.23
1401	MARTINA FRIAS DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	9,507.45	4,891.38	22,379.05
1401	NORMA HICIANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	7,841.43	4,102.46	18,902.09
1401	NORMA HICIANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1401	ALBA NERY MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	2,175.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,882.70	9,489.75	3,834.91	15,509.63
1401	ALEXANDRA BERAS PAREDES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
1401	ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	ALEXIS GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	AMELFIS ISAURIS RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	AMERLING LIBANESA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,533.71	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,726.95	9,570.19	3,924.09	16,010.57
1401	ANA DILIA MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,475.19	0.00	0.00	759.84	1,879.74	304.46	804.85	1,877.09	3,570.36	5,135.05	17,950.18	4,061.29	8,525.01



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	ANDY MANUEL FELIX ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	ANTONIA FERNANDEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	4,760.48	6,631.32	14,295.15	4,855.95	17,360.29
1401	ANTONIA UREÑA PAREDES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	18,756.32	4,251.09	8,956.16
1401	CLEOTILDE ALVARADO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	17,159.27	4,132.19	9,778.04
1401	DULCE ESTELA DE LA ROSA LORA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	12,820.49	4,132.19	14,116.82
1401	EUSTACIA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,757.28	4,013.27	21,404.85
1401	EVARISTO GUZMAN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	4,146.11	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	8,131.37	4,251.09	19,581.11
1401	FRANCISCA CECILIA PAREDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	19,637.01	4,251.09	8,075.47
1401	GENOVEVA RIVAS DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	2,244.26	3,983.55	23,724.09
1401	GLENNIS FLORES LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,634.59	457.45	25.00	1,223.61	3,027.06	490.30	1,296.09	3,022.79	2,380.24	4,924.94	19,258.95	6,540.15	23,375.64
1401	JOSE GUILLERMO VASQUEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	22,701.53	4,132.19	4,235.78
1401	JOSEFINA PUNTIEL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	20,273.51	4,251.09	7,438.97
1401	JUAN DIAZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1401	LEOCADIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,676.49	5,945.59	31,082.23
1401	LUCRECIA GUZMAN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	7,730.15	4,370.01	20,757.51
1401	MAGALIS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,504.40	0.00	0.00	473.68	1,171.81	189.80	501.73	1,170.16	0.00	975.41	1,252.99	2,531.77	15,251.41
1401	MARIA ELENA AMARO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	14,655.25	4,251.10	13,057.24
1401	MARIA VICTORIA POLANCO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	24,906.55	4,132.19	2,030.76
1401	RAFELINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,611.79	1,565.90	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,669.68	6,340.89	3,775.46	18,270.90
1401	RAMONA MILAGROS SUVERBI JOSE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	21,705.53	4,132.19	5,231.78
1401	ROSA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,747.72	2,639.01	25.00	796.36	1,970.09	319.10	843.53	1,967.31	0.00	1,664.89	8,969.61	4,256.50	18,778.11
1401	ROSALIA MERCEDES DE CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,476.76	3,834.91	19,522.62
1401	SEGUNDA DUARTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	24,972.19	4,429.47	3,903.06
1401	ALEXANDRA BERAS PAREDES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	4,212.34	3,983.55	21,756.01
1401	ANTONIA FERNANDEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,655.44	3,157.62	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	26,948.07	4,855.95	4,707.37
1401	ANTONIA UREÑA PAREDES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,590.25	4,251.09	21,122.23



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	BEATRIZ ABREU TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	12,351.07	8,145.45	40,748.38
1401	BENERITA REYNOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	3,682.57	3,834.91	21,316.81
1401	BENERITA REYNOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,332.76	3,834.91	19,666.62
1401	CLEOTILDE ALVARADO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	11,203.48	4,132.19	15,733.83
1401	DULCE ESTELA DE LA ROSA LORA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
1401	ELSA BERAS DRULLARD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	16,588.58	4,221.38	10,930.12
1401	ELSA BERAS DRULLARD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	6,065.29	4,221.38	21,453.41
1401	ESTANIA HERNANDEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1401	EUSTACIA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	13,195.72	4,013.27	12,966.41
1401	FRANCIA MERCEDES CUETO CUETO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	33,332.87	7,967.08	18,603.81
1401	FRANCISCA CECILIA PAREDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	10,644.49	4,251.09	17,067.99
1401	GLENNY DUARTE BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	7,859.43	7,610.35	41,751.73
1401	HECTOR RODRIGUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,377.89	3,983.55	20,590.46
1401	HIPOLITO LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	15,005.27	4,132.19	11,932.05
1401	HIPOLITO LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.04
1401	JOSE RAMON HOLGUIN POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,444.15	3,093.24	25.00	787.65	1,948.53	315.61	834.30	1,945.79	0.00	1,646.95	5,456.30	4,209.93	21,987.85
1401	JOSEFINA PUNTIEL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,957.76	4,251.09	21,754.72
1401	LUCRECIA GUZMAN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,368.31	4,370.01	23,119.35
1401	MARIA ELENA AMARO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,516.89	4,251.10	21,195.60
1401	MARIA ESTHER MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,224.42	3,858.65	25.00	953.54	2,358.93	382.08	1,010.02	2,355.61	0.00	1,988.56	15,676.90	5,096.62	17,547.52
1401	MARIA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	10,890.71	4,132.19	16,046.60
1401	MARIA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,681.28	4,132.19	21,256.03
1401	MARIA VICTORIA POLANCO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	7,521.28	4,132.19	19,416.03
1401	MELKIS LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
1401	PASCUALA DIPITON MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,646.29	3,983.55	20,322.06
1401	PASCUALA DIPITON MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	13,326.14	3,983.55	12,642.21



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	RAMONA MILAGROS SUVERBI JOSE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	6,052.88	4,132.19	20,884.43
1401	ROSALIA MERCEDES DE CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	3,042.57	3,834.91	21,956.81
1401	SEBASTIANA TIRADO MELO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	30,721.75	7,610.35	18,889.41
1401	SEGUNDA DUARTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	13,215.66	4,429.47	15,659.59
1401	YOCALY MANUEL DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	20,869.43	7,610.35	28,741.73
1401	BERGICA RODRIGUEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	1,113.87	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,157.24	3,626.81	20,485.58
1401	BIRMANIA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	14,231.77	4,102.46	12,511.75
1401	DEYANIRIS ALTAGRACIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	6,462.92	7,907.63	45,086.18
1401	ELADIA OLIVARES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	19,411.89	8,484.97	36,013.08
1401	MIGUELA MARTINEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	12,317.97	8,484.97	43,107.00
1401	MIRALBA DAVID RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	10,182.76	3,805.18	14,622.82
1401	XIOMARA VASQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	16,751.54	4,251.09	10,960.94
1401	ADA IRIS DE LA ROSA JORGE	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,386.63	3,697.77	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	1,190.12	4,902.17	40,277.17	9,472.83	22,109.46
1401	BERGICA RODRIGUEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	2,380.24	3,777.53	4,132.17	3,626.81	19,510.65
1401	BIRMANIA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	24,599.89	4,102.46	2,143.63
1401	CANDIDA PAREDES PAREDES	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	3,983.93	3,834.91	21,015.45
1401	CANDIDA PAREDES PAREDES	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1401	FANNY LUCIA SANCHEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,998.75	2,136.09	25.00	1,492.36	3,691.91	597.99	1,580.76	3,686.71	0.00	3,098.12	6,564.19	7,976.61	45,434.56
1401	MARY YSABEL SANTOS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,496.79	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	2,380.24	5,360.16	27,759.03	7,669.81	22,239.72
1401	MIRALBA DAVID RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	24,705.58	3,805.18	100.00
1401	VICTOR HERNANDEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,140.27	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	1,190.12	2,818.57	11,308.36	4,161.91	15,822.74
1401	XIOMARA VASQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,566.23	4,251.09	146.25
1401	JUANA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SOLDADO ARRIBA MAT 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	8,313.47	4,714.16	22,417.72
1401	JULIANA MARIANA FABIAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM SOLDADO ARRIBA MAT 14-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.80	5,428.46	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,140.29	9,773.56	5,490.47	26,018.24
1401	YERALDIN CAMILO MIRABAL	ESC PRIM SOLDADO ARRIBA MAT 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1401	JUANA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SOLDADO ARRIBA VESP 14-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,251.08	4,714.16	3,480.11



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	JULIANA MARIANA FABIAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM SOLDADO ARRIBA VESP 14-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	1,190.12	3,305.41	34,878.14	5,490.47	913.66
1401	SIXTA FALETTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SOLDADO ARRIBA VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	6,389.49	3,983.55	19,578.86
1401	SIXTA FALETTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SOLDADO ARRIBA VESP 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	3,758.34	3,983.55	22,210.01
1401	YERALDIN CAMILO MIRABAL	ESC PRIM SOLDADO ARRIBA VESP 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1401	ERIKA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	ESC. VILLA ALEGRE MAT. DIST. 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	28,610.87	5,945.59	10,147.85
1401	JANE MERCEDES MOTA DE SANTOS	ESC. VILLA ALEGRE MAT. DIST. 14-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	17,619.86	7,848.18	33,541.65
1401	ANNY DE LOS SANTOS AGUERO	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1401	ANTONIO VENTURA HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	40,235.41	9,341.68	21,226.98
1401	BRUNA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,356.74	9,013.81	48,795.03
1401	CESAR AUGUSTO SANTOS POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,117.57	4,660.01	25.00	979.17	2,422.35	392.35	1,037.17	2,418.94	0.00	2,041.34	23,614.46	5,233.64	10,503.11
1401	CESAR AUGUSTO SANTOS POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1401	CIRILA CHALA MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	12,452.93	9,931.86	53,168.56
1401	DANILO JAVIER MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	31,916.02	9,735.13	32,319.11
1401	DAYSI RAMOS GOMEZ DE PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	13,155.44	9,407.26	48,769.07
1401	ELENA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	51,281.61	9,013.81	7,870.16
1401	ELIDA EUGENIA ESPINAL PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,045.74	5,515.42	25.00	2,067.71	5,115.25	620.17	2,190.19	5,108.04	1,190.12	5,473.02	52,512.30	10,843.46	19,533.44
1401	EMILIO ANTONIO ALONZO DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	22,733.70	9,079.39	36,880.20
1401	FARALENNY JOSEFINA HINOJOSA BONILLA	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1401	FLORINDA FAÑA APONTE	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,602.64	2,847.36	25.00	1,624.50	4,018.79	620.17	1,720.72	4,013.13	0.00	3,370.22	48,340.27	8,652.09	8,262.37
1401	FRANCISCO JAVIER RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	13,098.31	10,063.01	53,447.43
1401	HILDA MIGNOLIA RIVERA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	21,365.90	9,407.26	40,558.61
1401	JOSE MIGUEL MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,752.33	9,079.39	9,861.57
1401	JULIO CESAR CARO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	53,187.09	9,013.81	5,964.68
1401	JULIO CESAR MATRILLE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1401	LEURY MANUEL DUARTE GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,922.88	7,088.96	40,289.44
1401	LUZ DIVINA SANTOS REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	16,474.45	4,714.16	14,256.74



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	MELKIS LOPEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	2,990.85	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,197.64	4,891.38	23,688.86
1401	MERLEN MASSYEL JAQUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1401	MIGUEL SILVERIO FACENDA	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	43,797.94	8,751.50	13,505.34
1401	RAFAEL AMADO ALONZO MEREGILDO	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,802.56	9,079.39	50,811.34
1401	RAMONA MARGARITA SUAREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,074.64	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	3,570.36	8,178.41	26,476.97	11,624.12	51,070.28
1401	VALERIA ELIZABETH GONZALEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1401	WILKINSON FERREIRA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,041.80	5,833.73	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	12,837.56	5,068.61	20,204.24
1401	YAMILANDIA ROSA MOSQUEA	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1401	YIRALDI RODRIGUEZ PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	22,566.03	9,276.11	38,434.23
1401	ZORAIDA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	22,563.36	9,931.86	43,058.13
1401	ALEJA OZORIA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	15,313.39	4,324.28	12,876.13
1401	ALEJA OZORIA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,551.03	4,324.28	22,638.49
1401	ALFONSO BURGOS JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	2,532.34	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,618.14	4,572.38	15,188.81
1401	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,966.79	4,891.38	26,919.71
1401	AMERLING LIBANESA PEREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	27,804.75	4,678.72	2,695.39
1401	ANA DILIA MARTINEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	2,313.43	25.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,831.96	21,914.49	4,690.15	8,660.18
1401	ANA RODRIGUEZ PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	21,063.48	9,735.13	43,171.65
1401	ANDREA FLORIMON VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	2,832.78	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	31,955.89	4,926.84	161.67
1401	ANDREA PAREDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,925.33	4,714.16	24,805.86
1401	ANDREA PAREDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,196.46	4,657.43	4,714.16	26,073.76
1401	ARISLEYDA VENTURA SALOMON	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	12,666.25	10,325.31	55,727.98
1401	BRIGIDA RAMONA HIDALGO FLORES	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,876.47	9,407.26	33,048.05
1401	BRIGIDO RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	42,359.74	9,669.56	21,413.26
1401	CANDELARIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,035.61	4,002.09	25.00	948.12	2,345.53	379.91	1,004.28	2,342.22	0.00	1,977.40	7,835.39	5,067.66	25,200.22
1401	CANDELARIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	2,380.24	4,285.22	5,408.72	4,944.56	26,824.37
1401	CARMEN DOLORES BALBUENA LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,257.30	4,891.38	22,629.20



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	CARMEN DOLORES BALBUENA LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,264.73	17,536.02	4,891.38	14,350.48
1401	CRISTINA GARCIA DE AZA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	6,128.40	5,068.61	26,913.40
1401	CRISTINA GARCIA DE AZA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	27,739.32	5,068.61	5,302.48
1401	DELFINA FERMIN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	31,272.12	9,997.44	34,811.50
1401	DIANELBA GIZEH MERCEDES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1401	DIANELBA GIZEH MERCEDES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	5,017.01	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	25,344.13	4,572.38	4,462.82
1401	ELBA MARIA FERNANDEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.15
1401	ELBA MARIA FERNANDEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	18,109.78	5,210.39	15,856.27
1401	FRANCISCO BEATO VILLA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	6,134.29	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	28,663.91	5,068.61	4,377.89
1401	FRANCISCO JOSE PEÑA CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1401	GEOVAN EMILIO REYNOSO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	2,118.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	4,760.48	6,615.35	11,799.49	4,749.61	19,162.77
1401	GEOVAN EMILIO REYNOSO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	7,093.96	3,983.55	18,874.39
1401	GLAMIURYS GIL CORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,356.74	9,013.81	48,795.03
1401	GREGORIO VIDAL NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	31,185.28	4,926.84	932.28
1401	HEDIBERTO FRANCISCO PICHARDO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,344.16	0.00	0.00	985.68	2,438.44	394.96	1,044.06	2,435.00	1,190.12	3,219.86	34,324.16	5,268.40	20.00
1401	JAQUIN JOHANAN DIAZ FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	17,938.55	9,276.11	43,061.71
1401	JOEL AMAURIS GELABERT SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	78,053.34	6,407.91	25.00	2,240.13	5,541.79	620.17	2,372.82	5,533.98	2,380.24	7,018.19	47,083.53	11,695.94	30,969.81
1401	JORGE LUIS CEPEDA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1401	JOSE GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	43,454.18	9,407.26	18,470.33
1401	JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	1,190.12	3,149.72	6,247.08	5,086.33	26,910.25
1401	JOSEFINA GERALDINO VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	32,550.36	9,407.26	29,374.15
1401	JOSELYN ABREU MOREL	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	15,397.69	4,572.38	14,409.26
1401	JOSELYN ABREU MOREL	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	10,875.43	4,572.38	18,931.52
1401	JUAN BAUTISTA MELO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,930.04	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	15,255.39	4,536.94	14,320.49
1401	JULIO MANUEL HEREDIA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,587.77	0.00	0.00	1,050.07	2,597.73	420.76	1,112.27	2,594.07	0.00	2,162.34	3,671.16	5,612.56	32,916.61
1401	LENDY MARIA HERNANDEZ ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,967.46	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	19,415.17	4,714.16	11,316.02



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	LUISA ALBANIA VASQUEZ PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1401	LUISA ALBANIA VASQUEZ PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	7,667.69	4,572.38	22,139.26
1401	LUZ DIVINA SANTOS REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1401	MARIA DEL CARMEN DISLA RAMIREZ DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,525.00	3,254.12	25.00	904.77	2,238.28	362.54	958.36	2,235.12	0.00	1,888.13	10,742.53	4,835.94	20,782.47
1401	MARIA LOURDES VERAS DISLA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	25,166.15	9,341.68	36,296.24
1401	MARIA LUISA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	2,380.24	4,469.56	12,352.85	5,423.06	22,999.57
1401	MARIA RAMONA OROZCO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,574.20	9,669.56	46,198.81
1401	MAYRA ELIZABETH GUZMAN MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	34,306.38	9,669.56	29,466.62
1401	MAYRA LUCIA DE LOS M BATISTA LUNA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.64	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	34,212.64	5,263.57	100.00
1401	MIGUEL ANGEL ENCARNACION CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1401	MINERVA VASQUEZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,149.81	0.00	0.00	865.30	2,140.64	346.72	916.55	2,137.62	0.00	1,781.85	4,424.07	4,624.98	25,725.74
1401	NATIVIDAD DUARTE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,486.44	2,541.81	25.00	846.26	2,093.54	339.09	896.39	2,090.59	0.00	1,767.65	25,928.53	4,523.22	3,557.91
1401	NERDIS GREGORIO BALDERA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1401	OTONIEL POLANCO ALCEQUIEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,193.32	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	10,532.16	4,785.06	20,661.16
1401	OTONIEL POLANCO ALCEQUIEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	7,311.43	4,785.06	23,881.89
1401	PABLO VALDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	22,398.41	5,033.16	10,412.34
1401	PABLO VALDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
1401	PAULINA MARTINEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1401	PAULINA MARTINEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	18,428.58	4,926.84	13,688.99
1401	RAMON RAUL RAPISARDY FRIAS BELLO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,523.13	26,898.76	5,068.61	6,143.04
1401	RUTH ESTHER VASQUEZ FLORES	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,141.83	25,946.35	4,572.38	3,860.60
1401	RUTH ESTHER VASQUEZ FLORES	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,121.74	4,572.38	22,685.21
1401	SAMUEL GUZMAN REYES	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,353.82	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	11,295.86	4,572.38	18,511.09
1401	SECUNDINO REYNOSO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,387.29	5,068.61	23,654.51
1401	SECUNDINO REYNOSO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	10,107.90	5,068.61	22,933.90
1401	SERGIO ROMAN FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,982.93	4,048.00	25.00	1,807.61	4,471.79	620.17	1,914.68	4,465.49	0.00	3,747.29	27,900.44	9,557.45	35,082.49



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	SONIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1401	VICTOR PASCUAL LOPEZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,524.42	5,068.61	5,517.38
1401	WILKINSON FERREIRA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	7,092.40	5,068.61	25,949.40
1401	YENNY FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ MOTA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,691.41	0.00	0.00	852.14	2,108.09	341.45	902.62	2,105.12	0.00	1,754.76	3,011.13	4,554.66	26,680.28
1401	YENNY FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ MOTA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,691.41	3,370.54	25.00	852.14	2,108.09	341.45	902.62	2,105.12	0.00	1,779.76	5,922.59	4,554.66	23,768.82
1401	AIDA MARIA PEÑA FAÑA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	28,196.93	4,926.84	3,920.63
1401	AIDA MARIA PEÑA FAÑA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	12,192.73	4,926.84	19,924.83
1401	AMBIORIX ALMANZAR CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,269.07	0.00	0.00	868.72	2,149.10	348.09	920.18	2,146.08	0.00	1,788.90	26,669.07	4,643.27	3,600.00
1401	AMBIORIX ALMANZAR CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,269.07	4,790.19	25.00	868.72	2,149.10	348.09	920.18	2,146.08	0.00	1,813.90	30,169.07	4,643.27	100.00
1401	ANA CID RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	2,003.23	4,147.05	25,030.98
1401	ANA CID RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,249.68	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	1,190.12	2,812.84	5,768.38	4,147.05	21,265.83
1401	ANDERSON ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1401	BERQUIS MARIA GORIS VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	37,879.35	4,446.80	25.00	1,087.14	2,689.43	435.61	1,151.53	2,685.65	1,190.12	3,453.79	9,517.58	5,810.69	28,361.77
1401	CANDY MARIA TEJADA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	49,281.16	9,013.81	9,870.61
1401	CAROLINA CROOK FELIX	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,488.49	7,088.96	10,723.83
1401	DEINA LISSETTE MERETTE YAPOR	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,382.72	5,104.06	24,890.16
1401	DEINA LISSETTE MERETTE YAPOR	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	22,648.57	5,104.06	10,624.31
1401	ELVIN EDUARDO ESPINAL ESCOLASTICO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,668.24	7,088.96	35,544.08
1401	ESCOLASTICO BRITO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	0.00	0.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,731.20	18,839.21	4,493.50	10,453.44
1401	FRANCIS ENMANUEL SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	79,574.63	7,300.81	25.00	2,283.79	5,649.80	620.17	2,419.07	5,641.84	0.00	4,727.86	56,554.64	11,911.81	23,019.99
1401	GLORIA SECUNDINA CISNERO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,331.73	4,749.61	24,630.53
1401	GLORIA SECUNDINA CISNERO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	17,833.61	4,749.61	13,128.65
1401	GRISELDA LOPEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,741.08	2,774.84	25.00	824.87	2,040.62	330.52	873.73	2,037.74	1,190.12	2,913.72	8,059.10	4,408.88	20,681.98
1401	GRISELDA LOPEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,741.08	0.00	0.00	824.87	2,040.62	330.52	873.73	2,037.74	0.00	1,698.60	10,510.97	4,408.88	18,230.11
1401	JONATHAN GILBERTO VERAS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1401	LEONORA CAMACHO MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	38,602.91	8,751.50	18,700.37



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	LUIS SANTIAGO SANCHEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1401	MARIA ELIZABETH SANTOS CAMILO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,223.27	9,013.81	44,928.50
1401	MARIA JIMINIAN VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1401	MARIA MAGDALENA CRUSETA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,198.02	4,749.61	25,764.24
1401	MARIA MAGDALENA CRUSETA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	15,174.76	4,749.61	15,787.50
1401	MEREJILDO MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	20,584.43	4,749.61	10,377.83
1401	MEREJILDO MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	8,411.95	4,749.61	22,550.31
1401	PALERMO MICHAEL JIMINIAN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,526.88	7,088.96	32,685.44
1401	ROMANA SANTANA DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	27,055.97	4,749.61	3,906.29
1401	ROMANA SANTANA DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,950.86	4,749.61	23,011.40
1401	SANTIAGO BRITO MOSQUEA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	11,029.98	4,536.94	18,545.90
1401	SANTIAGO BRITO MOSQUEA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	6,821.50	4,536.94	22,754.38
1401	YANERIS HINOJOSA PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	12,265.46	9,013.81	46,886.31
1401	YOVERI ALVAREZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,873.35	8,751.50	36,429.93
1401	CECILIO MOSQUEA REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	13,903.47	5,068.61	19,138.33
1401	CECILIO MOSQUEA REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1401	CONFESOR VICENTE ROSEL SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	13,965.69	8,292.48	40,102.72
1401	DELSI CASTILLO FERMIN	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1401	DELSI CASTILLO FERMIN	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	12,956.65	4,749.61	18,005.61
1401	FAUSTINA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ DE ALBERTO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1401	GLENY CONCEPCION VELASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1401	HECTOR BIENVENIDO HERNANDEZ THEN	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1401	JARDIEL JACINTO CUELLO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,613.47	7,088.96	23,598.85
1401	JHOVANNY FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1401	JOSEFINA PAREDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	23,299.48	3,721.71	961.99
1401	JOSEFINA PAREDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.39	1,777.66	25.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	2,380.24	4,043.93	8,337.78	4,253.37	19,389.61



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	JUAN LOPEZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	79,574.63	7,300.81	25.00	2,283.79	5,649.80	620.17	2,419.07	5,641.84	0.00	4,727.86	46,335.52	11,911.81	33,239.11
1401	JULISSA PEÑA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	18,028.86	4,855.95	13,626.58
1401	JULISSA PEÑA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,786.95	4,855.95	23,868.49
1401	LEIDY NICOL GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1401	MARGARITA CRUZ VILLA	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	18,673.71	4,891.38	13,212.79
1401	MARGARITA CRUZ VILLA	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1401	MARLENNY DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,665.90	8,751.50	31,637.38
1401	NICOLAS GREGORIO OLIVA PEREZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	17,101.37	4,678.72	13,398.76
1401	NICOLAS GREGORIO OLIVA PEREZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,614.97	4,678.72	23,885.16
1401	OMAR RAMOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1401	OMAR RAMOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,401.37	4,714.16	23,329.82
1401	RAMONA SANTO SEGUNDO DE MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	27,911.56	9,669.56	35,861.44
1401	RAYMUNDO MEJIA PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	24,582.74	9,013.81	34,569.03
1401	SIXTA RODRIGUEZ PAULA DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,113.22	4,572.38	15,693.73
1401	SIXTA RODRIGUEZ PAULA DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	8,879.98	4,572.38	20,926.97
1401	SONAL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,683.67	9,407.26	33,240.84
1401	WINSTON ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1401	YECENIA IMACULADA DISLA SANCHEZ DE GELABERT	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	20,109.35	7,372.53	27,951.46
1401	YELSHIN GALDELINA ROSARIO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1401	YNES SANTANA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
1401	JULIO GOMEZ HOLGUIN	LIC SEC NOCT ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.71	5,104.06	25,701.16
1401	JORGE LUIS CEPEDA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	22,207.04	4,785.06	8,986.27
1401	MARIA DEL CARMEN CORDERO TIBURCIO	LIC SEC NOCT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.84	26,199.82
1401	RAMON RAUL RAPISARDY FRIAS BELLO	LIC SEC NOCT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,917.42	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,698.87	5,068.61	13,342.93
1401	ALBERTO JOSE MOLINA ALVARADO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	15,249.25	5,281.28	19,178.93
1401	CONFESOR CASTILLO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	2,990.85	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,722.51	4,891.38	23,163.99



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	EVARISTO GUZMAN ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	35,691.80	5,490.47	100.00
1401	FRANCISCO JOSE PEÑA CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	27,987.15	4,926.84	4,130.41
1401	JULIO LOPEZ BENCOSME	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	LUIS MANUEL LIRIANO CANARIO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,856.40	0.00	0.00	168.08	415.80	67.35	178.03	415.22	0.00	346.11	463.97	898.37	5,392.43
1401	MARIA VICTORIA SEGUNDO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	1,190.12	3,072.30	8,534.64	4,820.50	22,889.73
1401	PABLO RIVAS PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1401	WILLIAN DIAZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1401	YSABEL MEJIA AMARO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,112.61	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	12,139.29	4,324.28	16,050.23
1401	YSABELITA SANCHEZ TINEO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1401	YSIDRO CAMPOS MALDONADO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,722.92	0.00	25.00	853.05	2,110.33	341.81	903.58	2,107.36	2,380.24	4,161.87	9,010.95	4,559.50	20,711.97
1401	ALEIDA SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	30,881.19	5,245.85	3,315.93
1401	ALEIDA SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,590.26	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,426.29	11,041.49	5,245.85	23,155.63
1401	ANNY LUZ PAYERO GARCIA DE SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,276.33	9,013.81	42,875.44
1401	EMILIANA ESPINAL VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1401	EMILIANA ESPINAL VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	19,611.77	4,714.16	11,119.42
1401	JOSE KING	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
1401	JOSE KING	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,648.61	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	18,679.46	4,926.84	13,438.10
1401	JOSE MANUEL VASQUEZ FLORES	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	39,362.15	0.00	0.00	1,129.69	2,794.71	452.66	1,196.61	2,790.78	0.00	2,326.30	39,262.15	6,038.15	100.00
1401	JOSE MANUEL VASQUEZ FLORES	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	6,232.24	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	1,190.12	3,371.84	25,049.19	5,598.00	11,443.64
1401	JUAN FERNANDEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,547.29	5,068.61	25,494.51
1401	JUAN FERNANDEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	26,105.98	5,068.61	6,935.82
1401	JUAN PERALTA MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	55,044.44	9,997.44	11,039.18
1401	JULIO LOPEZ BENCOSME	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1401	JULIO LOPEZ BENCOSME	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	6,234.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	23,184.24	5,068.61	9,857.56
1401	MARCELO DIAZ CANARIO	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,451.76	4,547.76	25.00	960.07	2,375.07	384.70	1,016.93	2,371.73	1,190.12	3,192.12	9,566.19	5,131.50	23,885.57
1401	MARCELO DIAZ CANARIO	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,451.76	0.00	0.00	960.07	2,375.07	384.70	1,016.93	2,371.73	0.00	1,977.00	23,722.01	5,131.50	9,729.75



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	MARIA EDUARDO POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,487.31	5,068.61	24,554.49
1401	MARIA EDUARDO POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	9,769.90	5,068.61	23,271.90
1401	MARIA ENERIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	2,575.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,961.54	4,324.28	22,227.98
1401	MARIA ENERIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,856.12	12,141.91	4,324.28	16,047.61
1401	MARIA YSABEL DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	15,409.93	4,678.72	15,090.20
1401	MARIA YSABEL DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
1401	NELKA CASILDA JAVIER LABOUR	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,177.27	9,013.81	47,974.50
1401	OSCAR MOLINA ALVARADO	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,369.11	5,576.77	25.00	928.99	2,298.21	372.24	984.02	2,294.97	0.00	1,938.01	28,968.13	4,965.42	3,400.98
1401	OSCAR MOLINA ALVARADO	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.99	0.00	0.00	928.42	2,296.78	372.01	983.41	2,293.54	0.00	1,911.83	32,248.99	4,962.33	100.00
1401	POLONIA YSBERTA NUÑEZ DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,103.68	5,281.28	26,324.50
1401	POLONIA YSBERTA NUÑEZ DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	8,666.81	5,281.28	25,761.37
1401	RAMONA JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1401	SANTA HILARIO LORA	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	20,774.19	8,751.50	36,529.09
1401	SIMEON ANTONIO TORRES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,601.77	8,620.35	48,777.26
1401	TERESITA MERCEDES SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	5,950.60	7,985.31	8,501.73	5,281.28	25,926.45
1401	TERESITA MERCEDES SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,854.26	3,805.30	25.00	1,000.32	2,474.65	400.82	1,059.57	2,471.17	1,190.12	3,275.01	15,229.71	5,346.64	19,624.55
1401	VIANELVI MEJIA PAULA	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	38,856.15	9,735.13	25,378.98
1401	WAGNER FEDERICO BENAVIDES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1401	WAGNER FEDERICO BENAVIDES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	23,068.98	4,714.16	7,662.21
1401	YNOLKIS ROSALIN TAVERAS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,338.24	7,088.96	35,874.08
1401	YOSELYN GRULLART CORTORREAL	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,727.54	4,651.55	25.00	967.98	2,394.66	387.87	1,025.32	2,391.28	1,190.12	3,208.42	23,012.07	5,173.81	10,715.47
1401	YOSELYN GRULLART CORTORREAL	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,727.54	0.00	0.00	967.98	2,394.66	387.87	1,025.32	2,391.28	0.00	1,993.30	33,627.54	5,173.81	100.00
1401	ANGEL LORENZO BRETON CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	5,294.86	25.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,072.02	24,115.11	5,313.24	10,521.39
1401	ANGEL LORENZO BRETON CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,972.29	0.00	0.00	1,003.70	2,483.03	402.18	1,063.16	2,479.54	0.00	2,066.86	34,872.29	5,364.75	100.00
1401	ENMANUEL SANTOS GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	14,845.85	9,079.39	44,768.05
1401	FRANCISCA MARTINEZ ZORRILLA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,459.86	4,749.61	23,502.40



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	JHOVANNY FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	20,562.79	4,891.38	11,323.71
1401	JOAQUIN ANTONIO DISLA MOYA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1401	JORGE LUIS CABRERA VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,308.82	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,064.91	4,926.84	26,052.65
1401	JUAN CARLOS FRIAS POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	21,546.42	9,669.56	42,226.58
1401	JULIO GOMEZ HOLGUIN	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,465.52	5,104.06	30,807.35
1401	LEON REYES CAMPOS	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	3,294.30	4,749.61	27,667.96
1401	LEON REYES CAMPOS	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1401	MARCELINO SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	0.00	0.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,197.23	13,734.90	5,703.13	23,443.28
1401	MARCELINO SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,059.71	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	1,190.12	3,446.73	12,774.56	5,792.38	24,985.38
1401	MARIA ESTELA PEREYRA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,610.08	2,848.76	25.00	1,624.71	4,019.32	620.17	1,720.95	4,013.65	0.00	3,370.66	7,664.68	8,653.14	48,945.40
1401	RADHAMES BURGOS TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	24,782.88	5,387.63	10,338.49
1401	RADHAMES BURGOS TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	8,265.03	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	11,273.74	5,387.63	23,847.63
1401	RAFAEL MORONTA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	2,688.10	5,564.84	33,588.57
1401	RAFAEL MORONTA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,702.75	5,929.14	25.00	1,053.37	2,605.90	422.08	1,115.76	2,602.22	0.00	2,194.13	9,070.85	5,630.20	27,631.90
1401	SILVESTRE MEJIA BENCOSME	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,086.82	9,013.81	26,064.95
1401	AMELFIS ANTONIA AMPARO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP CAYA CLARA 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	4,108.31	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1401	DANIEL ROJAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYA CLARA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,532.34	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,094.11	4,572.38	24,712.84
1401	DAVID LEONEL LOPEZ NOLBERTO	LIC SEC VESP CAYA CLARA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	5,965.54	4,891.38	25,920.96
1401	EDUVIGIS GUZMAN PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP CAYA CLARA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,293.86	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	26,906.35	4,536.94	2,669.53
1401	GLORICEL VALDEZ CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP CAYA CLARA 14-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	2,671.05	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	19,661.40	4,749.61	11,300.86
1401	GUDELINA REYES CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP CAYA CLARA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	7,749.51	4,395.16	20,902.13
1401	LEONEL ANTONIO LOPEZ MARTE	LIC SEC VESP CAYA CLARA 14-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	7,436.19	4,714.16	23,295.00
1401	MARCOS ANTONIO MERCEDES RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP CAYA CLARA 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	9,180.03	9,276.11	51,820.23
1401	MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYA CLARA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	37,149.99	8,751.50	20,153.29
1401	ONEIDA RAFAELA BRITO ROSARIO DE MATA	LIC SEC VESP CAYA CLARA 14-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	5,931.16	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	2,380.24	6,868.46	54,007.46	11,336.44	21,512.42
1401	AMALIA GUEVARA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	8,079.04	4,855.95	23,576.40



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	AMALIA GUEVARA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,345.67	4,855.95	29,309.77
1401	CARLOS GERALD PEÑA SALOMON	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	27,824.26	9,997.44	38,259.36
1401	CLARISA DEL CARMEN CUEVAS DE GELABERT	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.03	6,311.83	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.93	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	44,172.61	11,264.52	30,840.42
1401	DARLIN FELIX RODRIGUEZ GIL	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1401	DOMINGA GERMANIA M MERCEDES SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	23,236.84	9,079.39	36,377.06
1401	ELIZABETH FERMIN MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,225.68	7,088.96	28,986.64
1401	ESTANISLAO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,796.59	3,774.91	25.00	1,802.26	4,458.56	620.17	1,909.02	4,452.28	1,190.12	4,926.40	53,777.25	9,531.01	9,019.34
1401	FAUSTO DE JESUS HILARIO BONIFACIO	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	12,957.80	10,915.49	59,595.54
1401	FELICIA CORTORREAL	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	29,040.61	10,063.01	37,505.13
1401	FRANCISCA HERMINIA QUERO NOLASCO DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,272.62	9,997.44	49,811.00
1401	GEORGINA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,569.32	4,296.69	25.00	1,881.84	4,655.42	620.17	1,993.31	4,648.86	1,190.12	5,090.27	11,056.20	9,924.45	54,513.12
1401	IRIS DE LA CRUZ M. DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	19,629.88	5,033.16	13,180.87
1401	IRIS DE LA CRUZ M. DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	3,830.46	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	3,570.36	5,534.48	11,346.22	5,033.16	21,464.53
1401	MALCIA MARIA HERNANDEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,523.13	27,456.22	5,068.61	5,585.59
1401	MARCOS ANTONIO GUZMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	14,300.01	9,669.56	49,472.99
1401	MARIA DOMINGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,083.62	5,007.85	25.00	1,954.00	4,833.94	620.17	2,069.74	4,827.13	0.00	4,048.74	13,877.69	10,281.24	54,205.93
1401	MARIA VIRGEN CAMILO MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,737.60	9,997.44	49,346.02
1401	MAYERLINA JANAIRA DURAN SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	22,660.28	9,931.86	42,961.21
1401	MIGUEL HILARIO PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,052.51	5,190.18	25.00	1,981.81	4,902.73	620.17	2,099.20	4,895.82	0.00	4,106.01	59,381.27	10,418.72	9,671.24
1401	MODESTO GONZALEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	6,234.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,793.39	5,068.61	248.41
1401	PEDRO GARCIA REYES	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	55,621.88	9,997.44	10,461.74
1401	SOFIA SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	54,395.23	10,390.89	14,461.13
1401	VICTOR MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,735.13	5,318.63	25.00	2,001.40	4,951.19	620.17	2,119.95	4,944.22	0.00	4,146.35	31,313.36	10,515.58	38,421.77
1401	YSIDRA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	16,236.33	5,423.06	19,116.09
1401	YSIDRA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
1401	ADELARDA LOPEZ FA¥A	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,829.12	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,428.63	4,714.16	24,302.56



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,152.57	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	24,421.99	5,068.61	8,619.82
1401	BERLYN MARIA ESPINAL LUZON	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,869.79	7,088.96	34,342.53
1401	DAYVI MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,213.35	4,891.38	23,673.15
1401	DAYVI MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	27,675.10	4,891.38	4,211.40
1401	EDWARD ANTONIO ROSARIO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1401	JUAN BAUTISTA ARACENA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,775.41	9,079.39	9,838.49
1401	JULITA BENCOSME CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	22,063.91	4,749.61	8,898.35
1401	KENIA JOHNSON PADILLA	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,193.24	7,088.96	39,019.08
1401	LUCIANO HERNANDEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.12	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	17,945.08	4,678.72	12,555.04
1401	LUCIANO HERNANDEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.12	3,674.90	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,934.96	4,678.72	23,565.16
1401	LUIS FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,169.18	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	1,190.12	5,678.34	62,552.68	11,336.44	12,967.20
1401	ORLANDO ALMANZAR DURAN	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,364.86	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	47,307.80	9,341.68	14,154.59
1401	PEDRO HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,586.72	4,012.09	25.00	1,911.04	4,727.66	620.17	2,024.24	4,721.00	3,570.36	7,530.64	51,334.83	10,068.83	15,251.89
1401	RAFAEL RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	25,502.78	9,013.81	33,648.99
1401	RAMON ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	7,827.48	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	43,794.49	9,997.44	22,289.13
1401	RAMONA BRITO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,112.61	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1401	RAQUEL HERNANDEZ JIMINIAN	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,708.62	4,649.42	25.00	1,971.94	4,878.31	620.17	2,088.74	4,871.44	2,380.24	6,465.92	50,551.85	10,369.92	18,156.77
1401	REBECA YULVANNY LOPEZ JORGE	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,406.24	9,013.81	30,745.53
1401	SANTA GARCIA CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	31,200.82	9,735.13	33,034.31
1401	ALBERTO JOSE MOLINA ALVARADO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	34,408.18	5,281.28	20.00
1401	ALBERTO LANTIGUA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	29,503.68	9,669.56	34,269.32
1401	ANA JULIA DIAZ BENCOSME	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	28,537.91	9,669.56	35,235.09
1401	ANGELA LIDABEL AQUINO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,497.29	5,245.85	25,699.83
1401	ANGELA LIDABEL AQUINO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,854.01	5,245.85	31,343.11
1401	DOMINGO LOPEZ GARO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	23,695.37	9,669.56	40,077.63
1401	DONNIE BETANIA BATISTA GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,942.72	8,751.50	38,360.56



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	ESTEBANIA ALEXANDRA JAVIER PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,249.69	4,572.38	27,557.26
1401	ESTEBANIA ALEXANDRA JAVIER PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	7,879.98	4,572.38	21,926.97
1401	EUGENIA OSORIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,426.01	9,669.56	53,346.99
1401	EUSEBIA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	44,239.33	9,669.56	19,533.67
1401	FRANCISCO BEATO VILLA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1401	FRANKLIN DUARTE BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	22,661.01	9,669.56	41,111.99
1401	GENOVEVA RIVAS DURAN	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	21,084.64	4,749.61	9,877.62
1401	HEDIBERTO FRANCISCO PICHARDO SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,344.16	4,883.62	25.00	985.68	2,438.44	394.96	1,044.06	2,435.00	0.00	2,054.74	13,237.21	5,268.40	21,106.95
1401	ISAURA INDHIRA MEDINA ANTUAN	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	45,482.42	9,341.68	15,979.97
1401	JAN MARCOS LOPEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
1401	JOSE LUCAS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1401	JOSE LUCAS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	28,701.52	5,068.61	4,340.28
1401	JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,583.41	4,517.12	25.00	963.84	2,384.42	386.21	1,020.94	2,381.06	0.00	2,009.78	7,396.49	5,151.69	26,186.92
1401	JOSE ORLANDO PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	39,051.27	9,735.13	25,183.86
1401	JUAN BAUTISTA MELO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,511.58	4,536.94	27,064.30
1401	JUANA MARTE GIL	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,152.57	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,880.13	5,068.61	161.67
1401	LOURDES ANTONIA DIAZ BENCOSME	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	43,283.98	9,276.11	17,716.28
1401	LUIS ARIEL DE LOS ANGELES VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,958.60	0.00	0.00	974.61	2,411.06	390.52	1,032.34	2,407.66	2,380.24	4,387.19	9,855.57	5,209.24	24,103.03
1401	LUIS ARIEL DE LOS ANGELES VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,961.03	4,124.58	25.00	917.28	2,269.23	367.55	971.62	2,266.04	0.00	1,913.90	19,221.02	4,902.82	12,740.01
1401	LUZ VIRGINIA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	1,951.55	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	7,680.08	4,493.50	21,612.57
1401	MALCIA MARIA HERNANDEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,917.42	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,751.25	5,068.61	26,290.56
1401	MAYRA LUCIA DE LOS M BATISTA LUNA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.64	4,871.76	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	1,190.12	3,242.99	18,241.94	5,263.57	16,070.70
1401	MODESTO GONZALEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1401	PORFIRIO GUZMAN ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,532.34	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	25,312.47	4,572.38	4,494.48
1401	REYNALDO FRANCISCO TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,424.51	4,645.80	25.00	1,935.08	4,787.14	620.17	2,049.71	4,780.40	1,190.12	5,199.91	56,084.49	10,187.71	11,340.02
1401	ROSA NEIDA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,641.27	3,795.53	25.00	1,769.10	4,376.53	620.17	1,873.89	4,370.37	0.00	3,667.99	42,057.51	9,367.07	19,583.76



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1401	ROSAURA EMPERATRIZ FIGUEROA UCETA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	19,164.63	10,653.18	51,540.22
1401	SANTO PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,485.97	3,340.10	25.00	1,735.95	4,294.50	620.17	1,838.77	4,288.46	1,190.12	4,789.84	10,312.10	9,203.13	50,173.87
1401	SONIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	20,721.75	4,501.50	8,623.08
1401	VICTOR PASCUAL LOPEZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	15,262.32	5,068.61	17,779.48
1401	ENEROLIZA SUBERBI JOSE DE FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO NAGUA NOROESTE 14-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,306.88	7,088.96	35,905.44
1402	CANDIDA MUÑOZ NUÑEZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MADRE GLADIS CID 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
1402	CANDIDA MUÑOZ NUÑEZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MADRE GLADIS CID 14-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	3,308.83	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,629.26	4,132.19	21,308.06
1402	ANA HILDA DE LA CRUZ AGUERO	CENTRO EDUCACION ADULTOS BALBINA MARTINEZ VESP 14-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	4,444.16	4,785.06	26,749.15
1402	ANA ANYELIS ALVARADO JAQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.40	8,959.15	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.96	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.05	2,380.24	7,674.26	33,284.05	13,271.18	55,870.35
1402	ARELIS DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	35,536.97	12,840.85	50,584.81
1402	FELICIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	21,183.72	12,840.85	64,938.06
1402	HENRY MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	31,043.30	14,131.77	64,175.84
1402	HILARIO POLANCO RONDON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	69,342.45	13,271.15	19,811.78
1402	JOSE ROBERTO DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.79	51,456.09	12,840.85	34,665.68
1402	JOSUE MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	29,840.06	11,980.24	50,216.81
1402	LIDIA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	51,348.00	13,787.53	41,445.18
1402	LUIS MANUEL GUZMAN PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	44,316.08	12,410.54	38,773.25
1402	MAXIMA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	23,148.65	11,980.24	56,908.22
1402	MERCEDES MARIA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	54,458.12	14,131.77	40,761.02
1402	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA FLORIMON GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	53,524.76	11,980.24	26,532.11
1402	NATIVIDAD GARCIA REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	19,046.12	13,701.46	73,140.56
1402	NIDIA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	86,139.87	8,845.12	25.00	2,472.21	6,115.93	620.17	2,618.65	6,107.32	0.00	5,115.86	25,462.43	12,843.42	60,677.44
1402	OLIMPIA GARCIA JAVIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	37,811.77	13,271.15	51,342.46
1402	OSCAR BIENVENIDO TEJADA ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	8,127.55	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	46,188.11	12,410.54	36,901.21
1402	RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ ALONZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,000.00	16,982.79	25.00	3,501.40	8,662.00	620.17	3,708.80	8,649.80	1,190.12	8,425.32	82,336.45	17,931.97	39,663.55
1402	ROSA PEREZ DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	62,038.49	12,410.54	21,050.84

DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	SANTIAGO DEL ROSARIO TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	46,002.79	12,410.54	37,086.54
1402	WILLY DEL ROSARIO ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.89	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	38,090.51	11,980.24	41,966.38
1402	ANA MARIA POLANCO OVAEZ	ESC NOCT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1402	ENEMENCIA ALVARADO	ESC NOCT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1402	JOAN DOMINGO ACOSTA POLANCO	ESC NOCT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1402	MIOSOTY LIZARDO BONILLA	ESC NOCT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1402	RAFAEL SANDINO FERNANDEZ FALETTE	ESC NOCT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1402	DOMINGA FELIX ESPINAL	ESC NOCT PAYITA 14-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,100.07	3,788.52	25.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	0.00	1,685.71	7,026.74	4,310.54	21,073.33
1402	HIPOLITO PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT PAYITA 14-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,767.92	4,132.19	169.39
1402	ADELINA VARGAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CAMILO HENRIQUEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	16,738.90	7,372.53	31,321.91
1402	ANIBAL PEREYRA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CAMILO HENRIQUEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	2,301.69	4,102.46	24,441.83
1402	ANTONIA MORA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CAMILO HENRIQUEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,523.44	7,372.53	30,537.37
1402	DIANA FRANCISCA MEDINA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CAMILO HENRIQUEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	1,686.77	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	4,760.48	7,969.47	15,295.34	8,264.37	38,579.28
1402	ESCARLE CID GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CAMILO HENRIQUEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,324.27	2,182.04	25.00	1,501.71	3,715.02	601.73	1,590.66	3,709.79	0.00	3,117.37	22,822.35	8,026.54	29,501.92
1402	MILEDYS PEREZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CAMILO HENRIQUEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	12,940.07	7,967.08	38,996.61
1402	DANTE RAFAEL TEJADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALFONZO RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,774.55	2,354.90	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	0.00	1,666.48	17,565.76	4,260.62	10,208.79
1402	DANTE RAFAEL TEJADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALFONZO RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	19,955.69	3,953.82	5,818.86
1402	PEDRO CASTILLO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ALFONZO RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1402	DANIEL PEREZ MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM ALFREDO GONZALES MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	9,905.51	7,610.35	39,705.65
1402	DHARIANA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALFREDO GONZALES MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	21,472.57	6,956.34	23,875.13
1402	ELENA MERCEDES PEREYRA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ALFREDO GONZALES MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	14,518.39	7,372.53	33,542.42
1402	MATILDE PEREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALFREDO GONZALES MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	2,832.78	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	29,394.17	4,926.84	2,723.39
1402	MATILDE PEREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALFREDO GONZALES MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	2,956.05	4,132.19	23,981.26
1402	PEDRO CASTILLO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ALFREDO GONZALES MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	25,052.19	4,926.84	7,065.37
1402	VALENTINA MELO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALFREDO GONZALES MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	27,518.97	7,372.53	20,541.84
1402	JESUS MARIA DIAZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ANDRES HILARIO MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	29,028.71	4,962.28	3,319.91



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	JOELY GARCIA PEREYRA	ESC PRIM ANDRES HILARIO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,936.33	5,945.59	30,822.39
1402	MARIANA DE JESUS LOPEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANDRES HILARIO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1402	JESUS MARIA DIAZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ANDRES HILARIO VESP 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,348.62	4,370.60	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	9,306.14	4,962.28	23,042.48
1402	MARIANA DE JESUS LOPEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANDRES HILARIO VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	14,523.82	4,251.09	13,188.66
1402	MARIA SOSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEREZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	20,503.36	7,610.35	29,107.80
1402	UVELISE GONZALEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEREZ VESP 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	3,725.10	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	15,785.83	5,068.61	17,255.97
1402	UVELISE GONZALEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEREZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,225.21	0.00	0.00	810.06	2,003.99	324.59	858.05	2,001.17	0.00	1,668.11	28,205.21	4,329.75	20.00
1402	ANA GRISEL DAVID ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	ANA JOAQUINA PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	ANDRELY OVAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	6,688.84	7,372.53	41,371.97
1402	ANGELA UREÑA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	35,106.57	7,848.18	16,054.94
1402	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	7,786.71	8,264.37	46,087.91
1402	BETANIA CASIMIRA DIPITON HILARIO	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1402	CARMELA ALVAREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	27,461.13	7,372.53	20,599.68
1402	DANNIA MARILIS ACOSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,262.62	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	2,380.24	5,680.86	23,147.13	8,484.97	32,277.84
1402	DAYRA GORIS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	6,550.22	7,967.08	45,386.46
1402	ELENA YOKELLY VENTURA JAVIER	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	18,526.43	7,610.35	31,084.73
1402	ESDRAS GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	JOSE LUIS MELO BENAVIDES	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,440.28	3,805.18	20,365.30
1402	JOSEFA MEDINA BONILLA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	8,909.15	4,102.46	17,834.37
1402	LAUREANO PEREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	27,943.17	0.00	0.00	801.97	1,983.97	321.35	849.47	1,981.17	0.00	1,651.44	25,039.03	4,286.49	2,904.14
1402	LEWIS UREÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	11,338.03	7,610.35	38,273.13
1402	LILIANA SOLEDAD ADAMES DE TATIS	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,937.32	2,710.37	25.00	830.50	2,054.55	332.78	879.69	2,051.66	0.00	1,735.19	5,199.00	4,438.99	23,738.32
1402	MARIA FRANCISCA BURGOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	9,336.10	4,132.19	17,601.21
1402	MARIA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	6,296.29	4,221.38	21,222.41
1402	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	5,022.88	3,834.91	19,976.50



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	MARTINA DEL BOIS CEDANO	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	7,736.39	3,834.91	17,262.99
1402	MILAGROS WALDETRUDES CAMILO YNOA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	15,995.27	4,132.19	10,942.04
1402	NEPER WILFRIDO CANARIO ALEMANY	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	5,502.34	3,953.82	20,272.21
1402	NOEMI DE JESUS JAVIER	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	16,532.50	4,399.74	12,148.96
1402	PAULA ANTONIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1402	RANDY SOSA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,467.43	7,610.35	37,143.73
1402	ROSA MAGNOLIA ZAPATA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,100.08	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.11	323.15	854.24	1,992.30	0.00	1,660.71	20,075.49	4,310.56	8,024.59
1402	ROSAURA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	3,399.19	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	6,761.85	3,953.82	19,012.70
1402	SANTO BENIGNO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	38,735.04	7,907.63	12,814.06
1402	SOBEILLA URBANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	22,936.41	7,967.08	29,000.27
1402	YANDERI OGANDO GIL	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,977.24	7,372.53	30,083.57
1402	BETANIA CASIMIRA DIPITON HILARIO	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	9,081.78	3,834.91	15,917.60
1402	JOSE LUIS MELO BENAVIDES	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1402	JOSEFA MEDINA BONILLA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,111.77	4,102.46	21,631.75
1402	JOSEFINA GARCIA DIPPITON	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	11,115.86	4,102.46	15,627.66
1402	LAUREANO PEREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,188.53	3,323.28	25.00	895.11	2,214.39	358.67	948.13	2,211.27	0.00	1,868.24	30,128.53	4,784.33	1,060.00
1402	LILIANA SOLEDAD ADAMES DE TATIS	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	6,718.27	4,132.19	20,219.05
1402	MARIA FRANCISCA BURGOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	18,375.16	4,132.19	8,562.15
1402	MARIA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	11,482.16	4,221.38	16,036.54
1402	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	10,575.89	3,834.91	14,423.49
1402	MARTINA DEL BOIS CEDANO	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,611.28	3,834.91	19,388.10
1402	MILAGROS WALDETRUDES CAMILO YNOA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1402	NEPER WILFRIDO CANARIO ALEMANY	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1402	NOEMI DE JESUS JAVIER	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,990.43	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	5,457.55	4,399.74	23,223.91
1402	PAULA ANTONIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	3,762.22	4,251.10	23,950.27
1402	ROSA MAGNOLIA ZAPATA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,100.08	2,771.62	25.00	806.47	1,995.11	323.15	854.24	1,992.30	0.00	1,685.71	28,000.08	4,310.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	ROSAURA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	15,328.80	3,953.82	10,445.75
1402	EMILSE RACHELL THOMAS	ESC PRIM CARRASCO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	JORGE ALBERTO SEVERINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM CARRASCO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	19,595.76	4,132.19	7,341.56
1402	LILIANA PEREZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM CARRASCO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,156.10	5,945.59	25,602.62
1402	RODER ROSARIO TORRES	ESC PRIM CARRASCO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	17,168.39	7,907.63	34,380.71
1402	ANA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM COLASA VAZQUEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	11,965.02	9,735.13	52,270.11
1402	EUSEBIA BATISTA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM COLASA VAZQUEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	28,339.96	7,372.53	19,720.85
1402	JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM COLASA VAZQUEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	17,001.74	3,805.18	7,803.84
1402	JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM COLASA VAZQUEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	18,338.09	3,805.18	6,467.49
1402	MARGARITA BENAVIDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM COLASA VAZQUEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	5,976.29	4,132.19	20,961.02
1402	MARIA AURORA ALONZO VERAS	ESC PRIM COLASA VAZQUEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	12,187.43	5,945.59	26,571.29
1402	SENCION FAÑA ROJAS	ESC PRIM COLASA VAZQUEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	VERONICA PAREDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM COLASA VAZQUEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	YINETTE FERNANDEZ PEÑA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM COLASA VAZQUEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	21,730.43	7,372.53	26,330.38
1402	MARGARITA BENAVIDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM COLASA VAZQUEZ DOMINGUEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	17,342.04	4,132.19	9,595.27
1402	MARIA ISABEL GARCIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ABREU MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,857.70	14,848.04	3,834.91	10,151.34
1402	MARIA TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ABREU MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,737.83	4,926.84	16,379.73
1402	SANDY ALVARADO PANIAGUIA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ABREU MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	9,448.43	5,945.59	29,310.29
1402	MARIA ISABEL GARCIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ABREU VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,934.24	3,834.91	20,065.14
1402	MARIA TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ABREU VESP 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,999.73	4,926.84	24,117.83
1402	AGUSTINA FAJARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,827.93	10,037.13	4,251.10	17,675.36
1402	ANGELY MASSIEL REYES BONILLA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	ANTERA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	3,952.27	4,102.46	22,791.25
1402	ELIANA DEYANIRA HERNANDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	HANILLORQUI CIRIACO BENCOSME	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	19,171.81	4,102.46	7,571.71
1402	LADY CID MERCADO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	11,509.28	3,686.27	12,521.13



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	LUIS FELIPE ESCARRAMAN ARACENA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	4,667.88	3,686.27	19,362.53
1402	MARIA LUISA TREJO MEDINA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	3,493.79	4,891.38	28,392.71
1402	MARIA RAMONA IRRIZARRI ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,681.46	2,990.43	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	18,525.55	4,399.74	10,155.91
1402	MAYERLIN GRACIELA FERNANDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA VILORIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,630.29	0.00	0.00	936.49	2,316.75	375.25	991.96	2,313.49	0.00	1,928.45	3,057.90	5,005.49	29,572.39
1402	TIMMY DANIEL MARTINEZ VILORIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	10,764.50	4,251.09	16,947.98
1402	YOSELIN ACEVEDO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	11,043.28	7,372.53	37,017.53
1402	AGUSTINA FAJARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	6,939.77	4,251.10	20,772.72
1402	ANTERA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1402	LADY CID MERCADO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA VESP 14-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	10,442.65	3,686.27	13,587.76
1402	LUIS FELIPE ESCARRAMAN ARACENA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	3,297.65	3,686.27	20,732.76
1402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,377.89	3,983.55	20,590.46
1402	MARIA LUISA TREJO MEDINA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,990.85	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	6,485.11	4,102.46	20,258.41
1402	MARIA RAMONA IRRIZARRI ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	24,892.56	4,399.74	3,788.90
1402	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA VILORIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA VESP 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,630.29	4,476.61	25.00	936.49	2,316.75	375.25	991.96	2,313.49	0.00	1,953.45	22,275.82	5,005.49	10,354.47
1402	TIMMY DANIEL MARTINEZ VILORIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	26,656.76	4,251.09	1,055.72
1402	AGUSTINA GARCIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO CONFESOR MOSQUEA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,293.24	2,318.79	25.00	1,529.52	3,783.82	612.87	1,620.11	3,778.49	0.00	3,174.63	26,031.74	8,175.18	27,261.50
1402	ANIBAL PEREYRA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO CONFESOR MOSQUEA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1402	ARMANDO GUZMAN CALDERON	ESC PRIM DOMINGO CONFESOR MOSQUEA MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	48,815.42	9,735.13	15,419.71
1402	ELVIN ROBERT ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO CONFESOR MOSQUEA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	16,170.79	7,669.81	33,827.96
1402	ENEMENCIA ALVARADO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO CONFESOR MOSQUEA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	3,572.31	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	25,774.15	7,967.08	26,162.53
1402	FERNANDO MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO CONFESOR MOSQUEA MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	8,472.57	6,956.34	36,875.13
1402	KIRSSIS FRANCISCA OVALLE MEDINA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO CONFESOR MOSQUEA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,985.04	7,372.53	40,075.77
1402	MERCEDES BELLO LUZON DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DOMINGO CONFESOR MOSQUEA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	30,996.04	8,484.97	24,428.93
1402	OVER BONILLA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO CONFESOR MOSQUEA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1402	ROSANNY RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO CONFESOR MOSQUEA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	16,251.31	7,610.35	33,359.85



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	SOVEIDA JAVIER PEREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO CONFESOR MOSQUEA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	16,566.04	8,204.91	36,920.99
1402	ALLES MALEIKING ALVARADO MOREL	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	12,892.43	7,610.35	36,718.73
1402	ANTONIA CARELA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	13,397.53	4,251.10	14,314.96
1402	BARTOLA BAUTISTA ABREU	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	36,001.26	10,325.31	32,392.97
1402	DANIEL HERNANDEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	8,555.39	7,907.63	42,993.71
1402	ERMIDIA DOMINGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	19,821.77	4,013.27	6,340.36
1402	FELICIA DE LOS SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	10,336.88	4,251.09	17,375.60
1402	GENOVEVA HERNANDEZ SARITA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	8,560.76	7,610.35	41,050.40
1402	GEORGINA SALAZAR FRANCICO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	12,585.89	7,610.35	37,025.27
1402	JOAN DOMINGO ACOSTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	3,134.70	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	45,653.38	7,610.35	3,957.78
1402	MARIA REBECA DIAZ VALDEZ DE LUNA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	21,811.81	8,204.91	31,675.22
1402	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MINAYA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,646.43	7,610.35	34,964.73
1402	OLGA LIDIA MEDINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	8,751.66	7,669.81	41,247.09
1402	RAMON QUIRO MELO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	25,948.35	3,983.55	20.00
1402	RAMONA BENAVIDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,165.24	7,372.53	39,895.57
1402	SANTO ABRAHAN MARTINEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,106.76	7,610.35	35,504.40
1402	YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	18,308.49	7,610.35	31,302.67
1402	ANTONIA CARELA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO VESP 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,988.49	4,251.10	19,724.00
1402	ERMIDIA DOMINGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1402	FELICIA DE LOS SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	15,761.98	4,251.09	11,950.50
1402	RAMON QUIRO MELO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	19,036.91	3,983.55	6,931.44
1402	ANTIGUA VILLA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM EFIGENIA GARCIA SANCHEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,043.24	7,372.53	40,017.57
1402	LUIS RAFAEL MESIAS MARTINEZ MENA	ESC PRIM EFIGENIA GARCIA SANCHEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	6,077.76	6,956.34	39,269.94
1402	ROBIN VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	9,571.72	5,104.06	23,701.16
1402	ROBIN VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,785.52	5,104.06	30,487.36
1402	ALTAGRACIA MEJIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	2,956.05	4,132.19	23,981.26



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	ALTAGRACIA MEJIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,732.88	4,132.19	21,204.43
1402	AUSTRIA FRANCISCA BONILLA ACOSTA DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	6,899.42	8,204.91	46,587.61
1402	COLOMBINO MATA JUMA	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	56,820.34	9,603.98	6,490.54
1402	DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.85
1402	ELIZABETH GUZMAN ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	7,998.32	8,264.37	45,876.30
1402	FELICIA MEDINA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	6,372.88	4,132.19	20,564.43
1402	GISELA REYES ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	11,835.38	4,102.46	14,908.14
1402	IDELQUY ESTHER LOPEZ BIERD	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	6,113.72	7,669.81	43,885.03
1402	JOSEFINA GARCIA DIPPITON	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	12,750.37	3,983.55	13,217.98
1402	MARIA TAVERAS ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,003.17	2,735.15	25.00	803.69	1,988.23	322.04	851.30	1,985.42	0.00	1,679.99	5,145.23	4,295.69	22,857.94
1402	MARTA ARACELIS NUÑEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	12,665.81	7,372.53	35,395.00
1402	MILADY LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	4,951.88	3,805.18	19,853.70
1402	MILADY LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1402	REBECA JAVIER MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	6,372.88	4,132.19	20,564.43
1402	SANTO PEREZ ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,019.29	0.00	0.00	775.45	1,918.37	310.72	821.39	1,915.67	0.00	1,596.84	2,002.13	4,144.76	25,017.16
1402	YELDI CRUCETA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	YUBELKIS GUZMAN SUERO	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,165.04	7,372.53	40,895.77
1402	DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL JAMO VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	11,003.08	4,013.27	15,159.05
1402	FELICIA MEDINA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM EL JAMO VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	5,796.27	4,132.19	21,141.04
1402	MARIA TAVERAS ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM EL JAMO VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,003.17	0.00	0.00	803.69	1,988.23	322.04	851.30	1,985.42	0.00	1,654.99	2,075.04	4,295.69	25,928.13
1402	REBECA JAVIER MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL JAMO VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	12,482.85	4,132.19	14,454.46
1402	ANA ROSA SANTOS VILORIA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO GARCIA FERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	33,611.54	7,550.89	15,612.03
1402	AURELIANA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO GARCIA FERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	9,861.07	3,983.55	16,107.28
1402	ELIZABETH VILLA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO GARCIA FERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	6,014.87	5,945.59	32,743.85
1402	RAMONA LEBRON QUIÑONEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO GARCIA FERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	3,570.36	5,219.62	7,389.21	4,280.83	20,517.08



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	YANINA VILLA PEREYRA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO GARCIA FERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	22,883.64	7,610.35	26,727.52
1402	AURELIANA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO GARCIA FERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1402	RAMONA LEBRON QUIÑONEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO GARCIA FERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,138.81	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	20,491.09	4,280.83	7,415.20
1402	KERLANDIA FRIAS DIPPITON	ESC PRIM ERNESTO NUÑEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	LADY MARTINEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO NUÑEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	11,348.64	7,372.53	36,712.17
1402	YOSELIN HIDALGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELICIANO MEDINA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	ALEIDA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	18,393.69	5,945.59	20,365.03
1402	ANA IRIS JORGE CAMACHO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	840.36	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	2,380.24	5,085.29	11,900.59	6,956.34	33,447.11
1402	ANDOLVIS GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1402	ARACELIS LEBRON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	16,227.29	3,478.17	6,446.56
1402	BELKIS LEBRON DISLA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,120.69	0.00	0.00	778.36	1,925.57	311.89	824.47	1,922.86	0.00	1,602.83	27,020.69	4,160.32	100.00
1402	EDILI VALENTINA TATE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA UBAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	8,766.68	6,956.34	36,581.02
1402	ISABEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	10,406.33	4,013.27	15,755.80
1402	JORGE LUIS HENRIQUEZ CLASE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,802.09	5,945.59	27,956.63
1402	JOSE LUIS UREÑA GIL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,256.43	7,610.35	35,354.73
1402	JUAN GABRIEL HIRALDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	0.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,290.65	2,872.03	5,945.59	35,886.69
1402	MABEL YNMACULADA FABIAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,635.64	1,482.92	25.00	1,395.84	3,453.13	559.31	1,478.52	3,448.27	1,190.12	4,089.48	42,848.62	7,460.71	5,787.02
1402	MARIA RAMONA GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	MARLENE ROSMERY VENTURA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	MILVIO VALDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	11,048.64	7,372.53	37,012.17
1402	RAMON VASQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
1402	ROSA ELENA PERALTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	7,890.45	5,945.59	30,868.27
1402	ROSALIA ACOSTA DISLA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	23,919.99	8,264.37	29,954.63
1402	SOLANDY VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	42,248.74	7,550.89	6,974.83
1402	TATIANA VERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	YUDELKA MARRERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	23,902.09	5,945.59	14,856.63
1402	ARACELIS LEBRON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	19,313.19	3,478.17	3,360.66
1402	BELKIS LEBRON DISLA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,426.73	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	11,409.43	4,132.19	15,527.88
1402	ISABEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1402	RAMON VASQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	17,214.42	4,132.19	9,722.89
1402	AURELINA MEDINA BONILLA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,100.08	0.00	0.00	806.47	1,995.11	323.15	854.24	1,992.30	0.00	1,660.71	28,000.08	4,310.56	100.00
1402	DOMINGA PEREZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	28,193.39	6,956.34	17,154.31
1402	FELICIA ROJAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,822.09	3,983.55	146.26
1402	FELICIA ROJAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	16,295.19	3,983.55	9,673.16
1402	HERMINIA DE JESUS DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	21,181.88	7,372.53	26,878.93
1402	IRLANDY ACOSTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	33,623.91	7,967.08	18,312.77
1402	MARIA CRISTINA URBANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	4,787.04	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	3,570.36	7,774.02	45,642.53	10,653.18	25,062.32
1402	MONICA POLANCO MORENO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	18,032.40	7,610.35	31,578.76
1402	RHONEER GUZMAN OZORIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,903.52	20,924.15	3,953.82	4,850.40
1402	TOMASA ALMONTE AGUERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	20,353.09	4,132.19	6,584.22
1402	VIVIANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,907.49	2,840.27	25.00	772.24	1,910.43	309.44	817.99	1,907.74	0.00	1,615.23	7,989.19	4,127.61	18,918.30
1402	YELISSA PEREYRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	26,312.58	6,956.34	19,035.12
1402	YUSKATA ARIANNY JORGE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	27,413.34	7,253.61	19,872.30
1402	AURELINA MEDINA BONILLA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.08	2,771.62	25.00	806.47	1,995.11	323.15	854.24	1,992.30	0.00	1,685.71	22,917.55	4,310.56	5,182.53
1402	JOEL GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	16,891.51	7,372.53	31,169.30
1402	RHONEER GUZMAN OZORIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	25,628.30	3,953.82	146.25
1402	TOMASA ALMONTE AGUERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1402	VIVIANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,657.49	0.00	0.00	851.17	2,105.68	341.06	901.59	2,102.72	0.00	1,752.76	27,457.63	4,549.46	2,199.86
1402	ANA ANTIGUA PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA FALETTE ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	7,185.87	5,945.59	31,572.85
1402	CARLOS FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA FALETTE ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	6,550.22	7,967.08	45,386.46
1402	JUDITH ALCEQUIEZ MATA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA FALETTE ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	40,696.66	540.97	25.00	1,167.99	2,889.46	468.01	1,237.18	2,885.39	0.00	2,430.17	5,697.45	6,242.86	34,999.21



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	MARTIN MORALES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA FALETTE ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	27,725.53	8,484.97	27,699.44
1402	SANDRA GARCIA GUTIERREZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA FALETTE ACOSTA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	11,693.33	7,669.81	38,305.42
1402	YORIS RAMONA MARTINEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA FALETTE ACOSTA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	40,286.88	7,967.08	11,649.80
1402	FORTUNATA VILLAMAN MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	34,778.27	8,264.37	19,096.35
1402	ROSA LOIDA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	30,351.76	9,997.44	35,731.86
1402	YURI GARCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,540.17	7,372.53	30,520.64
1402	ELIN DEL CARMEN PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	36,068.39	8,264.37	17,806.23
1402	YEIDY VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,613.57	5,945.59	29,145.15
1402	CRISTAURIS YANIRIS VERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	33,895.25	8,484.97	21,529.72
1402	ELVIA JOSE BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	19,363.03	3,983.55	6,605.32
1402	GLENNIS GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1402	HIPOLITA SOSA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	18,811.99	7,669.81	31,186.76
1402	ISABEL LOPEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	22,834.84	5,945.59	15,923.88
1402	PRIMAVERA DEL VALLE GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	32,446.53	7,610.35	17,164.63
1402	SENIA MARIA ACOSTA GIL	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1402	ELVIA JOSE BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1402	GLENNIS GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1402	SENIA MARIA ACOSTA GIL	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	6,795.29	3,953.82	18,979.26
1402	NICAURIS PEREYRA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LUCAS ABREU EUSEBIO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	16,390.59	5,945.59	22,368.13
1402	OSIRIS DIPPITON HILARIO	ESC PRIM LUCAS ABREU EUSEBIO MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	11,912.62	7,372.53	36,148.19
1402	ESTEBAN CRUCETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS ABREU EUSEBIO VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,355.30	1,331.21	25.00	1,473.90	3,646.23	590.59	1,561.20	3,641.09	4,760.48	7,820.58	37,290.60	7,877.91	14,064.70
1402	MARIA ELMIRENI REYNOSO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LUCAS ABREU EUSEBIO VESP 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	45,356.30	10,915.49	27,197.04
1402	JOSELIN VARGAS LIZARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA VARGAS MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	8,813.99	4,102.46	17,929.53
1402	JOSELIN VARGAS LIZARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA VARGAS VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1402	AMARILIS MENA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	12,175.97	7,610.35	37,435.19
1402	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	24,115.23	3,983.55	1,853.12



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	14,317.26	3,983.55	11,651.09
1402	DOLORES YNERVA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	6,818.50	3,953.82	18,956.05
1402	EDWARD ALEXANDER POLANCO ALVARADO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1402	EMILIANO FERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	22,673.96	5,281.28	11,754.22
1402	ESTHEL TAVAREZ ZAIZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	38,452.80	8,204.91	15,034.23
1402	EVELIN MELANIA DEL ROSARIO POLANCO DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	32,850.89	7,907.63	18,698.21
1402	EVELIN MIRALDA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	8,133.66	4,251.09	19,578.82
1402	FORTUNA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	12,164.36	7,610.35	37,446.80
1402	GABRIEL BURGOS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	INGRID UREÑA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	9,610.21	7,848.18	41,551.30
1402	JOHANNY YESSENIA ESPINAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,239.83	2,452.39	25.00	1,556.68	3,851.03	620.17	1,648.89	3,845.60	0.00	3,230.57	8,742.16	8,316.80	45,497.67
1402	MIOSOTY LIZARDO BONILLA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	2,896.67	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	14,683.71	7,610.35	34,927.45
1402	OFELIA SUJERLY VENTURA JAVIER	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	22,673.85	840.36	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	2,380.24	3,745.27	14,014.49	3,478.17	8,659.36
1402	ORQUIDEAS WILLIAMS PEÑA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	15,164.36	7,610.35	34,446.80
1402	DOLORES YNERVA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	3,502.34	3,953.82	22,272.21
1402	EDWARD ALEXANDER POLANCO ALVARADO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	17,944.26	4,132.19	8,993.05
1402	EMILIANO FERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA VESP 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1402	EVELIN MIRALDA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,028.49	4,251.09	20,683.99
1402	OFELIA SUJERLY VENTURA JAVIER	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA VESP 14-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	8,946.94	3,478.17	13,726.91
1402	ARELIS PRISILIA MARTE BOZ	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	24,233.35	7,848.18	26,928.16
1402	AURORA ESPINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	42,314.18	7,610.35	7,296.98
1402	CATALINA PERALTA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	2,495.84	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	1,190.12	2,864.38	6,407.88	4,280.83	21,498.40
1402	CHARLE STARKY ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	49,059.50	10,390.89	19,796.86
1402	DANIELA LINARES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	1,905.58	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	4,760.48	6,423.29	12,056.69	4,251.10	15,655.80
1402	DANIELA LINARES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	8,116.72	4,251.10	19,595.77
1402	LIGIA DE LA CRUZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,474.36	7,372.53	35,586.45



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	MARIA MAGDALENA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,628.09	5,945.59	30,130.63
1402	ROBERTO VASQUEZ MELO	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1402	WILLIAN PAULINO FLETE	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	23,041.64	7,372.53	25,019.17
1402	CATALINA PERALTA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	7,414.17	4,280.83	20,492.11
1402	GISELA REYES ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1402	MIGUELA GARCIA FLETE	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	31,685.28	7,907.63	19,863.82
1402	ROBERTO VASQUEZ MELO	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	19,261.07	4,132.19	7,676.24
1402	ANGELA SANTOS GIL	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	20,605.80	8,264.37	33,268.82
1402	ANGELITA DELINE GONZALEZ GONZALEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	15,973.37	8,264.37	37,901.25
1402	ANTONIA MARIA MERCEDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	3,710.39	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,898.75	20,103.35	4,370.01	8,384.32
1402	ARELIS FERREIRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	21,325.59	7,610.35	28,285.57
1402	ARIANNY REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	CAROLINA ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	35,417.46	7,610.35	14,193.70
1402	DILANIA REYES DAVID	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	15,239.14	7,610.35	34,372.02
1402	DINORAH PEÑA ALVARADO	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	3,948.41	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	27,699.23	4,370.01	788.43
1402	DULCE MARIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	4,760.48	6,455.56	21,719.78	4,399.74	6,961.68
1402	ETANISLADA MERCADO VASQUEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	28,387.66	4,370.01	100.00
1402	FELIZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	FRANCISCA SANTOS ARACENA	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	1,190.12	2,942.46	10,000.22	4,548.37	19,650.20
1402	FRANCISCO LOPEZ CROSS	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	43,293.79	7,610.35	6,317.37
1402	JOELIN GONZALEZ TOLEDO	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	24,005.92	6,956.34	21,341.78
1402	JORGE LUIS BINET TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	JUANA AURORA REYES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	18,718.26	4,548.37	10,932.16
1402	JUANA LOPEZ CROSS	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	17,528.21	4,251.10	10,184.28
1402	LUCIA CABADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	MARCIANA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	29,550.42	4,548.37	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	MARIA FRANCISCA ALVARADO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	23,727.96	7,610.35	25,883.20
1402	MARIA VICTORIA PIMENTEL OLALLA	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	MARTA ROJAS DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	2,990.42	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	11,530.91	4,399.73	17,150.54
1402	SONIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,263.57	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	3,570.36	6,527.38	31,906.67	7,610.35	17,704.49
1402	SONIA YOCASTA MENDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	19,836.38	4,251.10	7,876.11
1402	YANIRIS VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,470.28	4,102.46	21,273.24
1402	YASMIN DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	20,492.68	4,132.19	6,444.64
1402	DOMINGA FELIX ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	20,171.37	5,139.51	13,332.56
1402	DULCE MARIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,179.09	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	20,443.38	4,399.74	8,238.08
1402	ETANISLADA MERCADO VASQUEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,679.47	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,898.74	10,899.43	4,370.01	17,588.23
1402	FRANCISCA SANTOS ARACENA	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	3,117.08	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	6,476.69	4,548.37	23,173.73
1402	GUILLERMO PEÑA JIMINIAN	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	4,896.87	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	4,760.48	9,073.38	54,628.27	10,915.49	17,925.07
1402	HIPOLITO PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,162.35	10,332.05	4,132.19	16,605.26
1402	JESUS CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	16,735.64	7,907.63	34,813.46
1402	JUANA AURORA REYES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,650.42	3,355.11	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	6,543.72	4,548.37	23,106.70
1402	MARCIANA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,650.42	2,641.04	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	3,570.36	5,347.70	14,291.77	4,548.37	15,358.65
1402	MARTA ROJAS DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	28,581.45	4,399.73	100.00
1402	SONIA YOCASTA MENDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	16,584.24	4,251.10	11,128.25
1402	YANIRIS VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	20,465.22	4,102.46	6,278.30
1402	YUDELKI ESTHER LOPEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	44,841.11	7,610.35	4,770.05
1402	ANGELA ROSARIO ALVARADO	ESC PRIM PROF. AURELINA DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	33,372.46	7,907.63	18,176.64
1402	JACKELINE PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. AURELINA DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,812.55	2,495.84	25.00	1,601.82	3,962.69	620.17	1,696.70	3,957.11	1,190.12	4,513.64	25,323.89	8,539.97	30,488.66
1402	LISETTE ZAIZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. AURELINA DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	41,463.77	8,145.45	11,635.68
1402	YOSIRIS MEDINA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROF. AURELINA DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.04	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	12,651.25	8,204.91	40,835.79
1402	CLARIBEL ALVARADO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AURELINA DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,043.81	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	2,380.24	5,589.23	9,649.92	8,264.37	44,224.70
1402	HECTOR ARISMENDY MENDOZA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PROF. BENIGNO MORONTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	SANTA DE JESUS BRUNO	ESC PRIM PROF. BENIGNO MORONTA VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	30,713.11	8,484.97	24,711.86
1402	ADELA MERCEDES JAVIER	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALCEQUIEZ GUZMAN MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	22,600.46	10,325.31	45,793.78
1402	CAROLINE JENNIFFER PEREYRA AQUINO DE DINZEY	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALCEQUIEZ GUZMAN MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	27,376.56	7,848.18	23,784.95
1402	DASIA MARIA BONILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALCEQUIEZ GUZMAN MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,533.01	4,102.46	21,210.51
1402	JULIANA CANARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALCEQUIEZ GUZMAN MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	NORKELIS MARIA ELIBO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALCEQUIEZ GUZMAN MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	RHINA ELIZABETH VILLA FOSTER	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALCEQUIEZ GUZMAN MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1402	YEGENI GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALCEQUIEZ GUZMAN MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	11,044.03	7,610.35	38,567.13
1402	DALMA LIDIA ALONZO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALCEQUIEZ GUZMAN VESP 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,037.39	2,564.95	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	0.00	3,277.71	17,466.59	8,429.97	37,570.80
1402	JOICE AURORA ACOSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ BATISTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,953.57	5,945.59	30,805.15
1402	SARA ACOSTA JAVIER	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ BATISTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.44	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	7,772.10	8,145.45	45,327.34
1402	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA GIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ BATISTA MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1402	NIGER CESIA PEÑA MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ BATISTA VESP 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,641.27	3,557.51	25.00	1,769.10	4,376.53	620.17	1,873.89	4,370.37	1,190.12	4,858.11	20,222.66	9,367.07	41,418.61
1402	ANGELICA MARIA MELO SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	28,491.85	10,063.01	38,053.89
1402	EUSEBIA ACOSTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ MAT 14-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,642.82	1,753.18	25.00	735.95	1,820.64	294.89	779.54	1,818.08	0.00	1,540.49	13,670.75	3,933.61	11,972.07
1402	EVELINA CORREA DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,018.05	27,692.49	4,251.10	20.00
1402	ILUMINADA HIDALGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	17,021.98	4,102.46	9,721.54
1402	JUANA NUÑEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,028.49	4,251.09	20,683.99
1402	LUIS MANUEL LANTIGUA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	23,930.41	3,686.27	100.00
1402	MARIA CRISTINA VILLA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	42,063.07	7,610.35	7,548.09
1402	MATILDE ACOSTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,050.11	3,059.80	25.00	833.74	2,062.56	334.08	883.12	2,059.65	0.00	1,741.86	8,834.97	4,456.29	20,215.14
1402	MAYRA ALEJANDRA ALBURQUERQUE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
1402	RAQUEL ACOSTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	6,984.12	4,251.09	20,728.36
1402	VIBIANA AGILDA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	5,790.17	4,132.19	21,147.14
1402	DOMINGO JOSE FAÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	16,258.26	3,983.55	9,710.09
1402	EUSEBIA ACOSTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ VESP 14-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	15,427.35	3,626.81	8,215.47



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	EVELINA CORREA DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	16,636.95	4,251.10	11,075.54
1402	ILUMINADA HIDALGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,985.78	7,673.49	4,102.46	19,070.03
1402	JUANA NUÑEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	6,029.08	4,251.09	21,683.40
1402	LUIS MANUEL LANTIGUA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	6,857.00	3,686.27	17,173.41
1402	MATILDE ACOSTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	28,581.45	4,399.73	100.00
1402	RAQUEL ACOSTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,589.35	4,251.09	123.13
1402	VIBIANA AGILDA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	21,501.64	4,132.19	5,435.67
1402	MASSIEL ULLOA VILLAR	ESC PRIM RAMON SANCHEZ GIL MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	8,839.69	5,945.59	29,919.03
1402	ANSELMA OFELIA TAVAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,750.49	3,063.36	25.00	1,657.44	4,100.28	620.17	1,755.61	4,094.51	0.00	3,438.05	40,985.68	8,814.96	16,764.81
1402	CECILIA TAVARES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	32,189.31	5,281.28	2,238.87
1402	CECILIA TAVARES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,632.27	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	2,380.24	4,111.77	10,975.93	4,429.47	17,899.32
1402	FATIMA BAUTISTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	12,745.64	7,372.53	35,315.17
1402	JOSEFINA ALCEQUIEZ FAÑA	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	11,372.14	3,478.17	11,301.71
1402	LOURDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	38,738.72	5,945.59	20.00
1402	LUISA MILAGROS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,857.70	18,909.61	3,834.91	6,089.77
1402	LUISA MILAGROS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	24,853.12	3,834.91	146.26
1402	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ JIMENEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	17,597.88	4,251.09	10,114.60
1402	MARIA FAÑA ROJAS	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	7,036.29	4,132.19	19,901.02
1402	MAXIMINA VASQUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,370.33	5,945.59	29,388.39
1402	PUBLIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,444.80	4,132.19	492.51
1402	RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ ALVARADO	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,026.43	7,610.35	43,584.73
1402	SOCORRO OVALLES JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ MAT 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	10,217.38	5,945.59	28,541.34
1402	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ JIMENEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,200.12	4,251.09	512.36
1402	MARIA FAÑA ROJAS	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	11,026.04	4,132.19	15,911.27
1402	PUBLIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAUL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	20,363.29	4,132.19	6,574.02
1402	ALBERTA GARCIA ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT BAOBA DEL PIÑAL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	25,982.38	9,079.39	33,631.52



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	ANYELI DE LUNA HOLGUIN	LIC SEC MAT BAOBA DEL PIÑAL 14-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,618.51	8,751.50	46,684.77
1402	ESTEBAN CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT BAOBA DEL PIÑAL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	55,501.15	10,063.01	11,044.60
1402	GERMANIA BENAVIDES BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT BAOBA DEL PIÑAL 14-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	29,422.11	9,407.26	32,502.41
1402	JOSE ALBERTO CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT BAOBA DEL PIÑAL 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	42,765.93	9,735.13	21,469.20
1402	JOSE FRANCISCO SILVESTRE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT BAOBA DEL PIÑAL 14-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	31,565.32	9,735.13	32,669.81
1402	JOSE MIGUEL OZORIA ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT BAOBA DEL PIÑAL 14-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	5,386.03	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,085.67	10,373.40	5,348.69	24,494.16
1402	JOSE MIGUEL OZORIA ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT BAOBA DEL PIÑAL 14-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	2,610.23	5,403.63	32,615.49
1402	MARILU BENCOSME GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT BAOBA DEL PIÑAL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	14,944.07	9,735.13	49,291.06
1402	ONELIO FAJARDO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT BAOBA DEL PIÑAL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,488.67	9,341.68	49,973.72
1402	ONELIO FAJARDO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT BAOBA DEL PIÑAL 14-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1402	ANA MARIA POLANCO OVAEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,582.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,196.60	8,751.50	28,106.68
1402	ANA ROSA GUZMAN AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,554.53	0.00	0.00	963.02	2,382.37	385.88	1,020.06	2,379.02	0.00	1,983.08	14,507.47	5,147.27	19,047.06
1402	ANA ROSA GUZMAN AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,489.95	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,813.90	5,068.61	24,227.90
1402	ANGUSTIA MARGARITA TAVERAS UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,580.05	4,678.72	27,920.08
1402	ANGUSTIA MARGARITA TAVERAS UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,436.88	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	8,247.06	4,678.72	22,253.07
1402	ARISMENDY VILLA RUFINO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,459.60	7,088.96	33,752.72
1402	CLEOTILDE ANDREA JAVIER DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	4,205.96	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	1,190.12	3,126.93	8,171.62	4,962.28	24,177.00
1402	CLEOTILDE ANDREA JAVIER DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,738.56	0.00	0.00	939.60	2,324.44	376.49	995.25	2,321.16	0.00	1,934.85	15,151.88	5,022.09	17,586.68
1402	DASIA MARIA BONILLA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	5,167.66	4,891.38	26,718.84
1402	DAYSI AMADA HERNANDEZ LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1402	DINORAH JUMA GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	38,544.11	8,620.35	17,834.92
1402	DOMINGO JOSE FAÑA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,909.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	22,453.96	4,749.61	8,508.30
1402	FELIX ALBERTO CAMPOS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	34,767.56	5,348.69	100.00
1402	FELIX ALBERTO CAMPOS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	8,039.54	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	28,879.26	4,926.84	3,238.30
1402	GREEN SIXTO GARCIA PEREYRA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	53,654.94	9,735.13	10,580.19
1402	JOSE RAMON DE LA CRUZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	29,437.49	8,948.23	29,252.15



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	JULIO ALBERTO CASTILLO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1402	LORDA ANGELINA CAMILO NUÑEZ DE LINARES	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	16,043.38	9,407.26	45,881.14
1402	MARIA EDILIA DUARTE CEBALLO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1402	MONICA ANTONIA LIRIANO GIL	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	7,033.31	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	62,980.26	10,617.23	7,471.17
1402	RAFAEL SANDINO FERNANDEZ FALETTE	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	5,277.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,463.03	9,276.11	50,537.23
1402	RAMONA TAVERAS MATA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	9,991.83	4,926.84	22,125.73
1402	RAMONA TAVERAS MATA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
1402	ROMANA ALCEQUIEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	23,892.86	9,407.26	38,031.65
1402	ROSA JULIA GARCIA FALETTE	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,482.56	9,079.39	50,131.34
1402	SADRA LUNA HOLGUIN	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	25,067.83	9,013.81	34,083.94
1402	SANTO PEREZ ALCEQUIEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	3,171.36	25.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,875.14	5,859.14	4,802.20	25,445.97
1402	MIGNOLIA REYNOSO ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1402	ALBA NERY MARTINEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP LA CAPILLA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1402	ANGELITA GARCIA REYES	LIC SEC VESP LA CAPILLA 14-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	14,258.91	8,948.24	44,430.74
1402	DICKSON AGUERO MELO	LIC SEC VESP LA CAPILLA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,691.08	9,669.56	44,081.92
1402	DINORAH PEÑA ALVARADO	LIC SEC VESP LA CAPILLA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,836.89	5,210.39	31,129.16
1402	FILEMON TAVERAS DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP LA CAPILLA 14-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,769.07	9,735.13	17,466.06
1402	JUANA LOPEZ CROSS	LIC SEC VESP LA CAPILLA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,628.62	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1402	LUSA MARIA MARTINEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP LA CAPILLA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1402	MIGUEL ANGEL ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP LA CAPILLA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	31,437.13	9,079.39	28,176.77
1402	NURIS PEREZ MOSCOSO	LIC SEC VESP LA CAPILLA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	27,024.58	9,407.26	34,899.93
1402	SALOMON MEDINA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP LA CAPILLA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
1402	SEFERINO CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP LA CAPILLA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	37,528.93	9,735.13	26,706.20
1402	ALEXIS PIMENTEL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,506.18	6,216.45	25.00	2,138.33	5,289.94	620.17	2,264.99	5,282.49	0.00	4,428.32	33,320.73	11,192.60	41,185.45
1402	ALTAGRACIA MARTE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1402	CORALY ACOSTA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	17,026.95	4,855.95	14,628.49



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	CORALY ACOSTA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,345.67	4,855.95	29,309.77
1402	EDITA MARTE GIL	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1402	EDITA MARTE GIL	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	21,068.76	4,572.38	8,738.19
1402	HANILLORQUI CIRIACO BENCOSME	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	2,990.85	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,687.52	4,891.38	25,198.98
1402	IRLENNYS MERCEDES PLACENCIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,743.09	9,013.81	41,408.68
1402	JHONSON BRITO HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	23,160.41	4,749.61	7,801.85
1402	JHONSON BRITO HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1402	JOSE MANUEL ACOSTA BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,770.96	0.00	0.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,877.67	31,670.96	4,873.67	100.00
1402	JOSE MANUEL ACOSTA BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.96	3,677.14	25.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	2,380.24	4,282.91	24,853.99	4,873.67	6,916.97
1402	MARIA HISABETH GARCIA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	53,952.45	10,259.74	13,979.66
1402	MARIA ISABEL MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	20,379.30	5,068.61	12,662.50
1402	MARIA ISABEL MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1402	OLGA NUÑEZ CRUZ DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	6,321.95	4,891.38	25,564.55
1402	OLGA NUÑEZ CRUZ DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1402	RICHARD FELIX SEGUNDO MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,513.74	9,013.81	43,638.03
1402	SOLIS LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	13,930.35	7,797.87	36,903.20
1402	VALENTINA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,233.09	4,327.12	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	8,372.94	4,944.56	23,860.15
1402	VALENTINA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	9,230.04	4,944.56	23,003.05
1402	VANNELY MATILDE ERNESTINA REYES VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	22,292.71	5,068.61	10,749.09
1402	VANNELY MATILDE ERNESTINA REYES VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1402	ZOILA VIRGINIA PLACENCIA VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,171.02	0.00	0.00	980.71	2,426.14	392.97	1,038.80	2,422.73	0.00	2,019.51	20,550.63	5,241.84	13,620.39
1402	ZOILA VIRGINIA PLACENCIA VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,171.02	5,056.48	25.00	980.71	2,426.14	392.97	1,038.80	2,422.73	0.00	2,044.51	7,985.28	5,241.84	26,185.74
1402	ATAHUALPA DE LEON PRATS	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1402	FELIX ALBERTO CAMPOS	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	15,630.00	2,412.99	100.00
1402	LOURDES BONILLA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1402	MARIA EDILIA DUARTE CEBALLO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,440.78	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	9,882.79	4,572.38	19,924.16



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	MARIA EDILIA DUARTE CEBALLO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1402	MONICA ANTONIA LIRIANO GIL	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1402	ROSAURA GONZALEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1402	ALEXANDER REYES	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	40,788.04	8,751.50	16,515.24
1402	AMANTINA DISLA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,398.28	0.00	0.00	901.13	2,229.28	361.08	954.51	2,226.14	0.00	1,855.64	6,348.49	4,816.50	25,049.79
1402	AMANTINA DISLA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,398.28	3,774.91	25.00	901.13	2,229.28	361.08	954.51	2,226.14	1,190.12	3,070.76	9,500.63	4,816.50	21,897.65
1402	ANTONIA MARIA MERCEDES GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	14,331.61	5,210.39	19,634.45
1402	EDITA EMELDA ESPINAL ESCOLASTICO DE MATA	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.87	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	27,712.05	9,603.98	35,598.82
1402	EUSEBIA CARELA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,894.23	5,863.27	25.00	2,120.76	5,246.49	620.17	2,246.38	5,239.10	1,190.12	5,582.26	35,740.29	11,105.76	38,153.94
1402	FANNY AURORA MARTINEZ ALVARADO	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	26,416.07	9,407.26	35,508.44
1402	IRANELY ALMONTE FIGUEROA	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,374.27	8,751.50	44,929.01
1402	JUANA MOSQUEA JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	13,491.41	4,324.28	14,698.11
1402	JUANA MOSQUEA JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,704.03	4,324.28	21,485.49
1402	LEANNY DURAN CASTILLO DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	20,216.92	8,620.35	36,162.11
1402	LUZ DEL CARMEN SALAZAR VILLA	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	21,829.62	4,324.28	6,359.90
1402	MAGDELLIN AMPARO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,358.89	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	2,380.24	6,688.74	27,236.76	10,904.91	45,242.04
1402	MARIA DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,628.59	3,637.82	25.00	936.44	2,316.63	375.23	991.91	2,313.37	0.00	1,953.35	8,306.96	5,005.23	24,321.63
1402	NOEMI CAMILO BRUNO	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	21,916.49	4,714.16	8,814.70
1402	NOEMI CAMILO BRUNO	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1402	RAMON ANDRES DE JESUS HERNANDEZ CLEMENTE	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1402	ROBERTO BALBUENA TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP PAYITA 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	9,050.90	8,948.23	49,638.74
1402	ALFONSO VILLA CAMACHO	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,758.42	8,751.50	41,544.86
1402	ALFREDO DIAZ VERAS	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,476.86	9,013.81	32,674.91
1402	ARMANDO LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,787.32	0.00	0.00	1,141.90	2,824.90	457.55	1,209.53	2,820.92	1,190.12	3,541.55	34,629.93	6,103.37	5,157.39
1402	ARMANDO LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	39,787.32	7,003.28	25.00	1,141.90	2,824.90	457.55	1,209.53	2,820.92	0.00	2,376.43	24,377.40	6,103.37	15,409.92
1402	CARMEN INES MARTE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	CARMEN INES MARTE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	19,424.27	4,891.38	12,462.23
1402	FRANCIA YISETTE TEJADA CISNERO	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,957.25	7,088.96	35,255.07
1402	FREDDY ANTONIO TEJADA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,157.33	4,674.97	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,984.60	16,170.51	5,086.33	16,986.82
1402	FREDDY ANTONIO TEJADA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,959.60	28,361.16	5,086.33	4,796.17
1402	GABRIEL ELIAS MELO ARACENA	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	19,641.83	10,259.74	48,290.28
1402	HILDA TAVAREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	11,298.96	4,926.84	20,818.61
1402	HILDA TAVAREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,341.74	4,926.84	23,775.83
1402	HIRANYA YULIANELA ACOSTA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1402	HIRANYA YULIANELA ACOSTA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	19,859.40	4,749.61	11,102.86
1402	IRIS LEIDA SANCHEZ DIAZ DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,038.01	2,562.01	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	28,643.09	4,607.83	1,394.92
1402	IRIS LEIDA SANCHEZ DIAZ DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	4,760.48	6,535.73	7,486.30	4,607.83	22,551.71
1402	OFELINA SANCHEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	51,890.28	9,276.11	9,109.98
1402	RAFAELA DE LOS ANGELES FERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,312.64	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	31,024.54	5,263.57	3,288.10
1402	RAFAELA DE LOS ANGELES FERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.64	4,633.74	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	2,380.24	4,433.11	24,288.68	5,263.57	10,023.96
1402	RAMON ANTONIO BARRIENTOS JOAQUIN	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	49,251.52	9,997.44	16,832.10
1402	ROSA MARTINEZ DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	29,486.63	6,956.34	15,861.07
1402	ROSA TORRES LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,144.23	4,869.73	25.00	2,041.84	5,051.24	620.17	2,162.78	5,044.13	3,570.36	7,799.98	32,788.38	10,715.54	38,355.85
1402	YASMIN DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN RAFAEL 14-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	3,070.80	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	14,139.89	4,926.84	17,977.68
1402	ANA MARIA SIRI MUÑOZ	LICEO COPEYITO 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	29,540.26	7,088.96	16,672.06
1402	DANIEL MORA LANTIGUA	LICEO COPEYITO 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1402	ELADIA VERONICA ORTEGA SOSA	LICEO COPEYITO 14-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	46,165.12	8,751.50	11,138.16
1402	ESTHER VENTURA MARTINEZ	LICEO COPEYITO 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1402	FELIPE ANTONIO DE SALAS DEJESUS	LICEO COPEYITO 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1402	JORGE ALBERTO SEVERINO JAVIER	LICEO COPEYITO 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	2,832.78	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	7,969.11	4,926.84	24,148.46
1402	JOSE RAMON BENCOSME DUARTE	LICEO COPEYITO 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,593.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,233.18	4,714.16	25,498.01
1402	LEONARDO FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	LICEO COPEYITO 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,887.10	7,088.96	31,325.22

DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1402	LUZ DEL CARMEN SALAZAR VILLA	LICEO COPEYITO 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,218.75	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	3,570.36	5,261.36	9,494.86	4,324.28	18,694.66
1402	AWILDA MARIA ALVARADO DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,698.40	8,292.48	44,370.01
1402	CAROLINA MENA	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	8,842.99	5,210.39	25,123.06
1402	CAROLINA MENA	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	19,353.98	5,210.39	14,612.07
1402	CHARLYS YILVEN GARCIA MATIAS	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	19,369.40	4,536.94	10,206.48
1402	CHARLYS YILVEN GARCIA MATIAS	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
1402	ISIDRA ZAIZ SILVERIO	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,516.89	5,210.39	31,449.16
1402	ISIDRA ZAIZ SILVERIO	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	8,842.99	5,210.39	25,123.06
1402	MAGALY RIVAS TEJEDA	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	29,048.18	4,501.50	296.65
1402	MAGALY RIVAS TEJEDA	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,324.83	4,501.50	20.00
1402	MARIA NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	17,915.05	5,281.28	16,513.13
1402	MARIA NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1402	MARISOL MENDEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,157.33	4,198.92	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,984.60	11,042.46	5,086.33	22,114.87
1402	MARISOL MENDEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	2,380.24	4,339.84	4,837.20	5,086.33	28,320.13
1402	MIGNOLIA REYNOSO ACOSTA	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,859.94	0.00	0.00	1,115.28	2,759.06	446.89	1,181.34	2,755.17	0.00	2,296.62	38,759.94	5,961.12	100.00
1402	MIGNOLIA REYNOSO ACOSTA	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,759.94	8,311.99	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	1,190.12	3,446.73	18,205.65	5,792.38	19,554.29
1402	MILDRED VITALINA GONZALEZ ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	12,574.91	4,891.38	19,311.59
1402	MILDRED VITALINA GONZALEZ ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,695.33	4,891.38	25,191.17
1402	NANCIBELL GARCIA UREÑA	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,193.25	7,088.96	36,019.07
1402	NORBERTO JOEL LOPEZ DE JESUS	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	21,289.75	4,102.46	5,453.77
1402	NORBERTO JOEL LOPEZ DE JESUS	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	7,240.69	4,102.46	19,502.83
1402	RACHEL UREÑA TAVERAS	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.17
1402	RACHEL UREÑA TAVERAS	TEVECENTRO LEOVIGILDO RAFAEL SANTANA HERNANDEZ VESP 14-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	25,072.22	4,678.72	5,427.92
1403	ANGEL MANUEL DUARTE HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	69,606.92	12,926.91	17,121.35
1403	CARMEN MARTINEZ DISLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	43,477.53	14,131.77	51,741.61
1403	CASIMIRO SILVERIO BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	47,959.58	13,357.22	41,801.15



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1403	EDDY LOPEZ MORROBEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	86,139.87	8,845.12	25.00	2,472.21	6,115.93	620.17	2,618.65	6,107.32	0.00	5,115.86	63,154.90	12,843.42	22,984.97
1403	FRANCISCA PEÑA FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,483.64	12,156.83	25.00	2,912.58	7,205.34	620.17	3,085.10	7,195.19	1,190.12	7,212.80	34,599.89	15,020.70	66,883.75
1403	GREGORIO GUZMAN VILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	45,213.02	13,787.53	47,580.16
1403	JOSE CONFESOR MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	75,076.25	12,582.66	9,226.05
1403	JULIA SIMON PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,806.96	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	1,190.12	7,878.65	76,398.36	16,619.40	36,351.64
1403	LEONARDO GIL SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	61,336.78	13,443.28	29,030.43
1403	LUCRECIA PEÑA FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.91	33,170.08	12,840.85	52,951.69
1403	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS RAMOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	60,273.22	13,787.53	32,519.96
1403	MARIA CONFESORA VALDEZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	63,664.78	13,271.15	25,489.45
1403	MARIA ESTHER MEDINA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	43,287.45	13,271.15	45,866.78
1403	MINERVA CEDANO DE SANTIAGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	53,822.09	14,131.77	41,397.05
1403	ORELVI FELIX ARVELO ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	65,619.56	13,787.53	27,173.62
1403	RICHARD JOSE FLETE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	28,001.07	13,787.53	64,792.11
1403	ROBERTO DUARTE HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	35,351.48	11,980.24	44,705.39
1403	URSULA TAVERAS MERCADO DE LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	50,474.06	13,443.28	39,893.15
1403	YOLANDA DIAZ ESTRELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	69,804.18	11,980.24	10,252.69
1403	ZAIRA LUZ MARTINEZ ALONZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-03 RIO SAN JUAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,256.64	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	1,190.12	6,484.14	40,190.11	13,271.15	48,964.12
1403	ANDRES MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 14-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	3,691.73	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	14,354.85	4,399.73	14,326.60
1403	JESSIE GIL SILVERIO	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,565.90	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,669.68	5,200.89	3,775.46	19,410.90
1403	JOSE CONCEPCION GOMEZ PRATS	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 14-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,757.28	4,013.27	21,404.85
1403	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 14-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	22,290.44	4,013.27	3,871.70
1403	MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	9,031.74	4,785.06	22,161.57
1403	YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 14-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,121.36	4,938.10	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	31,460.56	5,387.62	3,660.80
1403	ARACELY MORFE LIRIANO DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM ADELA BALBUENA SANCHEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	13,170.60	7,907.63	38,378.50
1403	JORGE ADAMES VARGAS	ESC PRIM ADELA BALBUENA SANCHEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	18,410.98	4,251.10	9,301.51
1403	JORGE ADAMES VARGAS	ESC PRIM ADELA BALBUENA SANCHEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.49	4,251.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1403	LEONIDA SANTIAGO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM ADELA BALBUENA SANCHEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	22,251.72	7,669.81	27,747.03
1403	MARIA MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ADELA BALBUENA SANCHEZ MAT 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1403	MARTINA DE LA CRUZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ADELA BALBUENA SANCHEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	10,124.60	7,907.63	41,424.50
1403	MARIA MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ADELA BALBUENA SANCHEZ VESP 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	17,015.36	4,749.61	13,946.90
1403	ALICIA TRINIDAD SEHUERER HIDALGO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	7,572.88	4,132.19	19,364.43
1403	CAROLINA MARTE GARCIA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1403	ELIZABETH PARRA GERMAN	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	25,951.48	4,132.19	985.84
1403	GENNYS GARCIA RIVAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1403	GISETTE BONILLA CAMPOS	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	25,933.69	5,945.59	12,825.03
1403	MAGDALENA GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	23,459.75	7,610.35	26,151.41
1403	MARITZA MARTINEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,614.30	4,749.61	28,347.96
1403	MARITZA MARTINEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1403	MASSIEL ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	13,200.30	7,967.08	38,736.38
1403	RAFAELA RECIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,591.17	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	22,166.92	4,251.09	5,545.56
1403	ROSA ANDREINA ABREU VICIOSO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
1403	SANDY TAVERAS JOSE	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	18,556.86	7,253.61	28,728.78
1403	TANIA ALTAGRACIA LUNA VINET	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	5,694.87	5,945.59	33,063.85
1403	WANDA ALEXANDRA MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	23,600.09	5,945.59	15,158.63
1403	YANELIS GUZMAN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	22,260.28	3,805.18	2,545.30
1403	YANELIS GUZMAN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1403	YOMARY MIGUELINA THOMAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,386.43	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	1,190.12	4,467.83	14,790.56	8,429.97	40,246.82
1403	ALICIA TRINIDAD SEHUERER HIDALGO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	22,197.02	4,132.19	4,740.29
1403	ELIZABETH PARRA GERMAN	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	1,865.30	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	7,756.09	4,132.19	19,181.23
1403	CESAR LUIS MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO POLANCO PEREZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	13,614.87	5,945.59	25,143.85
1403	ADIA MAGDALENA ACOSTA ALONZO	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	22,653.52	6,956.34	22,694.18
1403	ANA DEYSI ARIAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	3,171.81	4,102.46	23,571.71



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1403	ANA SANCHEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,495.84	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	1,190.12	2,864.38	7,389.88	4,280.83	20,516.41
1403	APOLONIA LOPEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	14,108.63	4,926.84	18,008.93
1403	EDWIN ALBERTO MIESES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1403	EDWIN ALBERTO MIESES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	17,163.29	3,953.82	8,611.26
1403	EMMANUEL MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	10,829.53	4,102.46	15,913.99
1403	IRIS GARCIA Y UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	23,888.02	4,132.19	3,049.29
1403	JUAN LUIS VICIOSO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	12,243.62	4,161.91	14,887.48
1403	JUSTA YANINA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	22,822.62	3,983.55	3,145.73
1403	LEONIDA ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,277.03	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	19,705.53	4,161.91	7,425.57
1403	LEYDA MEDINA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	2,723.93	25.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	0.00	1,739.46	12,252.63	4,450.05	16,756.78
1403	LILIAN GOMEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	5,738.33	4,013.27	20,423.81
1403	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	5,077.28	4,013.27	21,084.86
1403	MARITZA AURORA ROSARIO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,355.31	2,045.28	25.00	1,473.90	3,646.23	590.59	1,561.20	3,641.09	0.00	3,060.10	19,313.22	7,877.91	32,042.09
1403	MELIDA ACOSTA DE SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,336.88	4,251.09	21,375.60
1403	MILAGROS DAYANARA PEREZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	2,125.30	4,399.73	26,556.15
1403	NOELIA VARGAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,610.85	5,945.59	33,147.87
1403	ORLANDO GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1403	ROSELVI MARTINEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	7,650.28	4,102.46	19,093.24
1403	SANDRA PORTALATIN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,800.86	4,102.46	19,942.66
1403	AGUSTINA DIAZ GIL	ESC PRIM BEJUCO ALAMBRE MAT 14-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	6,545.94	3,924.09	19,034.82
1403	ANA ROSA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCO ALAMBRE MAT 14-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	10,751.09	3,953.82	15,023.46
1403	CRISTOBAL VLADIMIR ZAIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCO ALAMBRE MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	2,852.45	3,834.91	22,146.93
1403	CRISTOBAL VLADIMIR ZAIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCO ALAMBRE MAT 14-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,999.38	2,136.10	25.00	774.88	1,916.96	310.49	820.78	1,914.26	0.00	1,620.66	9,893.94	4,141.71	17,105.44
1403	DULCE MARIA DE LA CRUZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM BEJUCO ALAMBRE MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	2,380.24	3,846.25	16,166.69	3,805.18	8,638.89
1403	ELVIN GIL LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BEJUCO ALAMBRE MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	18,316.77	3,953.82	7,457.78
1403	ELVIN GIL LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BEJUCO ALAMBRE MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	6,450.93	3,953.82	19,323.62



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1403	FRANCISCA MARTINEZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM BEJUCO ALAMBRE MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	10,021.37	3,953.82	15,753.18
1403	FRANCISCA MARTINEZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM BEJUCO ALAMBRE MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1403	JOSE MANUEL SUERO ABREU	ESC PRIM BEJUCO ALAMBRE MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,373.50	4,251.09	25,338.98
1403	JOSE MANUEL SUERO ABREU	ESC PRIM BEJUCO ALAMBRE MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	13,311.37	4,251.09	14,401.11
1403	JULISA TINEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCO ALAMBRE MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	18,972.13	4,251.10	8,740.36
1403	JULISA TINEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCO ALAMBRE MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	14,246.50	4,251.10	13,465.99
1403	NIDIA GARCIA URE¿A	ESC PRIM BEJUCO ALAMBRE MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,857.70	13,032.69	3,834.91	11,966.69
1403	ROSELVI MARTINEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM BEJUCO ALAMBRE MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	4,724.27	4,102.46	22,019.25
1403	AGUSTINA DIAZ GIL	ESC PRIM BEJUCO CALMBRE VESP 14-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	1,839.41	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,726.95	6,235.89	3,924.09	19,344.87
1403	ANA ROSA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCO CALMBRE VESP 14-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,295.29	3,953.82	20,479.26
1403	DABEL EMILIO REYES ADAMES	ESC PRIM BEJUCO CALMBRE VESP 14-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1403	DULCE MARIA DE LA CRUZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM BEJUCO CALMBRE VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,442.09	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	10,772.25	3,805.18	14,033.33
1403	EMMANUEL MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCO CALMBRE VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1403	FIDELINA MORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCO CALMBRE VESP 14-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.32	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,364.24	4,132.19	22,573.08
1403	NIDIA GARCIA URE¿A	ESC PRIM BEJUCO CALMBRE VESP 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	12,173.26	3,834.91	12,826.12
1403	YANILDA HERMINIA PE¿A JEREZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCO CALMBRE VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1403	YANILDA HERMINIA PE¿A JEREZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCO CALMBRE VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	13,871.44	3,834.91	11,127.94
1403	ALEJANDRA UREÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BOBITA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	17,802.09	5,945.59	20,956.63
1403	ANA FAUSTINA FAÑA GIL	ESC PRIM BOBITA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,496.79	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	2,380.24	5,360.16	36,734.73	7,669.81	13,264.02
1403	CLARIBEL ROJAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM BOBITA MAT 14-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	18,974.85	5,945.59	19,783.87
1403	DIANA EUNICE DURAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BOBITA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	9,165.04	7,372.53	38,895.77
1403	ERKA MARIA ALVAREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BOBITA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	23,042.09	5,945.59	15,716.63
1403	GENESIS ADRIANA LOPEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BOBITA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1403	HUGO EDUARDO NAVEO BATISTA	ESC PRIM BOBITA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	11,775.45	4,013.27	14,386.69
1403	JANNA MARIA BURGOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM BOBITA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,682.09	5,945.59	25,076.63
1403	MISELENIA OVALLE CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM BOBITA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	26,867.04	7,372.53	21,193.77



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1403	ROSA MARIA PAREDES ARIAS	ESC PRIM BOBITA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	6,677.24	7,372.53	41,383.57
1403	YASMIN JACKEIRY ALONZO REDMAN	ESC PRIM BOBITA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
1403	HUGO EDUARDO NAVEO BATISTA	ESC PRIM BOBITA VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	5,257.28	4,013.27	20,904.86
1403	NERY VIANNEY GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOBITA VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1403	CLAUDIA MERCADO OVAEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILO FROMETA VESP 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,077.79	0.00	0.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	1,190.12	3,026.81	18,025.98	4,767.33	13,051.81
1403	MARIBEL OVALLE MEDINA	ESC PRIM CAMILO FROMETA VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,312.09	5,945.59	33,446.63
1403	JUAN ANTONIO BONILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MOSQUEA MARTINEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	23,171.11	4,251.09	4,541.37
1403	JUAN ANTONIO BONILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MOSQUEA MARTINEZ VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	15,186.88	4,251.09	12,525.60
1403	RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MOSQUEA MARTINEZ VESP 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	24,418.76	7,610.35	25,192.40
1403	ANA DEYSI ARIAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,471.77	4,102.46	22,271.75
1403	ANA TRINIDAD CEBALLOS BERAS	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	13,110.84	3,953.82	12,663.71
1403	ANA TRINIDAD CEBALLOS BERAS	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1403	ARELI MARIA DE LA CRUZ COLON	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	26,392.98	7,610.35	23,218.18
1403	CARLOS FELIX MERCADO LUPERON	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1403	CARLOS FELIX MERCADO LUPERON	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1403	CARMEN DILIA ROSARIO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1403	DANIEL CARABALLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,016.89	4,251.10	21,695.60
1403	DANIELA ROCIO GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	16,789.92	7,907.63	34,759.18
1403	DEBORA BIERD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	21,474.52	7,907.63	30,074.58
1403	ERIDIANA MARIA GARCIA PACA	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	22,683.98	8,264.37	31,190.64
1403	JENNY MARGARITA PADILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	3,654.34	3,953.82	22,120.21
1403	JENNY MARGARITA PADILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,774.55	2,354.90	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	0.00	1,666.48	5,745.76	4,260.62	22,028.79
1403	JOEL DAVID ALCEQUIEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	8,555.39	7,907.63	42,993.71
1403	LUIS RAMON MARIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,346.43	7,610.35	43,264.73
1403	LUISA EDENIA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	0.00	0.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,706.53	28,775.25	4,429.47	100.00
1403	LUZ ALBANIA AMARO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	6,899.42	8,204.91	46,587.61



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1403	MELANIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,323.52	4,102.46	420.00
1403	NANCY DE SENA CABRERA	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	7,046.58	3,983.55	18,921.77
1403	RAMONA MERCEDES PEREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	9,148.67	4,132.19	17,788.64
1403	ROSANNA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	1,190.12	2,910.20	9,170.15	4,399.74	19,511.31
1403	WENDY MERCEDES MARTINEZ SANFLE	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	17,964.88	4,399.74	10,716.58
1403	YORKY JOSEFINA SENA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO MAT 14-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	25,389.99	7,967.08	26,546.69
1403	CARMEN DILIA ROSARIO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	8,498.68	4,251.09	19,213.80
1403	CLARIBEL GIL GIL	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	25,568.20	4,132.19	1,369.11
1403	CLARIBEL GIL GIL	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	17,681.28	4,132.19	9,256.03
1403	DAMARY MARTINEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	12,965.30	4,251.10	14,747.19
1403	DAMARY MARTINEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.49	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,043.05	7,028.49	4,251.10	20,684.00
1403	DANIEL CARABALLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	21,772.00	4,251.10	5,940.49
1403	FIDELINA MORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	26,895.66	4,132.19	41.66
1403	LUISA EDENIA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.25	3,063.36	25.00	828.72	2,050.14	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	16,197.29	4,429.47	12,677.96
1403	MELANIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	19,348.19	4,102.46	7,395.33
1403	NANCY DE SENA CABRERA	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,009.25	3,983.55	21,959.10
1403	RAMONA MERCEDES PEREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1403	ROSANNA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	28,581.46	4,399.74	100.00
1403	WENDY MERCEDES MARTINEZ SANFLE	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,990.43	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	5,457.55	4,399.74	23,223.91
1403	WILSON LEANDRO DE SALAS CORNIEL	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,743.52	0.00	0.00	824.94	2,040.79	330.55	873.80	2,037.92	2,380.24	4,078.98	4,510.13	4,409.26	24,233.39
1403	ELENA LANTIGUA BONILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIA GARCIA RAMOS MAT 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	38,843.12	9,735.13	25,392.01
1403	YANELY GIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIA GARCIA RAMOS MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	4,198.32	3,834.91	20,801.06
1403	HELENO ROSARIO DUARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIA GARCIA RAMOS VESP 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,628.62	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	26,679.84	5,068.61	6,361.96
1403	SONIA CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIA GARCIA RAMOS VESP 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,014.16	1,640.10	25.00	1,464.11	3,622.01	586.66	1,550.83	3,616.90	2,380.24	5,420.18	18,017.06	7,825.57	32,997.10
1403	YANELY GIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIA GARCIA RAMOS VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1403	ANDRES MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	3,427.30	4,399.73	25,254.15



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1403	APOLONIA LOPEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,832.78	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	8,533.45	4,132.19	18,403.86
1403	ARACELI ALMONTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,098.51	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	2,380.24	4,008.69	7,315.50	4,161.91	19,815.60
1403	CATALINA FERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,162.14	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,580.25	4,013.27	21,581.89
1403	COLASA BURGOS JOSE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,775.43	3,344.73	25.00	1,772.95	4,386.06	620.17	1,877.97	4,379.88	2,380.24	6,056.16	15,404.53	9,386.11	46,370.90
1403	DIGNA MARIA BENCOSME HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,677.65	0.00	0.00	736.95	1,823.11	295.29	780.60	1,820.55	0.00	1,517.55	4,009.33	3,938.95	21,668.32
1403	ELOISA PADILLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	1,190.12	2,885.20	7,786.43	4,399.73	20,895.02
1403	FEDERICO ANTONIO TORIBIO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	17,700.19	4,132.19	9,237.12
1403	FELICIA MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	17,157.72	4,280.83	10,748.57
1403	FRANCIA GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	6,997.24	7,372.53	41,063.57
1403	IRIS GARCIA Y UREÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	15,898.08	4,132.19	11,039.23
1403	JIANILDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	10,267.88	4,280.83	17,638.41
1403	JIANILDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	6,880.61	4,280.83	21,025.68
1403	JOCELYN MARTINEZ G DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.86	28,467.66	4,370.01	20.00
1403	JUAN LUIS VICIOSO JAVIER	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,131.10	2,455.55	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	27,031.10	4,161.91	100.00
1403	JULIAN AREIBY ESTRELLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,331.38	4,251.10	22,381.11
1403	JUSTA YANINA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	15,569.50	3,983.55	10,398.85
1403	LAUREANO ALONZO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	9,263.27	7,669.81	40,735.48
1403	LEONIDA ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	1,190.12	2,793.57	11,488.54	4,161.91	15,642.56
1403	LEYDA MEDINA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	16,167.35	4,132.19	10,769.96
1403	LOURDES ARISLEIDA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,894.28	0.00	0.00	886.67	2,193.49	355.28	939.19	2,190.40	0.00	1,825.86	28,372.47	4,739.17	2,521.81
1403	MARIA RUFINA LOPEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,455.55	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	4,792.29	4,161.91	22,338.81
1403	MELIDA ACOSTA DE SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	6,746.23	4,251.09	20,966.25
1403	MINERVA PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	3,570.36	5,173.81	27,111.10	4,161.91	20.00
1403	NOELIA RODRIGUEZ AMARO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,681.46	2,536.13	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	2,380.24	4,100.32	7,883.49	4,399.74	20,797.97
1403	NOELY VILLA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	18,470.24	7,372.53	29,590.57
1403	OLIVA BURGOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	16,543.21	3,834.91	8,456.17



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1403	RAFAEL MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.14	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	7,070.88	4,013.27	19,091.26
1403	RAINIER LEONARDO DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,999.38	2,136.10	25.00	774.88	1,916.96	310.49	820.78	1,914.26	0.00	1,620.66	15,519.78	4,141.71	11,479.60
1403	RAMON DUARTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,914.97	4,304.50	3,983.55	21,663.85
1403	REYNI JACQUELINE VILLALONA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	67,997.20	4,991.59	25.00	1,951.52	4,827.80	620.17	2,067.11	4,821.00	0.00	4,043.63	10,765.16	10,268.97	57,232.04
1403	SANTA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,018.05	15,540.74	4,251.10	12,171.75
1403	TERESA ESPINAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	2,296.05	4,132.19	24,641.26
1403	WANDA ELISA PEÑA FERNANDEZ DE ALONZO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	15,059.61	4,280.83	12,846.68
1403	WENDY APOLONIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,909.08	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,148.03	3,983.55	20,820.32
1403	WILLY DAVID DE LOS SANTOS BALBUENA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1403	YOHANKA MARIA GONZALEZ ROBINSON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
1403	ADA GIL JOSE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,004.38	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	3,570.36	7,528.21	29,926.52	10,063.01	36,619.23
1403	ANDRIA YUDERKY GARCIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	3,708.57	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	6,610.49	4,280.83	21,295.79
1403	ARACELI ALMONTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	2,970.42	4,161.91	24,160.68
1403	CATALINA FERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,926.42	4,318.85	4,013.27	21,843.29
1403	DIGNA MARIA BENCOSME HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,677.65	2,045.28	25.00	736.95	1,823.11	295.29	780.60	1,820.55	0.00	1,542.55	4,259.78	3,938.95	21,417.87
1403	ELOISA PADILLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,681.45	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,720.08	24,563.93	4,399.73	4,117.52
1403	FEDERICO ANTONIO TORIBIO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1403	FELICIA MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	2,698.69	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	27,806.29	4,280.83	100.00
1403	JOCELYN MARTINEZ G DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	3,056.59	4,370.01	25,431.07
1403	JOSEFA GOMEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,277.03	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	4,613.77	4,161.91	22,517.33
1403	JOSEFA GOMEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	1,190.12	2,793.57	14,730.79	4,161.91	12,400.31
1403	JULIAN AREIBY ESTRELLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	15,712.39	4,251.10	12,000.10
1403	LOURDES ARISLEIDA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,425.60	3,735.05	25.00	873.21	2,160.22	349.89	924.94	2,157.18	0.00	1,823.15	9,170.85	4,667.29	21,254.75
1403	MARIA RUFINA LOPEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	9,493.28	4,161.91	17,637.82
1403	MINERVA PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,131.10	1,919.99	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	11,201.99	4,161.91	15,929.11
1403	NOELIA RODRIGUEZ AMARO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	21,076.16	4,399.74	7,605.30



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1403	OLIVA BURGOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	21,042.57	3,834.91	3,956.81
1403	PATRIA VASQUEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	3,736.26	4,221.38	23,782.44
1403	RAFAEL MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	13,562.99	4,013.27	12,599.15
1403	RAINIER LEONARDO DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	10,791.35	3,834.91	14,208.03
1403	RAMON DUARTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,116.12	3,983.55	852.23
1403	SANTA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	25,936.58	4,251.10	1,775.91
1403	TERESA ESPINAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1403	WANDA ELISA PEÑA FERNANDEZ DE ALONZO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	14,090.63	4,280.83	13,815.66
1403	WENDY APOLONIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
1403	WILLY DAVID DE LOS SANTOS BALBUENA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	22,359.13	4,251.10	5,353.36
1403	YOHANKA MARIA GONZALEZ ROBINSON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,511.28	3,834.91	20,488.10
1403	LUCIA MARTINEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM INOCENCIO MARTINEZ CASTILLO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	9,055.39	7,907.63	42,493.71
1403	SORIANJELY PERALTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM INOCENCIO MARTINEZ CASTILLO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	6,386.69	5,945.59	32,372.03
1403	AIDA MARIELA FRIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1403	ALFONSO BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ MAT 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	8,523.81	5,104.06	24,749.06
1403	ANDY JAVIER DURAN	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,802.09	5,945.59	24,956.63
1403	ENEDINA VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	29,544.35	8,204.91	23,942.68
1403	FIORDALIZA FERREIRA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	42,770.50	8,484.97	12,654.47
1403	JENNIFER ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	17,282.09	5,945.59	21,476.63
1403	JOEL GIL ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1403	MARIA ISABEL PACA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ MAT 14-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,882.09	5,945.59	24,876.63
1403	ONELIA POLANCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1403	PAULA PAULINO MAYI	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	32,262.64	7,372.53	15,798.17
1403	WILSON DERWIN MIESES VENTURA	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	19,714.87	3,953.82	6,059.68
1403	WILSON JAVIER DURAN	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	12,758.10	8,145.45	40,341.35
1403	YANELY MARTINEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	16,841.47	3,805.18	7,964.11



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1403	ALFONSO BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ VESP 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	18,845.84	5,104.06	14,427.03
1403	WILSON DERWIN MIESES VENTURA	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	25,651.42	3,953.82	123.13
1403	YANELY MARTINEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM JACOBO LOPEZ VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	10,173.09	3,805.18	14,632.49
1403	JUSTINIANO GOMEZ NAVEO	ESC PRIM LA COYERA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	10,193.39	7,907.63	41,355.71
1403	MARIELLY SOFIA HIDALGO MORALEZ	ESC PRIM LA COYERA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,828.09	5,945.59	31,930.63
1403	NAKAIRA ORTEGA ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA COYERA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	24,403.04	7,372.53	23,657.77
1403	RAQUEL DE LA ROSA PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA COYERA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1403	YULEIDY MARGARITA RAMON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA COYERA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,818.09	5,945.59	23,940.63
1403	GERMAN REYES BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA PIONA VESP 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,563.69	4,926.84	25,553.87
1403	MELVIN ANTONIO SILVERIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA PIONA VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	4,911.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	19,343.25	4,132.19	7,594.07
1403	GERMAN REYES BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA PIONIA MAT 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	21,902.30	4,926.84	10,215.26
1403	JULIANA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIONIA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	13,190.29	3,953.82	12,584.26
1403	JULIANA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIONIA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	8,051.92	3,953.82	17,722.63
1403	KEILA FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA PIONIA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,026.43	7,610.35	38,584.73
1403	ANDRIA YUDERKY GARCIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MATA PUERCOS ABAJO MAT 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,465.52	5,104.06	30,807.35
1403	EDUVIGES ANDREA EUFRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA PUERCOS ABAJO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	8,868.17	6,956.34	36,479.53
1403	MAYELAINE JONARA RONDON ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MATA PUERCOS ABAJO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	7,026.43	7,610.35	42,584.73
1403	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	24,292.64	7,372.53	23,768.17
1403	BERNARDA DE LA CRUZ Y DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	20,430.21	4,013.27	5,731.92
1403	CLARIVEL DEL CARMEN PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,839.41	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	1,190.12	4,238.77	31,387.23	7,848.18	19,774.28
1403	DAVID DUARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1403	FRANCI LEONARDO DE JESUS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	22,153.43	7,610.35	27,457.73
1403	ISABEL NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	5,694.87	5,945.59	33,063.85
1403	JUAN ESTEVEZ MORANTIN	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	17,577.52	4,251.09	10,134.96
1403	KEILA MARTINEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1403	KENNY MARIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1403	ROSA MARIA ALTAGRACIA MILLS CORBETH	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	17,618.90	7,372.53	30,441.91
1403	ROSALBA GARCIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	16,187.58	3,953.82	9,586.97
1403	SAMUEL GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	7,008.84	7,372.53	41,051.97
1403	ALBERT ALEXANDER MIESES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 14-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,805.58	2,805.74	25.00	769.32	1,903.20	308.26	814.89	1,900.52	0.00	1,609.21	5,115.10	4,111.98	21,690.48
1403	BERNARDA DE LA CRUZ Y DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1403	CARMEN DANIELA MARTINEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	20,307.76	7,610.35	29,303.40
1403	JUAN ESTEVEZ MORANTIN	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,589.35	4,251.09	123.13
1403	ROSALBA GARCIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1403	ANA GICELA LOPEZ DE FUENTES	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	19,701.55	4,132.19	7,235.76
1403	ANA GICELA LOPEZ DE FUENTES	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1403	ANATALIA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1403	DIANA MATEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	21,975.29	3,924.09	3,605.47
1403	DIANA MATEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,580.76	1,839.41	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,726.95	6,235.89	3,924.09	19,344.87
1403	EDUVIGES BURGOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,475.19	2,134.91	25.00	759.84	1,879.74	304.46	804.85	1,877.09	0.00	1,589.69	5,416.49	4,061.29	21,058.70
1403	HELENO ROSARIO DUARTE	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1403	ISABEL CASTRO CID	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	15,424.76	4,013.27	10,737.38
1403	ISABEL CASTRO CID	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.14	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.14	4,013.27	100.00
1403	ISIDRA POLANCO ROJAS	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	12,700.37	4,251.09	15,012.11
1403	JULIO CESAR DIAZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	23,930.41	3,686.27	100.00
1403	LILIAN GOMEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,162.14	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,437.28	4,013.27	21,724.86
1403	MIRELLA SEHUERER HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	3,686.81	3,864.64	21,506.36
1403	MIRELLA SEHUERER HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.14	2,045.28	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	6,525.17	4,013.27	19,636.97
1403	RAISA IVELISSE PICHARDO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	31,757.94	7,610.35	17,853.22
1403	SANDRA PORTALATIN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	19,981.69	4,102.46	6,761.83
1403	ANATALIA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	18,471.56	3,983.55	7,496.79
1403	ISIDRA POLANCO ROJAS	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	26,693.65	4,251.09	1,018.83



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1403	JOSE CONCEPCION GOMEZ PRATS	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	18,359.91	4,013.27	7,802.22
1403	JULIO CESAR DIAZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA VESP 14-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,030.41	1,862.59	25.00	747.07	1,848.16	299.35	791.32	1,845.56	0.00	1,563.39	19,314.33	3,993.07	6,716.08
1403	ANA SANCHEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM ROSA VENTURA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	25,837.54	4,280.83	2,068.75
1403	JESUS ROSA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM ROSA VENTURA MAT 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	13,523.87	5,281.28	20,904.31
1403	KENIA ROSELIA REYES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA VENTURA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	21,907.61	4,251.09	5,804.87
1403	PATRIA VASQUEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM ROSA VENTURA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,386.43	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	1,190.12	2,841.48	5,945.89	4,221.38	21,572.81
1403	JESUS ROSA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM ROSA VENTURA VESP 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1403	KENIA ROSELIA REYES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA VENTURA VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,448.76	4,251.09	21,263.72
1403	ILUMINADA CANARIO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE PASTRANA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	19,968.82	6,956.34	25,378.88
1403	JOSE LUIS CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE PASTRANA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	6,744.48	4,132.19	20,192.83
1403	LICELOT ALTAGRACIA MARRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE PASTRANA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	33,409.01	7,610.35	16,202.15
1403	LUISA MARIA BARRIENTOS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE PASTRANA MAT 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	18,069.88	4,607.83	11,968.13
1403	RAMON DAVID SOMAVILLA SIERRA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE PASTRANA MAT 14-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	8,798.29	3,983.55	17,170.06
1403	SONIA MARGARITA LUNA CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE PASTRANA MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	17,738.41	7,669.81	32,260.34
1403	JOSE LUIS CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE PASTRANA VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	8,422.27	4,132.19	18,515.04
1403	LUISA MARIA BARRIENTOS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE PASTRANA VESP 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,938.53	2,518.98	25.00	744.44	1,841.64	298.29	788.53	1,839.04	1,190.12	2,748.09	25,918.53	3,978.97	20.00
1403	RAMON DAVID SOMAVILLA SIERRA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE PASTRANA VESP 14-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1403	JULIANA MEDINA ALONZO	ESC PRIM SIRILO ALCEQUIEZ MARTINEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	33,050.22	7,967.08	18,886.46
1403	NELSON ARIEL BONILLA ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM SIRILO ALCEQUIEZ MARTINEZ MAT 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	22,197.22	5,245.84	11,999.89
1403	NELSON ARIEL BONILLA ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM SIRILO ALCEQUIEZ MARTINEZ MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.45	3,552.31	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	2,380.24	4,100.32	9,399.67	4,399.73	19,281.78
1403	ABADY RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	7,611.29	3,775.46	17,000.50
1403	ABADY RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	18,005.70	3,775.46	6,606.09
1403	JESSIE GIL SILVERIO	ESCUELA LABORAL ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	19,373.94	3,775.46	5,237.85
1403	RAQUEL FERMIN GUZMAN	ESCUELA LABORAL ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO MAT 14-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1403	RAQUEL FERMIN GUZMAN	ESCUELA LABORAL ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.13	2,751.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	7,710.57	4,013.27	18,451.56
1403	ROSA HERMINIA ROJAS GARCIA	ESCUELA LABORAL ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO MAT 14-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,302.91	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	3,570.36	6,962.60	35,355.84	8,704.97	21,619.48



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1403	ALEXANDRA AMADO MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1403	AMERICA LOPEZ MORROBEL	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	60,523.23	3,109.09	25.00	1,737.02	4,297.15	620.17	1,839.91	4,291.10	2,380.24	5,982.17	40,956.17	9,208.42	19,567.06
1403	ANDRES MEDINA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	3,726.80	0.00	0.00	106.96	264.60	42.86	113.29	264.23	0.00	220.25	276.15	571.69	3,450.65
1403	ARELY MARTE LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	43,742.58	9,407.26	18,181.93
1403	CATERINES MARTINEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1403	CLAUDIA MERCADO OVAEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	3,654.29	25.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,861.69	22,207.17	4,767.33	8,870.62
1403	DABEL EMILIO REYES ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,030.41	2,054.01	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	5,320.09	3,686.27	18,710.32
1403	DANNY JOSE JOSE SALAZAR	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,387.98	7,088.96	39,824.34
1403	DARIO BIERD HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,807.09	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,836.77	9,013.81	48,315.00
1403	EDUVIGES BURGOS VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	0.00	0.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	4,760.48	6,567.44	18,141.47	4,690.15	12,433.20
1403	ELIEZER GEDEON MORALES ALONZO	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	49,522.39	10,063.01	17,023.35
1403	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MENDEZ ALCEQUIEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1403	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MENDEZ ALCEQUIEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	6,355.51	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	30,034.92	5,281.28	4,393.26
1403	GERTRUDIS SANTOS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,330.65	3,360.72	25.00	1,702.79	4,212.48	620.17	1,803.65	4,206.54	0.00	3,531.44	28,706.34	9,039.19	30,624.31
1403	IVELISSE TORRES CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1403	JHONNY BALBUENA CEBALLOS	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	19,314.93	9,735.13	44,920.20
1403	JUAN CARLOS MARTINEZ JOSE	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	3,726.80	0.00	0.00	106.96	264.60	42.86	113.29	264.23	0.00	220.25	276.15	571.69	3,450.65
1403	JUSTO RAFAEL DIPUGLIA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	55,454.78	2,631.36	25.00	1,591.55	3,937.29	620.17	1,685.83	3,931.74	0.00	3,302.38	48,645.58	8,489.20	6,809.20
1403	LOURDES BONILLA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	5,017.01	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,070.90	9,079.39	37,543.00
1403	MARIA RAMONA PEÑA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,364.86	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	41,935.47	9,341.68	19,526.92
1403	MARINA ISABEL ALMONTE CEBALLOS	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	53,302.05	9,997.44	12,781.57
1403	MELVA FIORDALIZA UREÑA UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	31,954.01	9,276.11	29,046.25
1403	MELVIN ANTONIO SILVERIO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	30,244.04	4,926.84	1,873.53
1403	MELVIN ANTONIO SILVERIO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1403	MERCEDES GUTIERREZ HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,264.73	20,853.15	4,891.38	11,033.35
1403	MERCEDES GUTIERREZ HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	30,291.30	4,891.38	1,595.20



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1403	MILAGROS DAYANARA PEREZ MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.11	3,790.34	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	7,911.45	5,245.84	26,285.66
1403	NAIROBI PEÑA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,138.40	6,622.81	25.00	1,008.47	2,494.83	404.09	1,068.21	2,491.31	0.00	2,101.68	10,132.96	5,390.23	25,005.44
1403	NAIROBI PEÑA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,138.40	0.00	0.00	1,008.47	2,494.83	404.09	1,068.21	2,491.31	0.00	2,076.68	21,868.43	5,390.23	13,269.97
1403	NOLVIS WELKERY GIL ALCEQUIEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	3,379.96	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,254.17	8,751.50	49,049.11
1403	ORLANDO GIL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1403	PEDRO ANTONIO JOSE FLETE	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,935.01	9,669.56	53,837.99
1403	PETRA JOSE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	37,731.25	10,063.01	28,814.50
1403	ROSA MARIA BONE COLON	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,243.99	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	13,313.00	8,751.50	43,990.28
1403	SANDRA BURGOS JOSE DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	13,651.52	9,407.26	48,272.99
1403	SANDY RAFAEL GARCIA PADILLA	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	28,146.66	9,079.39	31,467.24
1403	SEVERIANO BRITO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,262.50	4,427.13	25.00	1,901.73	4,704.64	620.17	2,014.38	4,698.01	1,190.12	5,131.23	13,384.94	10,022.82	52,877.56
1403	SUAREZ ROJAS LUZ DIVINA	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1403	TERESA LUZON FERMIN	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	4,726.08	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,511.02	4,714.16	22,220.17
1403	TERESA LUZON FERMIN	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	30,711.19	4,714.16	20.00
1403	WILFRY JOSE GOMEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,899.42	8,751.50	39,403.86
1403	YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA UREÑA UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	2,380.24	4,455.91	10,931.73	5,387.62	24,189.63
1403	DANNY JOSE JOSE SALAZAR	LIC SEC NOCT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1403	DARIO BIERD HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1403	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MENDEZ ALCEQUIEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,753.41	980.04	4,635.39
1403	MARIA RAMONA PEÑA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1403	NAIROBI PEÑA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1403	NOLVIS WELKERY GIL ALCEQUIEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	2,129.60	0.00	0.00	61.12	151.20	24.49	64.74	150.99	0.00	125.86	157.80	326.68	1,971.80
1403	ORLANDO GIL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,525.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	29,505.36	4,926.84	2,612.20
1403	ROSA MARIA BONE COLON	LIC SEC NOCT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1403	TERESA LUZON FERMIN	LIC SEC NOCT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1403	ALBERT ALEXANDER MIESES VALDEZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	14,384.58	4,536.94	15,191.30



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1403	ANTONIO CONCEPCION	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	9,811.02	5,033.16	22,999.73
1403	ANTONIO CONCEPCION	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	10,975.08	5,033.16	21,835.67
1403	ELIO ENAY JOSE GIL	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	2,851.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,393.35	4,536.94	24,182.53
1403	ELIO ENAY JOSE GIL	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	2,380.24	4,128.18	6,484.32	4,536.94	23,091.56
1403	EUFEMIA DE LA CRUZ Y DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,162.14	2,813.70	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	12,757.94	4,013.27	13,404.20
1403	EUFEMIA DE LA CRUZ Y DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,261.62	0.00	0.00	868.51	2,148.58	348.01	919.95	2,145.55	0.00	1,788.46	20,881.07	4,642.14	9,380.55
1403	FRANCISCO ANTONIO REYNOSO GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	49,003.40	9,997.44	17,080.22
1403	JOELINA SANTANA ALONZO	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1403	JOELINA SANTANA ALONZO	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	23,053.47	4,714.16	7,677.72
1403	JONATTAN NATANAEL ARVELO PADILLA	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,260.88	7,088.96	28,951.44
1403	JUAN CARLOS MARTINEZ JOSE	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,028.37	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,058.05	9,013.81	50,093.72
1403	LUIS ANTONIO GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,079.60	7,088.96	31,132.72
1403	LUIS OLIVER FROMETA VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,226.33	9,013.81	43,925.44
1403	LUJANY VENTURA GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	43,777.18	9,997.44	22,306.44
1403	LUZ CELESTE GARCIA PADILLA	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,763.74	9,013.81	37,388.03
1403	MARIA MARGARITA MARTINEZ SANTOS	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	20,182.27	5,068.61	12,859.53
1403	MARIA MARGARITA MARTINEZ SANTOS	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	14,987.64	5,068.61	18,054.16
1403	RAFAELA RECIO DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	22,750.16	5,232.12	11,357.52
1403	WILSON LEANDRO DE SALAS CORNIEL	TEVECENTRO LOS CAJUILES VESP 14-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,129.19	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,822.73	4,891.38	22,063.77
1404	AMANCIO ANTONIO RYMER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	51,282.14	12,152.36	29,987.70
1404	ANDRES ZORRILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	39,659.65	13,443.28	50,707.56
1404	BERTHA CATALINA MEJIA FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	58,393.51	12,840.85	27,728.27
1404	DOROTHY C ADOLFINA VANDERHORST ALMEYDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	72,850.96	12,840.85	13,270.82
1404	ELIANNA MORELLA DE LA CRUZ DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	73,792.60	12,840.85	12,329.18
1404	ELIXSANDRA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	54,625.76	11,980.24	25,431.11
1404	EVELYN GARCIA REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,245.80	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	2,380.24	7,495.04	73,858.57	12,840.85	12,263.21



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	FRANCISCO MOLINA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,185.91	7,444.60	25.00	2,301.34	5,693.20	620.17	2,437.65	5,685.18	0.00	4,763.99	68,579.14	11,998.55	11,606.77
1404	GREGORIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	15,388.02	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	3,570.36	10,554.39	76,093.12	17,328.90	41,656.88
1404	GRICELIDA TAVAREZ DRULLARD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	65,077.10	11,980.24	14,979.77
1404	HECTOR VALERIO ALCALA SHEPHARD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	56,926.36	11,980.24	23,130.51
1404	JOHEL DANILO ENCARNACION CANCU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.43	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	29,056.37	11,549.93	47,968.06
1404	JUAN BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	58,719.32	11,980.24	21,337.55
1404	LIANDA MILIANY RADNEY BARETT	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.35	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	49,757.97	12,410.54	33,331.38
1404	LUCIA BALBUENA JONES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	61,084.90	12,840.85	25,036.88
1404	LUZ ELENA NUÑEZ HILTON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	20,655.02	12,840.85	65,466.76
1404	MAXIMO CALCAÑO DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	36,724.99	11,980.24	43,331.89
1404	MONICA RODRIGUEZ EUSEBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	64,980.76	12,926.91	21,747.51
1404	RAFAEL MENDEZ AZOR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	44,874.11	13,012.98	42,460.68
1404	RENE EDUARDO JAVIER MULLIX	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	74,245.21	12,840.85	11,876.57
1404	SALUSTIANA JOSE BALBUENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	49,659.22	11,980.24	30,397.65
1404	SANTIAGO SEVERINO EUSTAQUIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.50	8,046.68	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	0.00	4,915.26	43,243.41	12,361.76	39,502.09
1404	SIMON ERNESTO PAREDES ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	40,796.63	14,131.77	54,422.51
1404	WILSON DE LA CRUZ VICENTS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	23,534.51	13,357.22	66,226.24
1404	YOMARA GREEN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	21,317.30	0.00	0.00	611.81	1,513.53	245.15	648.05	1,511.40	0.00	1,259.86	14,677.74	3,270.08	6,639.56
1404	YOMARA GREEN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	21,317.30	1,537.65	25.00	611.81	1,513.53	245.15	648.05	1,511.40	1,190.12	2,474.98	4,575.57	3,270.08	16,741.73
1404	CARLOS ENRIQUE COPLIN SILVEN	ESC NOCT ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA 14-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,019.29	0.00	0.00	775.45	1,918.37	310.72	821.39	1,915.67	0.00	1,596.84	20,216.18	4,144.76	6,803.11
1404	CASIMIRA FERMIN VAZQUEZ	ESC NOCT ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA 14-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	15,431.36	3,924.09	10,149.39
1404	GUILLERMINA RUBIO ROUSTAND	ESC NOCT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1404	RAMIRE KELLY BARETT	ESC NOCT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	16,478.30	4,251.09	11,234.18
1404	EUFEMIO JAVIER MIGUEL	ESC NOCT PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	18,352.91	4,013.27	7,809.22
1404	ABRANA CALCAÑO MARTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	34,656.18	8,204.91	18,830.85
1404	BARBARA GONZALES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,064.08	2,531.34	25.00	1,609.04	3,980.55	620.17	1,704.35	3,974.94	1,190.12	4,528.51	37,156.90	8,575.66	18,907.18



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	CLARA VIRGEN MOREL MARTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	1,989.11	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	2,380.24	5,566.33	41,386.74	8,204.91	12,100.29
1404	CONCEPCION JAZMIN RAMON	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,709.10	3,055.57	25.00	1,656.25	4,097.35	620.17	1,754.36	4,091.58	0.00	3,435.61	57,339.37	8,809.10	369.73
1404	CRISTINA ELIZABETH COPLIN SILVEN DE GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	24,184.42	8,484.97	31,240.55
1404	ELBA MARIA ABREU POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	27,032.09	5,945.59	11,726.63
1404	EUSEBIA FERMIN ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,324.27	2,182.04	25.00	1,501.71	3,715.02	601.73	1,590.66	3,709.79	0.00	3,117.37	21,250.57	8,026.54	31,073.70
1404	FANNY FERMIN FERMIN	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,386.43	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	1,190.12	4,467.83	14,734.17	8,429.97	40,303.21
1404	JUANA MARIA MERCEDES FERMIN	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	21,128.09	5,945.59	17,630.63
1404	LEONIDES MALDONADO MARTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,362.91	2,752.40	25.00	1,646.32	4,072.77	620.17	1,743.83	4,067.03	1,190.12	4,605.27	43,098.50	8,759.97	14,264.41
1404	MADELY MARGARITA REYES	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	27,302.21	7,610.35	22,308.95
1404	MARIA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	20,782.09	5,945.59	17,976.63
1404	MAURA BUENO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	18,809.82	5,945.59	19,948.90
1404	MAXIMA FERMIN ESPINO	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,954.62	2,675.57	25.00	1,634.60	4,043.78	620.17	1,731.42	4,038.08	1,190.12	4,581.14	12,026.45	8,702.03	44,928.17
1404	NEMESI MARTINEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	20,595.69	5,945.59	18,163.03
1404	PETRA ELIZZABETT PAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	21,064.99	8,484.97	34,359.98
1404	ROSELIA ANDUJAR MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	6,851.13	4,102.46	19,892.39
1404	ROSELIA ANDUJAR MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,970.28	4,102.46	21,773.24
1404	YAFREISI CALCAÑO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	26,336.27	5,945.59	12,422.45
1404	YSAURA DEVERS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.58	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	26,599.93	7,550.89	22,623.65
1404	AMALIA DRULLARD MALDONADO	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,481.43	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	2,380.24	5,772.48	25,187.61	8,704.97	31,787.71
1404	BEATRIZ DE JESUS KELLY	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1404	DIONICIA FERMIN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1404	EVELIN GERONIMO FORCHUE	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	33,327.28	7,907.63	18,221.82
1404	JOSE FRANCISCO PEREZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1404	JOSEFINA KERY BALBUENA	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA VESP 14-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	6,623.74	3,775.46	17,988.05
1404	LUCIA VASQUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	3,973.69	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	6,424.51	4,370.01	22,063.15
1404	LUIS ALBERTO ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	MARIA FRANCISCA BARETT VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1404	MIGUELINA FERMIN ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	20,392.45	7,907.63	31,156.65
1404	PRIMITIVO VILORIO REYES	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1404	ROBERTO CARLOS FERMIN FERMIN	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	4,432.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	6,654.78	3,953.82	19,119.77
1404	YENNY ALEXSANDRA RYMER DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	22,486.43	3,953.82	3,288.12
1404	ANNIRANNE JONES JOHNSON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1404	DIANA ALEXSANDRA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	39,144.92	7,610.35	10,466.24
1404	YUDERKY HERNANDEZ EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	10,165.04	7,372.53	37,895.77
1404	ANA DEL ROSARIO CHAMAN	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	26,530.09	5,945.59	12,228.63
1404	ANA GREEN COATS	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	16,795.04	7,372.53	31,265.77
1404	AURA ESTHER KING BOCK	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	19,757.99	3,686.27	4,272.42
1404	CANDELARIA KELLY DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	CARMEN BERROA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	23,930.41	3,686.27	100.00
1404	CLAYMEN DE PEÑA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	6,077.76	6,956.34	39,269.94
1404	CRESENCIO MERCEDES FIGARO	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	9,278.28	3,686.27	14,752.13
1404	CRUZ MILDA BENJAMIN HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	23,930.41	3,686.27	100.00
1404	DARLIN BENJAMIN HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	22,156.28	3,686.27	1,874.13
1404	DOLORES MOYA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,102.65	0.00	0.00	749.15	1,853.29	300.18	793.52	1,850.68	2,380.24	3,922.91	18,421.68	4,004.15	7,680.97
1404	ESTEFANIA JONES ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,110.85	5,945.59	32,647.87
1404	HOLASCA YOVANNA SERRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	6,728.94	4,132.19	20,208.37
1404	JOEL DE JESUS BAUTISTA BRITO	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	JOSIEL LIEL DE PEÑA GRANDEL	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	JULIANA HENRIQUEZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1404	MELANIA MORIS AZOR	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	14,106.29	3,478.17	8,567.56
1404	RAMON ALEXIS BERROA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	17,670.80	4,013.27	8,491.33
1404	AURA ESTHER KING BOCK	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	12,188.28	3,686.27	11,842.13



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	CARMEN BERROA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	14,384.91	3,686.27	9,645.50
1404	CRESENCIO MERCEDES FIGARO	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	10,593.95	3,686.27	13,436.46
1404	CRUZ MILDA BENJAMIN HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	13,732.86	3,686.27	10,297.55
1404	DARLIN BENJAMIN HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	8,591.81	3,686.27	15,438.60
1404	DOLORES MOYA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,789.25	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,822.09	3,983.55	146.26
1404	HOLASCA YOVANNA SERRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
1404	JULIANA HENRIQUEZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	14,536.86	3,805.18	10,268.72
1404	MELANIA MORIS AZOR	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	4,270.52	3,478.17	18,403.33
1404	RAMON ALEXIS BERROA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BALARMINIO CALVO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	26,039.00	4,013.27	123.13
1404	BOLIVAR MOLINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MOLINA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	39,509.77	8,264.37	14,364.85
1404	DAURY YERENNY FORCHUE RADNEY	ESC PRIM CARLOS MOLINA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,828.09	5,945.59	32,930.63
1404	GERMIS YLCANIA LUIS RYMER	ESC PRIM CARLOS MOLINA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	4,708.02	3,478.17	17,965.83
1404	CLARIVEL DEVERS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM CATALINA BREFFE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,896.20	0.00	0.00	743.22	1,838.63	297.81	787.24	1,836.04	0.00	1,530.46	17,996.67	3,972.48	7,899.53
1404	CLARIVEL DEVERS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM CATALINA BREFFE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,193.16	2,007.75	25.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	25,093.16	3,864.63	100.00
1404	DENIS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CATALINA BREFFE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	10,210.36	7,610.35	39,400.80
1404	ELADIA FERMIN DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM CATALINA BREFFE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	20,689.92	4,132.19	6,247.39
1404	EPIFANIA BUENO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CATALINA BREFFE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	29,274.56	8,204.91	24,212.47
1404	EVELIN JAVIER GARCIA	ESC PRIM CATALINA BREFFE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	36,470.45	7,610.35	13,140.71
1404	JESUSITA GARCIA FERMIN	ESC PRIM CATALINA BREFFE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1404	JESUSITA GARCIA FERMIN	ESC PRIM CATALINA BREFFE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	16,034.47	4,251.09	11,678.01
1404	MAGNOLIA ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM CATALINA BREFFE MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	12,382.40	5,068.61	20,659.40
1404	RICARDO FERMIN CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM CATALINA BREFFE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	22,951.83	7,610.35	26,659.33
1404	ROSAIDA ANDUJAR PAREDES	ESC PRIM CATALINA BREFFE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	34,785.88	8,484.97	20,639.09
1404	SABINA BUENO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CATALINA BREFFE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	28,581.46	4,399.74	100.00
1404	SABINA BUENO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CATALINA BREFFE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,681.46	2,990.43	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	9,408.51	4,399.74	19,272.95
1404	VERONICA DE LEON MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CATALINA BREFFE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	34,361.63	8,204.91	19,125.40



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	ANA LUISA JONES JOHNSON	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	11,007.01	4,072.73	15,542.72
1404	ASTRID DERKIS TRINIDAD BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,340.18	5,945.59	23,418.54
1404	BRIGIDA HENRIQUEZ RAMON	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	CONNIE JULIAN FLORIAN	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	CORNELIA TINEO HEMS	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,852.93	8,116.89	4,251.10	19,595.60
1404	DAVID JOHNSON DISHMEY	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	5,082.28	3,864.64	20,110.89
1404	DEYBI BANNER CARRASCO KING	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	ELIZABETH NOEMI VANDERHORST ALMEYDA	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	18,025.05	3,983.55	7,943.30
1404	FRANCISCA GREEN ARAGONES	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	4,514.28	3,626.81	19,128.54
1404	JOLENNY TINEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	4,169.29	3,775.46	20,442.50
1404	LILIANA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	LUISA TERESA BRATINI FIGARO	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	12,335.39	4,013.27	13,826.74
1404	MASSIEL AMADOR GREEN	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	NALSISA DELLANIRA SIRETT SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	17,178.75	3,834.91	7,820.63
1404	NALSISA DELLANIRA SIRETT SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1404	REYNALDA JOHNSON JONES	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	5,334.14	3,478.17	17,339.71
1404	SAILY BALBUENA DE AZA	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	17,148.04	3,834.91	7,851.34
1404	ANA LUISA JONES JOHNSON	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,899.29	4,072.73	21,650.44
1404	CASIMIRO BALBUENA Y CASTRO	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.86	0.00	0.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	0.00	1,672.16	15,987.08	4,340.27	12,306.78
1404	CORNELIA TINEO HEMS	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	20,861.72	4,251.10	6,850.77
1404	DAVID JOHNSON DISHMEY	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	11,212.88	3,864.64	13,980.29
1404	ELIZABETH NOEMI VANDERHORST ALMEYDA	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1404	FRANCISCA GREEN ARAGONES	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	14,382.74	3,626.81	9,260.08
1404	JOLENNY TINEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO VESP 14-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	16,970.55	3,775.46	7,641.24
1404	LUISA TERESA BRATINI FIGARO	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1404	REYNALDA JOHNSON JONES	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	6,625.39	3,478.17	16,048.46



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	SAILY BALBUENA DE AZA	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	14,430.88	3,834.91	10,568.50
1404	ANA FRANCISCA MATEO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1404	ANA LIDIA CANCU GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,537.25	0.00	0.00	704.22	1,742.14	282.18	745.93	1,739.69	1,190.12	2,640.27	3,968.33	3,764.01	20,568.92
1404	ELVA NERY ROJAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	FACUNDA MARTE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	17,054.90	3,953.82	8,719.65
1404	FACUNDA MARTE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	11,506.89	3,953.82	14,267.66
1404	FANNY CELESTINA MARTINEZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	10,882.92	7,610.35	38,728.24
1404	ISABEL MEDINA SHEPHARD	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	19,867.45	4,132.19	7,069.86
1404	JUANA BENITA RINCON CONCEPCION DE METIVIER	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,055.85	5,945.59	23,702.87
1404	MARCELA BAUTISTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	21,699.83	4,678.72	8,800.30
1404	SANTA MARGARITA JAVIER CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,839.41	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	1,190.12	4,238.77	7,387.23	7,848.18	43,774.28
1404	VILMA JOCELYN GUZMAN HORTON	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	24,013.34	3,805.18	792.24
1404	VILMA JOCELYN GUZMAN HORTON	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	11,046.09	3,805.18	13,759.49
1404	YOKASTI GERONIMO CANCU	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	ISABEL MEDINA SHEPHARD	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1404	MARCELA BAUTISTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
1404	ALFONSO FIGARO KELLY	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	13,170.54	4,102.46	13,572.98
1404	ANA LIDIA RAMIREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	40,695.95	7,907.63	10,853.15
1404	ANGELA MARIA CALCAÑO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	24,705.58	3,805.18	100.00
1404	ARACELIS PAULINA QUEZADA KELLY	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	26,392.43	7,610.35	23,218.73
1404	CARLIXTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,395.88	5,945.59	31,362.84
1404	CARMEN GUERRERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	18,641.60	4,132.19	8,295.71
1404	CARMEN JULIA DE LEON ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	DELSI ESTHER PIMENTEL WILLMORE	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	2,249.68	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	0.00	1,622.72	14,723.85	4,147.04	12,310.35
1404	EVELIO MARTINEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	4,423.83	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	28,115.92	7,907.63	23,433.18
1404	FRANCISCA KELLY CASTRO DE AGUEDA	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,386.96	1,784.71	25.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	0.00	1,525.37	5,254.76	3,894.36	20,132.20



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	GEIRY ROCIO LINO	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	GERACIMA COPLIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	3,570.36	5,208.17	7,723.86	4,251.09	19,988.62
1404	GILDA FIGARO DISHMEY	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,247.83	0.00	0.00	782.01	1,934.60	313.35	828.33	1,931.87	0.00	1,610.34	27,147.83	4,179.82	100.00
1404	LETICIA CAPOIS KING DE KELLY	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	1,277.98	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	2,380.24	3,836.89	18,021.36	3,716.00	6,202.84
1404	LETICIA CAPOIS KING DE KELLY	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	24,124.20	3,716.00	100.00
1404	LUCIA KING SANTOS DE POTTER	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	19,134.96	4,102.46	7,608.56
1404	LUZ BELLA KING AZOR	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	42,704.39	7,610.35	6,906.77
1404	MARGARITA MARTE FERMIN	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,336.88	4,251.09	21,375.60
1404	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO JONES	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1404	MARIA ESPERANZA REYES NOYOLA	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	22,344.48	4,132.19	4,592.83
1404	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MOYA	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	16,536.80	3,953.82	9,237.75
1404	MAYERLING ELIBETH ANDERSON TURBIDES	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,390.59	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,966.34	4,251.09	20,746.14
1404	MERCEDES HILTON KING	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	6,542.57	3,834.91	18,456.81
1404	NILKA THOMAS MIGUEL	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	16,649.04	7,372.53	31,411.77
1404	ROSALIA DE LEON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	16,235.31	4,251.09	11,477.17
1404	ROSELLI HERMINDA POOL DEVERS	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	36,378.25	7,907.63	15,170.85
1404	RUTH ESTHER VERAS GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	39,915.16	7,610.35	9,696.00
1404	SOLANGE JIMENEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,827.93	14,697.04	4,251.10	13,015.45
1404	YENDI MEJIA KELLY	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,116.77	3,953.82	21,657.78
1404	YIRA ARLETTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	14,385.24	7,372.53	33,675.57
1404	YNDIRA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ SERRA	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,162.14	2,848.76	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	9,129.00	4,013.27	17,033.14
1404	YNGRID NEYDA WILLMORE KELLY	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,724.85	3,114.38	3,983.55	22,853.97
1404	ANGELA MARIA CALCAÑO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	17,852.79	3,805.18	6,952.79
1404	CARMEN GUERRERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1404	DELSI ESTHER PIMENTEL WILLMORE	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,034.20	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.72	1,190.12	2,787.84	27,014.20	4,147.04	20.00
1404	FRANCISCA KELLY CASTRO DE AGUEDA	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,386.96	0.00	0.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	1,190.12	2,690.49	21,022.39	3,894.36	4,364.57



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	GERACIMA COPLIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,084.10	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	19,849.52	4,251.09	7,862.96
1404	GILDA FIGARO DISHMEY	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,444.67	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	9,141.16	4,132.19	17,796.15
1404	GUILLERMINA RUBIO ROUSTAND	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	16,859.59	4,132.19	10,077.72
1404	LUCIA KING SANTOS DE POTTER	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1404	MAIRA MARGARITA RIJO DEVERS	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,845.74	0.00	0.00	770.47	1,906.05	308.73	816.11	1,903.36	0.00	1,586.58	18,787.49	4,118.14	8,058.25
1404	MAIRA MARGARITA RIJO DEVERS	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	30,038.00	2,900.26	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	5,801.47	4,607.83	24,236.53
1404	MARGARITA MARTE FERMIN	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	26,397.75	4,251.09	1,314.73
1404	MARIA ESPERANZA REYES NOYOLA	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	8,112.17	4,132.19	18,825.14
1404	MARTINEZ DE JESUS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	5,448.88	4,013.27	20,713.25
1404	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MOYA	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	12,409.90	3,953.82	13,364.65
1404	MAYERLING ELIBETH ANDERSON TURBIDES	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	9,754.99	5,068.61	23,286.81
1404	MERCEDES HILTON KING	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	16,103.70	3,834.91	8,895.68
1404	ROSALIA DE LEON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1404	SOLANGE JIMENEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	27,589.37	4,251.10	123.12
1404	YENDI MEJIA KELLY	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	12,896.17	3,953.82	12,878.38
1404	ARGENTINA DE PEÑA BARETT DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIA DE LA ROSA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,882.70	7,034.48	3,834.91	17,964.90
1404	CESARINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIA DE LA ROSA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	26,298.21	7,372.53	21,762.60
1404	CIRILA BARETT DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIA DE LA ROSA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,628.09	5,945.59	33,130.63
1404	JOSENIA JOHNSON FIGARO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIA DE LA ROSA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	14,752.28	6,956.34	30,595.42
1404	MARGARITA DISHMEY BARETT	ESC PRIM EUSEBIA DE LA ROSA MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	15,818.07	4,785.06	15,375.24
1404	ORGALIDIA JOSE KELLY	ESC PRIM EUSEBIA DE LA ROSA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	11,397.94	7,610.35	38,213.22
1404	ARGENTINA DE PEÑA BARETT DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIA DE LA ROSA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	4,444.39	3,834.91	20,554.99
1404	DAMARIS DE PEÑA RADNEY	ESC PRIM EUSEBIA DE LA ROSA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	22,560.16	7,669.81	27,438.59
1404	MARGARITA DISHMEY BARETT	ESC PRIM EUSEBIA DE LA ROSA VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,934.16	4,785.06	24,259.15
1404	ARISNEIDA SHEPHARD KELLY	ESC PRIM FELIPE HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,223.28	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	2,380.24	3,825.43	7,512.48	3,686.27	16,517.93
1404	DAURIS BARETT JACKSON	ESC PRIM FELIPE HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	19,390.85	5,945.59	19,367.87



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	EMILIA GREEN COATS	ESC PRIM FELIPE HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	8,206.82	3,834.91	16,792.56
1404	EMILIA GREEN COATS	ESC PRIM FELIPE HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	9,557.45	3,834.91	15,441.93
1404	FANNY BENJAMIN DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM FELIPE HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,128.09	5,945.59	28,630.63
1404	LUISA EMILIA BOCK COATS	ESC PRIM FELIPE HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	31,656.87	7,372.53	16,403.94
1404	SHEILA MORIS MIGUEL	ESC PRIM FELIPE HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,477.76	3,686.27	20,552.65
1404	SHEILA MORIS MIGUEL	ESC PRIM FELIPE HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,610.31	6,958.57	3,686.27	17,071.84
1404	YSABEL WILLMORE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM FELIPE HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,165.04	7,372.53	40,895.77
1404	ARISNEIDA SHEPHARD KELLY	ESC PRIM FELIPE HERNANDEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	7,580.63	3,686.27	16,449.78
1404	CARLOS RIVERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE DICKSON WILLIAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	12,612.99	7,669.81	37,385.76
1404	CARMEN ZALAZAR ZALAZAR	ESC PRIM GEORGE DICKSON WILLIAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,363.59	0.00	0.00	727.94	1,800.81	291.68	771.05	1,798.28	0.00	1,498.99	18,279.09	3,890.77	7,084.50
1404	JUANA MORAIMA ELIZABETH NUÑEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM GEORGE DICKSON WILLIAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	7,218.57	6,956.34	38,129.13
1404	LEILY DISHMEY BARETT	ESC PRIM GEORGE DICKSON WILLIAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	7,564.57	6,956.34	37,783.13
1404	MELODY REYES EUSEBIO DE JOHNSON	ESC PRIM GEORGE DICKSON WILLIAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	24,739.24	7,372.53	23,321.57
1404	REINA MARIA MOYA GARCIA	ESC PRIM GEORGE DICKSON WILLIAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	35,443.60	7,669.81	14,555.15
1404	CARMEN ZALAZAR ZALAZAR	ESC PRIM GEORGE DICKSON WILLIAMS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.16	1,932.58	25.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	25,093.16	3,864.63	100.00
1404	JUAN MANUEL BALBUENA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGE DICKSON WILLIAMS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	1,934.41	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	14,614.65	4,072.73	11,935.08
1404	AMADA HENRIQUEZ RAMON	ESC PRIM ITALIA CUSTODIO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	12,232.16	6,956.34	33,115.54
1404	JULIA BALBUAENA JONES	ESC PRIM ITALIA CUSTODIO MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1404	JULIA BALBUAENA JONES	ESC PRIM ITALIA CUSTODIO MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	13,068.76	4,785.06	18,124.55
1404	MARICELA KELLY BARETT	ESC PRIM ITALIA CUSTODIO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	ABRAHAM CANCU	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,576.42	0.00	0.00	791.44	1,957.93	317.13	838.32	1,955.17	0.00	1,629.76	18,216.67	4,230.23	9,359.75
1404	ALTAGRACIA SHEPHARD LORA	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	26,401.87	7,443.42	22,121.07
1404	AMANCIA KING GREEN	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	16,295.29	3,953.82	9,479.26
1404	AMANCIA KING GREEN	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	22,576.49	3,953.82	3,198.06
1404	BILDA ANDUJAR MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	CRISTINA MOYA	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	18,824.84	4,251.09	8,887.64



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	CRISTINA MOYA	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1404	DINORAH ACOSTA GREEN	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	11,564.16	7,372.53	36,496.65
1404	GLORIA TATIANA FERMIN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	32,525.70	7,372.53	15,535.11
1404	LEIDA JOHNSON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,498.75	2,639.63	25.00	1,592.81	3,940.41	620.17	1,687.16	3,934.86	0.00	3,304.97	27,909.08	8,495.44	27,589.67
1404	LOWELS JHONSON MEJIA	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	23,781.28	3,834.91	1,218.10
1404	MARIA MARTE FERMIN	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.04	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	35,645.81	8,204.91	17,841.23
1404	YANNA ESTHER REYES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	17,812.83	5,945.59	20,945.89
1404	YOLANDA GREEN DE AZOR	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	13,620.71	4,132.19	13,316.61
1404	YOLANDA GREEN DE AZOR	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.04
1404	YORDHANIA JONES ANDERSON	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	24,705.58	3,805.18	100.00
1404	YORDHANIA JONES ANDERSON	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	7,929.88	3,805.18	16,875.70
1404	ABRAHAM CANCU	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,576.42	2,581.25	25.00	791.44	1,957.93	317.13	838.32	1,955.17	0.00	1,654.76	27,476.42	4,230.23	100.00
1404	LOWELS JHONSON MEJIA	ESC PRIM JAIME SHEPHARD VESP 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	21,304.11	3,834.91	3,695.27
1404	ALEXANDRA RAMON HILTON	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA JOSE MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	18,814.29	3,775.46	5,797.50
1404	ERASMO JOEL SHEPHARD PHIPPS	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA JOSE MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	4,498.28	3,626.81	19,144.54
1404	ESEQUIER VANDERHORST DISHMEY	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA JOSE MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	33,021.80	5,068.61	20.00
1404	MARGARITA ESPINAL TRINIDAD DE MARCELINO	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA JOSE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	21,756.43	4,132.19	5,180.89
1404	MARIA ALEJANDRA FERMIN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA JOSE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	MARIA MAGDALENA WILLMORE KERY	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA JOSE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	14,785.22	4,132.19	12,152.09
1404	MARY CRUZ HENRIQUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA JOSE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,368.35	3,983.55	600.00
1404	SANTA RADNEY DE PEÑA DE FORCHUE	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA JOSE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	8,001.74	4,251.09	19,710.74
1404	WANDER MANUEL PEÑA ANDERSON	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA JOSE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	16,620.46	4,013.27	9,541.67
1404	YEIMI EVANGELISTA HIDALGO JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA JOSE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	2,569.19	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	2,380.24	3,871.25	14,638.59	3,805.18	10,166.99
1404	YSABEL SEVERINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA JOSE MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.04	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	26,139.58	8,204.91	27,347.46
1404	ALEXANDRA RAMON HILTON	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	22,473.95	3,775.46	2,137.84
1404	CILA BENJAMIN VENTURA DE DISHMEY	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.86	0.00	0.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	0.00	1,672.16	12,237.33	4,340.27	16,056.53



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	ERASMO JOEL SHEPHARD PHIPPS	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	7,047.54	3,626.81	16,595.28
1404	JULIO YANER BERROA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	24,636.09	4,251.09	3,076.39
1404	JULIO YANER BERROA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	18,831.37	4,251.09	8,881.11
1404	MARGARITA ESPINAL TRINIDAD DE MARCELINO	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.04
1404	MARIA ISABEL HENRIQUEZ MERCEDES DE METIVIER	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	7,616.88	4,251.09	20,095.60
1404	MARIA MAGDALENA WILLMORE KERY	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	23,888.27	4,132.19	3,049.04
1404	MARY CRUZ HENRIQUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	1,770.30	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	2,380.24	3,939.97	18,645.20	3,983.55	7,323.15
1404	NURKA THOMAS CANCU	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	2,380.24	4,292.05	24,394.59	4,962.28	7,954.03
1404	NURKA THOMAS CANCU	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,348.62	3,894.55	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	9,291.25	4,962.28	23,057.37
1404	WANDER MANUEL PEÑA ANDERSON	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	9,615.61	4,013.27	16,546.52
1404	YEIMI EVANGELISTA HIDALGO JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	23,481.77	3,805.18	1,323.81
1404	ARCENIA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BUENO MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	44,368.96	9,997.44	21,714.66
1404	CAROLINA JOHNSON COPLIN	ESC PRIM JOSE JOHNSON KELLY MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,514.28	3,626.81	20,128.54
1404	LUISA ORQUIDEA JACKSON PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOHNSON KELLY MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	38,867.32	7,372.53	9,193.49
1404	ANGELITA PEÑA JOHNSON	ESC PRIM JOSE JOHNSON KELLY VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	13,646.31	8,264.37	40,228.31
1404	ESPERANZA FIGARO Y JHONSON	ESC PRIM JOSE JOHNSON KELLY VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,386.63	3,459.74	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	2,380.24	6,092.29	20,837.29	9,472.83	41,549.34
1404	LUCIANA SALOMON JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE JOHNSON KELLY VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	10,626.07	7,669.81	39,372.68
1404	CARLOS ALBERTO MATOS MOREL	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	23,912.99	4,607.83	6,125.02
1404	CARLOS ALBERTO MATOS MOREL	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,938.01	4,607.83	100.00
1404	GERMIS YLCANIA LUIS RYMER	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	1,018.88	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	1,190.12	2,555.15	4,170.89	3,478.17	18,502.96
1404	FRANCIS MATEO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN JAVIER MEDINA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	16,298.11	7,669.81	33,700.64
1404	LUCY MELBA ALTAGRACIA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM JUAN JAVIER MEDINA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	29,866.98	7,610.35	19,744.18
1404	RAMON ANTONIO KELLY DISHMEY	ESC PRIM JUAN JAVIER MEDINA VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,218.78	0.00	0.00	953.38	2,358.53	382.02	1,009.85	2,355.21	0.00	1,963.23	21,546.40	5,095.76	11,672.38
1404	ANA MERCEDES JONES JONES	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE JONES MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	16,024.66	7,669.81	33,974.09
1404	CIRILA ANDERSON AZOR	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE JONES MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,361.28	4,132.19	21,576.03
1404	EILEEN BEATRIZ VARGAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE JONES MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	EUSEBIA ACOSTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE JONES MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,165.04	7,372.53	35,895.77
1404	FRANCISCO JOSE GREEN	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE JONES MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	42,529.24	7,443.42	5,993.70
1404	LADISLA ISAURA ACEVEDO DEMORIZI	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE JONES MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	9,226.36	3,953.82	16,548.19
1404	ROSA MARIA BAEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE JONES MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,947.08	5,945.59	28,811.64
1404	YOSCARIA EDUARDA MORALES DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE JONES MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	24,690.25	4,102.46	2,053.27
1404	YOSCARIA EDUARDA MORALES DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE JONES MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	10,116.69	4,102.46	16,626.83
1404	CIRILA ANDERSON AZOR	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE JONES VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	24,672.63	4,132.19	2,264.68
1404	LADISLA ISAURA ACEVEDO DEMORIZI	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE JONES VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	23,906.89	3,953.82	1,867.66
1404	ROSA SHEPHARD SMITH	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE JONES VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,897.86	1,928.92	25.00	743.27	1,838.75	297.83	787.29	1,836.16	1,190.12	2,745.68	5,672.06	3,972.74	20,225.80
1404	BERKINA FERMIN FERMIN DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM JUANA JAVIER FERMIN MAT/VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	7,462.92	7,907.63	44,086.18
1404	EUGENIA GARCIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM JUANA JAVIER FERMIN MAT/VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	24,250.74	7,610.35	25,360.42
1404	MARIA CANDELARIA FERMIN FERMIN	ESC PRIM JUANA JAVIER FERMIN MAT/VESP 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	MARTINA AMPARO DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUANA JAVIER FERMIN MAT/VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	37,003.19	7,907.63	14,545.91
1404	ROSA ARELIS MEDINA RUBIO	ESC PRIM JUANA JAVIER FERMIN MAT/VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,485.75	4,102.46	257.77
1404	ROSA ARELIS MEDINA RUBIO	ESC PRIM JUANA JAVIER FERMIN MAT/VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	13,425.28	4,102.46	13,318.24
1404	ROSINA MERCEDES FERMIN	ESC PRIM JUANA JAVIER FERMIN MAT/VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	21,608.11	10,325.31	46,786.12
1404	SEVERIANA MARTE FERMIN	ESC PRIM JUANA JAVIER FERMIN MAT/VESP 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,448.09	5,945.59	31,310.63
1404	VIRGINIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUANA JAVIER FERMIN MAT/VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	21,009.82	7,907.63	30,539.28
1404	YANDRELY CECILIA GARCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUANA JAVIER FERMIN MAT/VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	34,305.16	7,848.18	16,856.35
1404	ANDREA ACOSTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA BASTIDA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	25,281.93	4,102.46	1,461.59
1404	ANDREA ACOSTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA BASTIDA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	13,301.69	4,102.46	13,441.83
1404	EURIDICE MARTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BASTIDA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	FELIPE JONES WILLMORE	ESC PRIM LA BASTIDA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.12	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.89	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.12	4,013.26	100.00
1404	FELIPE JONES WILLMORE	ESC PRIM LA BASTIDA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,162.12	2,182.03	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.89	0.00	1,571.18	16,953.26	4,013.26	9,208.86
1404	MARIEL CRISPINA MERCEDES DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA BASTIDA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	22,356.61	8,484.97	33,068.36
1404	NIDIA YSABEL ALVARADO ALMEIDA	ESC PRIM LA BASTIDA MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,709.43	2,518.67	25.00	1,570.16	3,884.37	620.17	1,663.17	3,878.90	0.00	3,258.33	20,014.51	8,383.44	34,694.92



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	TRINIDAD LINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA BASTIDA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,324.27	2,182.04	25.00	1,501.71	3,715.02	601.73	1,590.66	3,709.79	0.00	3,117.37	15,370.68	8,026.54	36,953.59
1404	URSULA REDING NUŸEZ	ESC PRIM LA BASTIDA MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,317.30	0.00	0.00	611.81	1,513.53	245.15	648.05	1,511.40	0.00	1,259.86	1,579.62	3,270.08	19,737.68
1404	YINA MARIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BASTIDA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	48,007.06	8,264.37	5,867.56
1404	YVELISSE FERREIRA DISHMEY	ESC PRIM LA BASTIDA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,060.81	1,862.58	25.00	1,436.75	3,554.32	575.70	1,521.85	3,549.31	0.00	2,983.60	34,618.57	7,679.33	15,442.24
1404	ADELINA PAYANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,102.20	7,610.35	35,508.96
1404	YOLANDA NUÑEZ JONES	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	7,889.64	7,253.61	39,396.00
1404	JUAN YGNACIO DISHMEY FIGARO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	6,302.43	5,945.59	32,456.29
1404	JUSTINIANA RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,790.85	5,945.59	31,967.87
1404	MICAELA JOSE MIGUEL	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	4,982.01	2,972.79	14,397.35
1404	MICAELA JOSE MIGUEL	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	19,379.36	267.46	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	13,852.27	2,972.79	5,527.09
1404	DOMINGA BALBUENA JONES	ESC PRIM LAS VERITAS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	28,387.66	4,370.01	100.00
1404	DOMINGA BALBUENA JONES	ESC PRIM LAS VERITAS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	16,948.58	4,370.01	11,539.08
1404	GRACIELA KERY DE VERAS	ESC PRIM LAS VERITAS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	22,082.09	5,945.59	16,676.63
1404	WENDY ROJAS GUZMAN DE THEN	ESC PRIM LAS VERITAS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	13,690.29	3,953.82	12,084.26
1404	WENDY ROJAS GUZMAN DE THEN	ESC PRIM LAS VERITAS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	16,964.67	3,953.82	8,809.88
1404	ZULIMA ALEXANDRA VELOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS VERITAS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,295.29	3,953.82	20,479.26
1404	ZULIMA ALEXANDRA VELOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS VERITAS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1404	EDITA KING GREEN	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO COPLIN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	29,973.99	7,907.63	21,575.11
1404	LIDIA ANNETTE DEVERS KING	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO COPLIN MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,174.79	5,945.59	23,583.93
1404	LUCIANA MEJIA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO COPLIN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,976.28	3,686.27	20,054.13
1404	LUCIANA MEJIA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO COPLIN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	9,390.39	3,686.27	14,640.02
1404	MARGARITA RIBOTA JAVIER	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO COPLIN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	9,003.82	8,264.37	44,870.80
1404	RUTH DE PEÑA FIGARO	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO COPLIN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	12,200.37	4,251.09	15,512.11
1404	RUTH DE PEÑA FIGARO	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO COPLIN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	12,373.92	4,251.09	15,338.56
1404	TRINIDAD RIBOTA JAVIER	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO COPLIN MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,592.62	9,997.44	53,491.00
1404	JACQUELINE JACKSON VANDERHORST	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO COPLIN VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	39,344.20	8,145.45	13,755.25



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	YSABEL KING JHONSON	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO COPLIN VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	32,724.95	8,264.37	21,149.67
1404	ALBA NELLY ROSARIO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO METIVIER CANCU MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,128.09	5,945.59	31,630.63
1404	BERENICE COATS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO METIVIER CANCU MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	29,120.39	7,372.53	18,940.42
1404	JOANNY ROCIO SANCHEZ GUEVARA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO METIVIER CANCU MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	35,532.19	7,967.08	16,404.49
1404	ROSA SHEPHARD SMITH	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO METIVIER CANCU MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,897.86	0.00	0.00	743.27	1,838.75	297.83	787.29	1,836.16	0.00	1,530.56	19,871.16	3,972.74	6,026.70
1404	ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ KELLY	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,317.30	0.00	0.00	611.81	1,513.53	245.15	648.05	1,511.40	0.00	1,259.86	12,386.42	3,270.08	8,930.88
1404	ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ KELLY	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	21,317.30	814.48	25.00	611.81	1,513.53	245.15	648.05	1,511.40	0.00	1,284.86	2,662.28	3,270.08	18,655.02
1404	DIVINA YUDERKA BODDEN FONTANA	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,239.17	3,254.12	25.00	781.76	1,933.98	313.25	828.07	1,931.26	0.00	1,634.83	22,426.94	4,178.49	4,812.23
1404	ESTEISY ANDERSON DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	32,668.92	7,610.35	16,942.24
1404	GABRIELA DOMINGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	25,560.03	7,610.35	24,051.13
1404	MADELYN ANTONIA SUAREZ DISHMEY	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,109.07	5,945.59	23,649.65
1404	MARIA EPIFANIA POOL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1404	MARIA YSABEL PAREDES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	ROSA GERONIMO FORCHUE DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	33,868.82	7,610.35	15,742.34
1404	SONIA NUÑEZ JONES	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	21,839.18	4,607.83	8,198.82
1404	CRISTINA FIGARO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	3,786.56	4,102.46	22,956.96
1404	MARIA EPIFANIA POOL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66
1404	SONIA NUÑEZ JONES	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,038.00	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	29,938.00	4,607.83	100.00
1404	EDILCIA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LUIS MOREL VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	40,394.23	7,372.53	7,666.58
1404	MAXIMA DEOGRACIA Y ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM LUIS MOREL VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,985.04	7,372.53	39,075.77
1404	ROMERY ALVARES MOREL	ESC PRIM LUIS MOREL VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,634.59	814.48	25.00	1,223.61	3,027.06	490.30	1,296.09	3,022.79	0.00	2,544.70	28,115.58	6,540.15	14,519.01
1404	GUILLERMINA SHEPHARD NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA COPLIN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,770.30	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	2,380.24	5,474.70	45,517.02	7,967.08	6,419.66
1404	ALBA PIÑA TAVERA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	43,566.71	7,610.35	6,044.45
1404	ANA SILVIA FRANCISCA CUEVAS OLIVO	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	26,561.56	7,610.35	23,049.60
1404	ANIDELIZA TRINIDAD BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	47,259.37	8,484.97	8,165.60
1404	ANNI GERVACIO	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	26,176.20	7,610.35	23,434.96



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	CARMEN MARIA RAMIREZ MANZUETA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	9,572.36	7,610.35	40,038.80
1404	DINERQUI TRINIDAD DE LEON	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,486.44	2,363.29	25.00	846.26	2,093.54	339.09	896.39	2,090.59	1,190.12	2,957.77	29,466.44	4,523.22	20.00
1404	EDWAR MARTE DE OLMO	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	ELENA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,305.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	9,671.49	4,251.09	18,040.99
1404	HIRDELIZA ESTHER POOL DEVERS	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	12,427.29	3,953.82	13,347.26
1404	JACQUELIN SHEPHARD JONES	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	11,046.09	3,805.18	13,759.49
1404	JACQUELIN SHEPHARD JONES	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	19,069.67	3,805.18	5,735.91
1404	JAVIER FERMIN DE OLMO	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	JENNIFER FORCHUE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	22,253.76	7,610.35	27,357.40
1404	JOSELIN AZOR DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	18,700.60	6,956.34	26,647.10
1404	JOSELISA MARIDREA PAYANO REYES	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	27,318.83	7,907.63	24,230.27
1404	JUAN MANUEL BALBUENA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	2,380.24	3,949.33	20,808.58	4,072.73	5,741.15
1404	JUANA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,592.83	7,372.53	35,467.98
1404	LUIS ANTONIO SMITH KING	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	31,710.20	7,907.63	19,838.90
1404	MAGNOLIA TRINIDAD DE LEON	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	17,718.98	4,251.09	9,993.50
1404	MARIO MANUEL TRINIDAD DE LEON	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1404	ROSA NIDIA RODRIGUEZ LUIS	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	20,998.09	7,372.53	27,062.72
1404	ROSANNY ALEJANDRINA FERMIN CARELA	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.63	6,957.34	4,370.01	21,530.33
1404	ROSI RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	41,787.80	7,372.53	6,273.01
1404	VERLYN AUGUSTO GARCIA GUEBARA	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,355.92	2,236.74	25.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	0.00	1,582.63	13,388.28	4,042.99	12,967.64
1404	YAMELVIN DE PEÑA MONCION	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,045.56	7,372.53	40,015.25
1404	YINET JIMENEZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	15,771.06	7,372.53	32,289.75
1404	YLEANA DE PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	31,963.01	7,610.35	17,648.15
1404	YOLANDA MORIS MIGUEL	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1404	YUNILICI DE LA CRUZ NOVA	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,643.33	5,945.59	23,115.39
1404	ELENA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,017.21	0.00	0.00	804.09	1,989.22	322.20	851.72	1,986.42	0.00	1,655.81	13,574.40	4,297.84	14,442.81



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	IGNACIO RADNEY FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	3,628.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	8,618.25	4,251.10	19,094.24
1404	MAGNOLIA TRINIDAD DE LEON	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1404	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO JONES	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	4,228.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	24,579.30	4,251.09	3,133.18
1404	MARIO MANUEL TRINIDAD DE LEON	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD VESP 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	1,646.48	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	3,570.36	5,141.54	14,977.41	4,013.27	11,184.72
1404	ROSANNY ALEJANDRINA FERMIN CARELA	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	28,387.67	4,370.01	100.00
1404	VERLYN AUGUSTO GARCIA GUEBARA	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,355.92	0.00	0.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	0.00	1,557.63	16,851.11	4,042.99	9,504.81
1404	ESTHER BARETT FIGARO	ESC PRIM MANUEL HERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	20,028.56	6,956.34	25,319.14
1404	ORFAH KELLY JOHNSON	ESC PRIM MANUEL HERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	3,198.86	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	2,380.24	4,207.79	10,299.16	4,678.72	20,200.97
1404	ARIEL NUÑEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARCELINA ENCARNACION MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	17,060.87	5,945.59	21,697.85
1404	LUCRECIA SHEPHARD KERY	ESC PRIM MARCELINA ENCARNACION MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,770.30	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	2,380.24	5,474.70	11,711.43	7,967.08	40,225.25
1404	NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM MARCELINA ENCARNACION MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,827.93	22,583.60	4,251.10	5,128.89
1404	YOVANNY ACOSTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARCELINA ENCARNACION MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1404	NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM MARCELINA ENCARNACION VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,646.77	4,251.10	22,065.72
1404	YOVANNY ACOSTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARCELINA ENCARNACION VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.16	1,866.76	25.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,704.03	21,731.95	3,864.63	3,461.21
1404	ADALBERTA LUCIA CALCAÑO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1404	BRENDA MARIA BUENO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	23,195.77	4,102.46	3,547.75
1404	CLARIBEL CALCAÑO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1404	CLARIBEL CALCAÑO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	10,838.39	3,953.82	14,936.16
1404	DAHIANA BUENO FERMIN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	1,989.11	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	2,380.24	5,566.33	39,244.99	8,204.91	14,242.04
1404	ERIBERTA ACOSTA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.86	8,592.49	4,370.01	19,895.17
1404	ESTERLIN MARTINEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	24,055.39	7,907.63	27,493.71
1404	EULINA BARETT DICKSON	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	14,083.00	7,907.63	37,466.10
1404	JACINTA MARTE FERMIN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	23,097.28	7,669.81	26,901.47
1404	JUANA FERMIN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	11,330.08	4,132.19	15,607.23
1404	LUIS ENRIQUE FERMIN TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	36,740.68	7,610.35	12,870.48
1404	MARIA MAGDALENA TEJADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	34,197.18	7,907.63	17,351.92



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	POLONIA MALDONADO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1404	TOMASA FERMIN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	16,610.86	4,132.19	10,326.45
1404	YBIS RODRIGUEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	13,763.32	7,610.35	35,847.84
1404	ADALBERTA LUCIA CALCAÑO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	17,510.42	3,983.55	8,457.93
1404	BRENDA MARIA BUENO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,810.59	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	3,570.36	5,175.90	21,465.09	4,102.46	5,278.43
1404	ERIBERTA ACOSTA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	25,876.97	4,370.01	2,610.69
1404	JUANA FERMIN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	6,565.88	4,132.19	20,371.43
1404	OMAR EMMANUEL MORILLO VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	POLONIA MALDONADO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	24,230.19	5,068.61	8,811.61
1404	TOMASA FERMIN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	6,032.88	4,132.19	20,904.43
1404	ANA FRANCISCA MATEO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MARIA IRENE VANDERHORST CASTRO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	17,008.68	3,834.91	7,990.70
1404	ANA LIDIA TAVAREZ DRULLARD	ESC PRIM MARIA IRENE VANDERHORST CASTRO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	32,791.32	7,669.81	17,207.43
1404	ANA YUDERKY KING KING	ESC PRIM MARIA IRENE VANDERHORST CASTRO MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	55,356.69	9,997.44	10,726.93
1404	CANDELARIA HILTON KING	ESC PRIM MARIA IRENE VANDERHORST CASTRO MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	MARIA ESTHER DISHMEY POOL	ESC PRIM MARIA IRENE VANDERHORST CASTRO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	28,633.86	7,907.63	22,915.24
1404	TOMASINA ESPINO MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA IRENE VANDERHORST CASTRO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	29,053.49	8,204.91	24,433.54
1404	ADALIS ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,820.60	0.00	0.00	941.95	2,330.26	377.44	997.75	2,326.98	0.00	1,939.70	26,001.37	5,034.68	6,819.23
1404	ANDREINA GUILLANDEAUX ACOSTA	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1404	ANGELA ELVIRA JOHNSON DISHMEY	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.71	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.37	0.00	1,569.09	26,449.71	4,072.72	100.00
1404	ANSELMA BENJANIN MEDINA	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	15,645.06	3,805.18	9,160.52
1404	FRANCISCA ESPINAL LUIS	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.68	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.46	836.57	1,951.07	1,190.12	2,816.48	19,113.41	4,221.36	8,405.27
1404	FRANCISCA GERONIMO MEDINA	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	41,947.94	7,372.53	6,112.87
1404	JOSE EDUARDO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,271.42	5,945.59	23,487.30
1404	KATIA JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,110.85	5,945.59	32,647.87
1404	PAULA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST MAT 14-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,687.31	0.00	0.00	852.03	2,107.80	341.40	902.49	2,104.83	2,380.24	4,134.76	29,667.31	4,554.03	20.00
1404	PAULA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,431.93	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	7,562.90	4,132.19	19,374.41



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	TAMAR BARETT POLANCO	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,628.09	5,945.59	33,130.63
1404	ADALIS ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,415.94	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	18,845.03	4,926.84	13,272.53
1404	ANDREINA GUILLANDEAUX ACOSTA	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	15,534.16	3,834.91	9,465.22
1404	ANGELA ELVIRA JOHNSON DISHMEY	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.71	2,112.92	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.37	1,190.12	2,784.21	18,942.15	4,072.72	7,607.56
1404	ANSELMA BENJANIN MEDINA	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1404	FRANCISCA ESPINAL LUIS	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,518.68	2,386.43	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.46	836.57	1,951.07	0.00	1,651.36	27,395.55	4,221.36	123.13
1404	PAOLA ROUSTAND DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM OLIVER VANDERHORST VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	3,529.38	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	33,337.49	7,372.53	14,723.32
1404	ERICA JACKSON BALBUENA	ESC PRIM PACUAL ACOSTA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	11,869.48	7,372.53	36,191.33
1404	PABLO POLANCO JAVIER	ESC PRIM PACUAL ACOSTA MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1404	PABLO POLANCO JAVIER	ESC PRIM PACUAL ACOSTA VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	3,697.76	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	19,109.46	4,785.06	12,083.85
1404	DIONELY DE LA CRUZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA PICHARDO MEREJO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	ANGEL BERROA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1404	AUILDA DISHMEY JOHNSON	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	18,036.59	7,610.35	31,574.57
1404	BERNARDA MEDINA FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	33,466.39	7,907.63	18,082.71
1404	ENEGILDO ALCALA FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,822.76	4,132.19	21,114.55
1404	JERONIMO CUSTODIO JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
1404	JONATTA MARIA FAÑA DUARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	27,216.94	7,372.53	20,843.87
1404	LEOCALINA TRINIDAD FIGARO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	10,274.65	7,610.35	39,336.51
1404	LINDA MELISSA MEJIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	17,753.97	3,953.82	8,020.58
1404	MARIA REYNOSO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	16,965.04	7,372.53	31,095.77
1404	MARIA VIRGEN SABALA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	8,864.36	7,610.35	40,746.80
1404	MARTINA KELLY BARETT	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	40,176.64	7,372.53	7,884.17
1404	MAXIMA VANDERHORST DISHMEY	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,610.31	5,688.57	3,686.27	18,341.84
1404	ROMAN HERNANDEZ EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	20,697.05	3,953.82	5,077.50
1404	ROMAN HERNANDEZ EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	14,263.50	3,953.82	11,511.05
1404	ANGEL BERROA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	21,345.79	4,785.06	9,847.52



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	ENEGILDO ALCALA FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	14,906.66	4,132.19	12,030.65
1404	LINDA MELISSA MEJIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1404	MAXIMA VANDERHORST DISHMEY	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	5,957.76	3,686.27	18,072.65
1404	YSRAEL EUSEBIO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTIN BIENVENIDO VERAS FRANCO VESP 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1404	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GENAO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	8,405.13	3,953.82	17,369.42
1404	AYDEC DEOGRACIA CHECO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	29,097.44	7,610.35	20,513.72
1404	DIGNA JOHANNA METIVIER GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	7,372.65	3,953.82	18,401.90
1404	FAUSTINA DEOGRACIA GREEN	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	4,861.93	4,102.46	21,881.59
1404	FELICIA EUSTAQUIO DISHMEY	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	2,380.24	3,869.15	6,738.05	3,864.64	18,455.12
1404	JACQUELIN STEPHANY GREEN GARABITO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	22,067.69	5,945.59	16,691.03
1404	JHON WILLY OLMO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	16,331.49	7,907.63	35,217.61
1404	JOSEFA ALCALA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	19,685.34	3,924.09	5,895.42
1404	MAGALY ALCALA DEOGRACIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	NICAURYS FERMIN FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	24,705.58	3,805.18	100.00
1404	PELAGIA ESPINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	18,738.42	4,132.19	8,198.89
1404	RAYNI DEL ROSARIO CUSTODIO CLARK DE SIRETT	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	20,495.11	3,686.27	3,535.30
1404	ROSARIO FORCHUE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	21,863.52	3,805.18	2,942.06
1404	ROSIEL MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	RUBEN ENRIQUE THOMAS LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	4,834.33	4,013.27	21,327.80
1404	RUTH DINEIDY METIVIER GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,882.83	5,945.59	33,875.89
1404	SANDRA FRANCIA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	15,334.83	3,953.82	10,439.72
1404	SANDRA FRANCIA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,795.29	3,953.82	19,979.26
1404	SAUL BELLO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	5,951.88	3,805.18	18,853.70
1404	VIRGEN DISHMEY DEOGRACIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1404	YINDRY DEOGRACIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	DIGNA JOHANNA METIVIER GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,306.89	3,953.82	20,467.66



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	FAUSTINA DEOGRACIA GREEN	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	19,262.21	4,102.46	7,481.31
1404	FELICIA EUSTAQUIO DISHMEY	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,551.49	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	7,787.48	3,864.64	17,405.69
1404	JOSEFA ALCALA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	4,224.29	3,924.09	21,356.47
1404	NICAURYS FERMIN FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	16,800.15	3,805.18	8,005.43
1404	PELAGIA ESPINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1404	RAYNI DEL ROSARIO CUSTODIO CLARK DE SIRETT	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	13,502.88	3,686.27	10,527.53
1404	ROSARIO FORCHUE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	14,313.28	3,805.18	10,492.30
1404	RUBEN ENRIQUE THOMAS LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	5,437.28	4,013.27	20,724.85
1404	SAUL BELLO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	10,452.95	3,805.18	14,352.63
1404	AURELIA KING KELLY	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,270.21	2,255.57	25.00	753.96	1,865.18	302.11	798.61	1,862.56	0.00	1,577.57	9,393.09	4,029.85	16,877.12
1404	CLAUDIA NABEL MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	14,487.14	3,983.55	11,481.21
1404	CLAUDIA NABEL MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,646.29	3,983.55	20,322.06
1404	HILARIA LANTIGUA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	20,602.75	4,102.46	6,140.77
1404	MARILDA TRINIDAD DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	3,570.36	5,304.64	12,151.06	4,501.50	17,193.77
1404	ROSA HERMINIA DE LA ROSA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	10,008.49	4,251.09	17,703.99
1404	VIRTUDES DILENIA MATOS GALAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	18,467.23	3,983.55	7,501.12
1404	WANDA DE LA CRUZ VICENT	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1404	DINERQUI TRINIDAD DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,386.96	0.00	0.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	0.00	1,500.37	2,137.49	3,894.36	23,249.47
1404	HILARIA LANTIGUA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1404	MARILDA TRINIDAD DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,876.86	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	4,001.73	3,775.46	20,610.06
1404	ROSA HERMINIA DE LA ROSA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	23,962.15	4,251.09	3,750.33
1404	VIRTUDES DILENIA MATOS GALAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,088.29	3,983.55	20,880.06
1404	WANDA DE LA CRUZ VICENT	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,709.89	3,834.91	19,289.49
1404	YOSIMARY TRINIDAD MILLER	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,829.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,051.78	3,953.82	20,722.77
1404	DOLORES HICIANO ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CLARA DE JESUS MIGUEL MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	10,980.64	7,372.53	37,080.17
1404	ESTHER PAREDES DE ALEXANDER	ESC PRIM PROF. CLARA DE JESUS MIGUEL MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,585.29	2,982.43	25.00	1,681.40	4,159.56	620.17	1,780.99	4,153.70	1,190.12	4,677.51	28,280.38	8,933.43	30,304.91



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	JENKINS JEAN MELENDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. CLARA DE JESUS MIGUEL MAT 14-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	6,057.28	3,834.91	18,942.10
1404	JUANA DE OLMA ESPINO	ESC PRIM PROF. CLARA DE JESUS MIGUEL MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,324.27	2,003.52	25.00	1,501.71	3,715.02	601.73	1,590.66	3,709.79	1,190.12	4,307.49	16,462.28	8,026.54	35,861.99
1404	ERIBERTO GERONIMO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. CLARA DE JESUS MIGUEL VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	3,548.67	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	17,111.01	4,221.38	10,407.69
1404	JENKINS JEAN MELENDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. CLARA DE JESUS MIGUEL VESP 14-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	11,433.45	3,834.91	13,565.93
1404	BENITA MIGUEL ESPINO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,829.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	6,011.78	3,953.82	19,762.77
1404	CARMEN LUISA WILLIAMS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	12,983.28	3,686.27	11,047.13
1404	DANIELA OLIVARES JAVIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1404	DIONICIA FERMIN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	5,996.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	24,642.42	5,068.61	8,399.38
1404	ELIZABETH JAVIER GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	21,096.30	4,926.84	11,021.26
1404	EVELIN MEDINA KING	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,948.09	5,945.59	31,810.63
1404	FELICIA ANDUJAR BUENO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	30,375.73	7,372.53	17,685.08
1404	JULIO DRULLARD GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,844.51	4,776.78	25.00	799.14	1,976.96	320.21	846.47	1,974.18	0.00	1,670.61	20,651.28	4,271.35	7,193.23
1404	LUCRECIA LINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	8,500.21	4,132.19	18,437.10
1404	MARTINEZ DE JESUS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	22,884.41	4,013.27	3,277.72
1404	NIEBES DRULLARD ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,608.25	4,251.09	22,104.23
1404	PABLO DE JESUS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1404	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA JOSE	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	25,111.52	4,132.19	1,825.79
1404	REYNA MARGARITA ACOSTA BUENO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	18,949.08	4,102.46	7,794.44
1404	ROSMERY CALCAÑO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1404	YENNY ALEXSANDRA RYMER DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	3,098.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	11,418.29	3,953.82	14,356.26
1404	CARMEN LUISA WILLIAMS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	23,817.47	3,686.27	212.94
1404	DANIELA OLIVARES JAVIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	17,808.99	4,102.46	8,934.53
1404	ELIZABETH JAVIER GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,909.25	4,132.19	20,028.06
1404	LUCRECIA LINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1404	MARINES DEOGRACIA OLEA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	1,190.12	2,759.21	3,157.46	4,072.73	23,392.27
1404	NIEBES DRULLARD ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	27,692.48	4,251.09	20.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	PABLO DE JESUS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	20,098.31	4,251.09	7,614.17
1404	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA JOSE	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1404	REYNA MARGARITA ACOSTA BUENO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1404	ROSMERY CALCAÑO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	9,005.62	3,953.82	16,768.93
1404	ASARIAS VANDERHORST NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTRELLA MARIA JESURUM BODDEN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	30,600.35	7,967.08	21,336.33
1404	IRVIN FRANCISCO DE LEON JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTRELLA MARIA JESURUM BODDEN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,828.09	5,945.59	33,930.63
1404	MOISES GREEN	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTRELLA MARIA JESURUM BODDEN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,513.73	2,491.05	25.00	1,564.54	3,870.47	620.17	1,657.22	3,865.02	0.00	3,246.76	39,487.81	8,355.66	15,025.92
1404	REYNALDO SEVERINO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTRELLA MARIA JESURUM BODDEN MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	22,522.02	9,407.26	39,402.49
1404	ROMANA RODRIGUEZ GARABITO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTRELLA MARIA JESURUM BODDEN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.04	1,989.11	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	2,380.24	5,566.33	27,963.63	8,204.91	25,523.41
1404	CARMEN YRIS SHEPHARD JONES	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTRELLA MARIA JESURUM BODDEN VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	24,527.24	7,372.53	23,533.57
1404	JEOVANNA PEREZ BARETT	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTRELLA MARIA JESURUM BODDEN VESP 14-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	21,069.07	8,292.48	32,999.34
1404	JUANA ELISA KING SHEPHARD	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTRELLA MARIA JESURUM BODDEN VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,349.04	7,372.53	40,711.77
1404	JULIO DE PE¥A RODNEY	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTRELLA MARIA JESURUM BODDEN VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	29,907.08	7,669.81	20,091.67
1404	LIBRADA GERONIMO JHONSON	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTRELLA MARIA JESURUM BODDEN VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	45,511.67	8,484.97	9,913.30
1404	ANTONIA BALBUENA CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	18,008.09	5,945.59	20,750.63
1404	FRANCISCA DE PEÑA FIGARO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	36,505.95	8,264.37	17,368.67
1404	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS POLANCO DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,567.03	2,423.80	25.00	1,623.47	4,016.26	620.17	1,719.64	4,010.60	2,380.24	5,748.35	33,899.12	8,647.03	22,667.91
1404	MARIELY SALOMON RAMON	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,843.16	5,945.59	24,915.56
1404	MARY ELIZABETH BARETT KELLY	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	MICHAEL SMITH FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	PERSIDA ESTHER OMELIS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,917.49	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	0.00	3,392.24	37,720.50	8,704.97	19,254.82
1404	PURA CONCEPCION DE PEÑA JOSE	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,254.60	1,607.66	25.00	1,384.91	3,426.08	554.93	1,466.94	3,421.25	0.00	2,876.85	23,239.01	7,402.26	25,015.59
1404	SARAH NOEMI OLIMPIA ROSARIO CONSTANT	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	25,212.13	8,264.37	28,662.49
1404	YURQUIDANIA MILLOR MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	20,805.72	6,956.34	24,541.98
1404	AMADA PEÑA BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	44,130.10	8,145.45	8,969.35
1404	ANA DOLORES JOHNSON DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,324.27	2,182.04	25.00	1,501.71	3,715.02	601.73	1,590.66	3,709.79	0.00	3,117.37	40,799.68	8,026.54	11,524.59



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	BARBINA MERCEDES DE PE¥A	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	16,612.29	8,204.91	36,874.74
1404	MARIEN ESTHER ALTAGRACIA KELLY	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,932.27	2,909.39	25.00	1,633.96	4,042.19	620.17	1,730.74	4,036.50	0.00	3,389.70	45,878.18	8,698.86	11,054.09
1404	PETRA DE PEÑA JOSE	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	42,642.15	8,264.37	11,232.47
1404	YANIRA FRANCISCA SIMONS BALBUENA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,812.55	2,698.68	25.00	1,601.82	3,962.69	620.17	1,696.70	3,957.11	0.00	3,323.52	36,377.00	8,539.97	19,435.55
1404	YGNACIA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	44,152.67	8,264.37	9,721.95
1404	YOLANDA JONES	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	34,293.53	7,967.08	17,643.15
1404	ANNERY MARTINEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	LEIDA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVES	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
1404	ROBERTO ESTEBAN CONCEPCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	23,290.61	3,834.91	1,708.77
1404	ROBERTO ESTEBAN CONCEPCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	19,374.57	3,834.91	5,624.81
1404	LEIDA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVES	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	16,945.45	4,102.46	9,798.07
1404	YAGEYSI DIAZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN VILORIO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1404	ANA YASMIN WILLMORE METIVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	5,694.87	5,945.59	33,063.85
1404	ARACELIS LUIS QUINTAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,656.88	4,251.09	21,055.60
1404	DELVA ALTAGRACIA VANDERHORST ALMEYDA	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1404	DELVA ALTAGRACIA VANDERHORST ALMEYDA	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	14,571.52	3,953.82	11,203.03
1404	JULIO ANTONIO VELOZ ANDERSON	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	14,243.34	3,924.09	11,337.41
1404	KATY ESPINAL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	15,895.29	3,953.82	9,879.26
1404	MARIA ISABEL HENRIQUEZ MERCEDES DE METIVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	23,634.27	4,251.09	4,078.21
1404	SMILING BALBUENA FIGARO	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	19,613.99	3,953.82	6,160.56
1404	SMILING BALBUENA FIGARO	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,713.40	18,100.02	3,953.82	7,674.53
1404	TOMASA EUSTAQUIO ESPINO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,466.86	1,732.50	25.00	759.60	1,879.15	304.37	804.59	1,876.50	3,570.36	5,159.55	20,153.87	4,060.02	6,312.99
1404	VERONICA PAUL ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,355.92	2,236.74	25.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	0.00	1,582.63	18,555.93	4,042.99	7,799.99
1404	ARACELIS LUIS QUINTAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,002.37	4,251.09	710.11
1404	JULIO ANTONIO VELOZ ANDERSON	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN VESP 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	25,480.75	3,924.09	100.00
1404	KATY ESPINAL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	10,893.25	3,953.82	14,881.30



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	TOMASA EUSTAQUIO ESPINO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,466.86	0.00	0.00	759.60	1,879.15	304.37	804.59	1,876.50	0.00	1,564.19	26,366.86	4,060.02	100.00
1404	VERONICA PAUL ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,355.92	0.00	0.00	756.41	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.63	0.00	1,557.63	14,928.97	4,042.99	11,426.95
1404	ALMA PATRICIA JAVIER DRULLARD	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	4,224.29	3,924.09	21,356.47
1404	BIANESSA DE JESUS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	7,681.28	3,834.91	17,318.10
1404	CANDY ALPHA NELLY MOYA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,875.03	2,660.60	25.00	1,632.31	4,038.13	620.17	1,729.00	4,032.44	1,190.12	4,576.43	39,023.57	8,690.74	17,851.46
1404	CRISTINA JOHANNA FERMIN TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	19,993.66	7,669.81	30,005.09
1404	ELAINE KING COPLIN	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	ELVIRA BUENO LINO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	19,713.45	4,132.19	7,223.86
1404	FAUSTA PANTALEON C. DE BAUSTITA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	25,977.49	4,132.19	959.82
1404	JULISSA CALCAÑO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,723.55	5,945.59	30,035.17
1404	MARIA MERCEDES DRULLARD	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,296.43	0.00	0.00	754.71	1,867.05	302.41	799.41	1,864.42	0.00	1,554.12	19,637.14	4,033.88	6,659.29
1404	MARLIN DE JESUS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	22,599.40	3,686.27	1,431.01
1404	NESTOR PABLO PERREAUX HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	34,988.63	7,372.53	13,072.18
1404	PETRONILA DEL BOIS METIVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	18,448.25	3,864.64	6,744.92
1404	PORFIRIO GARCIA FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	31,983.53	7,610.35	17,627.63
1404	SOLANYI GERONIMO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	13,725.86	3,775.46	10,885.93
1404	SUSANA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	24,325.33	7,669.81	25,673.42
1404	YAMILKA CALCAÑO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1404	YESENIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	43,497.21	8,204.91	9,989.82
1404	ALMA PATRICIA JAVIER DRULLARD	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	6,545.94	3,924.09	19,034.82
1404	BIANESSA DE JESUS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	18,883.61	3,834.91	6,115.77
1404	ELVIRA BUENO LINO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,502.76	4,132.19	21,434.55
1404	FAUSTA PANTALEON C. DE BAUSTITA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	12,042.76	4,132.19	14,894.55
1404	LUCIANO DE LOS SANTOS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	18,986.97	4,785.06	12,206.34
1404	MARIA MERCEDES DRULLARD	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,200.99	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	4,456.23	4,013.27	21,705.90
1404	MARLIN DE JESUS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	PETRONILA DEL BOIS METIVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	25,093.17	3,864.64	100.00
1404	SOLANYI GERONIMO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONORA KING HERNANDEZ VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	4,869.29	3,775.46	19,742.50
1404	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA OLEAGA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. OSCAR DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,791.09	5,945.59	32,967.63
1404	ELIZABETH CRISTINA GARCIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. OSCAR DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,504.97	3,205.34	25.00	1,679.09	4,153.85	620.17	1,778.55	4,148.00	0.00	3,482.64	50,804.73	8,922.02	7,700.24
1404	HIRDELIZA ESTHER POOL DEVERS	ESC PRIM PROF. OSCAR DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,070.19	3,953.82	704.36
1404	JESSICA RODRIGUEZ JOHNSON	ESC PRIM PROF. OSCAR DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	31,686.21	7,372.53	16,374.60
1404	MAGNOLIA ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM PROF. OSCAR DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,907.14	5,068.61	13,134.66
1404	RAQUEL GARCIA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. OSCAR DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	38,155.32	8,145.45	14,944.13
1404	AGUSTINA FRIAS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,324.88	2,331.73	25.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.90	10,547.32	4,191.64	16,777.56
1404	ALEXIS DE PEÑA BARETT	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	14,467.85	4,280.83	13,438.44
1404	ALFONSA MARIA MOREL MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	3,644.77	2,972.79	15,734.59
1404	ALTAGRACIA MATOS MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,287.55	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	12,529.91	4,013.27	13,632.22
1404	ANA KERY DEOGRACIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,703.64	3,834.91	295.74
1404	BEATRIZ SANCHEZ LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	4,993.58	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	11,870.63	4,251.09	15,841.85
1404	CLARIVEL SHEPHARD POOL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	20,348.33	362.45	25.00	584.00	1,444.73	234.01	618.59	1,442.70	0.00	1,227.59	20,225.20	3,121.44	123.13
1404	DANIEL GONZALEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	20,189.64	4,370.01	8,298.02
1404	DIONELLY MATOS MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,590.93	0.00	0.00	849.26	2,100.96	340.30	899.56	2,098.00	0.00	1,748.82	29,490.93	4,539.26	100.00
1404	FRANCISCO SILVEN SHEPHARD	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	24,226.37	3,953.82	1,548.18
1404	IVELISE HERNANDEZ JONES	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	6,362.27	4,102.46	20,381.25
1404	JISELIN DRULLARD MORONTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	1,989.11	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	2,380.24	5,566.33	16,694.24	8,204.91	36,792.79
1404	JOAQUIN REYES RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	LEONALDA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,005.07	3,956.83	25.00	746.35	1,846.36	299.06	790.55	1,843.76	0.00	1,561.90	21,388.14	3,989.18	4,616.93
1404	MELANIA MOREL CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,681.46	2,990.43	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	5,957.55	4,399.74	22,723.91
1404	MISKAURY MOREL MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
1404	SATURNINA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	15,697.66	4,251.09	12,014.82
1404	UBARDA MARTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	28,912.13	0.00	0.00	829.78	2,052.76	332.49	878.93	2,049.87	0.00	1,708.71	13,373.44	4,435.12	15,538.69



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	VIRGINIA METIVIER MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,315.49	5,823.94	25.00	841.35	2,081.40	337.13	891.19	2,078.47	0.00	1,757.54	21,016.07	4,497.00	8,299.42
1404	VITALIA GONZALEZ EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	12,448.61	3,953.82	13,325.94
1404	YSABEL AZOR DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	20,012.19	3,953.82	5,762.36
1404	YSABEL AZOR DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	17,805.89	3,953.82	7,968.66
1404	YSIDORO MOREL POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,386.96	0.00	0.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	0.00	1,500.37	25,286.96	3,894.36	100.00
1404	YUDELCA CORDERO MATO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	14,498.91	3,805.18	10,306.67
1404	AGUSTINA FRIAS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,324.88	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.07	314.24	830.68	1,937.33	1,190.12	2,805.02	27,304.88	4,191.64	20.00
1404	ALFONSA MARIA MOREL MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	19,379.36	267.46	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	222.86	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,952.27	2,972.79	17,427.09
1404	ALTAGRACIA MATOS MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,174.61	0.00	0.00	808.61	2,000.40	324.01	856.51	1,997.58	0.00	1,665.12	6,943.47	4,321.99	21,231.14
1404	ANGELA MARIA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	40,307.91	7,610.35	9,303.25
1404	ANTONIA MILLER	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	9,853.76	7,610.35	39,757.40
1404	BASILIA MEDINA SILVEN	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,602.28	5,068.61	10,439.52
1404	BASILIA MEDINA SILVEN	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	33,021.80	5,068.61	20.00
1404	BENITA MARTINEZ WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,688.42	3,428.04	25.00	1,713.06	4,237.88	620.17	1,814.53	4,231.91	0.00	3,552.59	41,247.89	9,089.96	18,440.53
1404	CIRILA CALCAÑO DEOGRACIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,487.45	2,825.68	25.00	1,621.19	4,010.61	620.17	1,717.22	4,004.96	0.00	3,363.41	34,960.33	8,635.74	21,527.12
1404	CLARIVEL SHEPHARD POOL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	20,348.33	0.00	0.00	584.00	1,444.73	234.01	618.59	1,442.70	1,190.12	2,392.71	4,747.69	3,121.44	15,600.64
1404	CRISTINA PAYANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	44,324.18	7,610.35	5,286.98
1404	DANIEL GONZALEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	28,387.66	4,370.01	100.00
1404	DIONELLY MATOS MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.63	3,307.45	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	19,024.72	4,518.65	10,431.91
1404	ELADIA MARTINEZ WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,944.04	5,945.59	31,814.68
1404	ERODITA ENCARNACION MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1404	ERODITA ENCARNACION MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	11,590.45	4,132.19	15,346.86
1404	FRANCISCO SILVEN SHEPHARD	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	1,894.11	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	1,190.12	2,738.40	5,606.89	3,953.82	20,167.66
1404	IVELISE HERNANDEZ JONES	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	5,661.89	4,102.46	21,081.63
1404	LISSETTE ARLENE FERMIN MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	30,140.48	8,204.91	23,346.55
1404	LOURDES FRIAS KING	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,477.59	5,945.59	25,281.13



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	MARIANELA JONES JONES	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,790.83	5,945.59	33,967.89
1404	MELANIA MOREL CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,695.08	23,332.30	4,399.74	5,349.16
1404	SANTO MOREL POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,533.92	2,220.83	25.00	761.52	1,883.91	305.14	806.63	1,881.25	0.00	1,593.15	26,433.92	4,070.30	100.00
1404	SANTO MOREL POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,065.24	0.00	0.00	748.07	1,850.63	299.75	792.38	1,848.03	0.00	1,540.45	20,872.65	3,998.41	5,192.59
1404	SATURNINA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,971.37	4,251.09	20,741.11
1404	UBARDA MARTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	28,912.13	2,601.24	25.00	829.78	2,052.76	332.49	878.93	2,049.87	2,380.24	4,113.95	7,468.00	4,435.12	21,444.13
1404	VITALIA GONZALEZ EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	22,818.50	3,953.82	2,956.05
1404	YANNA FELICIA NUÑEZ ESPINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	YSIDORO MOREL POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,386.96	1,963.23	25.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	0.00	1,525.37	16,494.97	3,894.36	8,891.99
1404	YUDELCA CORDERO MATO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	19,285.88	3,805.18	5,519.70
1404	CARMEN RADNEY KELLY DE KELLY	ESC PRIM RAMONCITO RAMON FRANCISCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	19,210.18	7,372.53	28,850.63
1404	DARILAINE GRANDEL JAZMIN	ESC PRIM RAMONCITO RAMON FRANCISCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	27,045.63	7,669.81	22,953.12
1404	JOSEFINA RAMON PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAMONCITO RAMON FRANCISCO MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1404	JUAN PABLO MOYA PERREAUX	ESC PRIM RAMONCITO RAMON FRANCISCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1404	RAMON ANTONIO KELLY DISHMEY	ESC PRIM RAMONCITO RAMON FRANCISCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,932.96	3,891.59	25.00	830.38	2,054.24	332.73	879.56	2,051.35	0.00	1,734.94	16,826.86	4,438.32	12,106.10
1404	TOMASA BALBUENA RAMON	ESC PRIM RAMONCITO RAMON FRANCISCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1404	VITERBINA AZOR CAPOIS	ESC PRIM RAMONCITO RAMON FRANCISCO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,701.94	25,560.75	3,924.09	20.00
1404	JOSEFINA RAMON PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAMONCITO RAMON FRANCISCO VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	22,236.29	4,891.38	9,650.21
1404	JUAN PABLO MOYA PERREAUX	ESC PRIM RAMONCITO RAMON FRANCISCO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	10,001.89	3,953.82	15,772.66
1404	TOMASA BALBUENA RAMON	ESC PRIM RAMONCITO RAMON FRANCISCO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	16,135.98	3,834.91	8,863.40
1404	VITERBINA AZOR CAPOIS	ESC PRIM RAMONCITO RAMON FRANCISCO VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	1,839.41	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	17,402.28	3,924.09	8,178.47
1404	BIENIS MARTINEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM SANTO CAPOIS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	14,802.43	5,945.59	23,956.29
1404	ELIZABETH MEDINA DEOGRACIA	ESC PRIM SANTO CAPOIS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,222.09	5,945.59	34,536.63
1404	JOANNA CAROLINA FAJARDO BOYER	ESC PRIM SANTO CAPOIS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,128.09	5,945.59	32,630.63
1404	MATILDE TINEO MOYA	ESC PRIM SANTO CAPOIS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,167.62	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	1,190.12	4,376.21	17,509.55	8,204.91	35,977.48
1404	ROSY ANDUJAR FERMIN	ESC PRIM SANTO CAPOIS MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	29,962.62	4,926.84	2,154.95



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	VIRGEN DISHMEY DEOGRACIA	ESC PRIM SANTO CAPOIS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	16,495.28	3,805.18	8,310.30
1404	YURIDIA BUENO CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM SANTO CAPOIS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,917.49	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	0.00	3,392.24	25,195.49	8,704.97	31,779.83
1404	ROSY ANDUJAR FERMIN	ESC PRIM SANTO CAPOIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,832.78	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,753.21	4,132.19	20,184.11
1404	TEODOSIA BUENO DISHMEY	ESC PRIM SEVERINO AGUEDA MARRERO MAT 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	3,436.88	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	11,515.94	4,678.72	18,984.19
1404	TEODOSIA BUENO DISHMEY	ESC PRIM SEVERINO AGUEDA MARRERO VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	2,992.67	10,299.92	4,678.72	20,200.21
1404	BASILIA DEL BOIS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE PEÑA MORIS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	18,481.98	4,399.74	10,199.48
1404	DIONISIA PEÑA DEL BOIS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE PEÑA MORIS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,881.06	3,834.91	118.32
1404	FRANCILIN HERNANDEZ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE PEÑA MORIS MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1404	LIDIA JOSE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE PEÑA MORIS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	19,139.44	4,132.19	7,797.87
1404	ROSMERY SOFIA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE PEÑA MORIS MAT 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	24,511.79	3,775.46	100.00
1404	BASILIA DEL BOIS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE PEÑA MORIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	1,190.12	2,885.20	17,415.42	4,399.74	11,266.04
1404	DIONISIA PEÑA DEL BOIS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE PEÑA MORIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,291.28	3,834.91	19,708.10
1404	LIDIA JOSE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE PEÑA MORIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1404	ROSMERY SOFIA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE PEÑA MORIS VESP 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	16,230.56	3,775.46	8,381.23
1404	ROMAN DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM WESLI DISHMEY VESP 14-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	55,120.86	9,735.13	9,114.27
1404	ALEJANDRO DISHMEY BENJAMIN	LIC SEC MAT CRISTOBALINA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,591.26	3,974.30	25.00	1,796.37	4,443.98	620.17	1,902.77	4,437.72	0.00	3,724.14	51,091.11	9,501.87	11,500.15
1404	AMAURY MOLINA CARELA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTOBALINA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	12,452.93	9,931.86	53,168.56
1404	BEATRIZ DE JESUS KELLY	LIC SEC MAT CRISTOBALINA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO 14-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,560.75	0.00	0.00	1,020.59	2,524.81	408.95	1,081.05	2,521.26	0.00	2,101.64	35,460.75	5,455.02	100.00
1404	CONCEPCION VANDERHORST DE JONES	LIC SEC MAT CRISTOBALINA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO 14-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
1404	ELBA IRIS GUZMAN REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT CRISTOBALINA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,797.88	7,088.96	36,414.44
1404	JAJAIRA KING RAMON	LIC SEC MAT CRISTOBALINA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	51,522.83	9,013.81	7,628.94
1404	OSCAR ALEXANDER AGUEDA AZOR	LIC SEC MAT CRISTOBALINA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ OLEA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTOBALINA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	ROBEL MANUEL PEÑA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT CRISTOBALINA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,639.27	9,013.81	42,512.50
1404	SARA FELIPE KERY	LIC SEC MAT CRISTOBALINA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	37,209.45	8,292.48	16,858.96
1404	YASMIN MERCEDES GRATINI	LIC SEC MAT CRISTOBALINA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	YASMIN MERCEDES GRATINI	LIC SEC MAT CRISTOBALINA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	20,294.29	4,891.38	11,592.21
1404	ADRIANI FERMIN ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	ANA LUISA MERCEDES DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	ANAZARIO NUÑEZ CIPRIAN	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,848.75	4,022.75	25.00	1,803.76	4,462.26	620.17	1,910.60	4,455.98	0.00	3,739.36	53,506.52	9,538.41	9,342.23
1404	ANGELA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	34,132.61	9,276.11	26,867.65
1404	BEATRIZ DE JESUS KELLY	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	6,026.24	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	20,699.07	5,033.16	12,111.68
1404	BERENICE AMANDA BAUDILIA MERCEDES THOMAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,604.08	9,997.44	38,479.54
1404	CILA BENJAMIN VENTURA DE DISHMEY	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	3,651.06	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	32,479.68	4,997.73	100.00
1404	CIRILA CALCAÑO GERALDINO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	43,055.59	9,669.56	20,717.41
1404	CRISTINA FIGARO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	25,065.54	4,891.38	6,820.96
1404	DIOGENES FRANCISCO MARTINEZ BALBUENA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,641.27	3,795.53	25.00	1,769.10	4,376.53	620.17	1,873.89	4,370.37	0.00	3,667.99	45,092.92	9,367.07	16,548.35
1404	ELISABETH ALMONTE DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	ELSI ZORRILLA MEJIA DE LALANE	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	2,764.04	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	2,380.24	5,873.80	34,270.48	8,948.23	24,419.16
1404	ESEQUIER VANDERHORST DISHMEY	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,369.38	5,068.61	10,672.42
1404	FELIX ANTONIO MORIS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	22,037.84	5,281.28	12,390.34
1404	JUANA BARETT	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	53,735.15	9,997.44	12,348.47
1404	JULIA GEM GERONIMO DE BUENO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,167.31	4,785.58	25.00	1,956.40	4,839.88	620.17	2,072.29	4,833.06	1,190.12	5,243.81	57,414.92	10,293.11	10,752.39
1404	JULIO DRULLARD GERONIMO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,757.65	0.00	0.00	911.44	2,254.79	365.21	965.43	2,251.62	1,190.12	3,066.99	31,737.65	4,871.62	20.00
1404	LILIAM MARIA VELOZ MOREL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	60,538.14	3,349.92	25.00	1,737.44	4,298.21	620.17	1,840.36	4,292.15	1,190.12	4,792.92	46,012.74	9,210.53	14,525.40
1404	LORENZO BARETT	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,262.20	9,341.68	32,200.19
1404	LUIS ALBERTO ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	9,897.03	4,891.38	21,989.47
1404	LUIS FELIPE RAMIREZ BALBUENA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	14,543.01	9,669.56	49,229.99
1404	MARIA FRANCISCA BARETT VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,311.96	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	54,384.96	9,603.98	8,925.92
1404	MARIA MAGDALENA MERCEDES DE PEÑA DE DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	22,410.85	9,997.44	43,672.77
1404	MARINES DEOGRACIA OLEA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,655.44	2,910.90	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	5,628.13	4,855.95	26,027.31
1404	MARIO ACOSTA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	3,570.36	5,577.76	33,946.06	5,210.39	20.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	MARIZOR ACOSTA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,625.05	5,109.74	25.00	1,969.54	4,872.38	620.17	2,086.20	4,865.52	0.00	4,080.74	24,314.53	10,358.07	44,310.52
1404	MARTIRES MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,848.75	4,022.75	25.00	1,803.76	4,462.26	620.17	1,910.60	4,455.98	0.00	3,739.36	35,911.03	9,538.41	26,937.72
1404	NILES PERREAUX HILTON	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,762.59	8,751.50	24,540.69
1404	PABLO JOSE DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	38,017.13	9,997.44	28,066.49
1404	SANTA RADNEY DE PEÑA DE FORCHUE	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,152.57	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	30,706.24	5,068.61	2,335.56
1404	WENCESLAO MERCEDES SIRETT	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,538.14	3,349.92	25.00	1,737.44	4,298.21	620.17	1,840.36	4,292.15	1,190.12	4,792.92	24,940.50	9,210.53	35,597.64
1404	YASENIA PEREZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	41,197.75	9,997.44	24,885.87
1404	YNDIRA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ SERRA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,447.96	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.81	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	28,940.90	4,670.72	1,507.06
1404	ALEXIS DE PEÑA BARETT	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	3,708.57	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	33,227.76	5,104.06	45.12
1404	ANA KERY DEOGRACIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,711.58	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,213.35	4,572.38	15,593.60
1404	ANA KERY DEOGRACIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1404	ANA LIDIA CANCU GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,636.73	2,123.44	25.00	821.87	2,033.21	329.32	870.56	2,030.34	0.00	1,717.43	11,165.74	4,392.87	17,470.99
1404	ANA LIDIA PADILLA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	1,195.04	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	2,220.29	2,060.32	11,210.71
1404	ANTONIA JONES REDMAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,306.88	7,088.96	30,905.44
1404	AURY ESTHER CALCAÑO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	BEATRIZ SANCHEZ LORA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1404	BEATRIZ SANCHEZ LORA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1404	CONFESORA MOREL	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	13,088.12	7,088.96	33,124.20
1404	CONFESORA MOREL	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	2,521.67	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	3,182.90	1,306.72	5,335.50
1404	DANEIRIS DE LA NUEZ MOREL	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,606.88	7,088.96	35,605.44
1404	EVELYN ESTHER SHEPHARD RAMON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,141.83	26,025.65	4,572.38	3,781.30
1404	EVELYN ESTHER SHEPHARD RAMON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,959.74	4,572.38	22,847.21
1404	GERONIMO QUEIMI	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	5,066.16	6,956.34	40,281.54
1404	HELLEN AURORA JIMENEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	2,620.06	4,678.72	27,880.07
1404	ISAMAI CALCAÑO CALCAÑO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	JULIANA PAULINO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,842.15	9,013.81	31,309.62



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	JULIANA PAULINO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1404	LEONALDA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,104.55	0.00	0.00	864.00	2,137.42	346.20	915.18	2,134.41	0.00	1,779.18	30,004.55	4,618.03	100.00
1404	LEONALDA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1404	LISANDRA ESTHER ALEXANDRE PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	MIREYA FRIAS ALCALA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	15,630.00	2,412.99	100.00
1404	MIREYA FRIAS ALCALA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
1404	MIREYA FRIAS ALCALA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	8,073.46	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	22,817.65	5,245.85	11,379.47
1404	MISKAURY MOREL MOREL	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,310.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	16,652.97	4,572.38	13,153.98
1404	MISKAURY MOREL MOREL	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
1404	ORFAH KELLY JOHNSON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	28,440.57	4,678.72	2,059.56
1404	STEPHANY GERONIMO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,358.81	7,221.16	25.00	1,014.80	2,510.48	406.63	1,074.91	2,506.94	0.00	2,114.71	10,249.85	5,424.05	25,108.96
1404	STEPHANY GERONIMO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,358.81	0.00	0.00	1,014.80	2,510.48	406.63	1,074.91	2,506.94	0.00	2,089.71	3,760.09	5,424.05	31,598.72
1404	STEPHANY GERONIMO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1404	URSULA REDING NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	25,416.78	1,393.06	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	5,269.62	3,898.93	20,147.16
1404	VIRGINIA METIVIER MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	36,616.05	5,632.24	100.00
1404	VIRGINIA METIVIER MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1404	YOMARA GREEN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. BERCA MOREL CASTILLO 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1404	ALFONSO FIGARO KELLY	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1404	DIVINA YUDERKA BODDEN FONTANA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	31,524.99	0.00	0.00	904.77	2,238.27	362.54	958.36	2,235.12	0.00	1,863.13	9,523.01	4,835.93	22,001.98
1404	FELIX ANTONIO MORIS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	5,780.24	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	37,659.94	5,792.38	100.00
1404	JUSTINO POOL JONES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	9,728.48	4,324.28	18,461.04
1404	MARIO ACOSTA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,966.06	4,265.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,657.91	5,210.39	25,308.15
1404	YNGRID NEYDA WILLMORE KELLY	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	2,671.05	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	14,845.68	4,749.61	16,116.58
1404	BEATRIZ ORTIZ CASTRO	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	14,009.92	9,341.68	47,452.47
1404	BERNARDITA JOSE BALBUENA	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,382.98	4,261.62	25.00	1,876.49	4,642.19	620.17	1,987.64	4,635.65	1,190.12	5,079.25	56,520.77	9,898.01	8,862.21
1404	CARMEN MARIA DE LEON JAVIER	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	34,650.31	9,669.56	29,122.69



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	CARMEN MARIA MEDINA FIGARO	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,921.73	9,341.68	50,540.66
1404	CECILIA ESTRELLA ROSARIO GREEN	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	30,531.14	9,276.11	30,469.12
1404	DANIA ENCARNACION DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1404	DILCIA SERRA LUIS	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,534.33	9,013.81	38,617.44
1404	DULCE MARIA DRULLARD ALMONTE	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	31,314.80	10,063.01	35,230.94
1404	GABRIEL DE PEÑA BARETT	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	40,295.51	9,997.44	25,788.11
1404	MAGDELYN FRANCISCO REYES	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
1404	MELVIN JOAQUIN ALVARADO ALMEYDA	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,064.30	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	30,800.77	9,341.68	30,661.62
1404	MENDY YOKASTA SUAREZ DISHMEY	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	33,130.87	9,931.86	32,490.63
1404	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SIRETT SANDOVAL	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	42,400.93	9,013.81	16,750.84
1404	REYNA VENTURA SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	40,422.99	8,292.48	13,645.42
1404	RUTH YDELCA VALDEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	49,582.74	9,276.11	11,417.52
1404	SARAH ANDERSON KELLY	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,175.35	3,143.31	25.00	1,669.63	4,130.45	620.17	1,768.53	4,124.63	0.00	3,463.16	29,886.58	8,875.25	28,288.77
1404	VERKYS CANCU CASTILLO	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,177.29	9,013.81	47,974.48
1404	YOSIMARA MERCEDES SIRETT	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	17,949.89	9,013.81	41,201.88
1404	YOSIMARY TRINIDAD MILLER	LIC SEC PROF. ANDREA DE PEÑA J.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	8,018.34	4,714.16	22,712.85
1404	BENITA MIGUEL ESPINO	LIC SEC PROF. FELICIA JAVIER SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	28,110.60	4,714.16	2,620.59
1404	EDUARDO ROMAN DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. FELICIA JAVIER SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,806.88	7,088.96	39,405.44
1404	JANIRA SONEIRY BAUTISTA DE JESUS	LIC SEC PROF. FELICIA JAVIER SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	33,601.75	9,276.11	27,398.51
1404	LIZANDRO ARGENIS DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC PROF. FELICIA JAVIER SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	11,572.20	7,848.18	39,589.31
1404	MASSIEL KERY KING	LIC SEC PROF. FELICIA JAVIER SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,371.19	7,088.96	23,841.13
1404	SANDRA GREEN	LIC SEC PROF. FELICIA JAVIER SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	YSAURA JACQUELIN SOCORRO	LIC SEC PROF. FELICIA JAVIER SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,193.88	7,088.96	39,018.44
1404	SANDRA OLGALIDIS SIRETT DE ASENCIO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,967.76	4,749.61	22,994.50
1404	CANDIDA GONZALEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	0.00	0.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,795.24	20,827.09	9,276.11	40,173.17
1404	CARLOS ENRIQUE COPLIN SILVEN	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,488.49	3,205.87	25.00	903.72	2,235.68	362.12	957.25	2,232.53	0.00	1,885.97	31,388.49	4,830.33	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	CLARIZA PIERROT CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	DANNESSA DEYANARA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,628.62	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	23,880.09	5,068.61	9,161.71
1404	DIONICIA FERMIN ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1404	ERIBERTO GERONIMO CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	29,870.00	5,033.16	2,940.75
1404	ESPERANZA YANILCA AMPARO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,482.61	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	3,570.36	7,364.35	56,375.66	9,669.56	7,397.34
1404	FELIPE TAPIA OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	45,000.50	9,079.39	14,613.40
1404	FRANCISCA VASQUEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,888.66	9,013.81	29,263.11
1404	GUADALUPE HIDALGO FERMIN	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	33,011.00	9,341.68	28,451.39
1404	JOSEFINA KERY BALBUENA	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	2,412.42	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	27,418.66	4,501.50	1,926.17
1404	JUANA ACOSTA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,474.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	30,512.95	9,603.98	32,797.93
1404	JUANA ACOSTA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1404	JULIO DRULLARD GERONIMO	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1404	LUCIA VASQUEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,100.35	0.00	0.00	978.68	2,421.12	392.15	1,036.65	2,417.71	0.00	2,015.33	6,653.45	5,230.98	27,446.90
1404	LUIS ALBERTO ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,799.67	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,856.34	4,891.38	23,030.16
1404	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO JONES	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1404	MARIA ANTONIA MARTE HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,807.94	9,013.81	31,343.83
1404	MELVIN JOAQUIN ALVARADO ALMEYDA	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,921.20	0.00	0.00	198.64	491.41	79.59	210.40	490.71	0.00	409.04	512.86	1,061.71	6,408.34
1404	MIGUELA BUENO ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,364.86	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	36,858.76	9,341.68	24,603.63
1404	MIGUELA BUENO ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1404	NOELIA GERONIMO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,306.88	7,088.96	25,905.44
1404	ROBERTO BALBUENA BARETT	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1404	ROBERTO CARLOS FERMIN FERMIN	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	18,486.84	4,714.16	12,244.35
1404	ROBERTO CARLOS FERMIN FERMIN	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1404	SALMA EUSTAQUIO MIGUEL	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1404	SALMA EUSTAQUIO MIGUEL	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	6,245.89	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	37,104.66	9,341.68	24,357.73
1404	SANDRA OLGALIDIS SIRETT DE ASENCIO	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	16,718.29	4,749.61	14,243.97



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	SANTA ANDUJAR GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	50,257.81	9,341.68	11,204.58
1404	SANTA ANDUJAR GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1404	VICKY MAYORET TAPIA FERMIN	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	35,228.06	9,276.11	25,772.20
1404	WENDY MEJIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1404	YEIMI EVANGELISTA HIDALGO JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,733.76	1,225.06	4,252.24
1404	YENNY ALEXSANDRA RYMER DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1404	YOHANNA BAEZ MARTE	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	YSMAIRA ANTONIA MENA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,374.50	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	39,676.90	9,603.98	23,633.98
1404	YSMAIRA ANTONIA MENA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1404	AURELIA KING KELLY	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,369.69	0.00	0.00	871.61	2,156.25	349.25	923.24	2,153.21	3,570.36	5,365.21	30,349.69	4,658.71	20.00
1404	BERNARDO BENJAMIN DE PE¥A	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,421.73	9,341.68	46,040.66
1404	CANDIDA GONZALEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,639.12	25.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	402.58	5,167.54	980.04	1,221.26
1404	CARMEN LARIELY AZOR JOHNSON	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	55,734.11	9,341.68	5,728.28
1404	GICEL REYES TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,641.26	3,795.53	25.00	1,769.10	4,376.53	620.17	1,873.89	4,370.37	0.00	3,667.99	44,884.23	9,367.07	16,757.03
1404	GUILLERMINA BARETT BALBUENA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	14,468.60	4,714.16	16,262.59
1404	GUILLERMINA BARETT BALBUENA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1404	IVELISSE ALCALA POOL	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	29,152.70	9,669.56	34,620.31
1404	KERIN ARISTIDES PEREZ BARETT	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,269.07	0.00	0.00	868.72	2,149.10	348.09	920.18	2,146.08	0.00	1,788.90	2,242.94	4,643.27	28,026.13
1404	KERIN ARISTIDES PEREZ BARETT	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,269.07	3,587.94	25.00	868.72	2,149.10	348.09	920.18	2,146.08	0.00	1,813.90	6,488.59	4,643.27	23,780.48
1404	LIMBER VANDERHORST JONES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,579.68	4,457.56	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	7,752.53	4,997.73	24,827.15
1404	LIMBER VANDERHORST JONES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	15,064.90	4,997.73	17,514.78
1404	LOURDES MARIA OVALLES RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1404	MARIA ALEXSANDRA KELLY DE PE¥A	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,129.24	30,836.49	5,033.16	1,974.26
1404	MARIA ALEXSANDRA KELLY DE PE¥A	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,120.90	5,033.16	25,689.85
1404	MARTINA RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	MAURITANIA MIRELES POLO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	ROBERTO BALBUENA BARETT	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,445.04	7,206.82	25.00	1,820.87	4,504.60	620.17	1,928.73	4,498.25	0.00	3,774.60	37,915.51	9,623.02	25,529.53
1404	WENDY MEJIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,251.08	31,635.44	4,855.95	20.00
1404	WENDY MEJIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,835.91	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	19,246.14	4,855.95	12,409.30
1404	YEDISA ERIDANIA BUENO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	ALTAGRACIA ALTAGRACIA FERMIN	POLITECNICO PROF. NATIVIDAD ZULEICA DE ACOSTA 14-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	AMABLE GARCIA DE PEÑA	POLITECNICO PROF. NATIVIDAD ZULEICA DE ACOSTA 14-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.21	4,500.49	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	2,380.24	6,419.14	33,200.40	10,257.62	34,716.81
1404	JERLIN FELIZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO PROF. NATIVIDAD ZULEICA DE ACOSTA 14-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,579.60	7,088.96	21,632.72
1404	LUCRECIA AMPARO MARTE	POLITECNICO PROF. NATIVIDAD ZULEICA DE ACOSTA 14-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	RORIS DONIZEIDY BAUTISTA ACOSTA	POLITECNICO PROF. NATIVIDAD ZULEICA DE ACOSTA 14-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1404	SONIA KELLY	POLITECNICO PROF. NATIVIDAD ZULEICA DE ACOSTA 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	51,058.76	10,259.74	16,873.35
1404	YONATA ZORRILLA	POLITECNICO PROF. NATIVIDAD ZULEICA DE ACOSTA 14-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,893.25	7,088.96	39,319.07
1404	ALVARO WILLIAMS SILVEN	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	14,724.72	9,997.44	51,358.90
1404	ALVIN RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	48,704.68	9,669.56	15,068.33
1404	CARMEN LARIELY AZOR JOHNSON	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1404	CASIMIRO BALBUENA Y CASTRO	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	3,651.06	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	32,479.68	4,997.73	100.00
1404	CESAR AUGUSTO NUÑEZ CASILLA	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,212.59	7,088.96	9,999.73
1404	CRISEL REYES TRINIDAD	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	47,471.50	9,669.56	16,301.50
1404	DARIO RAFAEL PERALTA GUERRERO	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	17,840.32	8,292.48	36,228.09
1404	ERNESTINA MEDINA JAVIER	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,399.60	7,088.96	31,812.72
1404	EVELIO MARTINEZ FELIPE	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1404	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BRATINI COPLIN	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	3,805.35	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	19,693.78	4,678.72	10,806.35
1404	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BRATINI COPLIN	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1404	GERMANIA BUENO GARCIA	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	8,117.08	7,088.96	38,095.24
1404	IGNACIO RADNEY FRANCISCO	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	22,077.08	5,068.61	10,964.73
1404	JOSE FRANCISCO PEREZ TRINIDAD	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	4,760.48	6,644.97	19,131.27	4,891.38	12,755.23
1404	JOSE FRANCISCO PEREZ TRINIDAD	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,446.83	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	29,243.93	4,891.38	2,642.57



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1404	JUNIOR FAUSTO AZOR GARCIA	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1404	LEONARDA FRIAS SHEPHARD	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,034.36	8,292.48	46,034.05
1404	LUCIA CANCU RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	5,782.79	4,891.38	26,103.71
1404	LUCIA CANCU RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,433.35	4,891.38	24,453.15
1404	LUIS DE PEÑA FIGARO	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,362.00	7,088.96	15,850.32
1404	PRIMITIVO VILORIO REYES	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,395.34	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	12,198.10	9,997.44	53,885.52
1404	REYNALDA ORTIZ AGUEDA	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,606.88	7,088.96	38,605.44
1404	THELMO ANDRES BENJAMIN FIGUEREO	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	7,443.82	4,395.16	21,207.82
1404	THELMO ANDRES BENJAMIN FIGUEREO	TEVECENTRO ALFREDO PEÑA CASTILLO MAT 14-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,443.08	4,395.16	26,208.56
1405	BELGICA ACOSTA DE FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	77,925.39	13,271.16	11,228.86
1405	BERNARDO MEDINA BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	23,094.69	12,926.91	63,633.58
1405	CARLOS MANUEL CRISOSTOMO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,670.45	9,910.83	25.00	2,602.24	6,437.60	620.17	2,756.38	6,428.53	0.00	5,383.62	35,363.51	13,486.30	55,306.94
1405	CARMEN DAYSI CALCAYO CALCAYO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1405	CLAIRA LEONIDA CONCEPCION ESPINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	48,253.22	11,980.24	31,803.65
1405	DIGNA MARIA DE JESUS COPLIN MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	52,053.09	11,980.24	28,003.78
1405	DORIS ABIKARRAM BELILLA DE OLIVO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	24,706.67	12,926.92	62,021.61
1405	DULCE MARIA TAVAREZ CALCAÑO DE OLIVO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.43	6,452.31	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	1,190.12	5,767.26	43,853.78	11,549.93	33,170.65
1405	EURIPIDES HIDALGO CALCAÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	76,638.47	6,617.70	25.00	2,199.52	5,441.33	620.17	2,329.81	5,433.67	0.00	4,554.33	66,127.41	11,495.17	10,511.06
1405	EVELIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	64,516.66	12,410.54	18,572.67
1405	FELIPE BENICIO BATISTA FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	25,034.51	13,357.22	64,726.22
1405	FLAVIA CAMILO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	20,527.09	12,496.60	63,168.74
1405	JUANA ANDUJAR DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	108,500.00	14,104.78	25.00	3,113.95	7,703.50	620.17	3,298.40	7,692.65	0.00	6,437.35	60,748.34	16,016.32	47,751.66
1405	LIDIA MARIA JEREZ JOHNSON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	38,935.57	12,926.91	47,792.70
1405	LUCI MAIRA GONZALEZ PAYANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	67,636.13	12,496.60	16,059.68
1405	LUISA DINERCA CALCADO ADAMES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	29,755.29	11,980.24	50,301.58
1405	MARCIA GUZMAN ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,661.58	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	3,570.36	8,864.38	60,677.42	13,271.15	28,476.81



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	MAXIMINO MORIS FERMIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.83	7,116.71	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.03	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	60,529.34	11,980.23	19,527.49
1405	MINERVA AMBROSIA COPLIN MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,452.31	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	1,190.12	5,767.26	55,053.28	11,549.93	21,971.13
1405	PILAR TERESITA CEPEDA BUENO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.36	6,423.01	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	4,760.48	9,552.69	37,625.67	12,066.30	43,037.69
1405	BASILIA CORDERO TAVERAS	ESC NOCT CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	26,142.13	4,013.27	20.00
1405	EDUARDO FRANCISCO POLANCO	ESC NOCT CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ 14-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1405	FRANCISCO CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC NOCT CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ 14-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.32	4,911.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	8,732.25	4,132.19	18,205.07
1405	AGUSTIN CORDERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	7,181.33	5,068.61	25,860.47
1405	ANA RAMONA TAVAREZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	17,782.37	4,251.09	9,930.11
1405	DAMARIS ALT. DEL CARAZON DE JS MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,851.37	4,251.09	20,861.11
1405	GREGORIA JIMENEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,293.85	2,606.53	25.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	0.00	1,697.16	5,041.05	4,340.27	23,252.80
1405	GREGORIA JIMENEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,293.85	0.00	0.00	812.03	2,008.86	325.38	860.13	2,006.03	1,190.12	2,862.28	11,394.27	4,340.27	16,899.58
1405	LUISA ELENA STEPHENS Y RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,286.26	1,635.01	25.00	639.62	1,582.32	256.29	677.50	1,580.10	0.00	1,342.12	12,423.41	3,418.71	9,862.85
1405	MIGUEL SANTIAGO ALBERTO RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	22,213.23	4,161.91	4,917.87
1405	MIRDY CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	8,550.03	8,204.91	44,937.00
1405	ROSA LIDIA PAREDES MIGUEL	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1405	ROSA LIDIA PAREDES MIGUEL	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,070.80	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	23,338.87	4,926.84	8,778.69
1405	YDAMARIS PAREDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,441.13	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	1,190.12	4,490.74	26,500.97	8,484.97	28,924.00
1405	AGUSTIN CORDERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON VESP 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,965.32	5,068.61	25,076.48
1405	ANA RAMONA TAVAREZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	16,458.40	4,251.09	11,254.08
1405	DAMARIS ALT. DEL CARAZON DE JS MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	15,394.56	4,251.09	12,317.92
1405	LUISA ELENA STEPHENS Y RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1405	EULALIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON Y CORDERO	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,348.62	4,370.60	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	15,754.60	4,962.28	16,594.02
1405	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,767.92	4,132.19	169.39
1405	JUANA BATISTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	11,958.65	5,945.59	26,800.07
1405	MAURA CELESTE MANZUETA ADAMES	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,526.83	4,132.19	410.48
1405	NURIS MARTE DE FLORES	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	21,696.22	4,132.19	5,241.09



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	EULALIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON Y CORDERO	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO VESP 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	32,248.62	4,962.28	100.00
1405	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,162.35	20,615.24	4,132.19	6,322.07
1405	LUZ ESTER PALOMINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,120.69	2,426.73	25.00	778.36	1,925.57	311.89	824.47	1,922.86	0.00	1,627.83	17,570.75	4,160.32	9,549.94
1405	NURIS MARTE DE FLORES	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,162.35	11,372.41	4,132.19	15,564.90
1405	CENEYDA CALCAÑO AMPARO	ESC PRIM ARROYO HONDO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	45,231.28	8,264.37	8,643.34
1405	ENI MARIA REYNOSO AQUINO	ESC PRIM ARROYO HONDO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	34,063.10	6,956.34	11,284.60
1405	ESTHER MELANIA AMPARO FERMIN	ESC PRIM ARROYO HONDO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,448.09	5,945.59	32,310.63
1405	JULIANA QUEZADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO HONDO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	22,953.27	7,372.53	25,107.54
1405	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA PAREDES Y ESPINO	ESC PRIM ARROYO HONDO MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	2,891.26	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	18,242.94	4,785.06	12,950.37
1405	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA PAREDES Y ESPINO	ESC PRIM ARROYO HONDO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,907.49	0.00	0.00	772.24	1,910.43	309.44	817.99	1,907.74	1,190.12	2,780.35	26,887.49	4,127.61	20.00
1405	YASMIN DE LOS SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARROYO HONDO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	ALEJANDRO MANZUETA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM BRAULIO AQUINO VESP 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	56,184.34	9,735.13	8,050.79
1405	CANDIDA LUNA DE LA CRUZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM BRAULIO AQUINO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,619.57	1,904.06	25.00	1,481.48	3,664.99	593.63	1,569.23	3,659.83	1,190.12	4,265.83	26,818.09	7,918.45	24,801.48
1405	EPIFANIO CORTORREAL BALBUENA	ESC PRIM BRAULIO AQUINO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	43,301.21	8,264.37	10,573.41
1405	YANERI CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM BRAULIO AQUINO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	40,696.66	540.97	25.00	1,167.99	2,889.46	468.01	1,237.18	2,885.39	0.00	2,430.17	13,696.58	6,242.86	27,000.08
1405	ALEJANDRINA BONILLA BONILLA	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	19,547.87	8,264.37	34,326.75
1405	AMALIA RODRIGUEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	33,104.30	7,907.63	18,444.80
1405	ANGUELYS PEREZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	7,686.43	4,251.09	20,026.05
1405	CELSO GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,444.15	0.00	0.00	787.65	1,948.53	315.61	834.30	1,945.79	0.00	1,621.95	14,984.29	4,209.93	12,459.86
1405	ESMERALDA GUERRERO FERMIN	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	30,193.14	7,372.53	17,867.67
1405	FANIX ALTAGRACIA DIAZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	13,196.46	4,251.09	14,516.02
1405	IGNACIA FERMIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	IGNACIO VASQUEZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	JUAN JOSE CROOKE FERMIN	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	20,915.24	4,251.09	6,797.24
1405	JUANA LUISA CALAZAN MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	9,185.05	4,132.19	17,752.26
1405	LUCIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,022.37	4,102.46	721.15



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	MIGUEL ANGEL RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,969.51	5,068.61	23,072.29
1405	RAIZA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1405	RAMONA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	20,344.52	4,132.19	6,592.79
1405	VICTORIANA GARCIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	32,681.07	7,610.35	16,930.09
1405	YOJAIRY PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	22,573.85	3,478.17	100.00
1405	YOJAIRY PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	17,954.61	3,478.17	4,719.24
1405	ANGUELYS PEREZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	27,692.48	4,251.09	20.00
1405	FANIX ALTAGRACIA DIAZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,589.35	4,251.09	123.13
1405	JUAN JOSE CROOKE FERMIN	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,589.35	4,251.09	123.13
1405	JUANA LUISA CALAZAN MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	15,222.35	4,132.19	11,714.96
1405	LUCIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	1,810.59	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	3,570.36	5,175.90	16,994.09	4,102.46	9,749.43
1405	MIGUEL ANGEL RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA VESP 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	28,333.68	5,068.61	4,708.12
1405	RAIZA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	19,343.85	4,132.19	7,593.46
1405	RAMONA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM CARLOS HILARIOS ROSA VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,814.18	4,132.19	123.13
1405	ALEXIS GRULLON GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1405	ANDREA AVELINA MUÑOZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1405	BELLANIDA CALCAÑO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	9,028.65	4,251.09	18,683.83
1405	BERTA ALCALA BOYER	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	26,039.00	4,013.27	123.13
1405	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	24,680.42	4,132.19	2,256.89
1405	ELVIO DE LA CRUZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1405	ESPERANZA MARIBEL PEREZ ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,441.14	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,016.89	4,251.10	21,695.60
1405	EUFEMIA ENCARNACION DE OSORIO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,462.48	3,660.74	25.00	874.27	2,162.84	350.32	926.06	2,159.79	0.00	1,825.33	30,362.48	4,672.95	100.00
1405	FRANCISCO CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1405	GERMAN ANDRES ESPINO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1405	JESUS DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1405	JUAN PORFIRIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	JUAN REYNALDO FERNANDEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	0.00	0.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	0.00	1,714.46	19,726.36	4,450.05	9,283.05
1405	JUANA BAEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1405	JUANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,318.79	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	27,031.10	4,161.91	100.00
1405	JUSTINA MIGUEL FERMIN	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	15,820.09	4,013.27	10,342.04
1405	LEIDY MARGARITA JOSE AVELINO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,895.29	3,953.82	20,879.26
1405	LISSETTE DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1405	LUCIANO MEDINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	1,190.12	2,793.57	23,758.20	4,161.91	3,372.90
1405	MARGARITA EDUVIGES BELTRAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	3,497.53	2,060.32	9,933.47
1405	MARGARITA GARCIA KERY	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	16,177.95	4,280.83	11,728.33
1405	MARIA TERESA BENJAMIN Y RAMOS	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,635.01	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	3,890.25	4,013.27	22,271.88
1405	NOEMI JOSEFINA JESUS MORA DE NORMAN	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	3,476.44	25.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	0.00	1,871.14	7,438.53	4,791.85	23,799.13
1405	PAOLA ROUSTAND DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1405	PAULA ADAMES DE LA CRUZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,972.23	21,341.52	4,132.19	5,595.79
1405	RAISA MARGARITA BRETON PAREDES	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	11,245.97	4,221.38	16,272.73
1405	REYNALDO YSAAC RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,363.33	4,132.19	573.98
1405	SANCHEZ AMPARO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	19,993.42	4,132.19	6,943.89
1405	SANDREYLI HILARIO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1405	URSULA COLOMBINA PALOMINO MEDINA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	14,039.44	4,132.19	12,897.87
1405	VENTURA GARCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	17,569.20	0.00	0.00	504.24	1,247.41	202.05	534.10	1,245.66	1,190.12	2,228.46	2,522.01	2,695.12	15,047.19
1405	VICENTA CASTILLO Y CORDERO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	9,123.44	4,013.27	17,038.69
1405	YOHEN GABRIEL MIGUEL BOYER	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1405	YSABEL FERMIN CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1405	ANA DILCIA JONES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	30,972.37	7,372.53	17,088.44
1405	BELLANIDA CALCAÑO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	27,692.48	4,251.09	20.00
1405	BERTA ALCALA BOYER	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	8,892.28	4,013.27	17,269.85
1405	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	6,692.88	4,132.19	20,244.43



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	DAMARIS EMILIA BONILLA KING	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	DENNY IBERTA VARGAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,110.85	5,945.59	33,647.87
1405	DESIRED CORTORREAL MOREL	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	EDUVIGIS OVALLE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	20,797.32	4,132.19	6,139.99
1405	ESPERANZA ADAMES DE LA CRUZ DE JOHNSON	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	16,690.99	4,221.38	10,827.71
1405	ESPERANZA ADAMES DE LA CRUZ DE JOHNSON	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	5,574.29	4,221.38	21,944.41
1405	ESPERANZA MARIBEL PEREZ ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	9,936.88	4,251.10	17,775.61
1405	EUFEMIA ENCARNACION DE OSORIO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,462.48	0.00	0.00	874.27	2,162.84	350.32	926.06	2,159.79	0.00	1,800.33	16,000.77	4,672.95	14,461.71
1405	FRANKELINA OSORIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	17,023.74	3,775.46	7,588.05
1405	FRANKELINA OSORIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	13,009.73	3,775.46	11,602.06
1405	GIL TORRES BRENDA ESTEPHANY	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	GREGORIA JIMENEZ ESTEBAN	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,100.07	2,940.35	25.00	806.47	1,995.10	323.15	854.24	1,992.29	0.00	1,685.71	18,855.36	4,310.54	9,244.71
1405	GREGORIA JIMENEZ ESTEBAN	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,261.61	0.00	0.00	868.51	2,148.57	348.01	919.95	2,145.55	1,190.12	2,978.58	30,241.61	4,642.13	20.00
1405	JESUS DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	18,670.37	4,132.19	8,266.94
1405	JOSEFINA MARISELA HERNANDEZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1405	JOSEFINA MARISELA HERNANDEZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	12,120.71	4,132.19	14,816.60
1405	JUAN PORFIRIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	16,624.40	4,132.19	10,312.91
1405	JUAN REYNALDO FERNANDEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,009.41	2,875.83	25.00	832.57	2,059.67	333.61	881.89	2,056.77	1,190.12	2,929.58	28,989.41	4,450.05	20.00
1405	JUANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	19,313.31	4,013.27	6,848.82
1405	JUANA TORRES DERICKSON	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1405	JUSTINA MIGUEL FERMIN	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1405	LEIDY MARGARITA JOSE AVELINO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,178.89	3,953.82	595.66
1405	LISSETTE DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	7,232.42	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	24,778.48	9,997.44	41,305.14
1405	LUCIANO MEDINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,277.03	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	27,007.97	4,161.91	123.13
1405	MARCELYS YOHANNA GAUTREAUX DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	41,212.34	7,372.53	6,848.47
1405	MARGARITA GARCIA KERY	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.28	2,698.68	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	27,806.28	4,280.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	MARIA TERESA BENJAMIN Y RAMOS	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,286.26	0.00	0.00	639.62	1,582.32	256.29	677.50	1,580.10	0.00	1,317.12	19,629.98	3,418.71	2,656.28
1405	MINOSKA MABEL PAYANO BELTRAN	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,281.33	5,945.59	25,477.39
1405	NOEMI JOSEFINA JESUS MORA DE NORMAN	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	0.00	0.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	2,380.24	4,226.38	29,273.16	4,791.85	1,964.50
1405	PAULA ADAMES DE LA CRUZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,324.24	4,132.19	21,613.07
1405	PORFIRIA RAMONA OZORIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	39,027.97	8,264.37	14,846.65
1405	RAISA MARGARITA BRETON PAREDES	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	5,894.29	4,221.38	21,624.41
1405	RAMONA ESPERANZA COPLIN AVELINO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	11,573.88	4,013.27	14,588.25
1405	RANGELIS ADAMES FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	REYNALDO YSAAC RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	14,544.28	4,132.19	12,393.03
1405	SANCHEZ AMPARO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,502.76	4,132.19	21,434.55
1405	URSULA COLOMBINA PALOMINO MEDINA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1405	VICENTA CASTILLO Y CORDERO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1405	JOSEFINA ROJAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CATALINO MANZUETA REYNOSOS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	23,057.70	7,372.53	25,003.11
1405	JUANA DOLORES MEDINA	ESC PRIM CATALINO MANZUETA REYNOSOS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	18,224.04	7,372.53	29,836.77
1405	MARIA FERNANDA HILARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINO MANZUETA REYNOSOS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	0.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,290.65	7,620.26	5,945.59	31,138.46
1405	ROSEMARY ANTONIA GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CATALINO MANZUETA REYNOSOS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,917.49	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	0.00	3,392.24	15,097.87	8,704.97	41,877.45
1405	YAFREISI FORCHU FLORES	ESC PRIM CATALINO MANZUETA REYNOSOS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	ANTONIA SANTOS GABINO	ESC PRIM FERMIN TEOFILO DEVERS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1405	ARLES REYNALDA GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM FERMIN TEOFILO DEVERS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,489.64	7,610.35	35,121.52
1405	GERMAN ANDRES ESPINO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM FERMIN TEOFILO DEVERS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	8,379.42	3,953.82	17,395.13
1405	ILENNY PAYANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FERMIN TEOFILO DEVERS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,560.76	7,610.35	32,050.40
1405	JOSE LUIS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM FERMIN TEOFILO DEVERS MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	23,245.63	4,785.06	7,947.68
1405	JUANA VALENTIN TEJADA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERMIN TEOFILO DEVERS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	1,680.14	3,478.17	20,993.71
1405	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA AMPARO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FERMIN TEOFILO DEVERS MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	11,782.19	7,253.61	35,503.45
1405	RENNY MARIA FERMIN CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM FERMIN TEOFILO DEVERS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,770.30	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	2,380.24	5,474.70	22,275.96	7,967.08	29,660.72
1405	ANTONIA SANTOS GABINO	ESC PRIM FERMIN TEOFILO DEVERS VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,530.41	1,933.15	25.00	761.42	1,883.66	305.10	806.52	1,881.01	0.00	1,592.94	7,558.16	4,069.77	18,972.25



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	GERMAN ANDRES ESPINO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM FERMIN TEOFILO DEVERS VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	3,399.19	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	18,689.85	3,953.82	7,084.70
1405	JOSE LUIS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM FERMIN TEOFILO DEVERS VESP 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,447.95	3,557.50	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	1,190.12	3,014.60	9,843.31	4,670.71	20,604.64
1405	ANTONIA ARMINDA DEL C SANCHEZ RAMON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	12,971.53	3,953.82	12,803.02
1405	ANTONIA ARMINDA DEL C SANCHEZ RAMON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1405	ANTONIA DEVERS AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,809.38	0.00	0.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.41	1,971.69	0.00	1,643.54	27,709.38	4,265.97	100.00
1405	ANTONIA DEVERS AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,809.38	2,662.21	25.00	798.13	1,974.47	319.81	845.41	1,971.69	0.00	1,668.54	19,326.96	4,265.97	8,482.42
1405	BIERCA ROSANA MORALES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	25,093.17	3,864.64	100.00
1405	CLEMA SILVEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,735.70	1,318.53	25.00	1,398.71	3,460.23	560.46	1,481.57	3,455.36	2,380.24	5,285.52	16,295.10	7,476.05	32,440.60
1405	DIONISIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	17,056.35	7,669.81	32,942.40
1405	DOMINICA MARIA CASTILLO Y CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,324.27	2,182.04	25.00	1,501.71	3,715.02	601.73	1,590.66	3,709.79	0.00	3,117.37	34,235.37	8,026.54	18,088.90
1405	EUGENIA MARTINA ESTEBAN MONEGRO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,043.81	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	2,380.24	5,589.23	42,176.43	8,264.37	11,698.19
1405	EVANGELINA CASTILLO DE SENA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	37,314.31	8,264.37	16,560.31
1405	HEILYN YADIRA CAMBERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	29,909.01	7,669.81	20,089.74
1405	JUAN CARLOS MEDINA OSORIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1405	JUANA CONFESORA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	36,297.80	7,669.81	13,700.95
1405	LUCIA GONZALEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,386.75	2,331.99	25.00	1,532.20	3,790.46	613.95	1,622.96	3,785.12	0.00	3,180.16	33,758.79	8,189.53	19,627.96
1405	MAURA CELESTE MANZUETA ADAMES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,181.28	4,132.19	20,756.03
1405	ODRYS SILVEN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	43,571.59	7,669.81	6,427.16
1405	RAFAELA BERNARDA MEJIA MOYA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	44,886.46	8,264.37	8,988.16
1405	ROSA ALTAGRACIA DE CARELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,809.78	2,843.66	25.00	740.74	1,832.49	296.81	784.62	1,829.91	0.00	1,550.36	5,069.28	3,959.21	20,740.50
1405	SARA FRIAS DE LA CRUZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	53,819.82	10,390.89	15,036.54
1405	YOCASTA AURELIA DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	40,178.16	8,264.37	13,696.46
1405	ALEJO MORIS POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	15,344.48	4,132.19	11,592.83
1405	ALEJO MORIS POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,681.28	4,132.19	20,256.03
1405	ANA LUISA CROOKE FERMIN DE PARRAS	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,112.25	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,187.35	23,523.04	4,132.19	3,414.27
1405	BANESA ORTIZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	DORCAS GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	21,441.15	4,370.01	7,046.51
1405	DORCAS GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,688.31	4,370.01	22,799.35
1405	EDUVIGIS OVALLE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1405	FRANCISCA PAULINA MEJIA BEATO	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	11,817.54	7,372.53	36,243.27
1405	GUSTAVO ROMERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1405	GUSTAVO ROMERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,916.80	3,931.61	25.00	1,030.81	2,550.09	413.04	1,091.87	2,546.50	1,190.12	3,337.80	26,780.82	5,509.63	9,135.98
1405	JUAN PABLO OLIVO CHERIZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1405	JUAN PABLO OLIVO CHERIZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,806.39	4,926.84	21,311.17
1405	LOURDES MARIA CROOK FERMIN	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
1405	LOURDES MARIA CROOK FERMIN	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	9,845.12	4,132.19	17,092.19
1405	MARIA INOCENCIA OLMOS JAZMIN	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	NIEVES LUISA JAVIER CROOKE	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	21,194.39	4,370.01	7,293.27
1405	NIEVES LUISA JAVIER CROOKE	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.86	15,113.49	4,370.01	13,374.17
1405	YAHAIRA SUGEY ESTEVEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	9,443.54	3,924.09	16,137.22
1405	YAHAIRA SUGEY ESTEVEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	25,151.40	3,924.09	429.36
1405	YNOCENCIA VEGA YNOA	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	0.00	0.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	0.00	1,846.14	31,137.66	4,791.85	100.00
1405	YNOCENCIA VEGA YNOA	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,237.66	3,952.48	25.00	896.52	2,217.87	359.23	949.62	2,214.75	0.00	1,871.14	10,796.28	4,791.85	20,441.38
1405	YOKATI CAMACHO PARRA	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	2,017.93	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	0.00	3,048.65	29,867.33	7,848.18	21,294.18
1405	ADRIANA LIRIANO DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,460.95	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	16,981.62	4,132.19	9,955.69
1405	ALICIA NOEMI SANTIAGO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,690.51	5,945.59	31,068.21
1405	ANA SURIEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,615.29	3,953.82	21,159.26
1405	BLAS EDUARDO PALOMINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	18,302.47	4,132.19	8,634.84
1405	CANDIDA MIGUEL	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,679.03	21,335.05	3,864.64	3,858.12
1405	CLARA SANDREILLY CAMBERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	DIGNA ROSMERY MARIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	22,971.57	6,956.34	22,376.13
1405	JESSY MINYELI RODRIGUEZ THEN	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,790.85	5,945.59	29,967.87



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	JUANA ADAMES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1405	JUANA ADAMES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,667.19	4,132.19	270.12
1405	KELYN ELIZABETH OLIVO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	26,723.52	4,102.46	20.00
1405	LUZ ESTER PALOMINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1405	MARCELINO MALDONADO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	48,480.84	8,948.23	10,208.80
1405	MERCEDES PALOMINO CORDERO	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	16,589.69	4,013.27	9,572.44
1405	ROSY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	SANTA AQUINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	19,727.88	7,372.53	28,332.93
1405	SANTA MOREL DE PALOMINO	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.63	28,387.67	4,370.01	100.00
1405	SILVERIA PAYANO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	9,211.04	7,372.53	38,849.77
1405	ADRIANA LIRIANO DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	11,466.16	4,132.19	15,471.15
1405	ANA SURIEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	13,222.56	3,953.82	12,551.99
1405	BLAS EDUARDO PALOMINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	26,917.31	4,132.19	20.00
1405	CANDIDA MIGUEL	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	6,383.76	3,864.64	18,809.41
1405	KELYN ELIZABETH OLIVO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,610.00	4,102.46	22,133.52
1405	MERCEDES PALOMINO CORDERO	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1405	SANTA MOREL DE PALOMINO	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	19,114.61	4,370.01	9,373.06
1405	BASILIA RODRIGUEZALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.69	1,948.82	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	1,190.12	4,284.58	34,255.71	7,967.08	17,680.98
1405	DIGNA MAURISIA GEORGE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,069.04	0.00	0.00	834.28	2,063.90	334.29	883.70	2,060.99	0.00	1,717.98	18,521.93	4,459.18	10,547.11
1405	DIGNA MAURISIA GEORGE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,069.04	2,467.01	25.00	834.28	2,063.90	334.29	883.70	2,060.99	3,570.36	5,313.34	9,177.09	4,459.18	19,891.95
1405	ESMARLYN CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	41,371.07	7,610.35	8,240.09
1405	ESMERALDA JIMENEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	30,450.50	7,907.63	21,098.60
1405	ESTHER YOCASTA TAVAREZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,750.49	2,825.34	25.00	1,657.44	4,100.28	620.17	1,755.61	4,094.51	1,190.12	4,628.17	39,921.16	8,814.96	17,829.33
1405	FRANCELINA OSORIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	32,100.51	5,945.59	6,658.21
1405	LEIDI TERESA GARCIA CORSINO	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	15,248.46	7,610.35	34,362.70
1405	LEONCIA DE JESUS ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,324.27	2,182.04	25.00	1,501.71	3,715.02	601.73	1,590.66	3,709.79	0.00	3,117.37	48,511.50	8,026.54	3,812.77



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	MAGSIL SILVEN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.04	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	27,047.08	8,204.91	26,439.96
1405	MARIEL ODILEX FERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	34,957.01	7,669.81	15,041.74
1405	MARLENY YOCASTA MORALES JAZMIN	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.04	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	29,151.36	8,204.91	24,335.68
1405	PAULA SANTOS Y SALAS DE LOS	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	41,239.81	8,264.37	12,634.81
1405	YINA ISAMAR BOYER MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1405	YOHARLYN CAMBERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	16,654.29	3,953.82	9,120.26
1405	YOHARLYN CAMBERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	12,680.04	3,953.82	13,094.51
1405	YOSELYN RESTITUYO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	43,270.98	7,907.63	8,278.12
1405	YUBERKYS ROCIO REYES AQUINO	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	17,484.17	6,956.34	27,863.53
1405	BERNARDA GARCIA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	19,721.28	4,132.19	7,216.03
1405	BERNARDA PAREDES PIERROT	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	20,362.72	4,132.19	6,574.59
1405	CANDIDO GARCIA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES MAT 14-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	25,093.17	3,864.64	100.00
1405	DANILA LOPEZ DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	3,390.59	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	12,708.34	4,251.09	15,004.14
1405	DENIA ESPINO	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	EBERTA MALDONADO CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,961.75	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	22,316.23	4,013.27	3,845.90
1405	EPIFANIA FERMIN FERMIN	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	27,587.01	9,669.56	36,185.99
1405	NOEMI HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	8,504.73	3,834.91	16,494.65
1405	PILAR FERMIN DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	18,003.21	4,132.19	8,934.10
1405	ROSA CALCAÑO CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	26,039.00	4,013.27	123.13
1405	URIEL SOSA RYMER	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES MAT 14-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	BERNARDA GARCIA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	20,892.20	4,132.19	6,045.11
1405	BERNARDA PAREDES PIERROT	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1405	CANDIDO GARCIA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES VESP 14-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,193.17	1,730.01	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	1,190.12	2,704.03	16,679.76	3,864.64	8,513.41
1405	EBERTA MALDONADO CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	25,218.62	4,161.91	1,912.48
1405	NOEMI HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES VESP 14-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,667.58	24,979.38	3,834.91	20.00
1405	OSCARLI CALCAÑO DE SALAS	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES VESP 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	36,750.12	6,956.34	8,597.58



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	PILAR FERMIN DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,361.28	4,132.19	21,576.03
1405	ROSA CALCAÑO CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALES VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	19,298.66	4,013.27	6,863.47
1405	AMADA GARCIA JAVIER DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	21,824.67	3,834.91	3,174.71
1405	AMADA GARCIA JAVIER DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,882.70	10,549.48	3,834.91	14,449.90
1405	EDILIA DE LA CRUZ LORA	ESC PRIM LUCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	17,024.72	3,983.55	8,943.63
1405	JORGE ALCALA BOYER	ESC PRIM LUCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,348.62	4,370.60	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	24,174.25	4,962.28	8,174.37
1405	MARGARITA EDUVIGES BELTRAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LUCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,039.61	4,892.50	25.00	1,550.94	3,836.81	620.17	1,642.80	3,831.41	0.00	3,218.74	53,939.61	8,288.39	100.00
1405	MARIAN ESTHERSY GOMEZ MARTY	ESC PRIM LUCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	RAQUEL PEÑA MIGUEL	ESC PRIM LUCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	SECUNDINA MALDONADO PARRA	ESC PRIM LUCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,510.46	1,361.50	25.00	1,334.85	3,302.24	534.87	1,413.92	3,297.59	0.00	2,773.77	23,437.02	7,134.70	23,073.44
1405	VALENTINA DE LA CRUZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LUCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	20,348.92	8,264.37	33,525.70
1405	BLASINA JIMENEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM LUCIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	EDILIA DE LA CRUZ LORA	ESC PRIM LUCIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 14-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00
1405	JORGE ALCALA BOYER	ESC PRIM LUCIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	32,248.62	4,962.28	100.00
1405	RUTH NOEMI TAVAREZ JHONSON	ESC PRIM LUCIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	36,984.06	7,669.81	13,014.69
1405	AGUSTINA ADELA GEORGE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	4,760.48	6,658.62	24,911.57	4,926.84	7,205.99
1405	JACINTA YOLANDA JAZMIN CARELA	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1405	LUCRECIA AQUINO SOCORRO	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	12,002.17	3,864.64	13,191.00
1405	MARIA ELIZABET RYMER PAYANO	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	15,313.12	4,132.19	11,624.19
1405	MARIA MARTINEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	4,224.28	3,924.09	21,356.47
1405	MARIA MARTINEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	19,419.16	3,924.09	6,161.59
1405	REYNA MARIA SANTOS BURGOS	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	8,808.49	4,251.09	18,903.99
1405	AGUSTINA ADELA GEORGE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA VESP 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	3,331.55	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	31,894.21	4,926.84	223.35
1405	JACINTA YOLANDA JAZMIN CARELA	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	15,751.56	4,132.19	11,185.75
1405	LORENZA MARIA JOSE AVELINO	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1405	LUCRECIA AQUINO SOCORRO	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA VESP 14-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,193.17	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,722.28	3,864.64	20,470.89



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	MARIA ELIZABET RYMER PAYANO	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1405	RAMONA ESPERANZA COPLIN AVELINO	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA VESP 14-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	16,746.94	4,013.27	9,415.19
1405	REYNA MARIA SANTOS BURGOS	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,213.54	4,251.09	2,498.94
1405	ANA CRISTINA CALCAÑO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	ANGELA NUÑEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	13,455.71	4,926.84	18,661.85
1405	ANGELA NUÑEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,359.73	4,926.84	24,757.83
1405	CARMEN ROJAS DE CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	25,643.54	7,253.61	21,642.10
1405	LORENZA MARIA JOSE AVELINO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	17,357.24	4,013.27	8,804.89
1405	SUJHAY SALVADORA PAYANO CORDERO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	VANESA ANTONIA DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,790.84	5,945.59	33,967.88
1405	ANA KENIA CORDERO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PALMAR NUEVO MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
1405	FIOR DALIZA DE LA CRUZ THEN	ESC PRIM PALMAR NUEVO MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	3,425.52	5,104.06	29,847.35
1405	MARI CARMEN PAREDES	ESC PRIM PALMAR NUEVO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	25,486.74	7,907.63	26,062.36
1405	AMEUDY HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,223.28	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	2,380.24	5,245.64	35,221.57	7,372.53	12,839.24
1405	ANA DOLORES GARCIA DE SOCORRO	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	26,294.03	4,132.19	643.28
1405	ANTONIO ALTAGRACIA CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	24,996.15	6,956.34	20,351.55
1405	EUDALIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	33,205.39	7,372.53	14,855.42
1405	GUARINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ FAÑAZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	22,205.08	4,132.19	4,732.23
1405	IVELISSE DIAZ MULLIX	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	2,380.24	3,951.42	6,460.48	4,013.27	19,701.65
1405	JOSEFINA DE LA CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	5,732.88	4,132.19	21,204.43
1405	MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	26,672.64	4,161.91	458.46
1405	NATALIA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	7,744.49	4,132.19	19,192.82
1405	NILSSY LOPEZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	35,730.74	7,372.53	12,330.07
1405	RICHARD ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	3,560.61	4,013.27	22,601.52
1405	YAJEIRIS DERICKSON FELIPE	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	ANA DOLORES GARCIA DE SOCORRO	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,542.76	4,132.19	22,394.55



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	GUARINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ FAÑAZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,812.31	2,637.00	25.00	855.61	2,116.67	342.84	906.29	2,113.69	1,190.12	2,977.02	6,389.33	4,573.20	23,422.98
1405	IVELISSE DIAZ MULLIX	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	16,058.83	4,013.27	10,103.30
1405	JOSEFINA DE LA CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	13,504.39	4,132.19	13,432.92
1405	MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,277.03	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	1,190.12	2,818.57	9,303.89	4,161.91	17,827.21
1405	NATALIA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	23,898.21	4,132.19	3,039.10
1405	RICHARD ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. OBDULIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ VESP 14-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	5,448.88	4,013.27	20,713.25
1405	ARLENNIS YOKASTA MEDINA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ONEYDA SEALY MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	HILARIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO DE SMITH	ESC PRIM PROF. ONEYDA SEALY MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,269.25	4,132.19	20,668.06
1405	LOURDES CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ONEYDA SEALY MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1405	LOURDES CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ONEYDA SEALY MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	12,467.80	3,834.91	12,531.58
1405	NIEVE ALVARADO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ONEYDA SEALY MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,053.50	4,251.09	25,658.98
1405	RAFAEL ORLANDO RUBIO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ONEYDA SEALY MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.12	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	48,091.18	9,735.13	16,143.94
1405	SANDRA AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ONEYDA SEALY MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,155.65	5,945.59	24,603.07
1405	NIEVE ALVARADO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ONEYDA SEALY VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	10,829.37	4,251.09	16,883.11
1405	AURELINA MALDONADO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALVARADO MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,224.83	18,392.79	5,281.28	16,035.39
1405	BELKIS NATIVIDAD HEREDIA OZORIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALVARADO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	44,137.33	7,907.63	7,411.77
1405	BIERCA ROSANA MORALES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALVARADO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	17,942.30	3,864.64	7,250.87
1405	COLASA DE LA CRUZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALVARADO MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	27,884.59	8,204.91	25,602.44
1405	LILY OMARLIS FERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALVARADO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	24,259.52	5,945.59	14,499.20
1405	NELSON RAFAEL NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALVARADO MAT 14-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	24,976.85	8,620.35	31,402.18
1405	OLGA LIDIA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALVARADO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	4,789.84	3,626.81	18,852.98
1405	OLGA LIDIA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALVARADO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	23,542.82	3,626.81	100.00
1405	PAOLA MARTINEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALVARADO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	27,063.53	7,907.63	24,485.57
1405	ROSA HILDA SANTOS ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALVARADO MAT 14-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	26,930.80	7,907.63	24,618.30
1405	RUT ESTHER MERCEDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALVARADO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,791.09	5,945.59	30,967.63
1405	YANERIS AGUSTINA MEJIA ESTEBAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALVARADO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	YAQUELYN NOVAS PARRA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALVARADO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	16,361.80	3,478.17	6,312.05
1405	YAQUELYN NOVAS PARRA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALVARADO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	22,573.85	3,478.17	100.00
1405	AURELINA MALDONADO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALVARADO VESP 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	34,297.34	5,281.28	130.84
1405	ENEROLISA POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,569.57	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	3,570.36	7,391.66	44,834.93	9,735.13	19,400.20
1405	JUANA CONFESORA MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,994.04	5,945.59	29,764.68
1405	ANA ROSA CORTORREAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,624.38	0.00	0.00	792.82	1,961.33	317.68	839.78	1,958.57	0.00	1,632.60	10,180.22	4,237.58	17,444.16
1405	ANA ROSA CORTORREAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	2,224.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,701.76	3,834.91	20,297.62
1405	CARLOS RAFAEL AMPARO FERMIN	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	CASIMIRA AMPARO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	18,852.34	4,251.09	8,860.14
1405	CLARA NINIA DEVERS ESPINO	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	20,233.01	4,013.27	5,929.12
1405	CRISTINA PAREDES FERMIN	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,448.09	5,945.59	31,310.63
1405	DANIEL FELIZ GUEVARA	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	10,705.50	4,251.09	17,006.98
1405	EMILIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	6,449.25	4,132.19	20,488.06
1405	EPIFANIA MALDONADO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,003.17	0.00	0.00	803.69	1,988.23	322.04	851.30	1,985.42	2,380.24	4,035.23	21,098.01	4,295.69	6,905.16
1405	EPIFANIA MALDONADO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,003.17	2,344.67	25.00	803.69	1,988.23	322.04	851.30	1,985.42	0.00	1,679.99	27,856.91	4,295.69	146.26
1405	EVELYN ROSSEL EVANGELISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	5,694.87	5,945.59	33,063.85
1405	ISMAEL ANTONIO MADERA LORA	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	2,487.11	25.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	10,419.57	3,864.64	14,773.60
1405	JULIA VIRGINIA JAVIER CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	21,130.51	4,132.19	5,806.80
1405	MARINA DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,601.85	5,945.59	32,156.87
1405	OLIVA PAREDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	PRICILIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	19,295.29	3,953.82	6,479.26
1405	RAISLEIDY JAVIER GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	22,924.09	5,945.59	15,834.63
1405	ROSA LIDIA DIAZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1405	RUTH ESTHER TAVERAS MALDONADO	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	23,582.09	5,945.59	15,176.63
1405	YAELSY CALCAÑO PAREDES	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,634.57	5,945.59	25,124.15
1405	ZENEIDA EMILIA JAVIER DIAZ	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	ZENEIDA EMILIA JAVIER DIAZ	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	8,626.70	4,251.09	19,085.78
1405	CASIMIRA AMPARO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,043.05	13,839.49	4,251.09	13,872.99
1405	CLARA NINIA DEVERS ESPINO	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1405	JULIA VIRGINIA JAVIER CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	18,052.88	4,132.19	8,884.43
1405	PRICILIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO VESP 14-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	19,445.90	3,953.82	6,328.65
1405	ALTAGRACIA PASCUAL DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1405	ANGELA TAVERA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	14,688.13	9,276.11	46,312.13
1405	BEDSAIDA MARINA JONES SEALY	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	14,072.62	9,997.44	52,011.00
1405	BERTHA GARCIA CORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,212.62	3,150.33	25.00	1,670.70	4,133.10	620.17	1,769.66	4,127.27	0.00	3,465.36	15,524.10	8,880.54	42,688.52
1405	CANDIDA DEL CARMEN DE LA NUEZ DE LA NUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	17,824.42	9,407.26	44,100.09
1405	CARLOS ALBERTO MARTE GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	25,713.56	9,997.44	40,370.06
1405	CASIMIRA ANTONIA JIMENEZ Y SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	39,293.58	9,735.13	24,941.55
1405	EDUARDO FRANCISCO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,726.09	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	41,427.38	9,341.68	20,035.01
1405	ERICA ACOSTA CALCAÑO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1405	FELICITA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,996.46	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	62,959.43	9,997.44	3,124.19
1405	FLOR ANGEL FRANCISCO DE ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,128.76	8,751.50	32,174.52
1405	FREDY ANTONIO DE JESUS Y NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	52,380.82	10,653.18	18,324.03
1405	GENOVEVA CALCA¥O REYES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	29,029.16	8,292.48	25,039.25
1405	LUISA ANTONIA JIMENEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	52,860.56	9,669.56	10,912.44
1405	MAIRA ESTHER SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,747.65	7,088.96	15,464.67
1405	MALAQUIAS GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	9,414.69	5,281.28	25,013.49
1405	MANUEL GUILLERMO JHONSON BOCK	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	11,387.44	10,259.74	56,544.67
1405	MARIA BIENVENIDA YAPOR BELILLA DE MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	39,454.19	9,997.44	26,629.43
1405	MARIA MAGDALENA ALMARANTE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	59,750.97	9,997.44	6,332.65
1405	MARTIRES PALOMINO DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	55,521.62	9,997.44	10,562.00
1405	MELIDA MEDINA DRULLARD DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	40,411.81	9,931.86	25,209.68



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	MISAEL JHON DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1405	NOELIA FRIAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,193.65	4,364.33	25.00	1,928.46	4,770.75	620.17	2,042.69	4,764.03	2,380.24	6,376.39	16,978.37	10,154.95	50,215.28
1405	PATRY ALEJANDRO REYES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,824.88	9,332.93	25.00	2,348.37	5,809.57	620.17	2,487.48	5,801.38	0.00	4,860.85	26,568.00	12,231.12	55,256.88
1405	RAMON ELPIDIO SILVEN MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	29,288.91	9,997.44	36,794.71
1405	ROSA MARIA OVALLES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	27,313.18	9,341.68	34,149.21
1405	ROSA NOELIA CEPEDA Y MARTY	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	56,580.87	9,997.44	9,502.75
1405	RUBELI PEÑA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	24,958.72	9,669.56	38,814.28
1405	SARAH VENTURA GENAO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1405	SIMONA TAVARES REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	40,977.32	9,669.56	22,795.68
1405	TEOFILO CARELA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	53,647.67	9,669.56	10,125.33
1405	TOMAS BIENVENIDO DIAZ ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,113.56	9,079.39	40,500.34
1405	YLUMINADA JAZMIN VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,314.27	9,013.81	30,837.50
1405	YSABEL FERMIN CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,126.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	12,540.96	9,341.68	48,921.43
1405	ADRIANA LIRIANO DE ESPINO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL CAMPOS 14-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1405	FELICITA PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL CAMPOS 14-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	1,271.22	1,306.72	7,247.18
1405	FELIX JOSE PADILLA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL CAMPOS 14-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	23,483.06	4,926.84	8,634.50
1405	JORGE CHAVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL CAMPOS 14-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,402.76	1,225.06	6,583.24
1405	ROSA ALTAGRACIA DE CARELA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL CAMPOS 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,773.20	0.00	0.00	883.19	2,184.90	353.89	935.51	2,181.82	0.00	1,818.70	30,548.57	4,720.61	224.63
1405	ALBA GERVACIA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	31,981.80	5,068.61	1,060.00
1405	ALBA GERVACIA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	18,612.61	5,068.61	14,429.19
1405	ANA LUISA CROOKE FERMIN DE PARRAS	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	27,834.94	5,348.69	7,032.62
1405	ANDREA AVELINA MUÑOZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,648.61	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	45,858.64	9,735.13	18,376.49
1405	ELVIO DE LA CRUZ JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,075.49	9,341.68	39,386.90
1405	EMELY RAFEL ARIAS FERMIN	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1405	FRANCIA BORBON DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	17,751.86	9,013.81	41,399.91
1405	FRANCISCO MANUEL MEDINA PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,789.53	2,345.09	25.00	826.26	2,044.06	331.08	875.20	2,041.18	0.00	1,726.46	20,132.17	4,416.32	8,657.36



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	HILCIA ESTHER MEDINA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	34,547.68	9,013.81	24,604.09
1405	JOSE LUIS MEDINA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	15,135.64	4,714.16	15,595.55
1405	JOSE LUIS MEDINA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	13,872.37	4,714.16	16,858.82
1405	JUAN CARLOS MEDINA OSORIO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	41,588.02	9,341.68	19,874.37
1405	JUANA FRANCISCA ACOSTA CARELA	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1405	JUANA FRANCISCA ACOSTA CARELA	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	18,344.88	4,714.16	12,386.31
1405	JUANA TORRES DERICKSON	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	7,283.96	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	10,660.63	4,891.38	21,225.87
1405	JUANA TORRES DERICKSON	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	26,821.22	4,891.38	5,065.28
1405	KENIA MIGUELINA NUÑEZ FERMIN	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,169.18	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	1,190.12	3,446.73	13,709.92	5,792.38	24,050.02
1405	KENIA MIGUELINA NUÑEZ FERMIN	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	17,471.05	5,792.38	20,288.89
1405	MARCELINA CASTILLO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	15,636.27	4,714.16	15,094.92
1405	RUBEN MATIAS ESPINAL CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,836.11	5,068.61	13,205.69
1405	RUBEN MATIAS ESPINAL CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1405	VICTOR MANUEL FERMIN FERMIN	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	45,288.24	9,013.81	13,863.53
1405	YOHANNY BIENVENIDA ESPINAL CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	18,091.95	4,962.28	14,256.67
1405	YOHANNY BIENVENIDA ESPINAL CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,603.26	3,754.29	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	2,380.24	4,272.99	8,847.37	4,847.94	22,755.89
1405	YOHEN GABRIEL MIGUEL BOYER	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO VASQUEZ MERCEDES 14-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,888.81	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	43,052.51	9,341.68	18,409.88
1405	ANGELITA GARCIA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,203.66	9,013.81	30,948.11
1405	ARIEL AMAURY LOPEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,806.08	7,088.96	9,406.24
1405	CELSO GARCIA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	3,331.26	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	31,629.97	4,867.37	100.00
1405	CLEMENTE MARTINEZ DISMEY	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	41,199.05	9,341.68	20,263.34
1405	CONFESORA REYES FERMIN	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	18,098.72	4,714.16	12,632.47
1405	CONFESORA REYES FERMIN	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	15,733.37	4,714.16	14,997.82
1405	ELDA PERSIDA KING CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,141.83	6,358.58	4,572.38	23,448.37
1405	ELDA PERSIDA KING CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,786.95	4,572.38	20.00
1405	EPIFANIA BONILLA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	40,895.12	8,751.50	16,408.16



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	6,926.38	4,572.38	22,880.57
1405	FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	8,427.89	4,572.38	21,379.06
1405	HILARIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO DE SMITH	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,703.64	4,926.84	4,413.92
1405	JOANNA CLARIBER CAMACHO PARRA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	19,855.40	4,536.94	9,720.48
1405	JOANNA CLARIBER CAMACHO PARRA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	26,049.32	4,536.94	3,526.56
1405	JOSE RAMON GIL GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.02	6,311.83	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.92	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	35,980.92	11,264.51	39,032.10
1405	JOSUE EMMANUEL SANTOS FALETTE	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	38,289.91	8,751.50	19,013.37
1405	JUAN CARLOS DURAN PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,723.07	9,013.81	22,428.70
1405	JULIANA DE LA CRUZ DE BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	21,092.57	9,341.68	40,369.82
1405	LOURDES LIZANIA TEJADA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	43,155.77	9,079.39	16,458.13
1405	MARIA LEOCADIA BATISTA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,966.05	4,503.29	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,412.64	10,295.09	5,210.39	23,670.96
1405	MARIA LEOCADIA BATISTA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	5,240.85	5,210.39	28,725.20
1405	NOEMI MOTA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,431.88	7,088.96	31,780.44
1405	WENZEL GERONIMO RILLINS SMITH	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1405	YUBERKYS PARRA DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE LUIS HILARIO BONE 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	29,941.59	9,013.81	29,210.18
1405	CARMEN RUFINO	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1405	DANILA LOPEZ DE PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	31,735.59	5,068.61	1,306.21
1405	ELIZABET ESPINAL MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	29,982.46	8,751.50	27,320.82
1405	EMILIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	30,335.31	4,926.84	1,782.25
1405	EUSEBIA DRULLARD MALDONADO	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	49,497.32	9,997.44	16,586.30
1405	FELIX JOSE PADILLA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1405	HERMINIA AMPARO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	38,164.27	9,013.81	20,987.50
1405	ISMAEL ANTONIO MADERA LORA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,292.65	0.00	0.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,731.20	29,192.65	4,493.50	100.00
1405	JOAN MANUEL AMPARO ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,602.50	9,013.81	35,549.27
1405	JOSE ANTONIO MARTINEZ ARAGONES	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	31,335.59	10,259.74	36,596.52
1405	JOSE BIENVENIDO CALCAÑO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	27,669.33	9,669.56	36,103.67



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1405	LUIS ANTONIO VALDEZ ANDUJAR	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1405	LUISA MALDONADO CALCAÑO	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	56,591.87	9,997.44	9,491.75
1405	MARCIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,974.51	9,341.68	22,487.88
1405	MARISOL MORIZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,958.62	4,934.49	25.00	1,979.11	4,896.06	620.17	2,096.34	4,889.17	1,190.12	5,290.57	22,911.78	10,405.40	46,046.84
1405	MERCEDES AMPARO GARCIA DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	20,278.23	10,259.74	47,653.88
1405	MERI AGUSTINA GARCIA PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	20,070.91	9,669.56	43,702.09
1405	RUBERTINA SORIANO MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	48,133.26	9,735.13	16,101.87
1405	SANTA MARIA ACOSTA CALCAÑO	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	41,188.56	9,079.39	18,425.34
1405	WENDY SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	38,419.49	9,997.44	27,664.13
1405	YVAN DIAZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,102.69	8,751.50	43,200.59
1405	ZULEIKY MOREL CALCAÑO	LIC SEC VESP ROSA CALCAÑO LINO 14-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1406	CRISTIAN PAULINO PAULINO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SAN FRANCISCO (CENDUFA) 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	50,437.58	9,669.56	13,335.42
1406	IRENE SILVA MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SAN FRANCISCO (CENDUFA) 14-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	6,550.22	7,967.08	45,386.46
1406	ISAIAS VILORIO MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SAN FRANCISCO (CENDUFA) 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,890.83	5,945.59	23,867.89
1406	JESUCITA ROSARIO JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SAN FRANCISCO (CENDUFA) 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,013.24	7,088.96	34,199.08
1406	WILLIAM VASQUEZ GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SAN FRANCISCO (CENDUFA) 14-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,950.56	5,945.59	30,808.16
1406	INES NOLASCO CRUCEY	COLEGIO EL MUNDO DE LOS NIÑOS J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	JOSELYN VERAS SANCHEZ	COLEGIO EL MUNDO DE LOS NIÑOS J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	KATHERINE MARIEL PAULA PEGUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1406	ROSMERY YISSETTE GIL SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL EL FACTOR 14-06	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,806.96	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	1,190.12	7,878.65	47,092.98	16,619.40	65,657.02
1406	BASILIA ROSARIO HICIANO	ESC NOCT EL POZO 14-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,937.31	3,826.32	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	18,539.75	4,132.19	8,397.56
1406	JUANA JESUS MOREL	ESC NOCT EL POZO 14-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,348.62	3,388.77	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	27,230.75	4,962.28	5,117.87
1406	JUANA SARANTE SOSA	ESC NOCT EL POZO 14-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	14,668.88	4,251.09	13,043.60
1406	KATY MILEYVI RAMOS PAULINO	ESC NOCT EL POZO 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	4,268.45	3,686.27	19,761.96
1406	BEATA ERENIA LIBERATO	ESC NOCT PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO 14-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,446.56	2,445.37	25.00	787.72	1,948.71	315.64	834.38	1,945.96	0.00	1,647.10	5,448.65	4,210.31	21,997.91
1406	LIGIA MARIA FELIZ	ESC NOCT PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO 14-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	25,914.46	4,251.09	1,798.02



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	MARIA BRUNO REGALADO	ESC NOCT PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	6,928.74	3,775.46	17,683.05
1406	ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM BLANCO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	2,380.24	4,018.05	5,713.74	4,251.10	21,998.75
1406	EDUARDO AMPARO MELO	ESC PRIM BLANCO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	18,321.28	4,132.19	8,616.03
1406	ELADIA RODRIGUEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM BLANCO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,736.30	6,851.67	4,013.27	19,310.46
1406	ESTEFANY FLORES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BLANCO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	EUSEBIA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	2,455.55	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	5,112.29	4,161.91	22,018.81
1406	JOHANNA DAMIAN DAVID DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM BLANCO MAT 14-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	18,400.37	3,983.55	7,567.98
1406	MARIBEL MARIA GIL	ESC PRIM BLANCO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	20,401.93	5,945.59	18,356.79
1406	RAFAEL MARIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1406	WILLIAN GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1406	ANA LUISA BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	11,592.16	3,626.81	12,050.66
1406	ANA LUISA BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,834.28	3,626.81	19,808.54
1406	CONFESOR CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	2,301.69	4,102.46	24,441.83
1406	EDUARDO AMPARO MELO	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	11,453.73	4,132.19	15,483.58
1406	ELADIA RODRIGUEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,825.00	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	16,458.36	4,013.27	9,703.77
1406	EUSEBIA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	13,338.75	4,161.91	13,792.35
1406	FATIMA DUARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	7,832.34	3,953.82	17,942.21
1406	FATIMA DUARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	1,537.08	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	3,570.36	5,118.64	8,930.10	3,953.82	16,844.45
1406	JOHANNA DAMIAN DAVID DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	2,924.26	3,983.55	23,044.09
1406	LORENZA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,873.74	22,379.90	4,370.01	6,107.76
1406	LORENZA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,487.66	2,679.47	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,770.29	4,370.01	22,717.37
1406	NATIVIDAD MERCEDES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	8,865.70	3,478.17	13,808.15
1406	NATIVIDAD MERCEDES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,479.29	3,478.17	19,194.56
1406	RAFAEL MARIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,053.50	4,251.09	25,658.98
1406	SANTA MUÑOZ MATA	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,810.75	3,310.65	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	32,679.92	5,033.16	130.83
1406	SANTA MUÑOZ MATA	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	1,190.12	2,816.48	17,730.73	4,221.38	9,787.97



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	SOCORRO GUZMAN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	2,112.61	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	4,155.98	3,626.81	19,486.84
1406	SOCORRO GUZMAN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	18,575.42	4,324.28	9,614.10
1406	WILLIAN GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	19,822.08	4,251.09	7,890.40
1406	JUANA CORDERO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM EL BARRO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,822.37	4,251.09	21,890.11
1406	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL BARRO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,065.23	1,619.13	25.00	748.07	1,850.63	299.75	792.38	1,848.02	0.00	1,565.45	16,635.79	3,998.40	9,429.44
1406	MARIA DEL CARMEN CORDERO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM EL BARRO MAT 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	25,140.47	5,245.84	9,056.64
1406	MILAGROS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL BARRO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	6,978.93	3,983.55	18,989.42
1406	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA DISLA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BARRO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,565.90	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,669.68	10,284.97	3,775.46	14,326.82
1406	VICTOR ALEXI PEGUERO COLLADO	ESC PRIM EL BARRO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,460.95	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,781.38	4,132.19	21,155.93
1406	VICTOR ALEXI PEGUERO COLLADO	ESC PRIM EL BARRO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1406	VIVIANA CORTORREAL FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL BARRO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	4,484.40	3,775.46	20,127.39
1406	MIGUEL BOLIVAR FERREIRA YANOS	ESC PRIM EL CHUCHO MAT 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	32,248.62	4,962.28	100.00
1406	OLIVA GIL PAULA	ESC PRIM EL CHUCHO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,522.02	0.00	0.00	818.58	2,025.06	328.00	867.07	2,022.21	0.00	1,685.65	18,952.14	4,375.27	9,569.88
1406	RUDDY LANIA DISLA DISLA	ESC PRIM EL CHUCHO MAT 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1406	ANTONIA CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL CHUCHO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	7,256.28	3,686.27	16,774.13
1406	JENNY ELIZABETH DE JESUS PE¥A	ESC PRIM EL CHUCHO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	6,955.34	3,834.91	18,044.04
1406	JENNY ELIZABETH DE JESUS PE¥A	ESC PRIM EL CHUCHO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,496.79	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	2,380.24	3,882.70	6,034.48	3,834.91	18,964.90
1406	MIGUEL BOLIVAR FERREIRA YANOS	ESC PRIM EL CHUCHO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	3,388.77	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,628.45	17,362.21	4,161.91	9,768.89
1406	OLIVA GIL PAULA	ESC PRIM EL CHUCHO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,351.59	2,660.33	25.00	813.69	2,012.96	326.04	861.89	2,010.13	1,190.12	2,890.70	15,429.83	4,349.13	12,921.76
1406	PILAR EDUARDA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL CHUCHO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	7,836.29	3,983.55	18,132.06
1406	PILAR EDUARDA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL CHUCHO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	9,064.17	3,983.55	16,904.18
1406	ADALGISA PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,192.92	5,945.59	27,565.80
1406	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA CAMILO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1406	SILVERIA LUCIANO DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	840.36	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	2,380.24	5,085.29	7,089.36	6,956.34	38,258.34
1406	ANA CELINA REYES YAPOR	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	16,067.11	5,945.59	22,691.61
1406	ANGELA FERMIN SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	ANTONIO JUSTILIANO REYNOSO GORIS	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	18,959.79	4,132.19	7,977.52
1406	FRANCISCO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,359.73	4,926.84	24,757.83
1406	LUIS GILBERTO REYNOSO DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,019.29	0.00	0.00	775.45	1,918.37	310.72	821.39	1,915.67	1,190.12	2,786.96	11,309.25	4,144.76	15,710.04
1406	MIRLA DAYANARA CUESTO	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	15,578.71	3,805.18	9,226.87
1406	YOSELIN TAVERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	5,790.85	5,945.59	32,967.87
1406	ANTONIO JUSTILIANO REYNOSO GORIS	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1406	EVELIN PIÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 14-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
1406	FRANCISCO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	8,086.66	4,926.84	24,030.90
1406	MARIA ARELIS ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	11,034.42	7,907.63	40,514.68
1406	ROSARIO DUARTE MOTA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	2,784.04	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	8,745.33	7,610.35	40,865.83
1406	ALEJANDRO HICIANO FELIX	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,646.29	3,983.55	20,322.06
1406	ALTAGRACIA PAREDES PACHECO	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	5,473.27	4,132.19	21,464.04
1406	ANA JOSEFA CUEVAS SUBERVI	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	9,180.03	9,276.11	51,820.23
1406	ANGELITA ANTONIA DURAN HICIANO	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	13,183.62	4,251.09	14,528.86
1406	CONFESORA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,987.31	2,229.38	25.00	774.54	1,916.10	310.35	820.41	1,913.40	1,190.12	2,810.07	14,076.14	4,139.85	12,911.17
1406	DERENISA GARCIA FAÑA	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1406	ELANY LAUREANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	1,895.54	3,924.09	23,685.22
1406	FANNY ALTAGRACIA BARRERA RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	34,918.47	7,372.53	13,142.34
1406	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,082.17	4,714.16	5,649.02
1406	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	SECRETARIO DOC(DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,653.47	4,714.16	23,077.72
1406	GERMANIA TAVERAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	13,819.03	7,907.63	37,730.07
1406	GISELA HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	HERSEN CHENIZCHESKI SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	JOSE GERMAN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	JOSEFA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	23,542.82	3,626.81	100.00
1406	JULISSA HERNANDEZ ALVARADO	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	14,769.28	4,132.19	12,168.04



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	LEOCADIA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	LUCAS BATISTA SOSA	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,082.09	5,945.59	24,676.63
1406	MARGARITA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	1,895.54	3,924.09	23,685.22
1406	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GERMAN DE FELIX	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,431.45	0.00	0.00	902.08	2,231.63	361.46	955.52	2,228.49	0.00	1,857.60	8,170.65	4,821.58	23,260.80
1406	MARTA JAQUELIN PERALTA SERRANO	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	9,305.29	3,834.91	15,694.09
1406	MARTHA LUZ GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	18,292.30	7,967.08	33,644.38
1406	MIRIAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,935.29	3,953.82	20,839.26
1406	NELSON FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,715.60	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	2,380.24	5,451.79	33,134.88	7,907.63	18,414.22
1406	RAMONA MEJIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,387.38	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	24,465.53	3,775.46	146.26
1406	REBECA SARANTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	1,780.65	3,686.27	22,249.76
1406	ROSA ANA RODRIGUEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	18,445.03	7,610.35	31,166.13
1406	SANTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	4,864.29	3,924.09	20,716.47
1406	YANILDA RAMONA FRIAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,128.09	5,945.59	31,630.63
1406	YESENIA GORIS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,161.51	1,839.41	25.00	1,468.34	3,632.47	588.36	1,555.31	3,627.35	1,190.12	4,238.77	24,786.75	7,848.18	26,374.76
1406	ALEJANDRO HICIANO FELIX	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	6,683.26	3,983.55	19,285.09
1406	ALTAGRACIA PAREDES PACHECO	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1406	ANGELITA ANTONIA DURAN HICIANO	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	19,013.81	4,251.09	8,698.67
1406	CARMEN YRIS RODRIGUEZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,503.04	7,372.53	40,557.77
1406	CONFESORA CONTRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	11,233.10	7,372.53	36,827.71
1406	CONFESORA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,606.88	4,132.19	330.43
1406	EMILIA MEREGILDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	4,846.50	4,251.09	22,865.98
1406	GERMANIA HILARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	16,420.17	7,372.53	31,640.64
1406	JOSE RAMON HOLGUIN POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	1,190.12	3,065.36	4,821.31	4,867.37	26,908.66
1406	JOSEFA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	6,031.35	3,626.81	17,611.47
1406	JULISSA HERNANDEZ ALVARADO	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	16,509.30	4,132.19	10,428.02
1406	MARGARITA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	4,224.29	3,924.09	21,356.47



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GERMAN DE FELIX	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,431.45	3,787.39	25.00	902.08	2,231.63	361.46	955.52	2,228.49	1,190.12	3,072.72	11,995.90	4,821.58	19,435.55
1406	MARTA JAQUELIN PERALTA SERRANO	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1406	MIRIAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	8,478.70	3,953.82	17,295.85
1406	RAMONA MEJIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	2,380.24	3,834.80	11,605.76	3,775.46	13,006.03
1406	ROSAURA FELIZ DIAZ DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,011.28	3,834.91	19,988.10
1406	ROSAURA FELIZ DIAZ DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	16,320.36	3,834.91	8,679.02
1406	SANTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	21,829.54	3,924.09	3,751.22
1406	YOHELIZA ELIZABETH MOREL SOSA	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	68,620.82	4,870.92	25.00	1,969.42	4,872.08	620.17	2,086.07	4,865.22	1,190.12	5,270.61	29,222.24	10,357.47	39,398.58
1406	YULITZA FELIX LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	12,172.44	8,204.91	41,314.59
1406	ANA TALIZ DAVID ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE REYNOSO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE REYNOSO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,913.69	5,945.59	33,845.03
1406	ESTHER ROQUE DE ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM FAUSTINO MERCEDES CAMILO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTINO MERCEDES CAMILO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,016.88	4,251.09	21,695.60
1406	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTINO MERCEDES CAMILO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	26,993.76	4,251.09	718.72
1406	ANA IDELKA VARGAS DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,374.85	5,945.59	32,383.87
1406	ANTONIO VIDAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,938.20	4,926.84	8,179.36
1406	GUDELINA REYES CAMILO	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	2,054.01	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	5,320.09	3,686.27	18,710.32
1406	JACK MICHAEL MORILLO	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1406	JENNIFER ALVAREZ VASQUEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	6,903.63	5,945.59	31,855.09
1406	JENNYFFER MARTINEZ DE BENAVIDES	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	JORGE LUIS CABRERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	1,996.05	4,132.19	24,941.26
1406	JUAN JOSE BRITO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1406	MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,671.05	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	8,060.12	3,983.55	17,908.23
1406	MARIA MINERVA PAULINO GORIS	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	13,157.50	4,251.09	14,554.98
1406	MILEDY GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,291.44	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	16,559.29	4,072.73	9,990.44
1406	MILEDY GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	1,967.34	4,072.73	24,582.39



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	RAMON FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,386.96	1,963.23	25.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	0.00	1,525.37	4,793.28	3,894.36	20,593.68
1406	RAYSA ROSARIO FLORIMON	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,346.43	7,610.35	43,264.73
1406	ROSA MARIA ALMANZAR DISLA	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	18,063.01	4,251.09	9,649.47
1406	RUTH ESTHER FELIX DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	2,100.65	3,686.27	21,929.76
1406	RUTH ESTHER FELIX DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,635.31	4,667.88	3,686.27	19,362.53
1406	YUDERCA ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL DISLA	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	3,432.39	3,805.18	21,373.19
1406	ANTONIO VIDAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HELECHAR VESP 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1406	BELKIS ANTONIA MERCADO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HELECHAR VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,516.89	4,251.09	21,195.59
1406	BELKIS ANTONIA MERCADO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HELECHAR VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	4,678.22	4,251.09	23,034.26
1406	EVAGELISTA RIVERA NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM HELECHAR VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	2,752.40	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	6,179.52	4,399.74	22,501.94
1406	GEAN AQUILES PEREZ	ESC PRIM HELECHAR VESP 14-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	35,009.20	7,372.53	13,051.61
1406	MARIA MINERVA PAULINO GORIS	ESC PRIM HELECHAR VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,651.37	4,251.09	22,061.11
1406	MARIA VICTORIA CORTORREAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HELECHAR VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	6,997.24	7,372.53	41,063.57
1406	ROSA MARIA ALMANZAR DISLA	ESC PRIM HELECHAR VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,466.76	4,251.09	22,245.72
1406	VICENTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM HELECHAR VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1406	YUDERCA ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL DISLA	ESC PRIM HELECHAR VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,805.58	1,902.87	25.00	769.32	1,903.20	308.26	814.89	1,900.52	1,190.12	2,799.33	17,402.35	4,111.98	9,403.23
1406	ANA CELIA DAVID ALMONTE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	2,380.24	3,960.78	5,361.93	4,102.46	21,381.59
1406	ANA MARIA GONZALEZ PENA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,305.11	0.00	0.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	1,190.12	3,040.26	31,285.11	4,802.20	20.00
1406	ANA ROSALES CRUCETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	13,339.23	4,132.19	13,598.08
1406	DANIELA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,721.28	4,132.19	22,216.03
1406	EDUVIGIS GUZMAN PICHARDO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	10,406.09	3,805.18	14,399.49
1406	MARIA ESTHER MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,752.26	0.00	0.00	825.19	2,041.41	330.65	874.07	2,038.54	0.00	1,699.26	28,652.26	4,410.60	100.00
1406	SOFIA NOLASCO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	2,380.24	3,983.69	20,485.95	4,161.91	6,645.15
1406	TOMAS ALMANZAR MARIA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	24,124.20	3,716.00	100.00
1406	ANA CELIA DAVID ALMONTE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,743.52	1,989.11	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	12,009.04	4,102.46	14,734.48
1406	ANA MARIA GONZALEZ PENA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,224.38	2,971.93	25.00	781.34	1,932.93	313.08	827.62	1,930.21	0.00	1,633.96	18,865.01	4,176.22	8,359.37



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	ANA ROSALES CRUCETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	5,996.05	4,132.19	20,941.26
1406	DANIELA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	10,139.06	4,132.19	16,798.25
1406	KENIA ISABEL TAVERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	5,066.16	6,956.34	40,281.54
1406	LUZ VIRGINIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.17	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.72	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	3,570.36	5,059.27	5,437.17	3,864.64	19,756.00
1406	NATIVIDAD DUARTE NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,386.96	0.00	0.00	728.61	1,802.47	291.95	771.76	1,799.94	0.00	1,500.37	1,881.17	3,894.36	23,505.79
1406	SOFIA NOLASCO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	1,961.75	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	26,015.87	4,013.27	146.26
1406	YDALIZA CAMILO HERNANDEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	5,066.16	6,956.34	40,281.54
1406	ALEJANDRINA ORTEGA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CIMARRA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,260.28	3,805.18	20,545.30
1406	BANIA ALBA DE JESUS VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA CIMARRA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,018.88	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	1,190.12	3,895.17	6,077.76	6,956.34	39,269.94
1406	BERSSY ADINARDA CALCAÑO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA CIMARRA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	2,380.24	3,800.43	4,160.89	3,686.27	19,869.52
1406	MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CIMARRA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	13,809.39	3,626.81	9,833.43
1406	MARIA JULIANA MENA FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA CIMARRA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,909.08	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,788.03	3,983.55	20,180.32
1406	MAXIMINIA DISLA ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA CIMARRA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	10,271.50	3,953.82	15,503.05
1406	ONEXIMO PAREDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIMARRA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	PETRA HICIANO VELEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIMARRA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	1,470.91	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	8,834.28	3,626.81	14,808.54
1406	PETRA HICIANO VELEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIMARRA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	20,723.77	3,626.81	2,919.05
1406	SONIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA CIMARRA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	1,565.90	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	5,877.98	3,775.46	18,733.81
1406	VICENTA PAREDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA CIMARRA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	17,454.79	6,956.34	27,892.91
1406	YOMARIS ELAINE SUAREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA CIMARRA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,436.31	5,945.59	31,322.41
1406	MARIA JULIANA MENA FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA CIMARRA VESP 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	10,117.20	4,749.61	20,845.06
1406	SONIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA CIMARRA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	1,190.12	2,644.68	24,591.79	3,775.46	20.00
1406	ALDELY ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	1,197.40	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,159.29	3,478.17	19,514.56
1406	BACILIA REYNOSO DE AZA	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	5,006.29	3,983.55	20,962.06
1406	CANDIDA MERCEDES DE AZA	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,801.24	2,005.40	25.00	769.20	1,902.89	308.21	814.76	1,900.21	2,380.24	3,989.20	7,974.64	4,111.31	18,826.60
1406	ESCOLASTICA PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,271.37	4,251.09	21,441.11
1406	MILDRED ARKENIA CEPEDA ULERIO	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	7,445.33	7,669.81	42,553.42



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	NATIVIDAD BETERMIT SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,730.85	5,945.59	32,027.87
1406	ORLANDO MUÑOZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	14,166.38	7,610.35	35,444.78
1406	ROSA MARIA DUARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	16,856.29	3,953.82	8,918.26
1406	RUPERTA DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1406	SALOME MARIA PIMENTEL DUARTE	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA MAT 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	20,218.02	9,407.26	41,706.49
1406	ALDELY ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	0.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,340.03	2,000.14	3,478.17	20,673.71
1406	ALEJANDRINA ORTEGA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	12,966.83	3,805.18	11,838.75
1406	ALEXANDRA LANTIGUA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	25,239.77	8,204.91	28,247.26
1406	BACILIA REYNOSO DE AZA	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	9,615.98	3,983.55	16,352.37
1406	BIANELY CANDELARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,626.36	7,268.38	4,221.38	20,250.32
1406	BIANELY CANDELARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,518.70	2,564.95	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	6,194.31	4,221.38	21,324.39
1406	CANDIDA MERCEDES DE AZA	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,801.24	0.00	0.00	769.20	1,902.89	308.21	814.76	1,900.21	0.00	1,583.96	21,174.04	4,111.31	5,627.20
1406	ESCOLASTICA PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	18,490.67	4,251.09	9,221.81
1406	GUMERCINDA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,935.29	3,953.82	20,839.26
1406	GUMERCINDA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	15,534.24	3,953.82	10,240.31
1406	JOEL GONZALEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	18,341.11	6,956.34	27,006.59
1406	LAURA PATRIA DIAZ FELIX	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	1,190.12	2,610.31	13,521.93	3,686.27	10,508.48
1406	LAURA PATRIA DIAZ FELIX	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	1,401.80	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	5,590.76	3,686.27	18,439.65
1406	LUZ VIRGINIA AVINICIO PAULA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	1,632.07	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	4,760.48	7,946.57	14,792.44	8,204.91	38,694.59
1406	ROSA MARIA DUARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	13,133.43	3,953.82	12,641.12
1406	ALTAGRACIA ADALGISA PAREDES CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM LA PEONIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	869.19	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	19,243.79	3,626.81	4,399.03
1406	DEISY FRANCISCA PAREDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PEONIA MAT 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	4,593.69	5,945.59	34,165.03
1406	MAGALYS MEJIA MARTE DE BRUNO	ESC PRIM LA PEONIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	5,255.69	5,945.59	33,503.03
1406	YULENNY ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DURAN	ESC PRIM LA PEONIA MAT 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	CARLOS JOSE VENTURA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA MAT 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.42	5,068.61	24,624.39
1406	CARMEN MILAGROS ACEVEDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	8,028.71	4,132.19	18,908.60



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	ELSA MARIA ALVAREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,262.62	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	18,572.65	4,251.09	9,139.83
1406	ESTERBINA FLORENTINO DIEZ	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	22,243.22	3,983.55	3,725.13
1406	IGNACIA PADILLA ABREU	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA MAT 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,448.09	5,945.59	32,310.63
1406	JUNIOR HERNANDEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,541.37	5,945.59	24,217.35
1406	MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA MAT 14-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,642.82	1,753.18	25.00	735.95	1,820.64	294.89	779.54	1,818.08	0.00	1,540.49	3,964.75	3,933.61	21,678.07
1406	RAMONITA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.63	3,282.17	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	11,413.49	4,518.65	18,043.14
1406	UENCESLAO DE JESUS BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	23,157.18	5,945.59	15,601.54
1406	ALFONZA DE JESUS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	ANTONIA CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	7,472.07	3,686.27	16,558.34
1406	CARLOS JOSE VENTURA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA VESP 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
1406	CARMEN MILAGROS ACEVEDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,041.28	4,132.19	21,896.03
1406	ELSA MARIA ALVAREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	2,380.24	4,018.05	27,692.48	4,251.09	20.00
1406	ESTERBINA FLORENTINO DIEZ	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	13,550.29	3,983.55	12,418.06
1406	JUANA JESUS MOREL	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	7,371.42	4,161.91	19,759.68
1406	KATY MILEYVI RAMOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,976.28	3,686.27	20,054.13
1406	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTAÑOS GERMAN	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1406	MAYRA GRISELDA CEPEDA ULERIO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	8,369.64	7,610.35	41,241.52
1406	RAMONITA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.63	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,740.89	18,155.28	4,518.65	11,301.35
1406	ELIZABETH TEJADA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LOS INDIOS J.E.E. 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	ELIZABTH TEJADA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LOS INDIOS J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	INOCENCIA BALDERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS INDIOS J.E.E. 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	36,926.51	9,669.56	26,846.49
1406	MIGUELA MENDOZA LOPEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS INDIOS J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	VIRGEN CRISTINA RUIZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS INDIOS J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	24,048.64	7,372.53	24,012.17
1406	ANA DOLORES SANDOVAL DE JESUS DE MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LOS JAPONESES MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.38	2,564.95	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	0.00	3,277.71	29,490.96	8,429.97	25,546.42
1406	BETANIA EDUVIGIS CEPEDA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS JAPONESES MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,708.69	1,414.74	25.00	709.14	1,754.32	284.15	751.14	1,751.85	2,380.24	3,865.52	16,894.99	3,790.32	7,813.70
1406	BETANIA EDUVIGIS CEPEDA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS JAPONESES MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,708.69	0.00	0.00	709.14	1,754.32	284.15	751.14	1,751.85	0.00	1,460.28	19,118.95	3,790.32	5,589.74



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	CARMEN LUCA UREÑA	ESC PRIM LOS JAPONESES MAT 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	33,011.56	7,372.53	15,049.25
1406	CLAUDIA BARRERA LUZON	ESC PRIM LOS JAPONESES MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	19,903.72	7,669.81	30,095.03
1406	GILDA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS JAPONESES MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,487.04	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	33,558.27	8,204.91	19,928.77
1406	JOSE RAYMUNDO PEÑA ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS JAPONESES MAT 14-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	7,038.03	7,610.35	42,573.13
1406	MARINO NUÑEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JAPONESES MAT 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	28,715.26	9,407.26	33,209.25
1406	REGINA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS JAPONESES MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,324.27	2,003.52	25.00	1,501.71	3,715.02	601.73	1,590.66	3,709.79	1,190.12	4,307.49	31,235.78	8,026.54	21,088.49
1406	ROSA AMELIA CHAVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JAPONESES MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
1406	ROSA MELIDA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS JAPONESES MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	7,582.28	3,805.18	17,223.30
1406	ROSA MELIDA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS JAPONESES MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	7,472.39	3,805.18	17,333.19
1406	ALBA YRIS OSORIO DE ROQUE	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1406	ANA MARIA REYNOSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	5,509.23	3,805.18	19,296.35
1406	ARELIS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	7,565.04	7,372.53	40,495.77
1406	CARMEN DELIA ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,814.18	4,132.19	123.13
1406	CEFERINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	26,917.31	4,132.19	20.00
1406	JUANA BRUNO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	1,580.32	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,445.19	3,656.28	3,686.27	20,374.13
1406	JUANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,679.47	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,898.74	6,320.41	4,370.01	22,167.25
1406	LEONELA CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	MARIA ISABEL VALDEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,387.16	2,806.81	25.00	1,618.31	4,003.49	620.17	1,714.17	3,997.85	0.00	3,357.48	19,275.32	8,621.51	37,111.84
1406	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTAÑOS GERMAN	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1406	MARILUZ REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	20,480.50	4,132.19	6,456.81
1406	MARINO CANDELARIO COMPRES	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	46,325.81	8,484.97	9,099.16
1406	MARTINA ADALGISA REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,344.96	4,926.84	22,772.60
1406	MARTINA CRUZ HIERRO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	26,062.13	4,013.27	100.00
1406	MILDRY HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,634.59	814.48	25.00	1,223.61	3,027.06	490.30	1,296.09	3,022.79	0.00	2,544.70	5,757.06	6,540.15	36,877.53
1406	MONICA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,827.93	27,692.48	4,251.09	20.00
1406	ODILIS SANCHEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	18,582.09	5,945.59	20,176.63



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	TEOFILA NUÑEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	23,411.54	4,132.19	3,525.77
1406	YESENIA MARIA GOMEZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.83	17,487.02	3,924.09	8,093.74
1406	YNGRIS MERCEDES BRITO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	41,818.05	7,967.08	10,118.63
1406	YOLANDA PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,775.85	5,945.59	29,982.87
1406	YUDELCIA ANTONIA SALAZAR ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	8,947.93	5,945.59	29,810.79
1406	ALBA YRIS OSORIO DE ROQUE	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	18,661.15	4,132.19	8,276.16
1406	ANA MARIA REYNOSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	20,040.28	3,805.18	4,765.30
1406	CARMEN DELIA ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,782.11	6,849.69	4,132.19	20,087.62
1406	CEFERINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	16,830.96	4,132.19	10,106.35
1406	DARIANA ALTAGRACIA HILARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,842.02	0.00	25.00	712.97	1,763.78	285.68	755.20	1,761.30	0.00	1,493.17	2,935.49	3,810.76	21,906.53
1406	JUANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	15,914.55	4,370.01	12,573.11
1406	MARIBEL VENTURA TEJADA DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	12,144.21	7,372.53	35,916.60
1406	MARILUZ REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,814.18	4,132.19	123.13
1406	MARTINA ADALGISA REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,679.73	4,926.84	24,437.83
1406	MARTINA CRUZ HIERRO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,182.04	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	7,528.64	4,013.27	18,633.49
1406	MAXIMINIA DISLA ROJAS	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	9,305.81	3,953.82	16,468.74
1406	MONICA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	17,074.38	4,251.09	10,638.10
1406	REINA CAMILO REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,146.71	3,834.91	852.67
1406	REINA CAMILO REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,511.28	3,834.91	20,488.10
1406	TEOFILA NUÑEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,043.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	2,380.24	3,997.23	15,666.48	4,132.19	11,270.83
1406	YESENIA MARIA GOMEZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.76	2,017.93	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	4,224.29	3,924.09	21,356.47
1406	ABNEL GERMOSEN ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	26,796.91	7,372.53	21,263.90
1406	AMILCAR GRACIELA ALEMANY REYES	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	13,060.03	7,967.08	38,876.65
1406	ANA JULIA VILLAR	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,773.91	1,963.23	25.00	1,457.21	3,604.95	583.90	1,543.53	3,599.87	0.00	3,025.74	29,840.47	7,788.72	20,933.44
1406	ANDREA MINAYA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	28,409.50	7,610.35	21,201.66
1406	CARMEN ARACELIS BETEMIS MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,914.31	2,124.18	25.00	1,489.94	3,685.92	597.01	1,578.20	3,680.72	0.00	3,093.14	29,546.04	7,963.65	22,368.27



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	CRISTINA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,688.31	4,370.01	22,799.35
1406	CRISTINA ORQUIDEA VERAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	1,865.29	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	26,767.92	4,132.19	169.39
1406	CRISTINA PAULINO ARACENA	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,116.33	5,945.59	30,642.39
1406	ELIZABETH MINAYA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	19,269.01	8,484.97	36,155.96
1406	EVAGELISTA RIVERA NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	1,190.12	2,885.20	23,174.28	4,399.74	5,507.18
1406	GRISELDA JOHANNY GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	15,582.09	5,945.59	23,176.63
1406	INDRA RONDON GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1406	JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.04	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	14,657.53	8,204.91	38,829.51
1406	LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	22,377.54	7,372.53	25,683.27
1406	MARIA DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,174.61	0.00	0.00	808.61	2,000.40	324.01	856.51	1,997.58	0.00	1,665.12	2,087.74	4,321.99	26,086.87
1406	MARY JAVIER SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.69	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	9,544.43	7,967.08	42,392.26
1406	MATILDE GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	7,699.19	7,253.61	39,586.45
1406	MATILDE REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1406	NORKELLYS MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	13,218.16	7,669.81	36,780.59
1406	RAFAELA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	7,312.10	8,145.45	45,787.35
1406	RAFAELA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	1,190.12	2,761.30	16,608.96	4,013.27	9,553.17
1406	ROSMERY RAMOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	SUSANA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	8,656.88	4,251.09	19,055.60
1406	XIOMARA AMPARO SANDOVAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,887.72	0.00	0.00	886.48	2,193.03	355.21	938.99	2,189.94	0.00	1,825.47	3,248.79	4,738.18	27,638.93
1406	YAIRITZA RAFAELA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	YSIDRA MOREL NUÑEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,616.31	5,945.59	30,142.41
1406	YUDELKA BAUTISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	6,462.92	7,907.63	45,086.18
1406	YUMERYS ALTAGRACIA PAREDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.11	2,277.03	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.60	0.00	1,628.45	7,648.43	4,161.92	19,482.68
1406	ANA ROSA PARRA	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,355.93	2,613.54	25.00	756.42	1,871.27	303.09	801.22	1,868.64	0.00	1,582.64	4,885.09	4,043.00	21,470.84
1406	ANA ROSA PARRA	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,269.07	0.00	0.00	868.72	2,149.10	348.09	920.18	2,146.08	1,190.12	2,979.02	28,661.45	4,643.27	1,607.62
1406	BEATA ERENIA LIBERATO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	15,522.49	4,102.46	11,221.03

DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	BELKIS CARMEN CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	16,691.81	3,983.55	9,276.54
1406	BERKIS MARIA LANTIGUA PADILLA	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.10	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	0.00	1,603.45	27,031.10	4,161.91	100.00
1406	BERKIS MARIA LANTIGUA PADILLA	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,131.10	2,098.51	25.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.59	2,380.24	4,008.69	23,728.96	4,161.91	3,402.14
1406	CRISTINA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	22,333.48	4,370.01	6,154.18
1406	CRISTINA ORQUIDEA VERAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	3,570.36	5,162.35	8,860.23	4,132.19	18,077.08
1406	DIGNA MARIA FAÑA VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	17,668.53	7,610.35	31,942.63
1406	EMELINDA PAULINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,043.81	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	2,380.24	5,589.23	16,125.03	8,264.37	37,749.59
1406	HELAN HIDALGO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,456.64	2,806.13	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	2,380.24	4,146.13	7,718.69	4,518.65	21,737.95
1406	HELAN HIDALGO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,456.64	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,740.89	3,182.74	4,518.65	26,273.90
1406	INDRA RONDON GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	1,838.09	3,805.18	22,967.49
1406	JACK MICHAEL MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	12,517.53	3,834.91	12,481.85
1406	JOSE DEMETRIO ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	18,618.26	3,626.81	5,024.56
1406	JOSE DEMETRIO ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	23,642.82	1,292.39	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	1,190.12	2,612.41	23,622.82	3,626.81	20.00
1406	JOSEFA GUZMAN ROQUE	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	1,909.90	3,953.82	23,864.65
1406	JOSEFA GUZMAN ROQUE	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,295.29	3,953.82	21,479.26
1406	LIGIA MARIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,016.88	4,251.09	21,695.60
1406	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,065.23	0.00	0.00	748.07	1,850.63	299.75	792.38	1,848.02	3,570.36	5,110.81	8,254.79	3,998.40	17,810.44
1406	MARIA MILAGROS GENAO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,973.69	5,104.06	25,299.18
1406	MARIA MILAGROS GENAO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	26,830.61	5,104.06	6,442.26
1406	MIRLA DAYANARA CUESTO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	19,660.09	3,805.18	5,145.49
1406	NANCY MARTINEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	15,744.76	7,610.35	33,866.40
1406	NELSON ANTONIO JOSE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	1,996.05	4,132.19	24,941.26
1406	RAFAELA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	0.00	0.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,546.18	13,652.61	4,013.27	12,509.52
1406	RAMONA TANIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.32	2,710.37	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	12,105.46	4,132.19	14,831.86
1406	RAMONA TANIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,937.32	0.00	0.00	830.50	2,054.55	332.78	879.69	2,051.66	0.00	1,710.19	18,244.25	4,438.99	10,693.07
1406	ROMERI ABREU MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,030.41	0.00	0.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	0.00	1,420.19	20,493.22	3,686.27	3,537.19



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	ROMERI ABREU MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,030.41	1,223.28	25.00	689.67	1,706.16	276.35	730.52	1,703.76	2,380.24	3,825.43	5,999.48	3,686.27	18,030.93
1406	RUPERTA DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	17,840.28	3,805.18	6,965.30
1406	SUSANA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	11,317.66	4,251.09	16,394.82
1406	TOMASINA SANTOS ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,060.81	1,862.58	25.00	1,436.75	3,554.32	575.70	1,521.85	3,549.31	0.00	2,983.60	6,127.71	7,679.33	43,933.10
1406	XIOMARA AMPARO SANDOVAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,887.72	3,582.75	25.00	886.48	2,193.03	355.21	938.99	2,189.94	1,190.12	3,040.59	7,425.55	4,738.18	23,462.17
1406	YAFREISI DE LA CRUZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	YISELL MENDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	8,723.24	7,372.53	39,337.57
1406	YUDELKA ANDREA DE JESUS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	6,346.43	7,610.35	43,264.73
1406	YUMERYS ALTAGRACIA PAREDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,131.11	0.00	0.00	778.66	1,926.31	312.01	824.79	1,923.60	1,190.12	2,793.57	27,111.11	4,161.92	20.00
1406	EMEVILEN PATRICIA SANCHEZ THEN	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA FRIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,620.60	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,761.76	3,805.18	21,043.82
1406	EMEVILEN PATRICIA SANCHEZ THEN	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA FRIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,656.13	3,028.21	3,805.18	21,777.37
1406	LUZ DEL ALBA PEREZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA FRIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	MATEO SILVESTRE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA FRIA MAT 14-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,712.26	4,645.80	25.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	1,190.12	3,207.51	11,206.12	5,171.46	22,506.14
1406	RAMONA BRITO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA FRIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	4,640.04	3,626.81	19,002.78
1406	ROSA YSELA ESTEVEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA FRIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.69	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	16,936.57	7,967.08	35,000.12
1406	SAMUEL GUZMAN REYES	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA FRIA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	1,852.45	3,834.91	23,146.93
1406	MATEO SILVESTRE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA FRIA VESP 14-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,712.26	0.00	0.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	1,992.39	30,019.15	5,171.46	3,693.11
1406	AGUSTINA GIL REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	10,923.24	7,372.53	37,137.57
1406	ANGELA MARIA BRITO DUARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	9,864.26	3,983.55	16,104.09
1406	ANGELA MARIA BRITO DUARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	23,205.01	3,983.55	2,763.34
1406	FLORANGEL PAREDES VERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,620.60	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	1,190.12	4,147.14	9,092.36	7,610.35	40,518.80
1406	JOSEFINA ACOSTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1406	LIZDENNI LIBEL GIL SANTO	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	MARIA YSIDRA REYNOSO SUAREZ DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,487.66	2,481.43	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	2,380.24	4,088.86	17,091.09	4,370.01	11,396.57
1406	MARIA YSIDRA REYNOSO SUAREZ DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	28,387.66	4,370.01	100.00
1406	MILADYS ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,193.31	3,697.76	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	9,176.13	4,785.06	22,017.18



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	MILADYS ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,033.65	29,142.29	4,785.06	2,051.02
1406	MILEDY DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,441.13	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	1,190.12	2,852.93	7,296.88	4,251.09	20,415.60
1406	MILEDY DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	15,637.19	4,251.09	12,075.29
1406	PEDRO ANTONIO LUCA UREÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,675.31	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	1,190.12	4,170.04	21,125.33	7,669.81	28,873.42
1406	STEFFANY HERNANDEZ DAVID	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,902.09	5,945.59	34,856.63
1406	CARIDAD GURIBE FAÑA	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	6,550.22	7,967.08	45,386.46
1406	DEVORA PAREDES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	5,677.24	7,372.53	42,383.57
1406	OSCAR ALBERTO LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA MAT 14-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	ALAN TERRERO GARCIA	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	3,019.69	4,572.38	26,787.26
1406	ALAN TERRERO GARCIA	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1406	AMBROCIO BRUJAN ARIAS	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,437.74	5,262.67	25.00	1,992.86	4,930.08	620.17	2,110.91	4,923.14	0.00	4,128.77	50,819.59	10,473.39	18,618.15
1406	ANA DELIA HERNANDEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	16,932.78	4,749.61	14,029.48
1406	ANA DELIA HERNANDEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	9,419.86	4,749.61	21,542.40
1406	ANA MARIA BAEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,444.43	9,013.81	40,707.34
1406	ANA YOLANDA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	26,231.17	9,341.68	35,231.22
1406	ANDY MANUEL FELIX ROSARIO	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,126.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	32,969.61	9,341.68	28,492.78
1406	BASILIA ROSARIO HICIANO	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	30,103.00	5,348.69	4,764.56
1406	CEFERINA LOPEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1406	CLARIVEL VENTURA DE JESUS	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	62,833.85	4,019.95	25.00	1,803.33	4,461.20	620.17	1,910.15	4,454.92	0.00	3,738.48	24,090.87	9,536.29	38,742.98
1406	DELSY FROMETA PEREZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1406	DENNISSA DAVID	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,873.28	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	19,940.62	8,292.48	34,127.79
1406	DILANIA ABREU ROJAS	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	2,990.85	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	7,917.64	4,891.38	23,968.86
1406	EDERMINA ALTAGRACIA SERRANO CROSSET DE MERCEDES	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,118.42	8,751.50	37,184.86
1406	ELANY LAUREANO ROSARIO	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	2,749.18	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	8,897.64	4,678.72	21,602.49
1406	ELEXIDA DUARTE BRITO	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,616.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,672.67	4,891.38	24,213.83
1406	ELIDIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES GARCIA	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,070.80	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	19,982.84	4,926.84	12,134.72



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	EMELY ROCIO FRIAS CAMILO	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	20,206.67	9,013.81	38,945.10
1406	EMILIA MEREGILDO GUZMAN	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,628.62	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,311.51	5,068.61	10,730.29
1406	ENMANUEL HICIANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,744.13	9,997.44	53,339.49
1406	EZEQUIEL SALAZAR RAMOS	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,158.31	9,341.68	41,304.08
1406	FATIMA CORTORREAL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	60,523.23	3,347.11	25.00	1,737.02	4,297.15	620.17	1,839.91	4,291.10	1,190.12	4,792.05	13,595.94	9,208.42	46,927.29
1406	FAWALDY GOMEZ ROQUE DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1406	GASPAR ESPINAL VASQUEZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	28,617.72	4,749.61	2,344.54
1406	GASPAR ESPINAL VASQUEZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1406	JESUS MARIA ROSARIO COSME	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	45,789.94	9,735.13	18,445.19
1406	JINNY ROSARIO COSME	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,979.26	6,091.89	25.00	1,893.60	4,684.53	620.17	2,005.77	4,677.93	0.00	3,924.37	59,785.74	9,982.63	6,193.52
1406	JOSE MIGUEL ESTEBAN	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	46,701.48	9,341.68	14,760.91
1406	JUAN JOSE BRITO LANTIGUA	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,472.38	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	17,207.73	4,536.94	12,368.15
1406	MARIA MEREGILDA COLLADO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
1406	MARIA MEREGILDA COLLADO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,715.72	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	28,552.67	5,598.00	7,940.16
1406	MARIA YSABEL TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	1,696.98	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	3,570.36	5,288.67	8,862.95	4,395.16	19,788.69
1406	MELANIA MONEGRO REYNOSO	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,053.37	9,669.56	46,719.64
1406	MIGUEL TAVERAS	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	12,446.61	8,751.50	44,856.67
1406	REBECA SARANTE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,232.53	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,697.14	4,395.16	23,954.50
1406	ROBERT EGGARD COLLADO SALAS	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	33,333.57	9,407.26	28,590.94
1406	ROSA AMELIA CHAVEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	22,510.75	4,891.38	9,375.75
1406	ROSAURA CAMILO BENAVIDES	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,112.61	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1406	ROXANNA VASQUEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1406	SALATIELL ESMERALDA HILARIO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,177.29	9,013.81	43,974.48
1406	SATURNINO HILARIO	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,308.82	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	13,908.91	4,926.84	18,208.65
1406	TENNYSON LAUREANO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,995.69	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,897.14	7,088.96	39,315.18
1406	TERESA PAREDES FRANCISCO	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	YANET ODALIS LAUREANO ROSARIO	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,944.28	3,099.83	25.00	1,663.00	4,114.04	620.17	1,761.51	4,108.25	0.00	3,449.51	31,203.79	8,842.46	26,740.49
1406	YESENIA FLORES MOTA DE INOA	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,935.01	9,669.56	52,837.99
1406	ZOILA ROSA PARRA	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	3,484.42	4,749.61	27,477.84
1406	ANA SANABIA PAULINO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1406	BENERANDA BRITO GABRIEL	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1406	DENNISSA DAVID	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1406	EUSEBIO ABREU ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1406	EUTRACIA GOMEZ SOLANO	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1406	JINNY ROSARIO COSME	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1406	JUAN ANTONIO TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1406	LEONEL ANTONIO LOPEZ MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
1406	LUCAS DE LA ROSA MERCADO	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	21,352.49	4,678.72	9,147.64
1406	PAULA ROSALINA FRIAS ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,722.92	3,580.03	25.00	853.05	2,110.33	341.81	903.58	2,107.36	0.00	1,781.63	21,629.49	4,559.50	8,093.43
1406	RANDAL PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1406	ROBERT EGGARD COLLADO SALAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1406	ROSARIO DUARTE MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1406	STALING RAFAEL CASTILLO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	2,380.24	4,112.20	12,500.24	4,430.60	16,382.46
1406	TENNYSON LAUREANO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1406	VERONICA ISABEL PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1406	YASIRI SOLEINE PARRA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1406	AGUSTINA CASTILLO FLORIMON	LICEO INOCENCIO PAREDES SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,382.98	4,261.62	25.00	1,876.49	4,642.19	620.17	1,987.64	4,635.65	1,190.12	5,079.25	15,836.95	9,898.01	49,546.03
1406	ALBA ZULEYKA JIMENEZ DURAN	LICEO INOCENCIO PAREDES SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	45,717.92	8,292.48	8,350.49
1406	ALEXIS GOMEZ GUZMAN	LICEO INOCENCIO PAREDES SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	6,147.52	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	39,485.67	9,931.86	26,135.83
1406	BELGICA DOMINGA CABRERA GARCIA	LICEO INOCENCIO PAREDES SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1406	CARLOS MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ	LICEO INOCENCIO PAREDES SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,667.84	0.00	0.00	880.17	2,177.42	352.68	932.30	2,174.35	0.00	1,812.47	15,340.67	4,704.45	15,327.17
1406	CECILIA LOPEZ QUIÑONES	LICEO INOCENCIO PAREDES SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	24,161.42	9,669.56	39,611.58



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	JOSE LUIS LOPEZ LOPEZ	LICEO INOCENCIO PAREDES SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	53,578.94	9,276.11	7,421.32
1406	LUCAS DE LA ROSA MERCADO	LICEO INOCENCIO PAREDES SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
1406	MARINO ANTONIO HEREDIA MERGILDO	LICEO INOCENCIO PAREDES SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1406	RUTH FRANCISCA SANTOS MUÑOZ	LICEO INOCENCIO PAREDES SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	36,772.48	9,276.11	24,227.78
1406	SIXTA MARIA HERNANDEZ HINOJOSA	LICEO INOCENCIO PAREDES SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	12,919.82	9,341.68	48,542.57
1406	TERESA MARIA PAULINO DE FRIAS	LICEO INOCENCIO PAREDES SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	23,413.82	9,276.11	37,586.44
1406	YESENIA ACOSTA ALMONTE	LICEO INOCENCIO PAREDES SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	11,023.80	9,407.26	50,900.72
1406	YSABELITA SANCHEZ TINEO	LICEO INOCENCIO PAREDES SUAREZ J.E.E. 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,106.15	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	40,186.58	8,751.50	17,116.70
1406	ALCEDO CEPEDA GARCIA	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,261.62	2,813.70	25.00	868.51	2,148.58	348.01	919.95	2,145.55	0.00	1,813.46	26,047.39	4,642.14	4,214.23
1406	ALEJANDRO GARCIA GOMEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,615.01	9,669.56	53,157.99
1406	ALFREDO LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,002.03	4,240.16	25.00	918.46	2,272.14	368.02	972.86	2,268.94	0.00	1,916.32	22,603.42	4,909.10	9,398.61
1406	ALFREDO LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,002.03	0.00	0.00	918.46	2,272.14	368.02	972.86	2,268.94	0.00	1,891.32	31,902.03	4,909.10	100.00
1406	ANA SANABIA PAULINO LOPEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	49,435.88	9,669.56	14,337.12
1406	ANDERSON ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,597.19	4,714.16	28,134.00
1406	ANTONIO FRIAS SANCHEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,742.72	5,973.09	25.00	2,173.82	5,377.73	620.17	2,302.58	5,370.16	2,380.24	6,881.64	22,336.57	11,368.06	53,406.15
1406	BENERANDA BRITO GABRIEL	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	45,777.89	9,735.13	18,457.24
1406	CLARIBEL HICIANO VARGAS	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,636.73	2,301.96	25.00	821.87	2,033.21	329.32	870.56	2,030.34	0.00	1,717.43	28,536.73	4,392.87	100.00
1406	DANIEL ANTONIO ROQUE BRITO	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,739.17	7,809.97	25.00	2,345.91	5,803.48	620.17	2,484.87	5,795.31	0.00	4,855.78	71,361.37	12,218.96	10,377.80
1406	EDDYS AMPARO RETITUYO	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	29,011.10	9,079.39	30,602.80
1406	ELIZABETH CRUZ VILLAR	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	50,021.68	10,587.61	20,221.05
1406	ELSA MARIA SANCHEZ LANTIGUA	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	21,681.28	8,948.24	37,008.37
1406	ELVA MILAGROS PARRA POLANCO	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	36,920.55	9,013.81	22,231.22
1406	EULOGIA CORDERO TIBURCIO	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	21,473.46	10,587.61	48,769.27
1406	EUSEBIO ABREU ALMANZAR	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	47,394.94	9,669.56	16,378.06
1406	EUTRACIA GOMEZ SOLANO	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,767.17	0.00	0.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,700.14	20,948.66	4,412.88	7,818.51
1406	EUTRACIA GOMEZ SOLANO	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	3,686.35	25.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	1,190.12	2,915.26	7,990.80	4,412.88	20,776.37



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	EVELYN RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,424.93	8,751.50	41,878.35
1406	FELIPA FRIAS DUARTE	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	16,387.98	9,735.13	47,847.15
1406	FRANCIA DE LA CRUZ SANTIAGO	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,534.33	2,784.66	25.00	1,651.24	4,084.94	620.17	1,749.04	4,079.18	1,190.12	4,615.40	45,467.63	8,784.29	12,066.70
1406	FRANCISCA MARTINEZ ZORRILLA	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,789.40	4,749.61	25,172.86
1406	GERMANIA CORTORREAL AMEZQUITA DE DURAN	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,876.61	10,664.99	25.00	2,694.26	6,665.24	620.17	2,853.85	6,655.85	0.00	5,573.11	64,096.93	13,941.26	29,779.68
1406	GERSON ELIEZER MARIA JAVIER	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,946.14	9,013.81	37,205.63
1406	JAN MARCOS LOPEZ MARTINEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,041.81	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,369.51	5,068.61	23,672.30
1406	JOSE ANGEL MARTINEZ PICHARDO	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1406	KATRIN EDELY TAVERAS ROJAS	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
1406	KATRIN EDELY TAVERAS ROJAS	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	8,411.95	4,749.61	22,550.31
1406	KENIA YULANIA LANTIGUA VALENTIN	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	27,412.31	0.00	0.00	786.73	1,946.27	315.24	833.33	1,943.53	0.00	1,620.06	27,312.31	4,205.04	100.00
1406	KENIA YULANIA LANTIGUA VALENTIN	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,412.31	2,534.93	25.00	786.73	1,946.27	315.24	833.33	1,943.53	0.00	1,645.06	16,930.29	4,205.04	10,482.02
1406	LINY JOSE BENAVIDES PEREYRA	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
1406	LOURDES REYNOSO CANARIO	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,691.41	0.00	0.00	852.14	2,108.09	341.45	902.62	2,105.12	0.00	1,754.76	5,619.59	4,554.66	24,071.82
1406	LOURDES REYNOSO CANARIO	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,691.41	3,370.54	25.00	852.14	2,108.09	341.45	902.62	2,105.12	0.00	1,779.76	5,922.59	4,554.66	23,768.82
1406	LUIS GILBERTO REYNOSO DE LEON	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	2,933.34	25.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,875.14	30,332.58	4,802.20	972.53
1406	LUZ ODERFLA ALONZO ALCEQUIEZ DE BALBUENA	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	21,278.80	9,997.44	44,804.82
1406	MARIA TERESA PAULINO LOPEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,989.62	4,373.83	25.00	946.80	2,342.26	379.38	1,002.88	2,338.96	0.00	1,974.68	8,203.26	5,060.60	24,786.36
1406	MARIA TERESA PAULINO LOPEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,989.62	0.00	0.00	946.80	2,342.26	379.38	1,002.88	2,338.96	1,190.12	3,139.80	15,274.70	5,060.60	17,714.92
1406	MARTIN ORTIZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,358.19	9,341.68	41,104.20
1406	MATILDE REYES MEJIA	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,085.60	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	3,570.36	7,364.35	48,633.71	9,669.56	15,139.30
1406	MIRIAN RAFAELA ESCOTO	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	3,570.36	5,495.82	20,920.18	4,997.73	11,659.50
1406	NEREYDA HERNANDEZ MARTE	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,088.84	4,324.28	26,100.68
1406	NEREYDA HERNANDEZ MARTE	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,231.03	4,324.28	21,958.49
1406	PAULA ROSALINA FRIAS ROJAS	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,773.20	0.00	0.00	883.19	2,184.90	353.89	935.51	2,181.82	0.00	1,818.70	30,673.20	4,720.61	100.00
1406	PEDRO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	44,269.96	10,587.61	25,972.76



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1406	POLONIA ACOSTA BAEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	36,119.00	9,997.44	29,964.62
1406	RAMON ALVARADO TORIVIO	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,729.79	4,988.98	25.00	1,742.94	4,311.82	620.17	1,846.19	4,305.74	1,190.12	4,804.25	28,811.12	9,237.73	31,918.67
1406	RANDAL PEREZ LOPEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	24,920.77	9,013.81	34,231.00
1406	ROXANNA VASQUEZ TAVERAS	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,167.05	4,714.16	26,564.14
1406	VERONICA ISABEL PEÑA	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,860.34	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	35,973.48	9,669.56	27,799.52
1406	VIONELLY REYNOSO VASQUEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
1406	VIONELLY REYNOSO VASQUEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,937.32	3,685.19	25.00	830.50	2,054.55	332.78	879.69	2,051.66	0.00	1,735.19	6,173.82	4,438.99	22,763.50
1406	YASIRI SOLEINE PARRA RODRIGUEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,187.50	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	19,507.32	9,341.68	41,955.07
1406	YBELICE SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	35,742.33	9,079.39	23,871.57
1406	YULISSA SIERRA DE JESUS	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	30,680.86	9,407.26	31,243.65
1407	EMMANUEL GUERRERO CASTRO	COLEGIO JUAN PABLO II 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	39,722.06	7,088.96	6,490.26
1407	MATILDE MERCEDES SERRANO	COLEGIO JUAN PABLO II 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	21,792.10	8,484.97	33,632.87
1407	SILVANIA CAPOIS MOYA	COLEGIO JUAN PABLO II 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1407	YANIRY GABINO MELENDEZ	COLEGIO JUAN PABLO II 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,094.07	9,013.81	43,057.70
1407	YSMAEL LINO HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO JUAN PABLO II 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1407	ROGELIO VASQUEZ Y RIVERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LAS TERRENAS 14-07	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	15,104.49	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	0.00	6,688.53	55,824.69	16,619.40	56,925.31
1407	BARTOLINA ESTEBAN Y SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA 14-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	23,642.82	1,292.39	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	1,190.12	2,612.41	5,656.88	3,626.81	17,985.94
1407	JOSE VALENTIN SANTANA SOSA	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	5,644.24	3,544.49	17,461.92
1407	MAXIMINO GARCIA	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA 14-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	19,011.80	4,785.06	12,181.51
1407	ALICIA ARIAS DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAROLINA SAMUEL DE CROOKE MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	22,060.76	7,610.35	27,550.40
1407	AMADA CUSTODIO DEOGRACIA	ESC PRIM CAROLINA SAMUEL DE CROOKE MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	31,098.26	7,610.35	18,512.90
1407	CRIPSON CASTILLO OLMO	ESC PRIM CAROLINA SAMUEL DE CROOKE MAT 14-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	4,813.05	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,831.42	4,749.61	130.84
1407	CRIPSON CASTILLO OLMO	ESC PRIM CAROLINA SAMUEL DE CROOKE MAT 14-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1407	CRISELDA PEREZ ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM CAROLINA SAMUEL DE CROOKE MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,037.39	2,386.43	25.00	1,579.57	3,907.65	620.17	1,673.14	3,902.15	1,190.12	4,467.83	29,494.04	8,429.97	25,543.35
1407	YUBERKY MELENDEZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM CAROLINA SAMUEL DE CROOKE MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	6,318.50	3,953.82	19,456.05
1407	BASILIA CORDERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CAROLINA SAMUEL DE CROOKE VESP 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,162.13	2,003.52	25.00	750.85	1,857.51	300.86	795.33	1,854.90	0.00	1,571.18	15,032.43	4,013.27	11,129.70



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1407	CRIPSON CASTILLO OLMO	ESC PRIM CAROLINA SAMUEL DE CROOKE VESP 14-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	24,987.71	4,749.61	5,974.55
1407	MAYELIN FAUSTINA DIAZ ABRAMSON	ESC PRIM CAROLINA SAMUEL DE CROOKE VESP 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,448.09	5,945.59	32,310.63
1407	YISEEL DE LA CRUZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM CAROLINA SAMUEL DE CROOKE VESP 14-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	22,791.54	7,372.53	25,269.27
1407	YUBERKY MELENDEZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM CAROLINA SAMUEL DE CROOKE VESP 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	12,388.62	3,953.82	13,385.93
1407	ALEJANDRINA BERONICA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CASA DE LOS NIÑOS J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,034.58	9,341.68	47,427.81
1407	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM CASA DE LOS NIÑOS J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	17,925.64	7,610.35	31,685.52
1407	GRISELDA ANYOLINA SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CASA DE LOS NIÑOS J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,112.92	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	1,190.12	4,353.29	29,666.28	8,145.45	23,433.17
1407	LEONARDO BUSI ARAGONEX	ESC PRIM CASA DE LOS NIÑOS J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1407	LUIS HENRIQUE PAREDES PALOMINO	ESC PRIM CASA DE LOS NIÑOS J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1407	RADY OMEGA FLORES GARCIA	ESC PRIM CASA DE LOS NIÑOS J.E.E. 14-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	50,543.52	9,669.56	13,229.48
1407	WILSSY SAMIL SANTANA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CASA DE LOS NIÑOS J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,790.85	5,945.59	33,967.87
1407	DOMINGA FERMIN REYES	ESC PRIM FELIX SOSA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,790.85	5,945.59	33,967.87
1407	NIDIA ODALIS DE LOS SANTOS COATS	ESC PRIM FELIX SOSA MAT 14-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1407	NIDIA ODALIS DE LOS SANTOS COATS	ESC PRIM FELIX SOSA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	19,428.98	4,132.19	7,508.33
1407	TRIGILIA CONCEPCION ROJAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FELIX SOSA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1407	YSAOLIN FERMIN MALDONADO	ESC PRIM FELIX SOSA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,692.77	5,945.59	31,065.95
1407	ANDREA CARMEN ESTEVEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO CORDERO J.E.E. 14-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	45,652.96	9,735.13	18,582.17
1407	CAROLINA ELIZABETH AURICH CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO CORDERO J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	18,416.09	5,945.59	20,342.63
1407	DANIELA DE LEON DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO CORDERO J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,442.09	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	2,380.24	5,337.26	15,875.88	7,610.35	33,735.28
1407	DILENIA MERCEDES CASTILLO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO CORDERO J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,906.29	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	26,581.79	4,280.83	1,324.50
1407	DILENIA MERCEDES CASTILLO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO CORDERO J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,906.29	2,495.84	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	1,190.12	2,864.38	8,187.88	4,280.83	19,718.41
1407	FAUSTA MARIA RUSTAN CORDERO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO CORDERO J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	30,200.64	8,484.97	25,224.33
1407	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA DEVERS Y AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO CORDERO J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	36,751.16	8,204.91	16,735.87
1407	DILCIA GRISELDA CASTILLO PAREDES	ESC PRIM INDALINA PAYANO REYES J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	22,016.50	5,945.59	16,742.22
1407	ESTEFANIA REYES MATA	ESC PRIM INDALINA PAYANO REYES J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1407	SANDRO DE LOS SANTOS DRULLAR	ESC PRIM INDALINA PAYANO REYES J.E.E. 14-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.11	5,245.84	100.00



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1407	SANDRO DE LOS SANTOS DRULLAR	ESC PRIM INDALINA PAYANO REYES J.E.E. 14-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	23,641.38	5,245.84	10,555.73
1407	SULEY DE LA ROSA CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM INDALINA PAYANO REYES J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	32,948.99	5,945.59	5,809.73
1407	AMBROSIO MEDINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,222.33	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	1,190.12	4,399.11	43,936.87	8,264.37	9,937.75
1407	ANA CELIA CORDERO OLMO	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	32,031.74	7,669.81	17,967.01
1407	ANNERY GARCIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,115.84	5,945.59	25,642.88
1407	ANTONIA PENZO OZORIA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,293.24	2,318.79	25.00	1,529.52	3,783.82	612.87	1,620.11	3,778.49	0.00	3,174.63	53,193.24	8,175.18	100.00
1407	BUENAVENTURA ADAMES CARELA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	1,865.29	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	3,570.36	6,779.35	50,299.71	8,264.37	3,574.91
1407	CARMEN YRIS OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,975.32	2,917.49	25.00	1,635.19	4,045.25	620.17	1,732.05	4,039.55	0.00	3,392.24	47,426.82	8,704.97	9,548.50
1407	CLARA ELENA SURIER GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	11,810.85	5,945.59	26,947.87
1407	CRISTINO DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	41,570.72	7,550.89	7,652.85
1407	CRUCITA DE JESUS FERMIN	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	16,864.39	7,907.63	34,684.71
1407	DIOSIRIS JONES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	23,136.17	7,907.63	28,412.93
1407	ESTANISLAO MENDEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,077.50	5,945.59	24,681.22
1407	JORGE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	3,287.82	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	2,380.24	5,566.33	48,944.47	8,204.91	4,542.56
1407	MARIA AGUSTINA CAMILO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	33,648.81	7,907.63	17,900.29
1407	YADIRA MANZUETA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	16,789.85	5,945.59	21,968.87
1407	YAJAIRA TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,424.97	2,625.75	25.00	1,590.70	3,935.17	620.17	1,684.92	3,929.63	0.00	3,300.62	47,403.40	8,484.97	8,021.57
1407	YGNACIA SANDOVAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJITOS MAT 14-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	56,154.88	9,931.86	9,466.61
1407	ARACELIS AMARANTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS DE AZA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	7,501.89	4,102.46	19,241.63
1407	ARACELIS AMARANTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS DE AZA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	4,370.27	4,102.46	22,373.25
1407	OLEGARIO THEN PAYANO	ESC PRIM LUCAS DE AZA MAT 14-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	5,540.05	4,678.72	24,960.08
1407	OLEGARIO THEN PAYANO	ESC PRIM LUCAS DE AZA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,580.75	2,749.18	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	4,955.53	3,924.09	20,625.22
1407	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GENAO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALVAREZ MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	19,909.90	3,953.82	5,864.65
1407	ANGEL MARIA JAVIER PE¥A	ESC PRIM MARIA ALVAREZ MAT 14-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	10,221.57	8,948.23	48,468.07
1407	ERIBERTA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALVAREZ MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	17,479.16	6,956.34	27,868.54
1407	FRANCISCO PAULINO ESTEBAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALVAREZ MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	19,146.28	4,132.19	7,791.03

DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1407	FRANCISCO PAULINO ESTEBAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALVAREZ MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	7,366.71	4,132.19	19,570.60
1407	GLADYS GERMAN DE AZA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALVAREZ MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	3,398.45	3,834.91	21,600.93
1407	GLADYS GERMAN DE AZA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALVAREZ MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	4,011.28	3,834.91	20,988.10
1407	ISABEL DEL CARMEN GARCIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALVAREZ MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	1,675.31	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	7,022.88	3,834.91	17,976.50
1407	KARINA DE PE¥A GREEN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALVAREZ MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	21,328.09	5,945.59	17,430.63
1407	MODESTA CASIANA ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALVAREZ MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1407	ENERSIDA FERMIN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALVAREZ VESP 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	33,406.14	8,204.91	20,080.89
1407	ISABEL DEL CARMEN GARCIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALVAREZ VESP 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	13,415.64	3,834.91	11,583.74
1407	BALBINA MOREL REYES	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,099.45	2,291.44	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.06	610.64	1,614.22	3,764.75	0.00	3,163.17	18,919.51	8,145.45	34,179.94
1407	BARTOLINA ESTEBAN Y SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	14,424.50	3,626.81	9,218.32
1407	DOMITILA JUANA DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	9,470.24	7,372.53	38,590.57
1407	GLENI MATIAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	23,218.40	5,945.59	15,540.32
1407	GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA PAYANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	12,698.76	5,945.59	26,059.96
1407	JUANA SULAY HAMILTON DUARTE	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	28,503.66	5,945.59	10,255.06
1407	LISSI YADIRA DE LA CRUZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	15,333.92	3,805.18	9,471.66
1407	MARIA CORONADA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,418.01	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	50,237.63	9,079.39	9,376.27
1407	MELISSA ESTHER RAMIREZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	9,615.65	7,372.53	38,445.16
1407	MILDRA MANZUETA RUSTAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	45,347.70	1,197.40	25.00	1,301.48	3,219.69	521.50	1,378.57	3,215.15	0.00	2,705.05	22,411.82	6,956.34	22,935.88
1407	WENDYS ESPERANZA DE LA CRUZ OVALLE	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	36,223.94	7,372.53	11,836.87
1407	YSABEL PUJOLS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,224.20	0.00	0.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,431.65	7,295.01	3,716.00	16,929.19
1407	YSABEL PUJOLS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,224.20	1,635.02	25.00	695.23	1,719.92	278.58	736.42	1,717.50	0.00	1,456.65	12,595.72	3,716.00	11,628.48
1407	YSIDORA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	9,994.29	3,983.55	15,974.06
1407	YSIDORA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	25,948.35	3,983.55	20.00
1407	ZORAIDA ENRIQUETA CLETO LORA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	40,696.66	1,668.08	25.00	1,167.99	2,889.46	468.01	1,237.18	2,885.39	0.00	2,430.17	22,924.52	6,242.86	17,772.14
1407	ALEXANDRA DRULLARD DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1407	ANA GENARA GARCIA OZORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	13,276.37	7,610.35	36,334.79



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1407	ANGELITA KERY BIDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1407	ANTONIA MENDEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	14,048.61	7,967.08	37,888.07
1407	AURELIZA NUÑEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,223.57	1,744.42	25.00	1,412.72	3,494.87	566.07	1,496.40	3,489.95	0.00	2,934.12	13,865.63	7,550.89	35,357.94
1407	BERENICE PAULINO NOESY	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,948.09	5,945.59	30,810.63
1407	CLARA MARIA JAVIER OSORIA DE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	16,597.02	4,132.19	10,340.29
1407	DIONISIA MARTINEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1407	ELSA MIGDALIA SURIEL MATIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	3,308.82	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,929.25	4,132.19	21,008.06
1407	EMELINDA HERNANDEZ MORROBEL	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	31,265.08	7,372.53	16,795.73
1407	ESLANDRIS PAREDES CIPRIAN DE MIESES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	6,973.99	3,805.18	17,831.59
1407	ESPERANZA GERMAN DE AZA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	9,723.24	7,372.53	38,337.57
1407	FELIX ALEJANDRO STEPHENS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	17,545.88	4,251.09	10,166.60
1407	FRANCIS HISMENIA VENTURA ZABALA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	16,231.77	7,669.81	33,766.98
1407	GELDY PAULA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	40,165.44	7,907.63	11,383.66
1407	HILDA VILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	0.00	0.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,466.01	7,418.39	3,805.18	17,387.19
1407	JENNIFER MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	42,034.76	7,907.63	9,514.34
1407	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	43,060.32	7,669.81	6,938.43
1407	MARIA RAMONA MEREGILDO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	1,190.12	2,885.20	11,743.49	4,399.74	16,937.97
1407	MARIANELA CEDANO ANDERSON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,380.24	4,695.89	9,229.11	5,945.59	29,529.61
1407	MARISOL VASQUEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,317.83	3,953.82	456.72
1407	MARTHA CALCAÑO CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	88.94	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,190.12	3,505.77	20,514.93	5,945.59	18,243.79
1407	MELODY ALDONSA RODRIGUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.37	4,251.09	22,701.11
1407	NERYS PAULINO ESTEBAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	27,173.79	7,372.53	20,887.02
1407	NICOLA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	1,894.11	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	1,190.12	4,261.67	36,396.30	7,907.63	15,152.80
1407	RAMON GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1407	REYNA POLANCO CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,610.85	5,945.59	25,147.87
1407	ROMERY PADILLA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,110.85	5,945.59	29,647.87



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1407	ROSI LUZ KING MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	24,286.85	7,669.81	25,711.90
1407	ROSSY ESTHER MELENDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,580.31	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	0.00	2,865.40	20,658.82	7,372.53	27,401.99
1407	SABINA BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,285.64	1,470.91	25.00	1,357.10	3,357.28	543.78	1,437.48	3,352.55	0.00	2,819.58	16,277.32	7,253.61	31,008.32
1407	SAGRARIO FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	14,290.85	5,945.59	24,467.87
1407	VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ LANTIGUA DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	6,611.09	5,945.59	32,147.63
1407	WALDY ROSSE CORADIN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	21,785.05	5,945.59	16,973.67
1407	WENDY MERCEDES LINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,611.16	1,799.12	25.00	1,423.84	3,522.39	570.53	1,508.18	3,517.43	0.00	2,957.02	17,560.76	7,610.35	32,050.40
1407	WILLIANS CIRILO JAVIER GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1407	WILSON MERCEDES TAVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	3,746.37	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	17,737.95	4,102.46	9,005.57
1407	YECENIA FULGENCIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,998.75	1,853.82	25.00	1,434.96	3,549.91	574.99	1,519.96	3,544.91	0.00	2,979.92	17,478.66	7,669.81	32,520.09
1407	YVELISE BAEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,549.10	2,072.63	25.00	1,479.46	3,659.99	592.81	1,567.09	3,654.83	0.00	3,071.55	34,692.77	7,907.63	16,856.33
1407	ZORAIDA GUZMAN CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	2,112.92	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	10,835.01	4,072.73	15,714.72
1407	ALEXANDRA DRULLARD DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA VESP 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	19,589.58	4,251.09	8,122.90
1407	ANGELITA KERY BIDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA VESP 14-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	11,928.25	4,926.84	20,189.31
1407	CLARA MARIA JAVIER OSORIA DE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA VESP 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1407	ESLANDRIS PAREDES CIPRIAN DE MIESES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA VESP 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	3,940.28	3,805.18	20,865.30
1407	FELIX ALEJANDRO STEPHENS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA VESP 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
1407	HILDA VILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA VESP 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,805.58	1,799.12	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	5,940.28	3,805.18	18,865.30
1407	MARISOL VASQUEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA VESP 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,774.55	1,715.60	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	2,380.24	3,928.52	7,749.50	3,953.82	18,025.05
1407	MAXIMINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA VESP 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,193.16	2,806.68	25.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	8,264.43	3,864.63	16,928.73
1407	MELODY ALDONSA RODRIGUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA VESP 14-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	3,762.22	4,251.09	23,950.26
1407	RAMON GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA VESP 14-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	18,391.41	3,953.82	7,383.14
1407	ZORAIDA GUZMAN CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA VESP 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	1,190.12	2,759.21	26,529.73	4,072.73	20.00
1407	AGUSTINA GERMAN DE AZA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA MAT 14-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	9,930.09	5,945.59	28,828.63
1407	ALEXANDRA JONES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,060.81	1,401.79	25.00	1,379.35	3,412.32	552.70	1,461.05	3,407.51	1,190.12	4,055.52	18,853.89	7,372.53	29,206.92
1407	ANA BELKIS GABINO MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,487.03	2,346.14	25.00	1,535.08	3,797.58	615.10	1,626.01	3,792.23	0.00	3,186.09	18,746.07	8,204.91	34,740.96



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1407	CANDIDA MARIA AMARO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	9,716.11	4,102.46	17,027.41
1407	CARMEN ROSA FAÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,936.31	5,945.59	29,822.41
1407	FRANCISCO MANUEL MEDINA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,690.05	0.00	0.00	708.60	1,752.99	283.94	750.58	1,750.52	0.00	1,459.18	14,649.53	3,787.45	10,040.52
1407	JUANA YILERCA MERCADO	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	38,758.72	267.46	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	445.73	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,582.09	5,945.59	35,176.63
1407	KENIA BAEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	2,127.33	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	0.00	3,094.46	22,772.51	7,967.08	29,164.17
1407	MARIA CASILDA VALDEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA MAT 14-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,874.62	2,400.84	25.00	1,546.20	3,825.10	619.56	1,637.79	3,819.71	0.00	3,208.99	34,924.12	8,264.37	18,950.50
1407	MARIA FERNANDA MERCEDES VICIODO	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	10,983.77	4,102.46	15,759.75
1407	MARIA FERNANDA MERCEDES VICIODO	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
1407	MARIA MAGDALENA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,372.37	4,251.09	21,340.11
1407	NIURKA ARACELIS ASTACIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.31	4,132.19	100.00
1407	REBECA GIL LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA MAT 14-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,936.68	1,770.30	25.00	1,490.58	3,687.50	597.27	1,578.88	3,682.31	2,380.24	5,474.70	16,726.12	7,967.08	35,210.56
1407	ROSEMARY FA¥A SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA MAT 14-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	40,264.71	10,587.61	29,978.01
1407	CANDIDA MARIA AMARO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA VESP 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,952.28	4,102.46	20,791.24
1407	MARIA MAGDALENA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA VESP 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	22,156.31	4,251.09	5,556.17
1407	NIURKA ARACELIS ASTACIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVADOR PADILLA VESP 14-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,937.31	2,400.85	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	18,408.60	4,132.19	8,528.71
1407	ARACELIS TAVAREZ GABIN	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	40,045.17	9,407.26	21,879.34
1407	DIONELYS JONES NUÑEZ	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,492.26	9,013.81	29,659.51
1407	EDRA ALVAREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,806.88	7,088.96	38,405.44
1407	ELAINY RIVA MOLINA	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,306.88	7,088.96	35,905.44
1407	FRANCISCO CASTILLO PEREZ	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,977.84	4,926.84	27,139.73
1407	FRANCISCO LUIS FORCHU CEPEDA	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	26,689.88	9,735.13	37,545.25
1407	JORGE LUIS SURIEL QUEZADA	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.20	5,980.52	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	2,380.24	6,419.14	22,259.60	10,257.62	45,657.60
1407	JUAN LUCAS CORTORREAL ADAMES	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	47,003.24	9,341.68	14,459.15
1407	JUANA BAEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	6,431.27	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	33,219.70	10,325.31	35,174.53
1407	LORENZA FERMINA BURGOS REYES	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	47,116.45	9,735.13	17,118.68
1407	MALAQUIAS GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	22,191.48	5,281.28	12,236.70



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1407	MARIA ANTONIA PAYANO MEDINA	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	5,073.94	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	25,572.09	4,855.95	6,083.35
1407	ROSANNA GEORGE GARCIA	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	11,681.43	4,395.16	16,970.21
1407	ROSANNA GEORGE GARCIA	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,443.82	4,395.16	22,207.82
1407	SIXTA JORDALY JOSE MEDINA	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,025.65	9,013.81	36,126.12
1407	WILSON MERCEDES TAVERA	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	0.00	0.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,047.02	34,536.50	5,313.24	100.00
1407	YBELISES DE LEON BENCOSME	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	60,895.91	3,417.24	25.00	1,747.71	4,323.61	620.17	1,851.24	4,317.52	1,190.12	4,814.07	20,483.72	9,261.30	40,412.19
1407	YESSICA MARIA FERNANDEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC ANTONIO DE LEON LANTIGUA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	35,949.58	9,276.11	25,050.68
1407	DIONELYS JONES NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1407	ELSA MIGDALIA SURIEL MATIAS	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,426.24	4,926.84	8,691.32
1407	EMMANUEL GUERRERO CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1407	ENMANUEL FERMIN	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	25,912.85	4,678.72	4,587.28
1407	FRANCISCO ALBERTO PLASENCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1407	GERARDO ANTONIO LISTRA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
1407	JORGE LUIS SURIEL QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1407	LORENZA FERMINA BURGOS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1407	MARCELINA CASTILLO GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,881.37	4,714.16	21,849.82
1407	MARIA ANTONIA PAYANO MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.44	4,855.95	100.00
1407	MARIA CORONADA SANCHEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1407	MARIA RAMONA MEREGILDO CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	3,790.34	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	34,066.28	5,245.85	130.84
1407	MIGUELINA ROSARIO ANDUJAR	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	0.00	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	24,315.12	4,855.95	7,340.31
1407	PATRY ALEJANDRO REYES GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1407	PEDRO ANTONIO DAVID	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1407	SIXTA JORDALY JOSE MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1407	WENDY JORIOZ ANDERSON	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1407	YAJAIRA JEREMIAS MEDRANO DE PUJOLS	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	3,501.95	4,572.38	26,305.00
1407	YULY MARTINEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS TERRENAS 14-07	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1407	ALEXIS GRULLON GARCIA	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,344.31	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	53,626.68	10,259.74	14,305.43
1407	ALFA BERENIS DE LOS SANTO FLORES	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	19,685.62	9,669.56	44,087.38
1407	ANA FRANCISCA GARCIA NUÑEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,666.48	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	0.00	4,255.59	59,790.37	10,777.89	11,793.25
1407	BARBINA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	23,556.69	9,341.68	37,905.70
1407	BREINA MIGUELINA FLORES GARCIA DE DEVERS	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,876.61	10,664.99	25.00	2,694.26	6,665.24	620.17	2,853.85	6,655.85	0.00	5,573.11	67,963.15	13,941.26	25,913.46
1407	CESAR JULIO PAREDES MIGUEL	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	39,036.88	9,341.68	22,425.51
1407	CESAR JULIO PAREDES MIGUEL	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1407	CLAUDIO ARTURO DE LOS SANTOS FLORES	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,515.23	9,341.68	38,947.16
1407	EDDY ROSARIO DIAZ	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,166.91	9,013.81	35,984.86
1407	EMELY TATIANA OSORIA DE LA ROSA DE MEDINA	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1407	EULARIA POLANCO CALCAÑO	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	35,174.36	9,013.81	23,977.41
1407	FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,567.25	9,341.68	22,895.14
1407	FRANK ALBERTO GERONIMO MALDONADO	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNICO	fijo	59,151.77	4,930.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	55,127.95	9,013.81	4,023.82
1407	GERARDO ANTONIO LISTRA	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,760.15	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	37,519.35	9,669.56	26,253.65
1407	HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA SPRAUS DRULLARD	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	12,754.47	9,603.98	50,556.41
1407	HILDA CASTRO CONCEPCION	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,522.03	9,276.11	46,478.23
1407	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA SOTO GRULLON DE CALCAÑO	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	45,792.71	9,079.39	13,821.19
1407	JOSE MANUEL CUELLO JAVIER	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	44,319.53	9,079.39	15,294.37
1407	JOSE MANUEL CUELLO LOPEZ	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,150.94	8,751.50	40,152.34
1407	JUAN ANTONIO CORTORREAL GUERRERO	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	17,675.53	5,033.16	15,135.22
1407	JUAN ANTONIO CORTORREAL GUERRERO	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	8,678.93	5,033.16	24,131.82
1407	KENY MARTINA CASIMIRO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	24,331.67	9,407.26	37,592.85
1407	LLASMIN ERODITA DE JESUS PAREDES	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	37,088.28	9,013.81	22,063.49
1407	MARIA ANTONIA PAYANO MEDINA	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1407	MARIA ELENA GALVAN KING	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,709.89	8,751.50	22,593.39
1407	MARTIR CAROLINA HERNANDEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	49,088.45	9,276.11	11,911.81



DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2019) Eje Noreste

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1407	PEDRO ANTONIO DAVID	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNICO	fijo	65,621.49	6,047.33	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	58,343.02	9,931.86	7,278.47
1407	RANDY MOYA CORADIN	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1407	RAQUEL SOLANGEL ISAMBERT SOLANO	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,711.69	9,079.39	36,902.21
1407	RUDY GARCIA SANTOS	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	37,052.65	9,603.98	26,258.23
1407	RUFINO FERMIN JONES	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,090.25	7,088.96	30,122.07
1407	SANDI PRICILA JACKSON SHEPHARD	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,441.10	9,013.81	39,710.67
1407	SANDI PRICILA JACKSON SHEPHARD	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1407	SANDREYLI HILARIO CEPEDA	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,408.27	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	18,942.99	8,620.35	37,436.04
1407	SULEIDY MOREL CALCAÑO	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	34,666.03	9,276.11	26,334.23
1407	TRIGILIA GUZMAN SANTANA	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	41,807.16	9,997.44	24,276.46
1407	VALENTINA ESPERANZA LALANE MILLER DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	18,727.47	9,603.98	44,583.41
1407	VICELY SOFIA STEPHENS POLANCO	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	28,604.42	9,341.68	32,857.97
1407	VICTOR ARGENNYS CARELA PENZO	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	25,699.90	9,341.68	35,762.49
1407	WENDY JORIOZ ANDERSON	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	5,809.31	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	12,573.20	9,931.86	53,048.29
1407	YARA VICTORIA MERCEDES CASTILLO	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,218.51	8,751.50	33,084.77
1407	YELENNY MORIS BURGOS	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	34,466.62	9,276.11	26,533.64
1407	YNES JOSEFINA JAZMIN VALDEZ	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	23,056.03	9,276.11	37,944.23
1407	YSABEL MARIA ACOSTA DE POLANCO	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,933.49	9,013.81	29,218.28
1407	YULIZAN ENCARNACION CROOKE	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	49,680.78	9,669.56	14,092.22
1407	YULY MARTINEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,971.96	8,671.78	25.00	2,065.60	5,110.01	620.17	2,187.95	5,102.81	0.00	4,278.55	40,597.06	10,832.99	31,374.90